

Virology Abstracts

Annual Indexes to Volume 14 1981

QR

360

Y513

V.14

1981

N/c

Sa

U.I.C.

MAR 5 1982

LIBRARY

0042-6830

an Information Retrieval publication



Virology Abstracts

Annual Indexes to Volume 14 1981

Editor Janice Hicks

Assistant editor Julia Corbin

Author Index pages 1-69

Subject Index pages 70-264

ISSN 0042-6830



Compiled monthly by Information Retrieval Limited

Subscriptions

An annual subscription to Virology Abstracts includes twelve monthly issues, each containing an Author and Subject Index, and a separate Annual Author and Subject Index sent without further charge to subscribers after completion of the volume. Subscriptions are entered on a calendar year basis only.

Annual subscription rates 1981

North, Central and South America (including air delivery)	US\$350.00
UK & overseas (surface)	£125.00
Overseas (air)	£131.00

Two-year subscription rates

Save 5% on a two-year subscription to the 1981 and 1982 volumes. To calculate the two-year rate, simply double the 1981 price above and deduct 5%.

Personal rate subscriptions

Half-price subscriptions are available to research scientists whose institutions already subscribe at full rate. Details on application from the publisher.

Orders

Orders from or on behalf of subscribers in the various geographical areas shown below should be routed to the appropriate IRL office or sole agent with payments made in the currencies marked:

Western hemisphere

(North, Central and South America — payment in US dollars)
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,
Arlington, VA 22202,
USA.

Japan

(payment in yen)
US Asiatic Company Limited,
Tsutsumi Building,
13-12 Shimbashi 1-chome,
Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan.

日本における予約購読価格はIRLカタログのポンド表示とは関係なく、円建となっており、航空貨物便 (air cargo) 料金を含んでおりますのでご了承下さい。
尚、ご注文は、最寄りの洋書取扱店にお申し込み下さい。

India, Sri Lanka, Bangladesh, Nepal, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Indonesia and Thailand
Universal Subscription Agency Pvt. Ltd.,
117/H-1/294-B Model Town,
Pandu Nagar, Kanpur 208005,
India.

Rest of the world

(payment in sterling)
Information Retrieval Limited,
PO Box 1,
Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ,
England.

© 1981 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Virology Abstracts (ISSN 0042-6830) is published monthly with an annual index for US\$350.00 per year by Information Retrieval Limited, London, England.

Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.

Send US address changes to
Information Retrieval Inc.,
1911 Jefferson Davis Highway, Arlington,
VA 22202.

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd, Oxford, England

Published by
Information Retrieval Ltd.,
1, Falconberg Court, London W1, England.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1981 volume of Virology Abstracts.

The **Subject Index** is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Plants and trees are indexed under both their common English names and Latin binomials. Latin binomials are used for all other taxonomic terms except domestic animals, livestock and pets.
 - (2) Enzyme names follow the 1978 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.
-

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Animal Behaviour Abstracts

Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological sciences & living resources

Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy & non-living resources

Biochemistry Abstracts:

Part 1 - Biological Membranes

Part 2 - Nucleic Acids

Part 3 - Amino-acids, Peptides & Proteins

Calcified Tissue Abstracts

Chemoreception Abstracts

Ecology Abstracts

Entomology Abstracts

Genetics Abstracts

Immunology Abstracts

Microbiology Abstracts:

Industrial & Applied Microbiology

Bacteriology

Algology, Mycology & Protozoology

Toxicology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts

Other publications

IRL Press Ltd publishes several learned journals, conference proceedings and practical handbooks in the biological and medical sciences. A full list of titles is available on request from your nearest Information Retrieval office.

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available.

Back volumes/microfilm editions

Back volumes are available for all IRL journals more than one year old. It is the policy of IRL however to allow to go out of print (OP) volumes more than five years old. While stocks remain prices for printed back volumes are quoted by the Publisher. All volumes declared OP are maintained on microfilm masters from which duplicates are available.

IRL database products

The above abstracts journals contain over 130,000 abstracts per annum. Computerisation of the abstracting process in 1978 has created a database suitable for on-line searching. The database containing all the above abstracts journals except Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available on Lockheed DIALOG as file 76, the IRL Life Sciences Collection. Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts is available separately as File 44. Other IRL database products include: searchable tapes of the entire database or of subsets consisting of the medical group of IRL abstracting services or of individual journals; weekly Current Alert profiles on selected topics; personal SDI or retrospective searches; bibliographies.

Author Index

- A'Brook, J. 2923.
Aaby, P. 8203.
Aach, R.D. 7723.
Aaronson, S.A. 384, 904, 947, 4241, 6045, 6721, 7340, 8049.
Aas, E. 4369.
Aas, K. 3228.
Aaskov, J.G. 7685, 8509.
Aasted, B. 3742.
Abad-Zapatero, C. 1536.
Abb, H. 4112.
Abb, J. 4112.
Abbas, Z. 5246.
Abbott, R. 5701.
Abcarian, H. 498.
Abd Elrahim, A.H. 2101.
Abd-Elrazik, A.A. 8559.
Abdel-Aziz, A.A. 4307.
Abdel-Meguid, S.S. 1536.
Abdel Rahim, A.A. 1348.
Abdelnoor, A.M. 8463.
Abdi Arush, M. 4435.
Abdin, M. 7825.
Abdurashitov, R.F. 611.
Abdurrahman, M.B. 8272.
Abdyrasulov, S.A. 7232.
Abe, K. 705, 5693, 6138.
Abe, T. 2313.
Abegunde, A. 5828.
Abel, C. 7481.
Abel, W. 3468.
Abeloff, M.D. 7682.
Abelseth, M.K. 2250.
Ablashi, D.V. 3318, 5648, 7594.
Abo El-Nasr, A.M. 8559.
Abo, W. 2602.
Abou-Gharbia, M. 8319.
Aboud, M. 316, 3863, 4845, 4846.
Abouhaider, M.G. 1656.
Abraham, A.K. 187.
Abraham, J. 4682.
Abraham, J.M. 6566.
Abrahams, P.J. 2945.
Abrahamsen, L.H. 7889.
Abramov-Newerly, W. 4927.
Abramowicz, H. 3489.
Abramson, J.S. 336.
Abrikosov, E.Yu. 5078.
Abu Elzein, E.M.E. 986, 6756.
Abu-Samah, N. 6583.
Abuhab, T.G. 3244, 4092.
Abulafia, R. 7991.
Acaite, J. 4996.
Achar, T.R. 7509.
Acharjyo, L.N. 5838.
Acheson, N.H. 4758.
Achilli, G. 6786.
Achour, A. 2318.
Ackerman, L.V. 1916.
Ackermann, O. 6204, 8469.
Ackermann, R. 1103, 7426.
Ackley, A. 1213.
Ackley, A.M. 5765.
Acs, G. 912.
Actis, G.C. 4009.
Ada, G.L. 698, 2876, 3282, 4491, 5616, 5619, 8238.
Adachi, A. 4792.
Adair, B.M. 3139, 5155.
Adam, C. 324, 2026.
Adam, E. 2009.
Adamczyk, B. 4888, 4941, 5282, 6342.
Adamczyk, G. 6342.
Adamia, R.Sh. 4598.
Adams, A.N. 2311.
Adams, A.T. 7583.
Adams, D.S. 689, 8479.
Adams, G. 5048.
Adams, J.R. 714.
Adams, R.J. 2090.
Adelman, J. 8158.
Adelman, S.F. 1853, 7560.
Adelsberg, B. 8399.
Ademollo, B. 1276.
Aden, D.P. 510, 4263.
Adene, D.F. 2566.
Aderka, D. 3180.
Adgigitov, F.I. 1150, 4125.
Adham, F.K. 5755.
Adhemar, J.P. 2740.
Adhya, S. 5312, 6561.
Adkison, L.R. 3260.
Addlinger, H.K. 8228.
Adler, R. 4319.
Adler, S.P. 4776.
Adolf, G.R. 4020.
Adorini, L. 8302.
Adzhigitov, F.I. 4990.
Agafonova, L.M. 3556.
Agafonova, L.V. 5331.
Agarwal, D.S. 7375.
Agarwal, K.L. 1502.
Agarwal, L.P. 4829, 8426.
Agarwal, S.C. 2881.
Agarwal, S.K. 7665.
Ageenko, A.I. 776, 4978.
Agol, V.I. 158, 229, 1738, 3689, 3719, 7299.
Agol, V.J. 8000.
Agostini, C.F.M. 18.
Agozzino, E. 6385.
Agrba, V.Z. 1139.
Agrios, G.N. 5899.
Aguet, M. 7442.
Aguilar-Setien, A. 259, 983, 1017, 1128, 2277, 2577, 4439, 5284, 5802.
Ahiquist, P. 3712.
Ahituv, A. 5009, 7578.
Ahl, P. 2184.
Ahl, R. 5851, 8119.
Ahmad, M. 2993, 6482.
Ahmadian, Y. 581.
Ahmed, A. 5562.
Ahmed, A.A.S. 2302.
Ahmed, M. 6547.
Ahmed, R. 7351.
Ahmed, T. 1390.
Aho, K. 2764, 5759.
Ahrens, W. 8541.
Ahrlund-Richter, L. 6947.
Aiba, M. 8225.
Aieta, E.M. 4394.
Aihara, K. 5729.
Aikat, B.K. 573.
Aiken, G.H. 1185.
Ainley, K. 1542.
Ainsworth, S.K. 8393.
Ainuu, J. 5776.
Air, G.M. 1026, 1517, 3609, 4840, 5332, 8110.
Aitken, A. 769.
Aizawa, C. 14.
Aizawa, M. 1111.
Ajello, A. 3391, 7054.
Ajioka, R.S. 7326.
Ajjan, N. 3476, 4066.
Akahane, Y. 2004, 8209.
Akakpo, J.A. 3519.
Akamatsu, N. 6965.
Akasaka, K. 1658.
Akashi, H. 2300, 8178, 8514.
Akbarova, N.A. 5040.
Akhter, R. 710.
Akihara, M. 3412.
Akimov, G.A. 1942.
Akiyemi, A. 3447.
Akermans, J.P.W.M. 2552.
Akl, B.F. 5785.
Akov, Y. 5826.
Aksenov, O.A. 4032.
Aksenova, T.A. 4909.
Akusjarvi, G. 3039, 4605, 4713, 6017.
Akutsu, H. 100, 2293.
Al-Ani, F. 5362.
Al-Bana, A.S. 5362.
Al-Falluji, H.K. 4900.
Al-Falluji, M.M. 2086, 4900.
Al-Hilly, J.N.A. 3527.
Al-Janabi, N.Y. 5362.
Al-Moslihi, M.I. 1512, 5362.
Al-Musavi, R.A. 962.
Al-Nakib, W. 5720.
Al-Sayegh, F. 5720.
Al-Shammari, A.J.N. 863.
Al-Sheikhly, F. 2128, 2240.
Al-Sheikhly, S. 7085.
Al-Tikriti, A.K. 8381.
Al-Tikriti, S.K. 5362.
Al-Zubaidy, A. 424.
Ala, F. 6403.
Alaba, O. 15, 1888.
Alaksandrova, G.I. 5577.
Alatoritsev, V.E. 718, 7186.
Albanese, E.A. 3314, 3371.
Albano, A. 7061.
Albert, D. 8295.
Alberti, A. 1256, 3438.
Alberto Silva, C. 7076.
Alberts, B.M. 1583, 2339, 7274, 7275, 7276.
Alberty, H. 6584.
Alberty, R. 8360.
Albin, M. 4492.
Alblas, F. 6055.
Albrecht, E. 8488.
Albrecht, J. 1302.
Albrecht, P. 1072, 1219, 2156, 5213, 5214, 6526, 6543, 6837, 8096.
Albrecht, T. 1477, 3775.
Albright, L.M. 8036.
Alcoff, J. 5043.
Alders, M.A. 1349.
Aldershvile, J. 3147, 4382, 6327.
Aldrich, C. 7568.
Alegre, J.N. 2394.
Aleksberova, Z.S. 3205.
Aleksander, R. 5181, 5215.
Aleksandrov, E. 3395.
Aleksandrova, G.I. 5538.
Aleksandrushkina, N.N. 2290.
Aleman, C. 6817.
Alenius, S. 670.
Aleraj, B. 7050.
Alexander, D.J. 7, 659, 4099, 6442, 7937.
Alexander, F.W. 1928.
Alexander, H. 7224.
Alexander, I. 1806.
Alexander, J.J. 2677.
Alexander, M. 7006, 7638.
Alexander, R.E. 6329.
Alexandre, M.A.V. 4515.
Alexandrescu, V. 6860.
Alexandrov, V.I. 7039.
Alexandrova, G.I. 6731.
Alexandrova, N.M. 4521.
Alfieri, C. 8358.
Alfieri, G. 8404.
Alford, C. 1228.
Alford, C.A. 2794, 3401, 3444, 4282, 5032, 7494, 8330.
Alford, R.H. 4343.
Alford, W.P. 3767.
Alfredo Marten, O. 4138.
Algayres, J.-P. 8423.
Alim, A.R.M.A. 617, 4352, 5790, 6996.
Alix, D. 7640.
Alka, A.M.S. 3862.
Alkire, L.T. 355.
All, J.N. 2195.
Allan, E. 7754.
Allan, E.M. 4424, 4464, 5153, 8472.
Allan, I. 3225, 8201.
Allan, W.H. 354.
Allard, C. 7663.
Allaudeen, H.S. 6896, 7535.
Allawi, T.F. 7853.
Allebach, E.S. 1563.
Allegra, S.R. 1897.
Allegrì, G. 2443, 2588.
Allemon, M.C. 4304.
Allen, C.I. 1268, 7028, 7643.
Allen, D.G. 2078.
Allen, D.J. 4514.
Allen, D.W. 7303.
Allen, G. 1760.
Allen, H. 2973.
Allen, I.V. 3927.
Allen, J.I. 5698.
Allen, J.R. 2341.
Allen, M.J. 5127.
Allen, P.T. 285.
Allen, P.T. 1858.
Allen, R.N. 723.
Allen, S. 1168.
Allen, W.R. 2312.
Allerdist, H. 8190.
Alley, C.C. 3382.
Alling, D.W. 1002, 4363.
Allison, A.C. 673.
Allison, L.M.C. 18, 7466.
Allison, S.A. 46, 5309.
Allonby, I.D. 6401.
Allouche, M. 6162.

- Alma, N.C.M. 3771.
Almeida, J.D. 1018, 1193, 5540, 6775, 8080.
Almeland, T.L. 3228.
Almond, J.W. 951, 6730.
Almond, M.R. 6617.
Almquist, S.J.P. 4159.
Almy, R.E. 226.
Alongi, S.V. 1262.
Aloni, Y. 761, 4692, 7991.
Alonio, L. 1906.
Alonso, J.C. 131.
Alonso, M.A. 3791.
Alperin, J.B. 308.
Alpers, M.P. 1108.
Alstein, A.D. 3986.
Alt, F.W. 488.
Altaner, C. 5508, 5509.
Altavilla, G. 4832.
Altenbach, S.B. 7931.
Alter, H. 4370.
Alter, H.J. 7822.
Althaus, P. 6342.
Altman, L.C. 2576.
Altmann, R. 411.
Altrock, B.W. 5379.
Altrock, B.W. 5534.
Altschuh, D. 3737.
Altstein, A.D. 5509.
Altstiel, L.D. 7974.
Altukhova, L.M. 2110.
Aluisio, A.L. 6480.
Alutin, I.M. 2995.
Alvarez, A.M. 6606, 6737.
Alvarez, L. 7618.
Alvarez, O. 2864.
Alverson, D.R. 2195.
Alves Pereira, J.C.M. 1093.
Alwine, J. 1591.
Alwine, J.C. 3035, 4703.
Amaduelli, L. 591.
Amamiya, S. 7670.
Amano, H. 7348.
Amano, K. 2284.
Amano, Y. 6614, 8370.
Amargier, A. 7168.
Amat, D. 8402.
Amato, M. 5519, 5773.
Amatoneto, V. 5702.
Ambartsumyan, N.S. 896.
Ambia Medina, J. 2088.
Ambrogio, G. 4937.
Ambrozaitis, A.K. 1288, 5082.
Ambrus, M. 1990, 2040, 4405.
Amchenkova, A.M. 5934, 6540, 6541.
Amefia, Y.K. 1416.
Amelia La R. Rodrigues, M. 3244.
Amemiya, S. 6330.
Amici, C. 870.
Amin, A. 2302, 5910, 6443.
Amin Sofi, M. 1260.
Amini, S. 3978, 7821.
Amirov, E.Ya. 3106, 3108.
Amila, D.V. 5451.
Ammanjee Sreenivasan, M. 2000.
Ammosov, A.D. 123.
Amonkar, S.V. 4502.
Amos, D.B. 5264.
Amouch, J.P. 3955.
Amoudry, C. 7431.
Amren, D.P. 6857.
Amtmann, E. 427, 4959.
Amundson, T.E. 7770.
Amyx, H.L. 3529, 5189, 8497.
Anan'ev, E.V. 718.
Anand, R. 1889, 3755, 4221, 4224.
Ananiev, E.V. 7186.
Anbar, M. 5701.
Andebrhan, T. 1423.
Anders, B.J. 2696.
Anders, D.G. 5337.
Anders, M. 5115.
Andersen, B.J. 7367.
Andersen, P.R. 4241.
Andersen, A.J. 3950.
Anderson, A.W. 1236.
Anderson, B.C. 1872.
Anderson, C.A. 2854.
Anderson, C.L. 2587.
Anderson, C.R. 6460.
Anderson, C.W. 4718, 6707, 7287, 8004.
Anderson, D. 3303.
Anderson, D.A. 3604.
Anderson, D.D. 3913, 4201.
Anderson, D.L. 1175.
Anderson, D.S. 4134, 4135.
Anderson, J.H., Jr. 5583.
Anderson, K.E. 6389.
Anderson, K.J. 1079, 8441.
Anderson, K.P. 5413, 6023.
Anderson, L.J. 1058, 3221, 5584.
Anderson, L.W. 22.
Anderson, M.J. 7040.
Anderson, P. 5551.
Anderson, R.K. 270.
Anderson, R.M. 5180.
Anderson, S.M. 3055.
Anderson, W.A. 2422.
Anderson, W.F. 6007, 6634, 6635, 7277.
Anderson-Anvret, M. 501.
Andersson, J. 2502.
Andiman, W. 1.
Andiman, W.A. 1200, 2705.
Andler, W. 1331.
Ando, A. 5904, 7062, 8443.
Ando, T. 2127, 3945.
Andonov, A. 3212, 7180, 7881.
Andonov, P. 4881, 5606.
Andral, B. 4484.
Andral, L. 4484, 5182.
Andre, F. 6326.
Andre, M. 2231.
Andre-Schwartz, J. 6950.
Andreadis, T.G. 7245.
Andreev, S.B. 201.
Andreev, V.M. 6559.
Andreeva, A.P. 5795.
Andreichin, M.A. 1991.
Andreis, K. 2870.
Andren, L. 7623.
Andreoni, G. 5138.
Andreoni, M. 4821.
Andrese, A.P. 1804, 4466.
Andresson, O.S. 2415.
Andreu, J. 5091.
Andrew, M.E. 4932, 7521, 8237.
Andrews, N.C. 5713, 6010.
Andrian, T. 8316.
Andriashvili, J.A. 4598.
Andries, K. 2079, 2109, 2248, 7472.
Andrus, C.H. 7679.
Andrus, M.S. 2754.
Andrushchuk, A.A. 3181.
Andryunin, A.V. 1482.
Andrzejewski, L. 8458.
Andzhaparidze, O.G. 331, 2625, 3666, 4437, 4873, 8249.
Ang, K.S. 7248.
Angarano, G. 5087, 5519, 5774, 7718.
Angeli, M. 1769.
Angelo, M.J.O. 5702.
Angelov, D.A. 5352.
Angioni, G. 2797, 2803.
Angusingham, K. 1930.
Anguiz, A. 8465.
Angus, K.W. 2824.
Anh-Tuan, N. 1731, 3145, 4137, 7667.
Anhalt, E. 5829, 7781.
Anilionis, A. 2418.
Anionov, A. 2542.
Anisowicz, A. 4960.
Anjaneyulu, A. 5252.
Anjos, J.R.N. 7411.
Anker, W.J.J. 8480.
Annino, J. 6361.
Annunziata, P. 6400.
Antalik, D. 5215.
Antarkar, D.S. 5140.
Anthony, D.W. 4504.
Anthony, W.C. 6732.
Antoine, G. 6019.
Antoine, H. 7774.
Antoniadis, A. 6351.
Antonisse, H.W. 7562.
Antoniw, J.F. 4527.
Antonova, T.P. 331, 5418.
Antony, A. 2986.
Antony, L. 1941.
Antunes, J.L. 7625.
Anuras, S. 5739.
Anvret, M. 4257, 6961.
Anzai, H. 5306.
Anzidei, G. 1275.
Anzola, D. 6783.
Aoi, Y. 2633.
Aoki, H. 4877, 5546.
Aoki, K. 1220.
Aoki, N. 7819.
Aoshima, T. 7619.
Aoyama, Y. 2630.
Apekina, N.S. 7767.
Apekgov, S. 132.
Apirion, D. 2340.
Aposhian, H.V. 2383.
Apostol, I. 5510.
Apostolov, K. 3761, 4943, 7438.
Appel, M. 2074.
Appel, M.J. 4100.
Appel, M.I.G. 400, 2826, 4080, 5812, 5827.
Appella, E. 4988.
Appiano, A. 1519.
Appleby, R.C. 636.
Appleford, D.J. 2693.
Appleton, D.R. 2035.
Appleton, H. 1338, 6773, 7617.
Aprosin, Z.G. 5139, 7014.
Aquilina, A.T. 1938.
Arai, K. 5388, 5389, 5393, 7565.
Araki, H. 8037.
Araki, K. 405, 2454, 2735.
Arana, R.M. 5867, 7125, 7898.
Arangio Ruiz, G. 5103, 8239.
Aranguibel, F. 2882.
Araya, A. 162, 3844.
Arber, W. 3622.
Arbeter, A. 2014.
Arbeter, A.M. 4903.
Arboregh, B. 2454.
Arboregh, B.A.M. 2882.
Arbus, L. 1962.
Arbuthnot, C. 6723.
Archange, P. 1446.
Archer, B.G. 4640.
Archer, D.L. 4027.
Arcomano, A.S. 6387.
Arcus, Y.M. 8262.
Ardito, D. 3469.
Ardouin, C. 8423.
Arendis, J. 5414.
Arends, A. 5081.
Arens, M. 1341, 6407, 7089.
Areson, P.D.W. 4564.
Argos, P. 1553, 2989, 5367, 5368, 5974.
Argov, S. 5548.
Arguilles, G. 1077.
Arias, C. 5341.
Arita, H. 5407, 5693.
Arimbalam, S. 1813.
Arlon, R. 271.
Arisue, K. 4830.
Arita, H. 4155.
Arita, I. 2017, 2786, 5782.
Arista, M. 6598.
Arkhangel'skaya, N.V. 4946.
Arlazoroff, A. 8349.
Arlet, P. 4336.
Arlinghaus, R.B. 168, 1891, 1892, 3865, 3922, 8002.
Armerding, D. 699, 7489, 7491, 7519.
Armignacco, O. 2724.
Armstrong, B. 1192.
Armstrong, G.R. 3318, 5648.
Armstrong, J.A. 1050.
Armstrong, L.D. 6417.
Armstrong, M. 4004, 7409.
Armstrong, R. 2536.
Armstrong, T.G. 6993.
Arnadottir, T. 2808.
Arneborn, P. 382.
Arnett, G. 1124.
Arnheiter, H. 2516, 2874.
Arno, J. 538.
Arnold, H. 1281, 8425.
Arnold, U. 4891.
Arnold, W. 2039, 3479, 4330, 5686, 6328, 6904, 7526, 7669.
Arnson, R. 2545.
Arnstein, P. 5644.

- Arnt,N. 5783.
 Arny,D.C. 2901.
 Aron,R.A. 34.
 Arons,M.S. 3477.
 Arora,B. 5825.
 Arora,D.J.S. 3167.
 Arponti,C. 7775.
 Arrand,J.R. 7347.
 Arrobio,J. 7018.
 Arrobio,J.O. 8084.
 Arruda,N.V.M. 3244, 4092.
 Arsenakis,M. 8220.
 Arsenyan,S.G. 1607.
 Arslai,R. 5119.
 Arstall,S. 4348.
 Arstila,P. 994.
 Arstila,P.P. 7607, 8341.
 Arthur,L.O. 169, 5379, 5534, 7778.
 Artois,M. 5182.
 Artsob,H. 5781.
 Arush,A.M. 5849.
 Arutyunov,Yu.I. 2995.
 Arvin,A.M. 536, 2441, 4033, 7024.
 Arya,S.K. 2676, 3289, 5278, 6161, 8123.
 Asada,Y. 2988.
 Asagba,M.O. 7093.
 Asagi,M. 8514.
 Asanl,R.K. 5042.
 Asanin,R. 7100, 8495.
 Asano,Y. 580, 6666, 7027.
 Ascarelli,R. 5391.
 Ascher,M.S. 1091.
 Ashby,J.W. 8560.
 Ashcaivai,M. 1255, 2457.
 Asher,D.M. 4569.
 Asher,Y. 3789.
 Ashley,C.S. 2298, 2613.
 Ashley,R.L. 2247.
 Ashman,R.B. 4491.
 Ashton,B.N. 2225.
 Ashton,R.J. 309.
 Ashwood-Smith,M.J. 245.
 Asjo,B. 483, 1488, 3277, 6264.
 Askaa,J. 4809, 7388.
 Askarkhodzhaev,N.A. 3176, 4849, 6810.
 Askonas,B. 4073.
 Askonas,B.A. 351, 3284.
 Asmal,A.C. 6993.
 Asmera,J. 8416.
 Assaad,F. 2688, 6856.
 Assaf,R. 1355.
 Assan,R. 4268.
 Asselbergs,F.A.M. 903.
 Asselineau,C. 7366.
 Assensio,A.M. 2723.
 Asso,J. 5571, 6822.
 Astell,C.R. 7332.
 Astier,T. 7214.
 Astrin,S. 4992.
 Astrin,S.M. 1143, 3842, 3909, 5659, 6250, 6926, 7566, 8288.
 Astrukova,S. 3212.
 Ata,S. 1261, 4338.
 Atabekov,I.G. 2332.
 Atabekov,J.G. 2388, 3880, 4521.
 Atakian,R.V. 3455.
 Atanasiau,P. 1001, 1078, 2531, 6598, 7934, 8176.
 Atefie,K. 5767.
 Athanasiau,P. 1989, 2668.
 Athavale,A.V. 5140.
 Atkins,G.J. 6462, 7190.
 Atkins,J.F. 899.
 Atkinson,H.M. 3103.
 Atkinson,P.H. 2361.
 Attallah,A.M. 1755, 3173, 3608, 5562.
 Atti,G. 4889.
 Attree-Pietri,O. 6610.
 Atwell,R.B. 5810.
 Au,W.J. 623.
 Aubert,A. 4572.
 Aubert,M.F.A. 695, 5871, 6859.
 Aubertin,A.M. 1523, 5420, 7260.
 Aubertin,J. 4279.
 Aubry,P. 6326.
 Aubry,R.H. 8410.
 Auch Moedy,J.L. 6986.
 Audre,J. 3871.
 Auer,I.O. 4406.
 Auerbach,J.I. 8057.
 Auersperg,N. 7583.
 August,C. 2014.
 August,M.J. 2854.
 Aukrust,L. 3228.
 Auld,K.R. 6457.
 Aulehla-Scholz,C. 3080.
 Aulicino,F.A. 4389.
 Aurelian,L. 256, 2855, 4301, 5845.
 Aus,H.M. 7882.
 Ausiello,C. 1750, 4858.
 Austin,J.M. 1174.
 Austin,S. 6700, 6745, 6746.
 Ausubel,F.M. 3892.
 Auty,E. 8414.
 Auwanich,W. 6132.
 Avakov,A.E. 48.
 Avakyan,A.A. 3281.
 Avenard,G. 3955.
 Avendano,L.F. 2266.
 Aversa,R. 6951.
 Aversa,L. 2041.
 Avery,R.J. 789, 3189, 5959, 7208.
 Avetisyan,E.A. 8249.
 Avila,J. 4964.
 Avisar,P. 2682, 2687.
 Aviv,H. 198.
 Avner,P.R. 7440.
 Avram,A. 7007.
 Avram,G. 6882, 8413.
 Avvedimento,E. 4989.
 Awasthi,L.P. 1833, 1838, 5633, 8250.
 Axel,R. 749.
 Axford,J.S. 2018.
 Axton,J.H.M. 1315.
 Aya,T. 367, 8321.
 Ayanwale,L.F. 270.
 Ayerra de Holstein,B. 1906.
 Aymard,M. 1221, 2021, 3385, 3748, 6367, 6437, 6438.
 Aynaud,J.M. 849, 6615.
 Ayoola,E.A. 3470, 4380, 5779, 6332, 7719.
 Ayres,M.D. 2209, 7969.
 Azadova,N.B. 1587.
 Azarova,S.A. 401.
 Azegami,M. 6744.
 Azen,S. 4111.
 Azetaka,M. 643.
 Azizbekyan,R.R. 3104.
 Azuma,J. 2427.
 Azolina,R. 413.
 Baanvinger,T. 5159.
 Baas,P.D. 2336.
 Baba,K. 2518, 2710.
 Babcock,G.F. 459.
 Babel,J. 2793.
 Babes,V.T. 3471, 8245, 8394, 8400, 8428, 8432.
 Babich,A. 1510, 1594.
 Babich,M. 1475.
 Babich,M.A. 775.
 Babiker,S.H. 2820.
 Babin,S. 6135, 6798.
 Babiuch,L. 1320, 4323.
 Babiuk,L.A. 779, 1104, 1368, 6288, 6459.
 Babjee,A.M. 4102.
 Bablanian,R. 7979, 7980.
 Bacardi,R. 2769, 3410.
 Baccard,M. 366.
 Bacchetti,S. 2350, 4731, 7887.
 Bacchi,C.J. 7307, 7310.
 Bach,C. 4268.
 Bach,F.H. 5007.
 Bach,H. 6372.
 Bacha,P. 2390.
 Bacheler,L. 3921.
 Bacheler,L.T. 946.
 Bachelier,J.-C. 5525.
 Bachi,B. 2260.
 Bachi,T. 923, 3021.
 Bachmann,P.A. 3246, 3618, 5156, 5823, 6196, 7782, 8494.
 Bachmayer,H. 6220.
 Bachrach,H.L. 4550, 4635.
 Bachrach,U. 1153, 6254.
 Bachvaroff,R.J. 2673.
 Back,R. 6253.
 Backendorf,C. 1575, 1576.
 Backenstose,J.M. 443.
 Bacote,A. 3529.
 Baczynski,Z. 1059.
 Bade,E.G. 6070.
 Bader,J.P. 5661.
 Bader,K. 4893.
 Bader,M. 1082.
 Badger,G.R. 3409.
 Badiali de Giorgi,L. 3438.
 Badr,H.M. 5893.
 Badshah,K. 4511.
 Baele,G. 2702.
 Baer,C. 8240.
 Baer,G.M. 2872, 3553, 4015, 5584.
 Baez,M. 810, 2269.
 Bagar,B. 2788.
 Bagar,S. 710.
 Baggish,M. 496.
 Baglioni,C. 311, 2354, 3833, 8156.
 Bagnarelli,P. 4266, 8331.
 Baguley,B.C. 2315.
 Bahadur,S. 1838, 4947.
 Bahadur Singh,R. 2906.
 Bahr,G.F. 6605.
 Bahrani,S. 6804.
 Baikoff,G. 8452.
 Bailey,J.N. 1582.
 Bailey,L. 4656, 5219.
 Bailey,R.E. 7606.
 Bails,K.W. 5249.
 Bain,B. 1974.
 Bainbridge,B.W. 2205.
 Bainbridge,M.H. 6431.
 Bainton,D. 6848.
 Baiova,V. 4909.
 Bajet,N.B. 2975.
 Bajtai,G. 1990, 2040, 4405.
 Bajwa,J. 2719.
 Bakai,C.W. 1292, 1303.
 Bakalov,B. 5606.
 Bakayev,V.V. 5948.
 Baker,C.C. 4604, 7293.
 Baker,D. 1944.
 Baker,E. 4019.
 Baker,F.D. 2163, 3549.
 Baker,L.H. 8314.
 Baker,P.N. 8160.
 Baker,S.R. 2642.
 Bakhnanashvili,M. 316.
 Bakhtei,M.R. 8490.
 Bakhmedova,A.a. 8249.
 Bakhvalov,S.A. 5218.
 Bala,S. 7843.
 Balachandran,N. 1088, 1905, 7887.
 Balandina,L.A. 2421.
 Balaprakasam,R.A. 7395, 7476.
 Balaraman,K. 1402, 8567.
 Balardzhishvili,N.Sh. 8069.
 Balasubrahmanyam,M. 7045.
 Balasubramanian,M. 4506.
 Balazs,E. 3583, 3593.
 Balboni,P.G. 411.
 Balcarova,A. 7803, 7804.
 Balcarova,J. 6461.
 Baldacci,E.R. 266.
 Baldelli,F. 5105.
 Baldet,P. 2736, 3367.
 Baldi,F. 8337.
 Balducci,L. 1728, 2698, 2723.
 Balducci,M. 591.
 Balduzzi,P.C. 2404.
 Baleriaux,D. 1946.
 Balfour,H.H., Jr. 1070, 1264, 1771, 3217, 3539, 5090, 5747, 5789, 6857, 7023, 7448, 7732, 8222, 8359.
 Baligan,M.G. 6368.
 Balistreri,W.F. 1992.
 Baljer,G. 5156, 7782.
 Balkovic,E.S. 598.
 Balkwill,F. 4418.
 Ball,B.V. 5219.
 Ball,E.H. 6257.
 Ball,L.A. 179, 4751.
 Ball,P.A.J. 7467.
 Ball,R.F. 6927.
 Ballinger,B.R. 5052.
 Ballinger,D. 4602.
 Ballivet,M. 2417.
 Balner,H. 5594.
 Balogh,A. 7256.

- Balows, A. 2931.
 Balsari, A. 272, 273, 6787.
 Baltimore, D. 167, 234, 488,
 2592, 2972, 3701, 4233,
 4234, 5670, 6088, 6577.
 Baluch, J. 965, 2416.
 Baluda, M.A. 163, 453, 898,
 2364, 2636.
 Balzano, A. 4937.
 Balzarini, J. 6226.
 Bambara, G. 737.
 Bambara, R.A. 3056.
 Bamford, D.H. 1666, 2292.
 Ban, S. 1758.
 Banatvala, J.E. 2525, 2707,
 3271, 3429, 3465, 5720,
 6360, 6857, 7611.
 Banatvala, J.F. 1998.
 Bancroft, G.J. 5853.
 Bancroft, J.B. 112, 1656, 3767,
 3768, 3886, 7229, 7246.
 Bancroft, W.H. 2037, 5583.
 Bancuk, J. 6528.
 Bandelow, O. 8339.
 Bandu, M.-T. 2514.
 Bandurski, R. 8458.
 Bandyopadhyay, A. 5666.
 Bandyopadhyay, A.K. 7588.
 Banerjee, A.K. 85, 172, 173,
 3069, 4746, 5939, 7003,
 8015.
 Banerjee, D.K. 1038.
 Banerjee, K. 4636.
 Banes, A.J. 6058.
 Bang, F.B. 6548.
 Bang, Y.H. 6390, 6391, 8418.
 Bangaru, B. 4299.
 Bankhurst, A.D. 1812.
 Bankowski, R.A. 6770.
 Banks, R.A. 459.
 Banner, D.W. 4593.
 Bansal, M.P. 4482, 7572.
 Bansal, R.P. 7418.
 Baqar, S. 1390.
 Bar-Joseph, M. 2460, 4660.
 Bar-On, H. 5736.
 Bar-Shany, S. 604.
 Baraazhavi, N. 5119.
 Baraff, R. 2719.
 Barakat, A. 6907.
 Baraskova, N. 1995.
 Barb, K. 7691, 7780.
 Barbacid, M. 384, 1623, 2979,
 4210, 6037, 8049, 8309.
 Barbanell, C. 1257.
 Barbante, S. 2729.
 Barbanti-Brodano, G. 411,
 4832, 5088, 6912, 8274.
 Barbara, D.J. 2311.
 Barbara, J.A. 5520, 6828.
 Barber, C. 3170.
 Barber, J.C. 1035.
 Barber, W.H. 399.
 Barbi, M. 2023, 6347.
 Barbieri, N. 1519.
 Barboni, G. 2590.
 Barbosa, E. 895.
 Barbosa, V. 7031.
 Barbour, B.A. 1002.
 Barbour, G. 4301.
 Bardac, D. 8389.
 Bardos, T.J. 2619, 5629.
 Bardos, V. 1458, 7953.
 Bardwick, P.A. 1181.
 Barendregt, L.G. 7474.
 Barenhoiz, Y. 107, 4655, 7241,
 7243.
 Bari, S. 316.
 Baric, R.S. 6083.
 Baricordi, O. 5088.
 Baride, R.M. 5209, 5210.
 Barin, F. 4895.
 Baringer, J.R. 258, 6446, 6682.
 Barinsky, L.F. 513, 3205,
 4276, 4489, 5040, 7014,
 7592, 7814.
 Barjon, P. 2736.
 Barkan, A. 4773, 5401.
 Barker, C.F. 680, 7795.
 Barker, H. 5442.
 Barker, L.K. 2817, 5185, 5831.
 Barker, J. 6795.
 Barker, L.F. 5522, 5771, 6776,
 7055.
 Barker, W. 7438.
 Barker, W.H. 2766, 4071.
 Barlow, R.M. 2138, 2559, 6414,
 7758.
 Barmada, M.A. 2151.
 Barne, M. 1067, 6836.
 Barna, B.P. 7073.
 Barna, K. 1990, 4405.
 Barna-Vetro, I. 2459.
 Barnard, B.J.H. 2167.
 Barnard, L. 6101.
 Barnaure, F. 2154, 7958.
 Barneon, S. 3367.
 Barnes, G.L. 4354.
 Barnes, R.D. 2448, 5000, 5669.
 Barnett, B.B. 6906.
 Barnett, K.C. 5814.
 Barnett, L. 932.
 Barnikol, H. 637.
 Barois, A. 1971.
 Baron, D. 4350.
 Baron, S. 1035, 2493, 3534,
 6452, 8265, 8266.
 Barr, A. 4590, 7399.
 Barra, Y. 13.
 Barracca, A. 4379.
 Barradas, M.M. 4515.
 Barrat, J. 6382.
 Barre-Sinoussi, F. 4014.
 Barrett, D.H. 3466.
 Barrett, P.N. 6462, 7190.
 Barrett, S.G. 6239.
 Barrett, T. 908.
 Barridge, B.D. 3739.
 Barrie, A. 600, 601.
 Barrio, J.R. 1826.
 Barron, A.L. 3557.
 Barry, C. 3656.
 Barry, J.M. 6340.
 Bart, R.S. 321.
 Barteling, S.J. 4094.
 Barth, R. 6127.
 Bartha, A. 7470.
 Bartha, L. 5578.
 Barthel, A. 905, 3874, 5430.
 Barthez, J.-P. 7384.
 Bartholeyns, J. 3200.
 Bartholomew, J.C. 4191.
 Bartke, D. 5116, 7057.
 Bartol, L. 7456.
 Bartolozzi, G. 1718.
 Barton, N.H. 2609.
 Barton, R.J. 2214.
 Barton, R.W. 4226.
 Bartram, C.R. 8174.
 Bartz, C.R. 267, 3211.
 Barwise, A.H. 829.
 Barzilai, D. 1954.
 Barzu, N. 2708.
 Basaca-Sevilla, V. 1273, 4500.
 Basak, S. 4839.
 Basch, R.S. 480.
 Bascoul, S. 2736.
 Baserga, M. 8105.
 Baserga, R. 869, 4772, 6627,
 7257.
 Bashkirtsev, V.N. 5513.
 Basile, A. 7710.
 Basilio, C. 428, 4697, 5636,
 8276.
 Basit, A. 710.
 Baskin, G.B. 3303.
 Baskin, S.E. 5786.
 Basle, M. 4312, 7657.
 Basombrio, M.A. 470, 1163.
 Bass, E.P. 2548.
 Bass, J.W. 3448.
 Bassendine, M.F. 2882.
 Bassett, H.F. 2809.
 Bassin, R.H. 122.
 Bassuner, R. 3597.
 Bast, T.F. 586.
 Bastardo, J.W. 1560.
 Bastiaans, M.J. 5522.
 Bastiaans, M.J.S. 5771, 6383,
 7055.
 Bastian, F.O. 6399.
 Bastin, M. 2262.
 Bastin, R. 8377.
 Bastone, V.B. 7074.
 Bastow, K.F. 3089.
 Basu, S. 5312, 5485.
 Bata, J. 5384.
 Batchelor, J.F. 8255.
 Bate, L.R. 3408.
 Bates, M. 4683.
 Bates, R.C. 3033.
 Batikova, M. 7118.
 Batykh, Zh. 5119.
 Battaglia, M. 6786, 7408.
 Battaglia, M.F. 1728.
 Batterson, W. 6082.
 Battista, A. 564, 1215.
 Battula, N. 3065.
 Baublis, J.V. 1251.
 Bauchet, J. 1798.
 Baudet, J.-P. 8439.
 Baudin, P. 1407.
 Baudon, J.-J. 8332.
 Baudouy, A.-M. 6467, 7128.
 Bauer, D.J. 8255.
 Bauer, H. 1619, 3916, 6253.
 Bauer, J. 7281.
 Bauer, K. 350, 2097.
 Bauer, S.P. 2871, 3553, 4303,
 5601, 7154.
 Bauer, W.C. 6978.
 Bauer, W.R. 7997.
 Bagnat-Mahieu, L. 3001, 3354,
 3355.
 Baum, S. 2161.
 Baumann, E.A. 6785.
 Baumann, G. 5801.
 Baumann, W. 4330.
 Baumbach, L. 1161.
 Baumberger, H. 4124.
 Baumgarten, A. 980.
 Baumgarten, H. 4347.
 Baumgarten, R. 3388, 3468,
 5115, 5116, 5777, 7057,
 7715.
 Baumgartener, L. 5983.
 Baumgartner, F. 6311.
 Baumgartner, J. 185.
 Baumgartner, W.K. 5164.
 Baumstark, B.R. 125.
 Baur, M. 2179.
 Bausch, J. 1189.
 Bause, J. 3273.
 Baxby, D. 1805.
 Baxi, A.J. 5118, 6780.
 Baxi, K.K. 5165.
 Baxt, B. 4635.
 Baxter-Gabbard, K.L. 4920.
 Baybutt, H.N. 155, 6661.
 Bayer, A.S. 530.
 Bayer, M.E. 241.
 Bayerl, B. 6779.
 Bayev, A. 210.
 Bayev, A.A. 5483.
 Baylet, R. 7702.
 Bayley, S.T. 3820, 4631.
 Bayliss, G.J. 25.
 Bazin, C. 2695.
 Beach, R.S. 5012.
 Beale, A.J. 6834, 6839.
 Beamand, J.A. 4190.
 Bean, B. 7732.
 Bean, L.L. 2834.
 Bean, W.J. 1280, 5536, 6441.
 Bean, W.J., Jr. 812, 8017.
 Bear, S.E. 7510.
 Beard, C.W. 1465, 3491.
 Beard, P. 5920, 5921, 6568.
 Beards, G. 1272.
 Beards, G.M. 5358, 7646.
 Bearzotti-le Berre, M. 3097.
 Beasley, J.N. 2860.
 Beasley, P. 1270.
 Beatty, D.W. 4342.
 Beatty, B.J. 7138, 7352.
 Beau, N. 2944.
 Beaucaire, G. 4287.
 Beaucourru, J.C. 7095.
 Beaud, G. 1604.
 Beaudreau, G.S. 8046.
 Beaugrand, M. 7632.
 Beautyman, W. 6305.
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 2072, 2813.
 Bechet, J.-M. 7183.
 Bechtman, G. 3640, 7746.
 Hecht, H. 3015.
 Beck, B.N. 5463.
 Beck, D. 5905.
 Beck, J. 3190.
 Beck, O.E. 4912.
 Beck, Y. 4707.
 Beckenhauer, W.H. 2548.
 Becker, A. 5454, 8025, 8032.
 Becker, C.-H. 5813.
 Becker, G. 5813.
 Becker, M. 5083, 7669.
 Becker, P. 2150.
 Becker, S. 1171, 1893, 2660.

- 6267, 6946.
- Becker, W.B. 1224.
- Becker, Y. 2271, 3292, 3789, 3823, 4140.
- Beckmann, R.P. 3913.
- Beckwith, C.A. 4653.
- Becroft, D.M.O. 1984.
- Bechner, L. 3011.
- Bedarida, G. 6121.
- Bedigian, H.G. 1876.
- Bedigian, M.K. 1273.
- Bednars, K. 2524, 3645.
- Bedows, E. 3669.
- Bedrossian, J. 1257, 8402.
- Bee, H.A. 8485.
- Beebe, D.P. 6800.
- Beecham, J.J. 2846.
- Beehler, B.A. 5827.
- Beekhuis, W.H. 529.
- Beemon, K. 1623, 4196, 5474, 6036.
- Beer, K. 559, 641.
- Begg, S.N. 2632.
- Begin, M.E. 4577.
- Behan, P.O. 7432.
- Behr, M.G. 6100.
- Behncken, G.M. 9, 1552.
- Behrens, F. 1003, 4813, 6105, 8075.
- Beijersbergen, J.C.M. 5528.
- Beiss, B. 2568.
- Beker, J. 4750.
- Bekesi, J.G. 3195, 6159.
- Bektemirov, T.A. 1463, 2625, 4860, 8249.
- Bektemirova, M.S. 1495, 3666.
- Bel, A. 2741, 6300.
- Beladi, I. 5566, 5852, 8141.
- Belaiche, J. 1975, 5068.
- Belak, S. 667, 1102, 3234, 4081, 5578.
- Belardelli, F. 870, 1750.
- Belenkaya, R.S. 8254.
- Belfort, G. 763.
- Belfort, M. 7364.
- Belkina, T.S. 1740.
- Bell, E.J. 2949, 3414.
- Bell, G.P. 3525.
- Bell, J.F. 2871.
- Bell, M.R. 2887.
- Bell, R.A. 7831.
- Bell, R.B. 5845.
- Bell, R.L. 5752.
- Bellamy, A.R. 2280, 4561, 7950.
- Bellamy, J.E.C. 6459.
- Bellantini, J.A. 1098, 4281.
- Bellard, F. 6014.
- Belle, E.A. 3446.
- Bellelli, E. 565, 6515.
- Belletti, G.L. 629.
- Bellini, W.J. 7415.
- Bellman, M.H. 2068.
- Bellonic, S. 4587.
- Belogurov, A.A. 3889, 5352.
- Belshe, R.B. 1212, 7046.
- Beltrame, F. 4677.
- Beltran, M. 5091.
- Beltz, G.A. 4706.
- Belyaeva, M.A. 5119.
- Ben-Ari, H. 1540.
- Ben-Dov, I. 5124.
- Ben-Hamida, F. 1604.
- Ben-Ishai, Z. 7007.
- Ben Mansour, R. 1216.
- Ben-Porath, E. 6845.
- Ben-Tal, Y. 726.
- Ben-Yshai, Z. 6845.
- Ben-Ze'ev, A. 7991.
- Benach, J.L. 586.
- Benade, L.E. 1686, 2979.
- Benaglia, G. 565.
- Benary, F. 7089.
- Benbassat, J. 4319.
- Benbow, R.M. 6641, 6643.
- Benchekroun, S. 5056.
- Benda, R. 3638, 6325, 8403.
- Bender, M.A. 6914.
- Bender, T. 2674.
- Bender, T.R. 1910, 3466, 7015, 8328.
- Bender, V.J. 4841.
- Bendersky, N. 1975, 5068.
- Bendinelli, M. 3276, 5672.
- Benedetto, A. 870, 2624, 6230.
- Benedict Cosimi, A. 8411.
- Benedict-Smith, A. 4397.
- Benjamin, J. 7225.
- Beneke, J. 1855.
- Benenson, M.W. 2037.
- Benfield, D.A. 2861.
- Bengali, Z.H. 3318.
- Benhamou, E. 4894, 6865.
- Benhamou, J.-P. 1993.
- Benhamou, J.P. 1257, 5075.
- Benigno, D.R.A. 5882.
- Beniwal, S.P.S. 4518.
- Benjamin, D. 8074.
- Benjamin, T.L. 4954.
- Benjamin, W.R. 2435.
- Benjers, B.M. 122.
- Benkoell, L. 2955.
- Benkovic, S.J. 6633.
- Benne, R. 6628, 7263.
- Benner, H.I. 831, 1016, 1440.
- Bennett, J.C. 768, 827, 6517.
- Bennett, M. 675, 7492.
- Bennett, N.McK. 557.
- Bennett, W.M. 6340.
- Bennewitz, D. 662.
- Bennink, J.R. 4105, 7503.
- Benoist, C. 219, 5402.
- Benson, R. 8065.
- Benson, R.L. 3013.
- Bente-Pavel, A. 4381.
- Bentejac, M.-C. 4098.
- Bentley, D.M. 4566.
- Bentley, D.W. 560.
- Benton, C.V. 5344.
- Bentvelzen, P. 2108, 2999, 7587.
- Benyamin, Y. 2955.
- Benz, E.W., Jr. 2372.
- Ber, R. 1488.
- Beran, G.W. 651, 6503, 6504.
- Beran, K. 4887.
- Beranger, G. 6842.
- Berard, D.S. 3871.
- Berberian, H. 5522.
- Berezi, I. 7498.
- Berdinskikh, M.S. 3281.
- Berdinskikh, M.S. 4247.
- Bereg, E. 6450.
- Berecs, G. 5322.
- Beretta, E. 7673.
- Berezhkova, R.V. 8229.
- Berezin, V.A. 7413.
- Berezina, L.K. 1513, 4638.
- Berezina, O.N. 1740, 2301.
- Berg, G. 1305.
- Berg, J.D. 4394.
- Berg, J.V.R. 4367.
- Berg, K. 4029, 6144.
- Berg, P. 1673.
- Berg, P.A. 1232.
- Berg, R. 5037.
- Bergeland, M.E. 2861.
- Berger, H. 1704, 1705, 2994.
- Berger, M.L. 2862.
- Berger, R. 3376, 6209.
- Berget, P.B. 6701.
- Berget, S.J. 5408.
- Bergholz, C.M. 3378, 4245.
- Bergman, G.A. 5071.
- Bergmann, D.G. 163.
- Bergmann, H. 5829, 7082, 7103, 7781.
- Bergmann, J.E. 5431.
- Bergmann, K.-C. 4827, 5282.
- Bergmann, V. 5800, 5801.
- Bergmannova, V. 4886, 7451.
- Bergstrom, D.E. 4148.
- Bergstrom, K. 4034.
- Bergstrom, G. 7176.
- Berhanu, P. 3310.
- Beriya, L.Ya. 1601.
- Berk, A.J. 4726, 5408.
- Berk, W. 2406.
- Berkel, A.I. 4257.
- Berkower, A.S. 4224.
- Berkowitz, M.G. 402.
- Berle, E. 5604.
- Berlin, J. 586.
- Berlinghieri, G. 3391.
- Berlinghieri, G. 7054.
- Berliot, P. 7631.
- Berman, A. 3368.
- Berman, D. 1305, 2938.
- Berman, D.T. 2149.
- Berman, I. 316.
- Bernacki, E. 8458.
- Bernades, P. 7632.
- Bernaola, E. 1238.
- Bernard, A. 7901.
- Bernard, C. 1489.
- Bernard, J. 3097.
- Bernard, R. 2702.
- Bernardi, A. 797.
- Bernardi, F. 797.
- Bernatzkova, V. 8191.
- Bernheim, A. 3376.
- Bernholz, R. 4602.
- Bernier, R.H. 1301.
- Bernoulli, C. 1323.
- Berns, A. 8304.
- Berns, A.J.M. 946, 3702.
- Berns, K.I. 4662, 5316.
- Bernstein, A. 1882, 2652, 3361, 4223, 5478, 5671.
- Bernstein, C. 6065.
- Bernstein, D.I. 4061.
- Bernstein, J.M. 5422, 5972, 5973.
- Bernuau, J. 5075.
- Beroy, G.J. 7070.
- Berquist, H. 3422.
- Berquist, K.R. 3466.
- Berris, B. 2002, 7730, 8099.
- Bert, J. 8496.
- Bertaccini, A. 7845.
- Bertani, G. 56.
- Bertazzoni, U. 1640.
- Bertha, B. 645.
- Berthelon, M.-C. 5270.
- Berthold, H. 2738.
- Berthold, W. 306, 1047, 3186, 4022.
- Bertino, J.R. 6896.
- Bertolini, L. 473, 5672.
- Bertoloni, G. 3012.
- Bertolotto, A. 4298.
- Bortomeu, F. 8465.
- Bertoncello, J. 1884.
- Bertotto, A. 6222, 8226.
- Bertram, G. 7594.
- Bertrand, J.E. 7237.
- Bertrand, J.L. 1939.
- Bertschat, F.-L. 7006.
- Bertucci, R. 377, 596.
- Berulava, I.I. 1763, 4857.
- Berzin, V. 2332.
- Berzin, V.M. 3676.
- Berzins, I.K. 3555.
- Besada, W.H. 5885, 7147.
- Besant, D. 8379.
- Beschorn, W.E. 1952.
- Besmer, P. 3701.
- Besner, G. 402.
- Bespalova, I.A. 2290.
- Bessman, M.J. 5462.
- Best, J.M. 2525, 3271, 6360, 6857.
- Beswick, T.S.L. 4141.
- Besysadetskaya, E.I. 1837.
- Betcke, A. 3941, 3942.
- Beth, E. 1179, 4545.
- Bettacchini, B. 5905.
- Bettini, F. 1240, 1241, 1242, 1299.
- Betts, R.F. 953, 6732, 7679, 7736.
- Betzold, J.A. 6483, 8548.
- Beug, H. 3695, 4182, 5657, 6766.
- Beuscart, C. 4287.
- Beutner, K.R. 2607.
- Beuvery, C. 7871.
- Bevan, A.M. 6186.
- Bevo, L.A. 4815.
- Beyer, A.L. 6018.
- Beyer, J. 4984.
- Bezborodov, N.G. 5071.
- Bezielle, P. 6418.
- Bezuyaeva, L.A. 5728.
- Bezzi, T.M. 1788.
- Bhaduri, S. 6654.
- Bhan, A.K. 3287.
- Bharucha, P.B. 8364.
- Bhatia, H.M. 6780.
- Bhattacharya, M.L. 4423.
- Bhattacharya, H.M. 2130.
- Bhown, A.S. 827, 1742, 4839, 6517.
- Bia, F.J. 519, 754, 2116, 6867, 7113.
- Bialer, M. 3292.
- Biancardi, G. 629.
- Bianchi, L. 3436.

- Bianchi, V. 6121.
 Bianco, T. 3469.
 Biasi, G. 1890, 4127.
 Biberfeld, G. 382.
 Bibor-Hardy, V. 6657, 7294.
 Bidard, J.P. 2791.
 Biddison, W.E. 4128.
 Bieber, M.S. 4135.
 Biebricher, C.K. 7268, 7269.
 Biedrzycka, R. 4063.
 Bienfang, D. 1081.
 Bienkowska-Szewczyk, K. 2327.
 Bienz, K. 7262.
 Bierwolf, D. 2465, 4248, 7513.
 Biffi, M.R. 7061.
 Bigatello, A. 7464.
 Biggar, R.J. 5688.
 Bigge, C.F. 6226.
 Biggs, P.M. 3237, 3333, 7567.
 Bigl, S. 4891, 4893, 5108, 5593.
 Biglino, A. 3458.
 Bigner, D. 4186.
 Bigozzi, M. 1239.
 Bijkerk, H. 6346, 7455.
 Bijlenga, C. 348.
 Bijlens, B. 2833, 7479.
 Billello, J.A. 3360.
 Billardon, C. 1756, 4859.
 Billiau, A. 1170, 4016, 4031, 5292, 6154, 7416, 7424, 8167.
 Billups, L.C. 1564.
 Biltonen, R.L. 1550.
 Bindas, B. 521, 4887.
 Binder, P.S. 2057.
 Bingen, A. 1479, 3269, 7981.
 Binger, M.H. 4780.
 Binn, L.N. 20.
 Binninger, C.E. 2846.
 Bino, T. 1031, 3180.
 Binswanger, U. 2689.
 Binus, R. 7057.
 Biondi, V. 7659.
 Biquard, J.-M. 2318.
 Biquard, J.M. 4187, 7983.
 Birch, C. 5705, 7207.
 Bird, A.G. 1105, 4113.
 Bird, R. 528.
 Bird, R.A. 7817.
 Bird, R.G. 7821.
 Bird, S. 1160.
 Birg, F. 3306, 4956.
 Biron, C.A. 6805.
 Biron, G. 4066, 8204.
 Biron, K.K. 2618.
 Biron, P. 6753.
 Birrer, M.J. 3731.
 Biryukov, Yu.A. 2737.
 Bisaro, D.M. 1647.
 Bishalle, S. 1909.
 Bise, B. 2024.
 Bishop, D.H.L. 76, 943, 1514, 1688, 2299, 3628, 3923, 4612, 5961, 6087, 6506, 6713, 7138, 7352, 7921, 7952.
 Bishop, J. 1932.
 Bishop, J.M. 78, 422, 899, 1614, 1620, 2365, 2367, 2942, 3696, 3841, 3845, 3850, 3854, 3910, 4177, 4181, 4993, 5423, 5426, 5954, 6035, 7304.
 Bishop, R.F. 4354, 7207.
 Bisig, R. 2417.
 Bismuth, A. 6885.
 Bisong, A.A.E. 2021.
 Bissell, M.J. 4191.
 Bister, K. 1613, 1615, 3693, 3908, 6717.
 Bisztyga, A. 4788.
 Bitsch, V. 6536.
 Bittner, H. 3595.
 Bitton, G. 2204, 4555, 6512, 6516, 7237, 8442.
 Bittoun, P. 8146.
 Bixler, G.S., Jr. 4465.
 Bjelkenkrantz, K. 2664.
 Bjorck, E. 7347.
 Bjork, G.R. 2419.
 Bjorvatn, B. 4293.
 Bjursell, G. 4696.
 Black, F.L. 1211.
 Black, J.G. 349.
 Black, J.W. 1493.
 Black, L.L. 1441.
 Black, L.M. 3674.
 Black, P.H. 579.
 Black, P.J. 7516.
 Black, R.E. 617, 4352, 5790, 6389, 6732, 6996.
 Blackall, R.M. 7772.
 Blackburn, C.E. 4770.
 Blackburn, N.K. 2847, 5834.
 Blackford Noland, E., Jr. 7634.
 Blacklow, N.R. 1273.
 Blackwelder, W.C. 4363.
 Blackwell, J.H. 1356.
 Blagoslovensky, G.S. 1814.
 Blair, C.D. 3884.
 Blair, D.G. 3867, 3922, 7546.
 Blair, P.B. 1895, 2597.
 Blake, J. 606.
 Blake, R.D. 7913.
 Blaker, F. 6397.
 Blakeslee, J.R., Jr. 5710.
 Blalock, J.E. 2490, 5572, 6814, 8265.
 Blana, D. 8432.
 Blanc, A.P. 1187.
 Blanc, J.-F. 4286.
 Blanc, M. 5112.
 Blanchard, J. M. 3042, 3815.
 Blanchard, J. M. 4724.
 Blancher, G. 1060.
 Blanchet Bardon, C. 4862.
 Blanchet, J.-P. 2318.
 Blanchet, J.P. 3334, 7983.
 Blanck, G. 4969.
 Blancou, J. 695, 4484, 5871, 6859, 8235.
 Blangy, D. 4771.
 Blank, K.J. 1040, 1880, 6941.
 Blanton, R. 4700.
 Blanton, R.A. 7996.
 Blaskovac, D. 6430.
 Blaskovic, D. 7885.
 Blaszczyk, W. 5234.
 Blattner, F.R. 49, 3890.
 Blazar, B. 2323.
 Blecker, J.D. 2818.
 Bleichrodt, J.F. 212.
 Blendin, D.C. 5804.
 Blenkhar, J.J. 3761.
 Blessing, J. 7703.
 Bletry, O. 7671.
 Blevins, C.S. 6948.
 Blevins, R.D. 1132.
 Blinova, V.K. 952, 3926.
 Blithe, D.L. 1867, 2642.
 Bloch, B. 7388.
 Bloch, F. 8402.
 Bloch, K.J. 2743.
 Block, J.-C. 5919.
 Bloemendal, H. 903.
 Bloemers, H.P.J. 6265.
 Blok, J. 1517.
 Blokhina, T.P. 3935.
 Blomberg, J. 4211, 5343, 6676, 6938.
 Blomgren, H. 3192, 5547, 5561, 6813.
 Blomjous, A.A.M. 7656.
 Bloom, B. 2500.
 Bloom, B.R. 1759, 3731.
 Bloom, J.C. 463.
 Bloom, M.E. 4.
 Bloomfield, V.A. 60.
 Blot, W.J. 1914.
 Blough, H.A. 461, 1311.
 Blount, J.H. 609.
 Blue, J.L. 3518.
 Blue, W.T. 433, 6020, 6021.
 Bluestein, H.G. 1181.
 Black, H. 553, 2738.
 Blumberg, B.M. 6063.
 Blumberg, B.S. 5030, 7599, 7664, 7709.
 Blumberg, S. 1081.
 Blumenthal, L. 3107.
 Blumenthal, M. 8449.
 Blumenthal, T. 1581, 2338, 3796.
 Blumhagen, J. 3225.
 Blumhagen, J.M. 8201.
 Blunt, M.H. 8470.
 Blyth, W.A. 2123.
 Bobkov, A.F. 8039.
 Bobrowska, E. 7525.
 Bobst, A.M. 164.
 Bobst, E.V. 164.
 Bobulesco, P. 784.
 Bocanegra, T.S. 574.
 Boccaro, M. 5658.
 Boccardo, G. 1419, 4618, 5441, 5990.
 Boeci, V. 3191.
 Bocharova, N.G. 4815.
 Bochkova, L.M. 5039.
 Boek, A. 124.
 Boek, K.R. 6508.
 Boctor, I.Z. 2174.
 Bodalski, J. 8396.
 Bodemann, H. 553.
 Bodin, F. 6285.
 Bodnar, J.W. 147.
 Bodner, A.J. 4938.
 Bodner, S. 4108.
 Bodo, G. 317.
 Bodon, L. 8342.
 Bodroghy, R.S. 3279.
 Boe, E. 5585.
 Boehlecke, B.A. 8168.
 Boehm, T.L.J. 2258.
 Boehmer, S. 3081.
 Boeke, J.D. 4765, 7325.
 Boel, M. 8366.
 Boen, J.R. 7732.
 Boes, E.G.M. 3743.
 Boettiger, D. 3093, 4183.
 Boeye, A. 2356.
 Boffill Diaz, L. 7009.
 Boffill Diaz, V.M. 7009.
 Boffill, D. 8465.
 Bogaerts, Y. 2702.
 Bogdan, G.F. 4386.
 Bogdanov, A.A. 1657, 2332.
 Bogdanov, G.H. 7557.
 Bogdanova, N.S. 410, 4946.
 Bogel, K. 5183.
 Boger, W.P., III 7000, 7001.
 Bogomolova, F.I. 2709.
 Bogomolova, N.N. 1495, 3666, 4437, 4580, 4745.
 Bohac, J.G. 4430.
 Bohenzky, R. 5316.
 Bohl, E.H. 633, 1336.
 Bohm, J. 3718.
 Bohmfalk, G.T. 2890.
 Bohn, E.M. 4563, 8045.
 Boissert, J. 5033.
 Bostard, C. 4268.
 Botvin, J. 2422.
 Botvin, M. 334.
 Bokovoi, A.G. 7716.
 Bol, J.F. 814, 2272, 2273, 6055.
 Bologh, I. 5710, 8358.
 Bologh, J. 5470.
 Bolen, J.B. 5337.
 Boling, H.-L. 1777.
 Bolivar, R. 1799.
 Boll, W. 8127.
 Bolla, M. 3377.
 Bolle, A. 6636.
 Bollm, E. Jr. 4043.
 Bollwahn, W. 5823.
 Bolognesi, D. 384.
 Bolognesi, D.P. 487, 6791.
 Bolt, L.E. 7800.
 Bolzanni, J. 1127.
 Bom, V. 6071.
 Boman, H.G. 4793.
 Bonacchi, F. 2721.
 Bonaduce, D. 7775.
 Bonanno, G. 4937.
 Bonati, S. 2360, 5342.
 Bonavida, B. 3184, 3280.
 Bond, C.W. 5938.
 Bond, D.A. 5269.
 Bond, W.W. 5987.
 Bondarenko, M.P. 7717.
 Bondurant, M. 3697.
 Bonilla, E. 4476.
 Bonina, L. 2853, 7112.
 Bonino, F. 1730, 4009, 4936.
 Bonito Oliva, G. 564.
 Boniver, J. 16, 7194.
 Bonnal, F. 4279.
 Bonne, C. 7284.
 Bonner, M. 2016.
 Bonner, W.M. 2963.
 Bonnet, J.B. 2100.
 Bonnet, L. 2783.
 Bonnetblanc, J.M. 4292.
 Bonnot, R. 1060.

- Bonny, Y. 3417.
 Bono, A. 998.
 Bonura, T. 1703.
 Bonventure, P.F. 2866.
 Boogerd, W. 2066.
 Boone, E. 1219.
 Boone, L.R. 3861, 3862.
 Boorman, J. 3565, 3569.
 Booss, J. 1322, 3635, 4465.
 Booth, B.W. 1813.
 Booth, J.A. 8168.
 Boothroyd, C.W. 2215.
 Boothroyd, J.C. 6573.
 Bootsma, M. 3528.
 Boraschi, D. 493, 5563.
 Borbely, G. 3934.
 Borchard, F. 5132.
 Borcic, B. 7050.
 Bordeianu, P. 332.
 Borel, C.O. 598.
 Borenfreund, E. 4999, 5001.
 Borenzstajn Rotem, Y. 2783.
 Borg, I. 7623.
 Borgatti, M.A. 8105.
 Borgia, G. 1381.
 Borgia, P.T. 2424.
 Boriskin, Y.S. 3666.
 Boriskin, Yu.S. 32, 1495, 4745.
 Borisov, V.M. 4562.
 Borkowski, W.J. 4410.
 Borland, R. 4420.
 Bornkamm, G.W. 71.
 Borns, P. 515.
 Bornstein, P. 6255.
 Boro, B.R. 4423, 5301.
 Boron-Kaczmarek, A. 7525.
 Boron, P. 7525, 8458.
 Borota, R. 5764.
 Borovik, A.S. 1518.
 Borsaj, J. 6624.
 Borst, P. 746.
 Bortolotti, F. 1256.
 Borum, P. 7734.
 Bos, E. 6122.
 Bos, J.H. 4863.
 Bos, L. 7155, 7966.
 Bosch, C. 5083, 7669.
 Bosch, F.X. 2943.
 Boschek, B. 5484.
 Boschek, C.B. 3916, 6253, 6596, 6719.
 Boschetti, S. 478.
 Bose, H.R., Jr. 294.
 Bosler, E.M. 586.
 Bosmann, H.B. 7948.
 Bosnover, A. 1854.
 Boss, L.P. 8328.
 Boss, M.A. 5670, 5725.
 Bossart, W. 7262.
 Bosselman, R.A. 77, 946.
 Bost, M. 4131.
 Botchan, M. 1672, 4171, 4710.
 Botero, L. 856.
 Botezan, E. 4381.
 Both, G.W. 4841.
 Botha, W.S. 2076.
 Bothig, B. 5719.
 Bothwell, A.L.M. 488.
 Botkina, E.M. 5634.
 Boto, W. 446.
 Botreau, Y. 4336.
 Bots, G.T.A.M. 2066.
 Botstein, D. 933, 934.
 Bottarelli, E. 2443, 2588.
 Bottcher, U. 3563.
 Bottiger, M. 4058, 4367, 6849, 6851.
 Botvinkin, A.D. 656.
 Bouabdelli, M. 3334.
 Boucays, A. 2013.
 Boucek, R.J., Jr. 5639.
 Boucher, R.C. 5846.
 Boucias, D.G. 716, 2285.
 Bouck, N. 4778, 6078.
 Boudreaux, A. 2469.
 Boue, A. 4341.
 Bouffard, A. 7907.
 Bough, H.A. 4543.
 Boughton, C.R. 608, 2586.
 Boujnah, A. 7648.
 Boukwma, I.W. 2914.
 Boulanger, P. 834, 7219.
 Bouletreau, P. 8398.
 Boulger, L.R. 7796.
 Bouloy, M. 176, 909, 6684, 7312.
 Boulter, M.J. 8437.
 Boulton, M.I. 5302.
 Boulton, R.E. 727.
 Bourgaux, P. 2262, 7252, 7291, 8277, 8278, 8279, 8340.
 Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D. 2262.
 Bourgeade, A. 8188.
 Bourgeade, M.F. 8121.
 Bourque, D.P. 6523.
 Bourque, L.W. 204.
 Boursnell, M.E.G. 8038.
 Boussemaer, J.P. 6092.
 Boustred, J. 6359.
 Bouton, A.H. 6018.
 Bovier-Lapierre, M. 1919.
 Bowden, D.K. 5750.
 Bowen, E.T.W. 1978, 2718, 6466.
 Bowen, G.S. 5857, 8507, 8523.
 Bowen, H.A. 5449.
 Bowen, J.M. 4158.
 Bowen, R.A. 3329.
 Bowers, G.R., Jr. 815.
 Bowker, C. 4057.
 Bowling, M.C. 6978.
 Bowman, G.M. 2748.
 Bowman, H.S. 6380.
 Bown, D.N. 6390, 6391, 8418.
 Bowry, T.R. 509.
 Bowser, P.R. 2228, 2242.
 Bowyer, J.W. 1552.
 Boxaca, M.C. 2142, 5866.
 Boxall, E.H. 1768.
 Boxer, M.A. 1953.
 Boyce, D. 3474.
 Boyd, A. 968.
 Boyd, A.L. 7558.
 Boyd, J.F. 6296.
 Boyd, M.R. 19.
 Boyer, B. 2653, 6885, 7579.
 Boyer, J. 1060.
 Boyer, P. 1919.
 Boyle, J.F. 691, 6795, 7127.
 Boyse, E.A. 6884.
 Bozeman, F.M. 1785, 3642.
 Bozeman, L.H. 7080.
 Bozhenko, L.V. 3556.
 Bozhenko, V.F. 2320.
 Braathen, L.R. 5604.
 Bracewell, C.D. 3530, 6870.
 Braciale, T.J. 4932, 7521, 8237.
 Braciale, V.L. 7521, 8237.
 Brack, C. 8120.
 Brack, M. 3538.
 Bracken, P.M. 3229.
 Brackmann, K. 4716, 7177.
 Bradac, J. 5937.
 Bradburne, A.F. 989.
 Braddy, P.M. 4084, 4085, 7548.
 Bradfute, O.E. 7965.
 Bradish, C.J. 4479, 6141.
 Bradley, A.K. 7467.
 Bradley, D.W. 6324, 7136.
 Bradley, E.C. 4866.
 Bradley, J.A. 4452.
 Bradley, J.S. 7024.
 Bradley, M. 6103.
 Bradshaw, E. 8067.
 Brady, E. 7787.
 Braginskaya, V.P. 1772.
 Brahic, M. 8012.
 Brammar, W.J. 6699.
 Bramucci, M.G. 5497.
 Brand, C. 3098.
 Brand, O.A. 7181.
 Brandberg, A. 7701.
 Brandis, H. 362, 393, 7393.
 Brandling-Bennett, A.D. 1076, 1301, 6191, 7689.
 Brandsma, J. 6572.
 Brandt, C.D. 2024, 4060, 7018, 8084.
 Brandt, K.-H. 5117.
 Brandt, K.H. 6378.
 Brandt, L.R. 7603.
 Brandt, R.H. 5020.
 Brandt, W.E. 6626.
 Branski, D. 7799.
 Branton, P.E. 3820, 6934.
 Brar, J.S. 5888.
 Bras-Hereng, F. 7823.
 Brassart, G. 277, 5699.
 Bratosin, S. 4692.
 Bratt, D. 8240.
 Bratt, M.A. 3930.
 Brattstrom, R. 3344.
 Braude, I.A. 3178, 3210, 4850, 8171.
 Brauer, D. 6656.
 Braun, L. 2096, 4252, 4419, 7591.
 Braun, P. 5131, 8330.
 Braun, Z. 534.
 Braunwald, J. 777, 5933.
 Brautigam, A.R. 1198.
 Braverman, J.M. 6983.
 Braverman, S.B. 3842.
 Bravo, R. 3324.
 Brawner, T.A. 2795, 3660.
 Bray, H.L. 7119.
 Brack, J. 3591, 4530, 4531.
 Brack, J., Jr. 3591.
 Breaux, C.B. 6641.
 Breazeale, D.G. 703.
 Brechot, C. 511, 1993, 7976.
 Brederode, F.Th. 2272.
 Breckveldt, J. 5285.
 Breese Hall, C. 1283, 4076.
 Bregman, D. 7030.
 Bregman, D.J. 2756, 3224, 8200.
 Breinig, M.C. 6151.
 Breinig, M.K. 1050.
 Breitman, M.L. 231, 3752, 5660, 6037.
 Breitmayer, J.P. 6610.
 Breman, J.G. 2017, 5782.
 Bremer, K. 5248.
 Bremond, M. 7647.
 Brenchley, J.E. 1702.
 Brendel, P. 5591.
 Brennan, S.M. 7987, 8024.
 Brenner, S. 932.
 Brenton, D.W. 537.
 Bres, P. 4356, 6365.
 Bresler, S.E. 194.
 Breslin, C.W. 6244.
 Bretherton, L. 6992.
 Brette, R. 7663.
 Breviglieri, J.C. 266, 5700.
 Brewer, G.J. 6057.
 Brewer, P.P. 1474, 6259.
 Brewer, T.G. 5121.
 Briaire, J. 3984.
 Briand, J.-P. 193, 3165.
 Briaux-Gerbaud, S. 5498.
 Bricaire, F. 6219, 8377.
 Brichacek, B. 504.
 Brickell, P. 4115.
 Bricout, F. 1455, 3123, 8375.
 Bridgeford, P.H. 574.
 Bridger, J.C. 1056, 1372, 4878, 6416.
 Bridges, B.A. 1664.
 Bridgman, C.R. 2952.
 Briedis, D.J. 908, 6683.
 Briesde, D.T. 3575, 7140.
 Brieseman, M. 4362.
 Brietman, M.L. 3917.
 Brigaud, M. 2021, 6367.
 Briggie, L.W. 7142.
 Briggs, M. 2455.
 Briggs, O.M. 2829.
 Briggs, W.A. 6863.
 Bright, F. 1958.
 Brill, J.C. 8184.
 Brilliant, L.B. 8364.
 Bringelsen, K.A. 5765.
 Brink, E.W. 8336.
 Brinkhof, J. 2108.
 Brion, P. 2356.
 Brion, M. 4287.
 Briones, O. 7109.
 Briskin, M.J. 2364.
 Brisman, R. 456.
 Brissie, R.M. 8393.
 Brito, M.A.V.P. 4139.
 Britt, W. 8091.
 Britt, W.J. 2593, 6261.
 Britton, S. 370, 4113.
 Brochu, P. 8358.
 Brockman, W.W. 6914.
 Brodarec, I. 6819.
 Brodsky, I. 495.
 Brody, I. 7067.
 Brody, M. 357.
 Broerse, J.J. 7587.
 Broker, T.R. 4723.
 Bromley, P.A. 3915.
 Bron, B. 6174.
 Bron, S. 970.
 Broni, B.A. 1634.

- Bronitki, A. 1989, 8386.
Bronkhorst, F.B. 5117.
Bronson, D.L. 5695.
Brooks, B.R. 5863.
Brooks, J.B. 3382.
Brooks, S.L. 5089.
Brooks, S.M. 7865.
Broor, S. 5825.
Brophy, P. 7249.
Brostrom, L.-A. 2479, 4026.
Brostrom, L.A. 4034.
Brotman, B. 7052.
Broughton, E.M. 6791.
Brouwer, J. 1722, 4641.
Brouwer, R. 6378, 6388.
Brown, A. 4835.
Brown, A.H. 2860.
Brown, C.M. 7313.
Brown, D. 7300.
Brown, D.A. 2304.
Brown, D.J.F. 2458.
Brown, D.T. 3076, 3883, 4673, 5448.
Brown, F. 3690, 3983, 4550, 6514, 6573, 7956, 8001, 8079, 8329.
Brown, G.D. 1678.
Brown, H.K. 2121.
Brown, H.R. 786.
Brown, J. 7202.
Brown, J.C. 7957.
Brown, J.F. 1056, 4878.
Brown, J.P. 486.
Brown, K.W. 3738.
Brown, L.E. 2473, 3997, 4000.
Brown, Luedi, M. 7211.
Brown, M. 1595, 3932, 7402.
Brown, M.A. 2414.
Brown, N. 501.
Brown, N.J. 1986.
Brown, N.R. 5661.
Brown, P. 1326, 3481, 4408, 7737, 7739.
Brown, R.J. 5173.
Brown, S. 3907.
Brown, T.T. 700.
Brown, T.T., Jr. 1364, 2547.
Browne, M.J. 19, 7536.
Browning, A. 7018.
Browning, I.A. 1408.
Browning, K.S. 815, 2376, 5963.
Brownlee, G.G. 3100, 5433, 5482.
Brownlie, J. 5859.
Brownson, J.M. 690, 908.
Brownstein, D.G. 3497.
Broxmeyer, H.E. 2649.
Brozovich, B. 1165.
Brozovich, B.J. 485, 5003, 8301.
Brubaker, G. 1911, 6962.
Bruck, C. 286, 6674.
Brucker, G. 1933.
Bruckner, H. 6163, 6164.
Bruckova, M. 1269, 6772.
Brudno, I.A. 4437.
Brueening, G. 1520.
Brueinn, J.A. 4507.
Brugge, J.S. 3847, 4189.
Brugh, M. 1465, 3491.
Brugman, S. 4318.
Brujinis, F. 6122.
Bruij, J. 512, 8334.
Brulles, A. 5091.
Brummelhuis, H.G.J. 5594.
Brummer Korvenkontio, M. 2884, 7620.
Brumpt, I. 8409.
Brun, A. 6117, 6197.
Brunat-Mentigny, M. 3384.
Brunda, M.J. 2496, 7435.
Brunel, P.A. 1202, 6302.
Brunengo, A.M. 7506.
Brunet, P. 6865.
Brunius, G. 1471.
Brunner, H. 3190.
Brunner, K.T. 4921, 6215.
Brunson, K.W. 1886.
Brunt, A.A. 2214.
Brus, D.H.J. 2552.
Brusca, J.S. 7968.
Bruscolini, F. 7061.
Brusehaber, H.-U. 7471.
Bruske, R. 3507.
Brust, R.A. 5100.
Brustolon, M. 4473.
Bruton, B.D. 6479.
Brux, B. 3798.
Bryan, J.A. 6375, 6393.
Bryan, R.N. 5054.
Bryan, T. 1624.
Bryans, J.T. 5597.
Bryant, C. 5013.
Bryant, F.D. 1545, 1676.
Bryant, F.R. 6633.
Bryant, G.R. 1016.
Bryant, J. 8001.
Bryant, J.D. 1826.
Bryant, R.E. 6340.
Bryce, E. 6840.
Bryson, Y.J. 3188.
Brzeski, H. 2638.
Brzosko, W.J. 1320.
Bubel, H.C. 2866.
Bucci, E. 2729.
Buchan, A. 1126, 4899, 6082.
Buchanan, J.M. 1152, 3858.
Buchanan, M.R.C. 5025.
Buchanan, R.A. 2609.
Bucher, D.J. 767, 1635, 7414.
Buchhagen, D.L. 1515.
Buchman, T.G. 5048.
Buchmeier, M.J. 3141, 6216.
Buchwald, J. 7433.
Buck, C.A. 1867, 2642.
Buck, C.E. 1830, 3474.
Buck, K.W. 1400, 5227, 6617.
Buckler White, A.J. 1562, 6643.
Buckley, L.S. 3135.
Bud, H. 3764.
Budka, H. 7629.
Budnitskaya, P. 4370.
Budzko, D.B. 8088.
Bueno Vallejos, R. 5077.
Buetti, E. 3064, 6264, 6726.
Buff, E.E. 4303.
Buffett, R. 6170, 7434.
Buffo, M.J. 5003.
Bugaeva, N.P. 3439.
Bugarski, M. 2930.
Hugg, H.C. 4354.
Bui, H.D. 2092.
Buimovici Klein, E. 5035.
Buinitskaya, O.B. 5290.
Bujard, H. 7271.
Bukh, J. 8203.
Bukhari, A.I. 4800, 5455, 8059.
Bukharova, I.I. 1747, 3175.
Bukrinskaya, A. 5432.
Bukrinskaya, A.G. 1636, 1637, 1638, 1835, 3005, 4749, 4944, 5964, 6729.
Bulatova, Z.V. 1937.
Bull-Berg, J. 2704.
Buller, P.L. 6687.
Bultmann, B. 2720, 7117.
Buluwela, L. 6564.
Bulychyev, Yu.N. 2625.
Bumgardner, D.L. 4483.
Bumgardner, M.K. 7790.
Bunger, J. 8075.
Bunick, D. 3036.
Bunin, K.V. 520.
Bunin, R.F. 611.
Bunn, P.A. 4260.
Bunn, T.O. 8095.
Bunte, T. 3054, 6596.
Buongiorno, R. 5773, 5774.
Buonocore, S. 4457.
Buraczynska, M. 3678.
Burakoff, S.J. 1097, 4918.
Burba, M. 2179.
Burch, G.E. 4471.
Burch-Jaffe, E. 5408.
Burck, K.B. 6675.
Burckard, J. 3153, 5896.
Burduea, O. 2375, 7962.
Burgdorf, W.H.C. 3405.
Burge, W.D. 2046.
Burger, C. 3807.
Burger, H.J. 7272.
Burger, M.M. 5287.
Burgess, D.E. 7515.
Burgess, E.C. 6535.
Burgess, R.R. 1573, 1574, 3026.
Burgess, T.L. 4699.
Burguiere, A.M. 3123.
Burk, K.H. 7822.
Burk, L.G. 7835.
Burkard, H.J. 3083.
Burke, D.C. 1029, 3189, 4017, 6827, 8160, 8307.
Burke, D.S. 5763.
Burke, J.F. 1580.
Burke, R.L. 2339.
Burkhardt, F. 4892.
Burkhart, C.G. 1961, 4265.
Burkhart, M.J. 7456.
Burki, F. 653.
Burks, J.S. 1330, 5535.
Burlacu, E. 332.
Burley, V. 4370.
Burmester, B.R. 2107.
Burnett, P.A. 8527.
Bueno Vallejos, W.N. 944.
Burns, J.C. 3383.
Burns, W.H. 1952, 7493.
Burny, A. 286, 2447, 4737, 5427, 6674, 7805, 8269.
Burr, J.G. 1152, 3858.
Burrells, C. 3127.
Burrroughs, J.N. 4550.
Bursztyn-Pettegrew, H. 2386.
Burtonboy, G. 1342, 2122, 2277, 3494, 5152, 7766.
Bus, C.B. 5889.
Busachi, C.A. 3438.
Busche, H.-J. 6931.
Busche, H.J. 4438.
Bush, M. 5827.
Busi, C. 411.
Busiello, V. 5004.
Busk, C.M.A. 5135.
Buskell-Bales, Z. 606.
Busolo, F. 3012.
Buss, E.G. 3909.
Busse, E. 4011.
Busse, T.L. 1518, 3708, 6599.
Busse, W.W. 2587.
Bussereau, F. 6859, 7537.
Butchko, G.M. 2536.
Butel, J.S. 222, 821, 5653, 6270.
Butler, M. 381, 780, 7065.
Buts, J.P. 1254.
Buttar, K. 1117, 8197.
Buttner, W. 3041.
Buttyn, R. 4174.
Buturovic, D. 5907.
Buttjens, T.E.J. 7559.
Buynak, E.B. 3220, 4074, 4883, 4884, 7449.
Buys, S.B. 2841.
Buzash-Pollert, E. 4690.
Buzhievskaya, T.I. 4573, 8286.
Byalik, I.F. 3475.
Bychenko, B.D. 4815.
Bye, C. 4057.
Bye, J. 297.
Bylund, G. 4160.
Bynum, G.D. 3373.
Byrne, T. 5753.
Bzik, D. 5378.
Cabal, M. 8363.
Cabau, N. 4341.
Cabezas, J.A. 3168.
Cabraddilla, C. 5925.
Cabraddilla, C.D. 7206.
Cabrai, G.A. 7822.
Cabrera, B. 8465.
Cabrera, C.V. 3531.
Caccamese, S. 413.
Cacchione, R. 3760.
Cachard, A. 1030.
Caciagli, P. 1519.
Cadden, S.P. 1650.
Cadeo, G.P. 1936.
Cagini, P. 2590.
Cagliar, M. 4257.
Cagnard, V.-J.-M. 4356.
Cahall, D.L. 5841.
Cahan, L.D. 3781.
Caillet, R. 6109.
Cairns, T. 3422.
Cajal, N. 2154, 7593, 7962, 8236, 8246, 8335, 8489.
Cakala, A. 2553.
Cake, E.W. 4388.
Calabri, G. 2721, 5094.
Calafat, J. 4180.
Calamy, G. 5709.
Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 5016, 5157, 7774.
Caldwell, I.C. 8255.
Caldwell, K.E. 3132.

- Calef, E. 3353.
 Calegari, L. 4266, 8331.
 Calello, M.A. 2141.
 Calendar, R. 5460.
 Calhoun, J.K. 8097.
 Cali, B.B. 6620.
 Caligiuri, L.A. 105.
- Calisher, C.H. 2444, 4303, 4551, 5216, 7606, 7921, 7952, 8523.
 Callahan, D.R. 618.
 Callahan, M.C. 2037.
 Callahan, R. 4246.
 Callahan, R.M. 3060.
 Callard, P. 7632.
 Callard, R.E. 6890.
 Callis, A.H. 1172, 7879.
 Callis, J.J. 4427, 5172.
 Calmels, D. 6197.
 Calne, D.B. 7639.
 Calneck, B.W. 3235, 4468, 6246, 7473.
 Calonghi, G.F. 1956.
 Calothy, G. 4198.
 Calva, E. 1573, 1574, 3026.
 Calvani, M. 4258.
 Calvet, E. 7618.
 Calvo, M.A. 7032.
 Calvo, P. 3168.
 Calzia, R. 5085.
 Cam, V. 701.
 Camarero, C. 2800.
 Camargo, M. 5702.
 Came, P.E. 2022, 6453.
 Camenga, D.L. 5717.
 Camerini-Otero, R.D. 922.
 Cameron, C.H. 2455, 5520.
 Cameron, H.M. 1911.
 Camerson, I.R.D. 7083.
 Camicas, J.-L. 2883, 6356.
 Camicas, J.L. 6612, 7191.
 Camilieri, J.P. 1257.
 Camilleri, J.P. 8402.
 Camilli, A. 4283.
 Camilli, G. 1293, 2739.
 Campadelli-Fiume, G. 3825.
 Campbell, A.M. 1699.
 Campbell-Benzie, A. 8077.
 Campbell, D.E. 1757, 5569, 7430.
 Campbell, J.B. 6840.
 Campbell, R.N. 3603, 5256.
 Campbell, R.S.F. 2255, 8210.
 Campo, S. 4395.
 Campos, R. 7288.
 Canaani, D. 43806, 6016.
 Canaani, E. 904, 947, 4241.
 Canale, A. 7454.
 Canas, L. 2.
 Canazza, S. 5111.
 Cancedda, R. 2360, 5342.
 Cancelli, P.A. 6399.
 Candeias, J.A.N. 2891, 5700.
 Cane, R.H. 1343.
 Canese, M.G. 2162.
 Canet, J. 7733.
 Canfield, P.J. 1142.
 Canivet, M. 7193, 8140, 8146.
 Cano, A. 148.
 Cano, M. 1362.
 Canosi, U. 2396.
- Cante, F. 1011.
 Cantell, K. 314, 579, 1041, 1754, 2478, 2504, 4034, 4865, 8161.
 Canton, P. 2734.
 Canton Romero, J.J. 2805.
 Cantoni, G.L. 4938.
 Cantor, H. 1759.
 Canu, A. 7298.
 Cao, A. 3462.
 Capaldi, S. 4936.
 Capecchi, M.R. 2635.
 Capeccioni, P.S. 3431, 6520.
 Capel, F. 8113.
 Caplan, D.D. 2236.
 Caporale, G. 596.
 Caporaso, N. 3467, 4937.
 Capozzoni, A. 2395.
 Cappiello, D. 93.
 Cappuccini, B. 2590.
 Caprino, D. 6222, 8226.
 Caputo, R. 506.
 Carabateas, P.M. 6453.
 Caradonna, S.J. 4146.
 Caralps, A. 5091.
 Caramello, P. 3458.
 Carballal, G. 5205, 5867, 7125, 7898.
 Carbone, A. 3125, 5338.
 Carbone, M. 2853.
 Carboni, L. 3431.
 Carbre, E.A. 687.
 Carcassonne, Y. 1187.
 Cardamone, J.J. Jr. 6550.
 Cardiff, R.D. 1894, 2247, 2373.
 Cardin, J. 1404.
 Cardin, L. 1432, 1433.
 Cardoso, E.A. 6139.
 Caredda, F. 4320, 8392.
 Carella, G. 566, 2739.
 Carey, A.B. 2759, 3757.
 Carey, D. 7969.
 Carey, J. 197.
 Carey, N.H. 3170.
 Carl, G. 3535.
 Carlet, J. 1975, 5068.
 Carley, J.G. 6, 2106, 5873.
 Carloni, G. 900, 4266, 8331.
 Carlsen, K.-H. 5073, 5109.
 Carlson, A.J. Jr. 4883.
 Carlson, D.G. 7993.
 Carlson, D.P. 223.
 Carlson, J.H. 4084, 4085.
 Carlson, K. 859.
 Carlson, R.I. 5524.
 Carlstrom, A. 7487.
 Carlstrom, G. 4865.
 Carmichael, G.G. 4954.
 Carmichael, L. 2074.
 Carmichael, L.E. 4080.
 Carmichael, T.R. 7727.
 Carney, J.M. 1118.
 Carney, W.P. 8221.
 Caron, G.A. 1178.
 Carp, R.I. 2615.
 Carpenter, J.M. 4656.
 Carpenter, D.C. 2022.
 Carpio, M. 6459.
 Carquin, J. 5699.
 Carrasco, L. 120, 870, 1567, 3791, 7999.
 Carrasco, P. 2049.
- Carrascosa, J.L. 7233.
 Carreno, V. 2038.
 Carrez, D. 320.
 Carrick, R.J. 4387, 4554.
 Carroll, D. 7326.
 Carroll, R.B. 4628, 5643, 6646.
 Carroll, T.W. 2925.
 Carruba, G. 870, 2624, 6230.
 Carsana, A. 1496.
 Carson, D.A. 505, 1107, 4917, 5608, 7499.
 Cartas, M.A. 4716.
 Carter, A.D. 885, 4691, 4769.
 Carter, B. 2398.
 Carter, B.J. 184, 6693, 6694, 7282.
 Carter, C. 6876, 7110.
 Carter, C.H. 6227.
 Carter, T. 4700.
 Carter, T.H. 6532.
 Carter, V.C. 7488.
 Carter, W.A. 3289, 4042.
 Carthew, P. 2158, 4446, 4496, 6107.
 Carton, F.-X. 6985.
 Carton, H. 8167.
 Cartwright, B. 3983.
 Cartwright, T. 8161.
 Caruso, P. 600.
 Carvajal Moreno, M. 8267.
 Carvalho, R.P.S. 1908, 5702.
 Casa, F. 565.
 Casadesu, A. 3410.
 Casali, P. 7175.
 Casals, J. 3160, 4447, 7032, 7868, 7952.
 Casanova, M.B. 5867.
 Casas-Cordero, M. 7591.
 Case, G.L. 1383.
 Caserta, I. 1934.
 Casey, J.W. 6675.
 Casey, R. 830.
 Cash, P. 1688, 3923, 4612.
 Cashdollar, L.W. 216.
 Casida, L.E. Jr. 8444.
 Casjens, S.R. 916.
 Casnocha, E. 360, 4576.
 Caspani, B. 3147.
 Caspar, D.L.D. 98, 4621.
 Caspary, W. 8207.
 Caspi, D. 7192.
 Cassai, E. 3045, 5088.
 Cassie, R. 7683.
 Cassingena, R. 860, 3308, 3810.
 Castagnari, L. 4889.
 Casteels-van Daele, M. 8366.
 Castel, C. 1416.
 Castellano, G.A. 5144, 7742.
 Castello, C. 4283.
 Castelo Branco, J.P. 4315.
 Castillo, F.J. 6093.
 Castle, K.L. 4134.
 Castleman, H. 79.
 Castic, J. 7087.
 Castro, A. 3962.
 Castucci, G. 5849.
 Caswell, R. 5807.
 Catalano, M.A. 1107.
 Catalona, W.J. 4868, 6152.
 Cate, T.R. 1726.
 Cate, T.R. Jr. 953.
 Cathala, F. 3481, 4408, 7737,
7739.
 Catherall, P.L. 727.
 Catinot, L. 2476.
 Catlin, G.H. 3170.
 Cattani, D. 1975, 5068.
 Cattaneo, E. 6786, 7408.
 Cauchy, L. 1149.
 Cauda, R. 3288, 6893, 7524.
 Cavalieri, F. 2835.
 Cavallieri, R. 4252.
 Cavalloro, R. 7834.
 Cavanagh, D. 5969, 7817.
 Caveny, E.A. 7642.
 Cavrini, V. 3825, 8248.
 Cebul, R.D. 7584.
 Ceccorulli, L.M. 6266, 6968.
 Cech, I. 4386, 4648.
 Cechova, D. 521.
 Celeste, F. 2143.
 Celis, J.E. 3324.
 Celletti, S. 615, 2770, 5134.
 Cenabre, L.C. 5702.
 Cenci, E. 4227.
 Centifanto, Y.M. 1215.
 Ceonka, E. 787.
 Cepanaru, R. 8394.
 Cepanaru, S. 8394.
 Cepko, C.L. 6751.
 Cepulevicius, M. 4996.
 Cereda, P.M. 1640, 7408.
 Cerio, E. 2463, 4822.
 Cerisier, Y. 4894, 6865.
 Cermeylen, C. 4016.
 Cerna, H. 1150, 3967, 4125.
 Cernescu, C. 2069, 8241.
 Cerny, J. 8233, 8416.
 Cerny, L. 5508.
 Cerottini, J.-C. 4921, 6215.
 Cerutti, A. 5791.
 Cerutti, I. 4847.
 Cerutti, P. 6568.
 Cervenka, J. 602, 7569, 7705, 8430.
 Cervenka, P. 582, 8416.
 Cesareni, G. 932.
 Cesario, T. 8152.
 Cevenini, R. 6290.
 Ch'ien, L.T. 533.
 Chabudzinska, S. 4106.
 Chaby, R. 1556.
 Chadha, K. 1598.
 Chadha, K.C. 328.
 Chadwick, J. 7483.
 Chadwick, R.G. 5792.
 Chagas, C.M. 5250.
 Chai, S.A. 7051.
 Chaiban, J. 5.
 Chaikof, E. 2855.
 Chakhmakhcheva, O.G. 4681, 6094.
 Chakrabarty, A.K. 4423.
 Chakrabarty, M.S. 7096.
 Chakrabarty, M.S. 5098.
 Chakraborty, P.R. 508, 2161, 6247, 8020.
 Chakrabarty, S.K. 5098.
 Chakraborty, K. 7543.
 Chakravarti, S.K. 7096.
 Chakravarty, M.S. 5858.
 Chakravarty, S.K. 5858.
 Chahub, E.G. 6293.
 Challberg, M.D. 892, 5405.

- IRL©1988

- Christopher, P.J. 8414.
 Christyakova, M.B. 7676.
 Chroboczek, J. 3597.
 Chrystie, I.L. 5720.
 Chshmaritayan, Ch.S. 5022.
 Chu, G. 3898.
 Chu, K.C. 4471.
 Chu, L.-Y. 1648.
 Chu, M.Y. 7535.
 Chu, P.W.G. 5441.
 Chu, R.M. 3503.
 Chu, S.H.J. 3503.
 Chuang, T.-Y. 3225.
 Chudy, D. 6868.
 Chudzio, T.S. 8145.
 Chugh, K.S. 573, 8195.
 Chulan, U. 4102, 4931.
 Chumakov, K.M. 158.
 Chumakov, M.P. 2683, 7767, 7952.
 Chumakov, P. 4705.
 Chumakov, V.M. 2998.
 Chun, J.H. 6835, 6840.
 Chun, M. 4025.
 Chung-Ho Chang 3404.
 Chung, K.L. 3932.
 Chung, Y.S. 1344.
 Chunikhin, S.P. 707, 709, 2165, 2246, 2761.
 Chuquillanqui, C. 729.
 Churchill, M.A. 4634.
 Chutorian, A.M. 7625.
 Chuvirov, G.N. 1139.
 Chuvpilo, S.A. 59.
 Chvapl, M. 3535.
 Ciammarughi, R. 1956.
 Ciampor, F. 7885.
 Cianchetti, C. 626.
 Cianiara, J. 7713.
 Cianciolo, G.J. 487.
 Ciavarra, R.P. 392.
 Ciccarese, F. 4519.
 Cicianec, J.L. 5648.
 Cicogna, V.A. 4395.
 Ciconali, M. 7673.
 Cicurel, L. 2449.
 Cielens, I.E. 3676.
 Cigtay, O.S. 2754.
 Cilli, V. 4435, 5849.
 Cini, A. 2231.
 Cinquabre, J. 1479.
 Cioe, L. 870.
 Cioffi, M. 7659.
 Ciruolo, G.M. 4566.
 Ciravegna, B. 1238, 5085.
 Cirelli, A. 2606.
 Cirulli, M. 4519.
 Cisneros, L.A. 6732.
 Ciufecu, C. 3121.
 Ciufecu, E. 271, 2540.
 Civatte, J. 3476.
 Clacys, H. 4016.
 Clark, D. 8410.
 Clark, D.A. 5206.
 Clark, D.B. 5799.
 Clark, D.P. 6927.
 Clark, D.R. 3095.
 Clark, G.G. 7921.
 Clark, H.F. 3759, 4263, 4486.
 Clark, J.M., Jr. 2376, 5963.
 Clark, L. 1945.
 Clark, R. 2379, 4620, 4624.
 Clarke, A. 3375.
 Clarke, J.K. 3236.
 Clarke, M. 6359.
 Claudy, A.-L. 2665.
 Clavel, S. 6739.
 Clayton, C.E. 4163.
 Clayton, R. 6070.
 Cleary, J.M. 128.
 Cleator, G.M. 6134.
 Cleaves, G.R. 6671.
 Clements, M.J. 6826, 7439.
 Clement, F. 6739.
 Clement, J.M. 3937.
 Clement, M. 1405.
 Clementi, M. 1074, 4266, 8331.
 Clements, G. 6377.
 Clements, J.B. 4256.
 Clements, J.E. 83, 235, 1549, 3629, 7406.
 Clements, M.L. 6732.
 Clertant, P. 142, 2345.
 Clerx, J.P.M. 3628.
 Clerx-van Haaster, C. 76.
 Clerx-van Haaster, C.M. 6087.
 Cleuter, Y. 4737.
 Clewley, J.P. 7208.
 Cliff, A.D. 7044.
 Clifford, K. 4555.
 Clinton, G.M. 3728.
 Cliver, D.O. 1374, 4559.
 Clodfelter, K. 3456.
 Cloete, D. 1253.
 Cloppet, H. 6317.
 Close, C. 1218.
 Clotet, B. 3410.
 Clough, E. 6665.
 Clough, W. 1907, 7297.
 Cloyd, M. 8091.
 Cloyd, M.W. 4212.
 Clubb, R.A. 6181.
 Clucerescu, V. 8512.
 Clyde, W.A., Jr. 4366, 5190.
 Coackley, W. 1485, 2129, 2295, 4422, 5211, 5832.
 Coakley, W. 655.
 Cobbett, C.S. 3105.
 Cobbs, C.G. 2609.
 Cobo, L.M. 4398.
 Coca-Prados, M. 63, 1590.
 Cocchi, P. 845, 2721, 5094.
 Cocchiara, R. 1904.
 Cochard, B. 5019.
 Cochran, M.A. 3932.
 Cochran, S.P. 2306, 2307.
 Cocito, C. 6638.
 Cockbain, A.J. 2212.
 Codd, A.A. 1928, 7602.
 Coe, J.E. 2871.
 Coelho, A. 197, 8030.
 Coene, M. 6638.
 Coeroli, C. 2944.
 Coetzer, J.A.W. 4428.
 Coffin, J.M. 806, 1875, 3860, 4481.
 Coffman, R. 2592.
 Coggin, J.H., Jr. 282, 3260, 6234.
 Coggins, L. 3537.
 Cogoni, G. 4379.
 Cohen, A. 4064.
 Cohen, B.J. 5792, 6781.
 Cohen, B.N. 433, 4962.
 Cohen, G.H. 2349, 7220.
 Cohen, H. 6851.
 Cohen, H.H. 5594.
 Cohen, J. 277, 841.
 Cohen, J.A. 8361.
 Cohen, J.E. 121.
 Cohen, M. 170.
 Cohen, P.S. 3876.
 Cohen, R.A. 1953.
 Cohen, R.S. 5328.
 Cohen, S. 7405, 7839.
 Cohen, S.R. 6983.
 Cohen, S.S. 1124, 3773.
 Cohen-Solal, M. 5468.
 Cohn, M. 3339.
 Coignard, S. 4341.
 Coignoul, F. 3494.
 Coignul, F. 1342.
 Coker, M.E. 3520.
 Colaert, J. 8366.
 Colantuoni, V. 428, 4697.
 Colbere-Garapin, F. 941, 5468.
 Colberg-Poley, A.M. 535, 4786.
 Colby, B.M. 1602.
 Colby, B.M. 6275.
 Colby, W. 4783.
 Colcher, D. 6794.
 Cole, A. 4552.
 Cole, A.P. 7611.
 Cole, F.E., Jr. 7800.
 Cole, M.D. 5955.
 Cole, N. 3775.
 Cole, P. 1184.
 Cole, S.T. 246.
 Coleman, D.V. 3440, 6564.
 Coleman, J.D. 2073.
 Coleman, P.H. 6058.
 Coleman, R.M. 1141.
 Colimon, R. 4272.
 Colin, J. 416, 1221, 2917, 7106, 8452, 8502.
 Collarini, L. 4284.
 Collavo, D. 1114, 1890, 4127.
 Collett, M.S. 3336, 3847, 4185, 4189.
 Colletta, G. 478, 1162, 3360.
 Collie, M.H. 2152, 3554, 7443, 7817.
 Collier, A.M. 4366.
 Collier, L.H. 6505.
 Collins, A.P. 2831, 5807.
 Collins, E. 8192.
 Collins, F. 3002.
 Collins, G.B. 5239.
 Collins, J. 8091.
 Collins, J.J. 330, 8180.
 Collins, J.K. 2593, 2650, 3920.
 Collins, M.S. 7, 659, 7867, 7937.
 Collins, P.L. 179.
 Collum, L.M.T. 4397.
 Colman, A. 5568.
 Colman, P.M. 2310.
 Colombani, M.J. 2594.
 Colombo, E. 7673.
 Colonello, F. 1936.
 Colozzo, M. 3309.
 Coltart, D.J. 2707.
 Coltori, M. 3467.
 Colwell, W.M. 2836.
 Coman, S. 8512.
 Comb, M. 3890.
 Combes, B. 6396.
 Combes, P. 4198.
 Combridge, B.S. 5520.
 Comet Segu, R. 3419.
 Commeyne, S. 7472.
 Compans, R.W. 768, 1492, 1742, 2985, 4839, 6051.
 Comstock, G.W. 8322.
 Conway, T.W. 5489.
 Conaway, R. 140.
 Conceicao, E.L. 3656.
 Condit, R. 6511.
 Condon, D. 7107.
 Condra, J.H. 3067.
 Condy, J.B. 660, 1790.
 Cone, R. 1703.
 Confer, A.W. 8228.
 Congdon, R.A. 2016.
 Congy, F. 1982.
 Conighi, C. 5088.
 Conklin, R. 267.
 Conklin, R.H. 3211.
 Conkling, M.A. 3085.
 Conley, A.J. 224, 3901.
 Conliffe, M.A. 6452.
 Conliffe, McG.A. 3534.
 Connan, G. 3856, 6935.
 Connan, T. 5679.
 Conner, M.E. 2842.
 Connolly, J.H. 3407.
 Connolly, J.M. 3399.
 Connor, J.C. 2902.
 Connor, K. 4146.
 Connor, R.J. 1804.
 Conomy, J. 7073.
 Conrad, M.E. 7708.
 Conroy, M.M. 8222.
 Conscience, J.F. 7589.
 Consiglieri, A. 5337.
 Consolo, F. 3391.
 Constantinescu, S.P. 866.
 Contamine, D. 6734.
 Content, J. 1052, 2489, 4007, 6824, 8172.
 Conti, F. 5304.
 Conti, G. 5299, 6683, 8016.
 Conti, M. 1419, 1519, 2194.
 Contreras, R. 3034.
 Conventi, L. 3012.
 Convert, C. 4572.
 Conway, T.W. 8056.
 Coohill, T.P. 775, 1475, 1545, 1676.
 Cook, C.B. 3148.
 Cook, D.W. 4388, 8486.
 Cook, E.H. 7136.
 Cook, J.L. 2634.
 Cook, M.L. 8506.
 Cook, R. 6933.
 Cook, R.M. 305.
 Cook, S.D. 1328, 8353.
 Cooke, R. 4754.
 Coolen, W.A. 720.
 Coombs, K. 4673.
 Coombs, R.R.A. 690.
 Cooney, M.K. 2471, 3225, 8201.
 Cooper, A.R. 2011.
 Cooper, G.M. 1862, 3059, 3855, 4203, 6924.
 Cooper, J.A. 895, 3903, 6256, 8287.

- Cooper, J.I. 2918.
Cooper, K. 6360.
Cooper, L.Z. 5035, 5753.
Cooper, N. 5325.
Cooper, N.R. 6800.
Cooper, R. 1981.
Cooper, R., Jr. 6381.
Cooper, R.C. 4394.
Cooperberg, P.L. 5033.
Copeland, J.A. 18.
Copeland, N.G. 3855, 4203.
Copeland, T.D. 1616, 3726.
Copolovici, Y. 2749, 7962, 8335, 8389, 8431.
Coppola, G. 7979, 7980.
Coppola, S. 5519, 5774.
Copp, T.P. 6624.
Coquin, Y. 1798.
Corallini, A. 4832, 6912, 8274.
Corbel, M.J. 1388.
Corbell, B. 899.
Cordier, O. 7260.
Cordo, H.A. 757.
Corey, L. 2576.
Corey, L. 8074.
Corey, M.E. 2845.
Coria, M.F. 7088, 7896.
Cork, L.C. 1363, 1549, 3629.
Corlett, M.L. 7929.
Cormaci, M. 413.
Corman, G. 8407.
Cormacchia, G. 3462.
Cornelis, J.J. 7341.
Cornelius, E.A. 420.
Cornet, J.P. 6612.
Cornet, M. 2027, 7037, 8525.
Cornu, A. 2184.
Cornwell, H.J. 2814.
Corral, J. 7233.
Cortese, D. 301.
Cortet, P. 612.
Corthier, G. 4818, 5862, 7517.
Cory, J. 7187.
Cosby, S.L. 3927.
Cosgrove, B.P. 2745, 2949.
Cosgrove, D. 4111.
Cosimi, A.B. 7022.
Cosimi, B. 579.
Cosman, M. 6748.
Cosmao Dumanoir, V. 7359.
Cosnett, J.E. 624.
Cossio, P.M. 5867, 7125, 7898.
Cossu, P. 3462.
Costa, A.M. 6310.
Costa, J. 6978.
Costa, O. 6960.
Costa, R.H. 5413, 6023.
Costagholia, D. 7585.
Costello, I.E. 2151.
Coster, D.J. 4396, 4398, 7068.
Cosvin, D. 4700.
Cotter, F. 6477.
Coto, C.E. 4154, 5296, 5480.
Cotor, F. 2708, 8413.
Cotter, S.M. 7575.
Couch, R.B. 953, 6166.
Couchonnal, G. 7642.
Couchot, J. 5699.
Coudere, P. 3377, 7633.
Coudert, F. 1149.
Coudet, D. 5427.
Coulepis, A.G. 3673, 3711.
Coulon, M. 4341.
Coulter, G.R. 5847.
Courage, U. 5395.
Courouce, A.-M. 1767, 4894.
Courouce, A.M. 6865.
Courouce-Pauty, A.-M. 3994.
Coursaget, P. 1917, 4895, 4896, 7698, 8439.
Court, D. 7986.
Courtneidge, S.A. 2365, 3910, 4993, 5954.
Courtney, P. 5750.
Courtney, R.J. 257, 2276, 2574, 4082, 5504, 6711.
Coussement, W. 5152, 5516, 7766, 7808, 8027.
Coutinho, R.A. 6373, 7029.
Coutts, A. 7969.
Coutts, R.H.A. 1423, 8550, 8556.
Couvillion, C.E. 3520.
Cova, L. 3748.
Covey, S.N. 8023.
Coward, J.E. 4670.
Cowen, B.S. 2836.
Cox, B.A. 3304.
Cox, H.U. 2072.
Cox, J.H. 3166.
Cox, M.F. 7548.
Cox, N.J. 953, 5960, 6732.
Cox, W.R. 2817, 5817.
Cuzzitorto, J., Jr. 888.
Craandijk, A. 7731.
Crabbs, C.L. 341, 2863, 3247, 7800.
Craddock-Watson, J.E. 7040.
Craft, A.W. 1795, 2005.
Craig, G.B., Jr. 711.
Craig, R. 5530.
Craig, R.J. 3102.
Craighead, J.E. 6305, 6309.
Crainic, R. 6836.
Crainie, R. 1067.
Cramer, R. 4162.
Crane, M.P. 4935.
Crandell, R.A. 1087, 5816.
Crary, C.K. 1709.
Crasemann, J.M. 196.
Craun, G.F. 4368.
Craven, P.C. 8445.
Craven, R.B. 2444.
Craven, R.B. 3382, 3452.
Crawford, D.H. 4115, 4285.
Crawford, L.V. 3811, 4164, 4627.
Crawford, R.J. 4590.
Crawford, T.B. 689, 4640, 5125, 5272, 8479.
Creager, R.S. 6550.
Creagh Kirk, T. 4400.
Creasey, G. 1911.
Credi, R. 732.
Credle, L. 1466.
Creegan, W.J. 4288.
Creemers, P. 6269.
Creghan, P.B. 7855.
Cregg, J.M. 7377.
Creighton, W.D. 6880.
Cremer, K. 6045.
Cremer, N.E. 3482, 3483.
Cremer, A.F.M. 4646.
Cremona, P. 2647.
Cress, D.E. 913.
Cresta, B. 2283.
Cretescu, L. 2445, 6860.
Crewal, A.S. 1104.
Cribier, B. 8367.
Crighton, G.W. 7477.
Crino, M. 3391, 7054.
Crisan, I. 7962.
Crist, W.M. 7635.
Cristea, A. 8335, 8389, 8431.
Crittenden, L.B. 2107, 3909, 4993, 6250, 7564, 7566, 8288, 8290, 8293.
Crivelli, O. 4009.
Crociolo, P. 2041.
Croce, C. 3312.
Croce, C.M. 1136, 2452.
Crocker, J.F.S. 1481.
Croese, J. 6119.
Croissant, O. 3259.
Croissant, O. 3302, 6273, 6291, 6338, 6339, 6979.
Croizier, G. 7168, 7358.
Crombe, C. 2114.
Cromeans, T.L. 4914.
Crooke, S.T. 54, 55, 1503, 2966.
Cropp, C.B. 2105.
Crosnier, J. 3302, 4894, 6338, 6339, 6865.
Cross, G.A.M. 6573.
Cross, G.H. 561.
Cross, J.H. 4500.
Cross, R.F. 633.
Cross, S.S. 2656.
Cross, T.A. 3716.
Crossland, L.D. 891, 4715.
Croteau, G. 7874.
Crouch, R.J. 6574.
Crouch, S. 5807.
Crovari, P. 998, 5588.
Crowe, J.D. 6370.
Crowe, S.P. 2078.
Crowell, R.L. 3957, 6611.
Crowley, G.M. 8130.
Crowley, P.H. 3102.
Crowther, J.R. 986, 6756.
Crowther, R.L. 1515, 8296.
Croxon, M.C. 4561.
Cruet, J. 4039.
Crump, W.A.L. 3878.
Crumpacker, C.S. 228.
Crumpacker, C.S., II 356.
Crumpton, W.M. 5959.
Cruz, C. 7076, 7743.
Cruz, J.R. 5567.
Cruz Lavin, E. 2626.
Cseke, C. 7256.
Csonka, L.N. 4801.
Cuatico, W. 1898.
Cuntrecasas, P. 3194, 5545, 8150.
Cubitt, W.D. 4348, 6349.
Cudny, H. 4807.
Cuillel, M. 5988.
Cukor, G. 1273.
Culin, J.D. 3102.
Cullen, G.A. 5603, 6869.
Cullen, P. 4073.
Cullen, S.J. 1251.
Cummings, D.J. 746.
Cummins, L.B. 3315.
Cuneo Crovari, P. 5588.
Cunha, R.G. 2878.
Cunningham, A.L. 557, 7685.
Cunningham, J.C. 5221.
Cupps, T.R. 5095, 8450.
Curlin, G. 2024.
Curlin, G.T. 6996.
Curran, W.L. 2071.
Curry, R.A. 3311.
Curry, S.S. 1312.
Curtis, A.C. 3452.
Curtis, P.J. 906.
Curtis, R. 5814.
Curtiss, R., III 3675.
Curwen, K.D. 3372.
Cusack, S. 3766, 4647.
Cuthbert, J.A. 6396.
Cutler, R.G. 80.
Cutlip, R.C. 7088.
Cuzin, F. 142, 2345, 3306, 4956.
Cybinski, D.H. 6, 2106, 2208, 6431.
Cyr, R. 7549.
Czachorowska, M. 4063.
Czarnetzki, B.M. 2572.
Czarniecki, C.W. 4046, 8123.
Czarny, D. 5715.
Czelleng, F. 8213.
Czernilofsky, A.P. 78.
Czitrom, A.A. 4986, 5011.
d'Agostino, F. 6121.
D'Agostino, G. 1519.
D'Alessio, D.J. 1268, 7643.
D'Allesio, D.J. 7028.
D'Amato, C. 571.
D'Amato, T. 753.
D'Ancora, L. 6319.
D'Ancora, L. 8337.
D'Angelo, A.M. 4389.
D'Angelo, L.J. 1079, 1925, 4340.
D'Anna, C. 571.
D'Anna, M. 2762.
D'Antonio, N. 235.
D'Aprile, P.N. 3006.
d'Aquilio, M. 5990.
D'Arcy, C.J. 7842, 8527.
D'Arminio, A. 1999.
D'Arminio Monforte, A. 4320, 8392.
d'Auriol, L. 8010.
D'Halluin, J.C. 7344.
D'Mello, L.Z. 7056.
D'Offay, R.M. 6998.
da Graca, J.V. 742.
da Silva, P.P. 2253.
Da Villa, G. 3461, 4457.
Dabek, A.J. 5238.
Dabkevicius, V. 4996.
Dabrowska Bernstein, B.K. 1320.
Dabrowski, M.P. 1320.
Dadan, H. 8458.
Dadiomova, M.A. 1814, 7005.
Daemer, R.J. 2677, 6554.
Dafoe, D.C. 680, 7795.
Dagenais, L. 259, 264, 983, 2104, 5157, 5176, 5802, 5833, 7774.

- Dagher,F.J. 1262.
- Dagless,M.D. 8218.
- Daha,M.R. 2827.
- Dahl,M.C. 4385.
- Dailey,L. 428, 4697.
- Dailey,M.O. 7194.
- Dailie,J. 5270.
- Dal Canto,M.C. 7123.
- 7815.
- 8516.
- Dal Molin,G. 6366.
- Dalakoti,H. 2865.
- Dale,D. 7010.
- Dale,J.L. 1552.
- Dale,P.J. 4940.
- Dales,S. 2148, 6801.
- Daley,L.S. 1484.
- Dalgarno,L. 6544.
- Dalgat,L.D. 7108.
- Dalglish,D. 8509.
- Dalianis,T. 6947.
- Dallavalle,F.M. 6123.
- Dallmann,G. 213, 886.
- Dallugge,H. 2477, 2498.
- Dalrymple,J. 1514.
- Dalrymple,J.M. 7222.
- Dalsgaard,K. 4809, 6113.
- Dalton,B. 2482.
- Daly,C. 8060.
- Dalzell,J.G. 4186.
- Dambaugh,T. 2402, 6954.
- Dambrine,G. 1149, 1151, 4198.
- Damiani,B. 3849.
- Damjanov,I. 3432.
- Dammin,G.J. 5567.
- Damsteegt,V.D. 3589.
- Dandawate,C.N. 2222, 3959, 3960, 6111.
- Dandoy,F. 8142.
- Dane,D.S. 3460.
- Danglot,C. 4350, 7298.
- Daniel,L.W. 4981.
- Daniel,M. 3318.
- Daniel,M.D. 3195, 6159.
- Daniel,N. 1219.
- Daniel,N.J. 3642.
- Daniel,R. 2747, 7678.
- Daniel,V. 138, 208, 6072.
- Daniel,W.A. 1491.
- Danielewicz,J. 6337.
- Daniell,E. 938, 3043, 4717.
- Daniels,C.A. 4108, 7518.
- Daniels,D.L. 3890.
- Daniels,G.S.G. 68.
- Danihel,M. 5864, 6868.
- Danila,F. 2708.
- Danilenko,T.S. 5453.
- Danilevskaya,O.N. 48.
- Daniyo,S. 3398.
- Danna,K.J. 3808.
- Dannecker,G. 8177.
- Dannenbergh,H.-D. 661.
- Dano,K. 1167.
- Danos,O. 795.
- Danson,L.G. 1085.
- Dante,R. 1639.
- Danton,M. 6467, 7128.
- Daon,F. 8387.
- Darai,G. 5321.
- Darbois,Y. 7622.
- Darby,G. 3089, 4785, 5195, 6710.
- Darbyshire,J.H. 6116.
- Dardiri,A.H. 755, 4469, 6454.
- Darlington,R.W. 2842.
- Darlix,J.-L. 3915.
- Darnell,J.E., Jr. 1594, 3815, 4724, 7290.
- Darnis,F. 6285.
- Darrah,L.L. 2169, 7837.
- Darzynkiewicz,Z. 869.
- Das,A. 7259.
- Das,J. 1537.
- Das,P. 7259.
- Das,P.C. 1769.
- Das,P.K. 5694.
- Das,S.K. 139.
- Das,S.M. 654.
- Dasgupta,R. 3712.
- Dasgupta,U.B. 225.
- Date,T. 2333, 5443.
- Datema,R. 2374.
- Datta,A.K. 1602, 3049.
- Datta,B.N. 573.
- Datta,D.V. 573.
- Datta,S. 6950.
- Datta,S.K. 8217.
- Daughaday,C.C. 6626.
- Dave,P.J. 4671.
- Davelaar,F.G. 3215, 3249, 5600.
- David,G. 8223.
- David,H.L. 6739.
- David,M. 4286.
- Davidson,E.A. 6214.
- Davidson,N. 170, 807, 6675.
- Davidson,R.L. 3688.
- Davies,A.J.S. 1114.
- Davies,C. 2211, 3714.
- Davies,C.E.A. 8509.
- Davies,D.H. 4421, 4911, 6427, 7786.
- Davies,E. 4819.
- Davies,E.B. 651.
- Davies,E.T. 1236.
- Davies,F.G. 4360.
- Davies,F.L. 3115.
- Davies,H.A. 1494, 5958.
- Davies,J.E. 2415.
- Davies,M.H. 5057.
- Davies,P.J.A. 4188.
- Davila,A. 8370.
- Davila,M. 7917, 8052.
- Davis,A. 3818, 3819.
- Davis,A.R. 6803.
- Davis,B.D. 5262.
- Davis,E.V. 5983.
- Davis,G.B. 4421.
- Davis,J.F. 1635.
- Davis,L.E. 1248, 7104, 8351.
- Davis,L.R. 6976.
- Davis,N.L. 766.
- Davis,R.B. 7080.
- Davis,S.W. 4610.
- Davis,W.B. 1053.
- Davis,W.J. 1783.
- Davison,B.L. 883.
- Davison,V.E. 6552.
- Davissou,P.B. 2954.
- Davorsky,M. 1228.
- Dawid,I.B. 746.
- Dawkins,H.J.S. 1037.
- Dawson,C.R. 7109.
- Dawson,G.J. 1708, 6977, 7092.
- Dawson,J.R.O. 793, 6522.
- Dawson,K.M. 1753, 4151.
- Dawson,M.S. 445, 5848.
- Dawson,T.A.J. 3399.
- Day,L.A. 7215.
- Day,N.K. 385, 3349, 5680, 6964.
- Day,R. 4525.
- Day,R.S., III 3373, 5411.
- Daya-Grosjean,L. 3812.
- Dayras,J.C. 4304.
- de A. Cortes,A. 4485.
- de A. Cortes,V. 3552, 4415, 4485.
- de A. Cortes,J. 3552.
- de Abreu Sacchetta,L. 5216.
- De,B.K. 2252.
- de Amonte,M.C. 5143.
- de Bac,C. 522.
- De Bac,C. 4267.
- de Bakker,E. 5285.
- de Barjac,H. 7359.
- de Boer,G.F. 1868.
- De Boer,G.F. 7474.
- de Bokx,J.A. 1015, 6477.
- De-Bona,P.J. 4992.
- de Boni,S.A. 5143.
- de Both,N.J. 2655, 5675.
- de Bracco,M.M.E. 7002.
- de Brux,J. 5019.
- de Carlo,R. 3467.
- de Castagnaro,N.R. 4310.
- de Clercq,E. 1127, 1630, 2489, 2798, 3178, 3290, 3294, 5292, 6226, 6824, 6896, 7308, 7423, 7978.
- de Crombrughe,B. 4989, 6252.
- de Cunto,G. 6385.
- De Felici,A. 1811.
- de Felici,A.P. 1275.
- de Feo,D. 1631.
- de Franchis,R. 1999.
- de Gast,G.C. 8244.
- de Greeve,P. 386.
- de Groot,I.G.M. 3213.
- de Groote,G. 8520.
- de Groote,J. 2801.
- de Guerrero,L.B. 2142, 5866.
- de Haseth,P.L. 3113.
- de Jong,D. 5614.
- de Jong,J.C. 529.
- de Jong,M.F. 261.
- de Jonge,G. 2798.
- de Kinkelin,P. 3097.
- de Koning,J. 4291.
- De Kretser,T.A. 292.
- De L. Milton,R.C. 3164.
- de la Motte,P.U. 333.
- de Lalla,F. 2041.
- de Lapeyriere,O. 13.
- De Larco,E.J. 1169, 4246.
- de Lavergne,E. 5697.
- de Leeuw,P.W. 1350, 1351, 2087, 3749, 4088, 4907, 5159.
- de Ley,M. 1170, 4016, 5292, 7424.
- de Lourdes C. Gomes,M. 8420.
- de Luca,D. 4395.
- de Maertelaere,E. 6974.
- de Maeyer,E. 320, 1030, 1049, 8142.
- de Maeyer-Guignard,J. 1030, 1049, 2489, 8142.
- de Marcellac,G.D. 1658.
- de Mars Cody,J. 5489, 8056.
- de Martinez Segovia,Z.M. 1077, 2283, 7932.
- de Mayo,E. 1718, 1277.
- De Meyer,R. 720, 1254.
- de Micco,C. 2944.
- de Micco,P. 7960.
- de Miguel,E. 7618.
- de Moes,J. 3358.
- de Mol,P. 1972.
- de Noronha,F. 4096.
- De Notariis,A. 5846.
- de Oliveira,C.G. 4415.
- de Oliveira,M.C. 3490.
- De'Ornellas,D. 7409.
- de Paola,L. 6385.
- de Peluffo,H.M. 5143.
- de Pietro,O. 6319, 8337.
- de Ramon 5084.
- de Recondo,A.-M. 7284.
- de Reus,A. 7425.
- de Rohan Chabot,P. 5062.
- de Rosa,F. 5105.
- de Rossi,A. 1114.
- de Sa,J.D.H. 2410.
- de Saint-Georges,L. 3001, 3354, 3355.
- de Saint-Maur,P.-P. 6285.
- de Simone,C. 4395.
- de Solan,M. 1064.
- de Sumer,P. 2798, 3178, 4016, 4031, 6154, 7424, 8167.
- de Souza Lopes,O. 5216.
- de Stasio,A. 3124.
- de Torres,R.A. 1906.
- de Vaid,B.L. 1330.
- de Valladares,R.R. 4310.
- de Vaureix,C. 1377.
- de Villiers,E.M. 1369, 2807.
- de Virgili,S. 3462.
- de Vos,R. 8520.
- De Vries,J. 411.
- de Waard,A. 4781.
- de Waele,M. 6299.
- de Wet,J.S., du T. 1979.
- de Wijs,J.J. 6490.
- de Wit,J.L. 3771.
- De Wit,L. 2489.
- de Wolf-Peters,C. 8520.
- de Zoeten,G.A. 2901.
- Dea,S. 1247, 7760.
- Dean,A.G. 5750.
- Dean,C.H. 2785.
- Dean,J.H. 5641.

- Dean, M.C. 415, 7551.
 Deane, N. 5778.
 Deans, R. 6069.
 Deans, R.J. 203.
 Dearing, S.C. 8.
 Dearth, J.C. 2703.
 Debbia, E.A. 2432.
 Debets-Ossenkopp, Y. 7520.
 DeBeukelaer, M. 8393.
 Debieve, J. 8363.
 DeBoer, C. 1825.
 DeBoer, G. 2015.
 DeBona, P. 3852.
 deBoth, N.J. 2654.
 Debouck, P. 1019, 2079, 7808, 8027, 8109.
 Debov, S.S. 3936.
 Debre, P. 2653, 5678, 5679, 6885, 7972, 8230.
 Debrouwere, L. 1662, 1697.
 Debs, J.-P. 2734.
 deBuysscher, E.V. 2149.
 Decker, R.H. 608, 3144.
 DeClercq, E. 3298.
 Decleve, A. 16, 1486, 7194.
 Deconinck, I. 7886.
 Decraemer, W. 720.
 Dedek, J. 7082.
 Dedic, P. 2182, 2910.
 Deeney, A.O.C. 8046.
 Deepe, G.S., Jr. 2060.
 Deery, D.T. 4994.
 Defendi, U. 4967.
 Defendi, V. 2234, 3326, 4698, 5640.
 DeFeo, D. 2268, 7355.
 Degener, A.M. 3834.
 DeGirolami, P.C. 2029.
 Degos, F. 620, 1257, 4894, 6865.
 Degott, C. 620, 1257, 1993.
 Degre, M. 1744, 2159.
 Degreel, H. 2798.
 Degtyarev, B.M. 2995.
 Deho, G. 8033.
 Der, R. 1718.
 Derbel, R. 586.
 Derhardt, F. 1912, 2738, 3378, 4112, 4902, 6286, 6600, 6778, 6779, 6959, 7389.
 Deiminger, P. 4600, 4623.
 Deininger, P.L. 3805, 5317, 7339.
 Deitch, M.W. 1079, 3221.
 Dekhtyareva, N. 5577.
 Dekker, B.M.M. 67.
 del 1999.
 del Carmen Vidal, M. 5296.
 del Gobbo, V. 2140, 4219.
 del Valle, U. 2508, 3198.
 del Vecchio Bianco, C. 3467, 4937.
 del Vecchio, E. 7659.
 Delagneau, J.F. 1001.
 delLahunta, A. 2826.
 Delan, E. 841.
 Delamarter, J.F. 1874, 4179, 4738, 5424.
 Delaney, J.F. 2535.
 Delaporte, F. 6985.
 Delavenne, J. 3413.
 Delbecchi, L. 8277.
 Delbos, R. 6587.
 Delbruck, H.G. 6162.
 Delbruck, S. 4623.
 Deleo, A.B. 4213.
 DeLeo, A.B. 4988, 7554.
 deLays, R.J. 4781.
 Delferriere, N. 1342.
 Delforge, J.-L. 4494.
 Delhanty, J.D.A. 500.
 Delius, H. 71, 2359, 5321, 6019.
 Della Porta, A.J. 5532, 6431.
 Della Valle, G. 4697, 5636, 8276.
 Dellamonica, G. 8551.
 Dellavalle, G. 8552.
 DeLong, D.C. 1133, 7735.
 DelOrbe, W.J. 1620, 5426.
 Deltin, L. 2668.
 DeLuca, N. 753, 5378.
 Demanuele, F. 7460.
 Demarais, J.T. 6909.
 Demarchi, J. 4049.
 DeMars, R. 6953.
 DeMartini, J.C. 5847.
 DeMartino, J.L. 446.
 Demeure, M. 2378.
 Demidova, S.A. 3972, 8354.
 Demirhan, I. 7308.
 Demsey, A. 3002.
 Demsey, A.E. 4760.
 Demundo, T. 3469.
 Denechere, M. 1011.
 Dengel, H.J. 5892.
 Denhardt, D.T. 4627, 5923, 6009, 7989.
 DeNicola, D. 3497.
 Denis, F. 1917, 4895.
 Denisov, G.M. 398, 597, 3222, 7693.
 Denman, A.M. 2693.
 Denner, J. 2465, 7513.
 Dennin, R.H. 844.
 Denning, C.E. 1783.
 Dennis, E. 5727.
 Dennis, J. 3131.
 Denny, F.W. 4366.
 Denny, W.A. 2315.
 Denoeux, J. P. 6985.
 Denolin Reubens, R. 6974.
 DeNoto, F.M. 899.
 Denoyel, G.A. 1939, 6317, 7390.
 Dente, B. 4937.
 Dentico, P. 5087, 5773, 5774, 7718.
 Denys, A. 4490.
 Deodhar, S.D. 7073.
 DePamphilis, M.L. 2346, 2969.
 Depper, J.M. 1181.
 Deppert, W. 3996, 4165, 4810, 4972.
 Derakhshan, I. 6403.
 Derbyshire, J.B. 7907.
 Derge, J.G. 7558.
 Deria, A. 2049.
 Derks, A.F.L.M. 2178.
 Dermott, E. 3399.
 Dernick, R. 3835, 5339, 6130, 6575, 6591.
 Derse, D. 4146.
 Derso, A. 1768.
 Deryabin, P.G. 5290.
 Descamps, J. 1127, 2798, 3290, 5292, 6226.
 Deschamps, J. 8269.
 Descoteaux, J.-P. 1355, 2091, 3561.
 Desgranges, C. 2235.
 DesGroselliers, L. 8047.
 Deshmane, S.L. 4636.
 Desiderio, S.V. 892, 3686.
 DeSimone, D.W. 4481, 5637.
 Desjardins, P.R. 2379, 5890.
 Desjeux, J.-F. 1216.
 Desmet, L. 7331.
 Desmet, V. 8520.
 Desmet, V.J. 2680.
 Desmond, M.M. 578.
 Desmyter, J. 8366, 8520.
 Desselberger, U. 810, 6198.
 DeStefano, E. 7787.
 DeStephens, J. 1961, 4265.
 Desyatskova, R.G. 555, 4580.
 Detels, R. 7738, 7741.
 Detjen, B.M. 5935.
 DeTray, D.E. 4436.
 Deutsch, R.M. 1545, 1676.
 Deubel, V. 7191.
 Deuring, R. 4729, 7345.
 Deutman, A.O. 5724.
 Deutsch, O. 1112, 1113, 7578.
 Deutscher, D. 2169.
 Deutscher, M.P. 4807.
 DeVald, B.L. 5535.
 Devanesan, S. 8526.
 Devare, S.G. 1623, 7340.
 Devash, Y. 7543.
 Devaux, B. 2560, 6117, 6197.
 Devaux, C. 834.
 Devaux, J. 1489.
 Devaux, J.M. 6435.
 Devens, B. 1112, 1113, 2595, 7578.
 Devergie, A. 8140.
 Devergne, J.C. 1404, 1432, 1433, 3011.
 Devi, B.G. 6023.
 Devi, G.B. 5413.
 Devi, K.V. 4451.
 Deviller, P. 5384.
 DeVivo, D.C. 6293.
 Devyatjarova, S.W. 5218.
 Devlin, M. 6551.
 Devlin, V. 3126.
 Devoret, R. 3109.
 Devos, A. 2833, 7479.
 Devos, R. 87, 2407, 7209.
 Devriese, L. 2833.
 Dewar, A.M. 2923.
 Dewilde, A. 6110.
 Dhaese, P. 1521.
 Dhana, S.D. 8.
 Dhar, B. 7371.
 Dhar, R. 82, 910, 4703, 5399.
 Dhar, S. 4149.
 Dharakul, C. 6132, 6997.
 Dharsana, R. 2850.
 Dhennin, L. 2791.
 Dhib-Jalbut, S.S. 8463.
 Dhillon, E.K.S. 3, 1541, 2933, 4762.
 Dhillon, T.S. 3, 1541, 2933, 4762.
 Dhruva, B.R. 220.
 Di Luzio, N.R. 341.
 di Fiore, P.P. 1162.
 Di Gioia, M. 564, 1215, 1904.
 di Girolamo, M. 5004.
 di Luzio, N.R. 2863.
 di Maria, M. 1075, 1240, 1976, 5094.
 di Mayorca, G. 1507, 4778, 6078.
 di Pietro, L. 2729.
 Di Prima, M.A. 2698.
 di Raimondo, F. 1275.
 Diakonova, I.N. 5795.
 Diallo, D. 8190.
 Diana, G.D. 6453.
 Dianoux, L. 2835.
 Dianov, G.L. 1670.
 Dinzani, F. 308.
 Dias, H.F. 2312.
 Diaz, A.M. 290, 3970.
 Diccio, R.A. 1598.
 Dick, C. C. 2587.
 Dick, G. 2068.
 Dickerman, J.D. 8362.
 Dickerson, P.E. 6522.
 Dickey, L.E. 1957.
 Dickey, R.S. 733.
 Dickson, C. 2598, 3704.
 Dickson, E. 2180.
 Dickson, J. 4422.
 Diecu, E. 137.
 Didier, J. 2013, 8412.
 Dianov, G.L. 1873.
 Diekmann, B.S. 115.
 Diehm, C. 7631.
 Diener, T.O. 5257.
 Dieng, P.L. 2027.
 Dienstag, J.L. 857, 3287, 6386, 7058, 8097, 8336.
 Driesch, S.L. 6183.
 Dietelm, A.G. 2609, 7494.
 Dietrich, M. 5727.
 Dietz, A. 2724.
 Dietz, G. 3754, 6613.
 Dietz, M. 8299.
 Dietzschold, B. 3166.
 Diggelmann, H. 3064, 3872, 6264, 6726.
 DiGiacomo, R.F. 3343.
 Digoutte, J.P. 4356, 6356, 7032, 7191, 7826.
 Dijkema, R. 67, 4781, 6571.
 Dikarev, S.D. 2421.
 Dill, K.A. 1504.
 Dilworth, S. 4955.
 Dilworth, S.M. 3897.
 DiMaio, D. 4774.
 Dimitrakakis, M. 5776.
 Dimitrescu, A. 4403.
 Dimitriu, St. 2708.
 Dimitrov, D. 6469.
 Dimmock, N.J. 5959, 6518.
 Dimock, K. 2350, 3706, 4613.
 Dina, D. 2372, 3868.
 Dina, M.A. 3380.

- Dinan, F.J. 2619.
 Dinca, A. 1988, 2749, 8389.
 Dinca, L. 2540.
 Dinculescu, M. 2540.
 Ding, Z.S. 7051.
 Dinh, P.N. 5566, 8141.
 Dini, M. 1074.
 Dinn, J.J. 3441.
 Dinowitz, M. 6883.
 Dinsmore, R. 7677.
 Dinter, Z. 1022.
 Dinwiddie, R. 8388.
 Diop, Mar.I. 1917.
 Diop, Mar.I. 4895.
 Diosi, P. 114, 2691, 7946, 8223.
 Dippe, H. 3216.
 Dippold, W.G. 7554.
 Dirksen, E.R. 6239.
 Ditters, R.W. 3321.
 Dittmar, D. 3962.
 Dittmar, K.E.J. 3859.
 Dittmar, R., II 6419.
 Dittrich, H. 5767.
 Dityatkin, S.Ya. 2420.
 DiVerdi, J.A. 2962.
 Divizia, M. 1052, 6824.
 Dixit, V.M. 8462.
 Dixon, F.J. 31, 2070, 8231.
 Dixon, K.E. 8421, 8422.
 Dixon, R.A.F. 940.
 Dixon, R.E. 8436.
 Dizhoor, A.M. 7261.
 Djatchenko, A.G. 1139.
 Djeu, J.Y. 313, 318, 2503, 5564.
 Djekpor, E.K. 1416.
 Djin Tan, W. 616.
 Djurickovic, D.B. 6909.
 Dmtrieva, R.A. 6524.
 Doane, F.W. 1194.
 Dobbins, C.N. 6601.
 Dobbis, H.I. 554, 3452.
 Dobos, P. 3546.
 Dobrev, I. 5289, 6493.
 Dobrynin, Ya. V. 2625.
 Dobrzynski, L. 7038.
 Dobson, C.M. 89.
 Docherty, J.J. 3375.
 Dodd, R.Y. 1467, 5522, 5771, 6776, 7055.
 Dodds, G. 6560.
 Dodds, J.A. 2177, 6484, 8571.
 Dodds, J.R. 3816.
 Dodoo, E. 7026.
 Dodson, M.L. 1505.
 Doe, W.F. 2868.
 Doehmer, J. 423.
 Doel, S.M. 3170.
 Doerfler, W. 1851, 1852, 4729, 4730, 5375, 6915, 7345.
 Doerr, H.W. 2527, 7631.
 Doherty, P.C. 4105, 7503, 7789.
 Dohke, S. 293.
 Dohner, L. 4891.
 Doi, H. 6472.
 Dolak, L.A. 1825.
 Dolganov, G.M. 4681, 5274.
 Dolin, R. 371, 523, 2756, 5032, 5609.
 Dolivo, M. 1387.
 Doller, G. 984.
 Dollet, M. 2213.
 Dolores-Talens, A.C. 1417, 3582.
 Dolovich, J. 1117, 8197.
 Dolowy, J. 7580.
 Doman, T. 753.
 Domaradsky, I.V. 243.
 Domdey, H. 4755, 6584.
 Domecq, P. 7675.
 Domecq, R.B. 7675.
 Domermuth, C.H. 2836.
 Domingo, E. 7917, 8052.
 Dominik, J.W. 1547.
 Dommermuth, C.H. 1815.
 Domorazkova, E. 2526, 4886.
 Donahue, J.P. 6747.
 Donaldson, A. 5705.
 Donaldson, A.I. 4472, 7772.
 Donati, M. 6290, 6310.
 Done, J.T. 1379, 5860.
 Donehower, L.A. 3870, 3871.
 Donelson, J.E. 7910.
 Dong, J. 3434.
 Donini, U. 4832.
 Donis-Keller, H. 5963.
 Donn, S.M. 8362.
 Donnarumma, M.P. 1215.
 Donne, R. 6300.
 Donnelly, K.C. 3738.
 Donnelly, W.H. 4308.
 Donnenberg, A.D. 2855, 5845.
 Donner, L. 233, 3307, 8309.
 Donner, P. 3859, 6039, 6596.
 Donoghue, D.J. 3702, 3703.
 Doollite, R.F. 3125.
 Doolittle, R.F. 3702.
 Dopatka, H.D. 8075.
 Dopheide, A.A. 2984.
 Dopheide, T.A. 2472, 3729, 4001, 5537, 5542, 6802.
 Dopheide, T.A.A. 1026, 2473.
 Dora, F. 8384.
 Dore, J.F. 6942.
 Doria, G. 8302.
 Doriguzzi, C. 4298.
 Dorn, G. 6817.
 Dorn, R. 5192.
 Dorner, A.J. 1610.
 Dorobat, O. 2409, 2411, 6748.
 Dorokhov, Yu.L. 4521.
 Dorries, R. 263.
 Dorsch-Hasler, K. 2974.
 Dorsey, C. 5804.
 Dorson, M. 1470, 7797.
 dos Santos, I. 2167.
 Dos Santos, J. 3449.
 dos Santos, J.R. 6621.
 Doshi, J.C. 5140.
 Doshi, N. 1223.
 Dosik, H. 4331, 6175.
 Doskina, T.V. 6524.
 Dosne Pasqualini, C. 1861, 1915.
 Dostalova, V. 3967.
 Doto, I.L. 7053.
 Dougherty, E.M. 714, 7832.
 Dougherty, R.M. 6927.
 Doughty, F.R. 1142.
 Douglas, A. 6436.
 Douglas, R.G., Jr. 6732.
 Douglas, R.G., Jr. 531, 618, 953, 1283, 1938, 2627, 5560, 5576, 6150, 7736.
 Douglas, W.S. 7683.
 Douglass, J. 1581.
 Douine, L. 1405, 1428, 1433, 1434, 1446.
 Dourmashkin, R.R. 5958.
 Dournon, E. 8377.
 Dousa, T.P. 436.
 Douthart, R.J. 6581.
 Doutlik, S. 7501.
 Dove, G.A.W. 6181.
 Dow, B.C. 4590.
 Dowdle, E.B. 4342.
 Dowdle, W.R. 1210, 1279.
 Dower, N.A. 5452.
 Dowling, P.C. 1328, 8353.
 Downard, J.S. 4686.
 Downey, J.F. 3820.
 Downey, R.S. 2078.
 Downie, A.W. 2018.
 Downie, J.C. 4000, 5536.
 Downing, E. 3775.
 Downing, M. 1343.
 Doyen, A. 8324.
 Doyle, L.B. 2144.
 Doyle, M.V. 2144.
 Doyle, R.J. 4805.
 Doz, B. 2303, 6587, 7214.
 Drabkina, L.E. 3943.
 Drach, J.C. 5089, 6022, 7531.
 Draganescu, N. 8489.
 Draganov, P. 3212, 7881.
 Dragomirescu, M. 2742.
 Dragan, M. 5630.
 Drahovsky, D. 2258.
 Drake, J.W. 3085.
 Drake, R.J. 5890.
 Draper, C.C. 8409.
 Draper, G. 1914.
 Dreesman, G.E. 2009.
 Dreesman, G.R. 1214, 3232, 5695, 5986, 6471, 7822.
 Dreizin, R.S. 4571, 4632, 5191, 7914, 8039, 8285.
 Drescher, B. 1161, 1871.
 Drescher, J. 6198.
 Drescher, M. 6331.
 Drew, T.W. 4824.
 Drew, W.L. 1922, 3386, 7021.
 Dreyfuss, G. 1152.
 Dreyfuss, Y. 4225.
 Drillien, R. 7349.
 Drize, O.B. 7289.
 Drobishchenko, N.I. 1358.
 Drochmans, A. 2798.
 Droller, M.J. 4045.
 Drost, G.A. 5743.
 Drozdov, S.G. 2055.
 Drozhdevkina, M.S. 959, 979.
 Drucker, J. 1917, 7647.
 Drucker, J.A. 5692, 6380.
 Drusiani, A.M. 8248.
 Drynov, I.D. 3666, 4745, 8006, 8007.
 Drzywy, T. 8104.
 Du, J. 8379.
 du Pasquier, P. 2303, 7939.
 du Plessis, D.H. 1741, 6056.
 du Preez, F. 2841.
 Dubbs, D.R. 441, 1476.
 Dubeau, L. 5923, 6009.
 Dubern, J. 2213, 5913, 8534, 8535.
 Dubes, G.R. 73, 1511, 1512, 6897.
 Dubois-Dalco, M. 3667.
 Dubois-Dalco, M. 3644.
 Dubois, G.C. 4988.
 Dubois, M.-F. 3204.
 Dubois, M.F. 180.
 DuBoise, R.T. 1815.
 DuBose, R.T. 2836.
 Duboust, A. 1257, 8402.
 Dubovi, E.J. 7539.
 Dubow, M.S. 4800.
 Dubrovina, T.Ya. 3285.
 Dubucq, M. 5511.
 Duc, H. 3384.
 Ducasse, M.-F. 3302, 6338, 6339.
 Ducatelle, R. 5152, 5516, 7766, 8027.
 Duckworth, D.H. 116, 5501, 7247.
 Duda, E.E. 5146.
 Dudas, B. 5464.
 Dudgeon, J.A. 1070.
 Dudley, J.P. 8011.
 Dudley, R.K. 7314.
 Dull, J.P. 6425.
 Duer, H.L. 3541.
 Duerden, B.I. 6186.
 Duesberg, P.H. 1613, 1615, 1685, 3693, 3699, 3908, 5681, 6717.
 Duffaut, M. 4336.
 Duffell, S.J. 1379, 5860.
 Dufmeyer, W. 6373.
 Duglas, A.R. 1725.
 Duguet, M. 7284.
 Duimel, W.J. 5594.
 Dulake, C. 7056.
 Dulany, R.B. 7609.
 Dulbecco, R. 5262.
 Dulina, A.V. 347, 3251.
 Dull, T.J. 4867, 8158.
 Dullio, A. 4936.
 Dumas, M. 2067, 3481.
 Dumic, M.P. 1132.
 Dumitrescu, M.-R. 2958.
 Dumitrescu, S.M. 1551.
 Dumont, C. 7733.
 Dumont, J. 4859.
 Duncan, B.K. 3081.
 Duncan, G.H. 3933, 6582.
 Duncan, W.R. 4119.
 Dundarov, S. 5606.
 Dundorov, S. 4881.
 Dunez, J. 5525, 6587, 7214, 7401.
 Dungworth, D.L. 7786.
 Dunkel, E.C. 4460.
 Dunn, A. 4722.
 Dunn, C.Y. 4241.
 Dunn, F.E. 6919.
 Dunn, G.B. 5501.
 Dunn, J.J. 4690, 7205, 7217.
 Dunn, K. 6622.
 Dunn, M.A. 5121.
 Dunnick, J.K. 5032, 7859.
 Dunstan, M.E. 1559, 8501.

- DuPont, H.L. 5258.
Dupressoir, M.V. 3976.
Duprez, V. 3274.
Duran-Reynals, M.L. 1878.
Duran-Troise, G. 122.
Durand, D.P. 1016.
Durand, G. 6326.
Durand, J.-P. 3994.
Durand, R. 4754.
Durandy, A. 3420.
Durban, E.M. 4183.
Duret, C. 6117, 6197.
Dureux, J.-B. 2734.
Durham, P.J. 8210.
Durham, P.J.K. 103, 3762, 4442.
Durkin, W.J. 8325.
Durlakowa, I. 8104.
Duros, C. 4341.
Durrer, B. 5552.
Dusing-Swartz, S. 6270.
Dussarat, G.V. 4302.
Duteil, M. 1431, 1443.
Dutertre, J. 4049.
Duthoit, J.-L. 7168.
Dutko, F.J. 6216.
Dutta, B.M. 4423.
Dutta, R.N. 6780.
Dutta, S.K. 5196, 7790.
Duttagupta, S. 6086, 6910.
Duyckinck Smith, J. 1652.
Dvilansky, A. 5605.
Dvorak, M. 2362, 2363.
Dvoretzky, I. 1844, 7547.
Dworkin, J. 4232.
Dwyer, M. 7234.
Dyachenko, A.G. 1601.
Dyachenko, M.A. 704.
Dyall-Smith, M.L. 6712.
Dykes, A.C. 3453, 6389.
Dykstra, M.J. 7080.
Dyuran, A. 4909.
Dzhachvliany, M.Ch. 1139.
Dzhivanyan, T.I. 4637.
Eagles, J. 830.
Eagleton, L.E. 2060.
Earl, H.M. 5135.
Earnshaw, W.C. 916, 7950.
Easa, D. 5750.
Easterday, B.C. 1345, 1361, 6369, 7098.
Easty, D.L. 6876, 7110.
Eaton, B.R. 7026.
Eaton, B.T. 2270, 7188.
Eaton, M.D. 4159.
Eaton, R.D. 4452.
Eaton, R.W. 4601.
Ebbesen, P. 8326.
Ebel, J.G., Jr. 2826.
Ebell, W. 5132.
Eberle, R. 257, 2276, 2574, 5504.
Ebert, J.W. 5987, 7136.
Ebisuzaki, K. 5380.
Echeverria, P. 1273.
Echols, H. 4682.
Eckels, K.H. 5583.
Ecker, J.R. 5949.
Eckerson, D. 3641, 4390.
Eckhart, W. 936, 4600, 4623, 7883.
Eckner, R.J. 478.
Eckstein, F. 1127.
Economidou, J. 7720.
Eddins, D.L. 1301, 2768.
Eddleston, A.L.W. 3978.
Eddleston, A.L.W.F. 568.
Eddleston, L.W.F. 292.
Eddy, G. 1688.
Eddy, G.A. 92, 1209, 4483, 7181.
Edell, T. 3424.
Edelman, C.K. 3217, 6857.
Edelman, G.M. 3848.
Edelman, R. 4051.
Edenberg, H.J. 145.
Edgell, M.H. 766.
Edington, N. 342, 2856, 7793.
Edite Rio, M. 7076.
Edlind, T.D. 798.
Edlund, T. 2419.
Edman, D.C. 3382.
Edman, J.C. 507.
Edman, J.D. 3521.
Edmond, B.J. 6788.
Edson, C.M. 8106.
Edson, K.M. 5875.
Edwards, J. 799, 3883, 4673, 5448.
Edwards, J.M.B. 1226, 4285, 7026.
Edwards, M.-L. 2918.
Edwards, M.C. 5899.
Edwards, R. 8240.
Edwards, V.M. 7723.
Edwards, W.A. 7773.
Edwige, S. 858.
Edu, V.G. 3178, 8161.
Effros, R.B. 3280.
Efimenko, I.B. 2538.
Efimov, V.A. 4681, 6094.
Efthymiou, E. 4847.
Egan, J.B. 6637.
Egbert, P.R. 4278, 4401.
Ege, T. 2638, 4017.
Eger, R. 1866.
Egger, I. 5696.
Egerton, J.R. 7478.
Egger-Bussing, C. 2124.
Eggerding, C. 6272.
Eggers, H.J. 268, 7117.
Eggleston, K.H. 5926.
Eglin, R.P. 4256.
Egorov, N.A. 3365.
Egorova, M.I. 5728.
Ehara, Y. 8570.
Ehlers, K.H. 5046.
Ehlke, S. 2631.
Ehm, I. 1161.
Ehrenfeld, E. 1608, 1609, 6592, 6667, 7300, 8003.
Ehrendgut, W. 4062, 4879, 6188, 8190.
Ehrenreich, T. 4225.
Ehresmann, B. 193.
Ehrlich, R. 1498.
Eichberg, J.W. 1284, 3538, 3952, 7512, 7588.
Eichelberger, M.A. 3318.
Eichmann, A. 4264.
Eick, D. 1852.
Eickhoff, T.C. 8446.
Eid, P. 3168.
Eidson, C.S. 5599, 7475.
Eigen, M. 7268, 7269.
Eigenbrodt, E. 1619.
Eigenbrodt, E.H. 6396.
Einertson, N. 7548.
Einhorn, L. 6538.
Einhorn, S. 2501, 3192, 5547, 5561, 6813.
Eisa, M. 1348, 2101, 4449.
Eisen, H. 2417.
Eisen, H.N. 5262.
Eisenberg, B. 5622.
Eisenberg, D.S. 3620.
Eisenberg, R.J. 2349, 7220.
Eisenberg, S. 53, 1579, 3794, 5391.
Eisenman, R. 8289.
Eisenman, R.N. 1622, 3907.
Eisinger, V. 21.
Ek-Kommonen, C. 2111.
Ekisenina, N.I. 4860.
Eklund, C.M. 625.
Ekstrom, M. 4371.
Ektova, L.I. 4075, 8205.
El-Abagy, M.M. 7870.
El Alf, M. 8482.
El-Dimerdash, M. 4945.
El-Hagrassy, M.M.O. 2707.
El-Hassan, S.A. 5334.
El-Hawaary, S. 7870.
el Karim, O. 7660.
El Mekki, A.A. 407.
El-Meleigi, M.A. 7266.
El Said, L.H. 943.
El Sayed, A.K. 6409.
Elamin, G. 2820.
Elazhary, M.A.S.Y. 1247, 2093, 4497, 7760.
Elbaz, J. 1971.
Elbert, L.B. 4562.
Elder, J.H. 1875, 2981, 5667, 8048, 8231.
Elder, K. 1027.
Elderson, A. 7601.
Elero 266.
Elespuru, R.K. 1695.
Elfassi, E. 4222.
Elhakim, M. 4319, 5625.
Elhas, J.M. 1916.
Elhasson, R. 7990.
Ellon, G.B. 2325, 2617, 2618, 6275.
Eliseeva, L.B. 7557.
Elkington, J. 2598.
Elleman, C.J. 771.
Elleman, T.C. 8093.
Ellen, G. 6560.
Ellender, R.D. 4388, 8486.
Ellens, D.J. 1350, 1351, 2087, 4907, 5159.
Elling, H. 4326.
Elling, P. 4326.
Elliot, S.G. 6054.
Elliot, W.C. 6340.
Ellis, F.R. 7055.
Ellis, M.N. 7475.
Ellis, R. 385.
Ellis, R.J. 8179.
Ellis, R.W. 1631, 2268, 4237, 7355.
Ellis, T.M. 7771.
Ellison, G.W. 7074, 7738.
Elm, J.L., Jr. 3658.
Elm, J.L., Jr. 2622, 8259.
Elmagar, S. 5222, 5910.
Els, H.J. 1376.
Elasser-Beile, U. 6639.
Else, J.G. 8491.
Else, J.E. 3140.
Elseviers, D. 978.
Elson, E.L. 4735, 4761.
Elson-Harris, M.M. 7686.
Elson, L.M. 490, 4235.
Elstner, E.F. 2179.
Elwell, M.A. 6464.
Elzinga, M. 7217.
Emanoil-Ravicovitch, R. 8010, 8146.
Embil, J.A. 7048.
Emelyanova, O.V. 4090.
Emerson, M.A. 3474.
Emerson, S.U. 1527.
Emami, E.A. 6084, 6085.
Emmons, R.W. 1924, 3126, 8085.
Emmou, C. 6846.
Emord, D.E. 2845.
Emon, Y. 3029.
Emtage, J.S. 811.
Enat, R. 1954.
Enchev, S. 345.
Enders, G. 4813, 6105, 8107.
Enders, J.F. 4059.
Endo, A. 5350.
Endo, M. 6861.
Endo, S. 37.
Enea, V. 488.
Engblom, I. 7916.
Engel, J. 6692.
Engel, L. 1844.
Engel, L.W. 2676.
Engel, S. 2453.
Engelberg, A.L. 3452.
Engelberg, Kulka, H. 6738.
Engelbrecht, R.S. 2610, 6899.
Engelhardt, J. 2768.
Engelking, H.M. 4583.
Engels, M. 2838, 5950.
Engers, H.D. 5920, 5921.
Engeser, H. 3848.
England, J.J. 7548.
England, J.M. 458, 4994.
Engle, M.A. 5046.
Engle, R. 5848.
Englei, W.F. 6605.
Engler, H. 3190, 4461.
Engler, J.A. 1499.
Enjalbert, L. 2013.
Enjuanes, L. 1887, 2449, 3665, 6268.
Ennas, M.G. 6363.
Enneifar, M. 7648.
Ennis, F.A. 767, 1072, 1783, 1785, 2536, 3642, 5213, 5214, 6207.
Ennis, H.L. 3876.
Enomoto, T. 5410.
Enquist, L.W. 82, 3867, 3938.
Enriquez Rozas, C.E. 3552.
Ensen, K.E. 3654.
Enternod, J.G. 2266.
Entwistle, P.F. 771, 3570.
Epp, C. 418.
Epstein, C.J. 8132.

- Epstein, E. 2755, 6395.
Epstein, L.B. 1033, 8132.
Epstein, M.A. 71, 369, 1603, 6278.
Epstein, R.H. 6636.
Erb, P. 4179.
Erbe, R.W. 3313.
Erdei, S. 4556, 5447.
Erfle, V. 1158, 1719, 3331, 4261.
Erhard, P. 1165.
Erickson, A.H. 3169.
Erickson, C.A. 3305.
Erickson, G.A. 1465, 7098.
Erickson, J.D. 3452.
Erickson, J.W. 3886, 7229.
Eriksen, K. 1177.
Erikson, E. 1863, 3336, 3847, 4185, 6933.
Erikson, R.L. 165, 1863, 3336, 3847, 4185, 4189, 6933, 8292.
Eriksson, U. 7251.
Erkhov, V.S. 4978.
Erlanger, B.F. 79.
Erlewein, D.L. 7762.
Erlick, B.J. 92, 495.
Erlinger, S. 620.
Ermakov, E.V. 8448.
Ermonval, M. 3308.
Ernberg, I. 368, 1909, 3827, 7916.
Ernst, H. 7749.
Erojikwe, E.E. 7763.
Ersboll, J. 4037.
Ershov, F.I. 302, 2998, 3176, 3183, 4028, 4849, 5202, 5557, 6810.
Ersoy, F. 4257.
Ertl, H. 5619.
Ertl, H.C.J. 4491, 7522.
Erwin, C. 3076.
Esakova, M.A. 2709.
Esanu, V. 8451.
Esau, K. 1424, 5891.
Esber, E. 7493.
Escaig, J. 841.
Escarmis, C. 5307.
Esch, F.S. 6593.
Esche, H. 1592, 4725.
Escobar, H. 2800.
Escobar, M.R. 8327.
Escourolle, R. 2067.
Esiri, M.M. 378.
Eskens, U. 7084.
Esmann, V. 1314, 1909.
Esparza, J. 856, 6028, 6029, 7122, 8373.
Espejo, R.T. 2266, 5341.
Espinasse, J. 3519.
Espinosa, M. 4803.
Espinosa, L.R. 574.
Espmark, A. 3965.
Esposito, J. 6511.
Esposito, J.J. 7206.
Esposito, R. 2041, 4320.
Essenberg, R.C. 3151.
Essex, M. 467, 3347, 3987, 6937, 7575, 7866, 8295.
Esteban, E.N. 5662.
Esteban, M. 7979, 7980.
Esteban, R. 2769.
Estep, T.N. 1550.
Estes, M.K. 781, 991.
Esteves, K. 2688.
Estok, L. 5605.
Estola, T. 2111.
Estrada Gonzalez, R. 6995.
Estry, A. 4600.
Etchison, D. 1609, 8003.
Etchison, J.R. 8013.
Etkin, S. 8283.
Etkind, G.V. 4860.
Eto, M. 8215, 8216.
Eto, T. 6384.
Ettinger, R.B. 3463.
Eubanks, R.D. 6900.
Eugster, A.K. 1335, 2813, 6419, 6420, 7468.
Euler, S. 2477, 2498.
Evans, A.S. 1908, 5702, 8322.
Evans, H.E. 4331, 6175.
Evans, H.F. 5223.
Evans, J.G. 8374.
Evans, J.N.G. 6272.
Evans, L. 3699.
Evans, L.H. 5681.
Evans, M.J. 1580.
Evans, M.R. 171, 1680.
Evans, W.K. 2015.
Evdoseeva, J.A. 852.
Evdoshenko, V.G. 597.
Even, J. 6720.
Evered, M.G. 5536.
Everett, R.D. 3802.
Everitt, E. 5995.
Evermann, J.F. 646, 3343, 3626, 4416, 5163, 5983, 6415.
Evers, K.-G. 6301.
Evinger, M. 6811, 8169.
Evison, L.M. 1129.
Ewert, D.L. 4994.
Ey, J.L. 6304.
Eyden, B.P. 3001.
Eylan, E. 3209.
Eyles, M.J. 610.
Eyster, M.E. 6380.
Ezeokoli, C.D. 3160.
Ezike, V. 6390, 6391.
Faaiuso, S. 5776.
Faber, V. 7500.
Fabiyyi, A. 6475.
Fabricant, C.G. 2075, 6447.
Fabricant, J. 4468.
Fabrizio, P. 3353, 4466.
Fabry, J. 6382.
Fadare, S.D. 1484.
Fadееva, N.I. 8261.
Faden, H. 5701, 6892, 7799.
Fadly, A. 2107.
Fadly, A.M. 4993, 6251, 8293.
Faelen, M. 242, 7331, 7365.
Fafunso, M. 7658.
Fagbami, A.H. 2028, 2139, 3445.
Fagg, B. 7586.
Faguet, G.B. 7462.
Fahey, D. 7421.
Fahey, K.J. 1357.
Fahim, M.S. 2795.
Fahrman, J. 270.
Faich, G.A. 7687.
Fainaru, M. 5124.
Faizullin, L.Z. 8039.
Fal'kovich, N.G. 7829.
Falcieri, E. 6290, 6310.
Falcoff, E. 1756, 2476, 4859, 8159.
Falcon, L.A. 5226.
Falconer, J.A. 8435.
Falk, H. 3350, 7174.
Falk, L.A. 3195, 4902, 6159.
Falke, D. 3046, 4979, 5414, 6656.
Falletta, J.M. 8503.
Faltus, I.I. 1539, 1690, 2256.
Familletti, P.C. 4041, 6811, 8138, 8139.
Familiusi, J.B. 3447, 6332.
Famulari, N.G. 4218.
Fan, D.P. 4934.
Fan, H. 946, 3921.
Fan, R. 296.
Fandre, M. 5699.
Fang, C.T. 5522, 6776, 7053.
Fang, J. 6926.
Fang, R. 87.
Fanget, B. 987, 6187, 6838, 7178.
Fanica, M. 3109.
Fanning, S.L. 6362.
Fanning, E. 185, 3807.
Fanning, T.G. 1894, 2247, 2373.
Fanning, W.L. 6305.
Fanshier, L. 1614, 3696.
Fantes, K.H. 1760.
Fanti, P.A. 6290.
Faoagali, J. 6761.
Fara, G.M. 1207.
Faras, A.J. 1175, 3335, 3683, 4189, 5682, 6932, 7569.
Farber, I. 7681.
Farber, N.A. 1288, 5080, 5082, 5141.
Farcet, Y. 321.
Fargion, S. 3462.
Farina, R. 2561.
Farjanel, J. 5384.
Farkas, G.L. 3934, 7256.
Farkas, J. 7147.
Farmer, T.S. 647, 6192.
Farnik, J. 1291.
Farrah, S.R. 4555, 5355, 6512, 6516, 6900, 7237, 8442.
Farrar, J.J. 4848.
Farrar, W.L. 4848.
Farutina, L.M. 682, 7893.
Fasan, M. 2023, 6347.
Fass, R. 1304.
Fassler, J.S. 5456.
Fassolitis, A. 3639.
Fast, L.D. 4934.
Fastier, L.B. 8072.
Fattal, B. 5276, 5277.
Fattal-German, M. 275.
Fattal, S. 275.
Fattovich, G. 406.
Fauci, A.S. 5095, 5609.
Faucon-Biguet, N. 7556.
Faucon, N. 2235, 2947.
Fauconnier, B. 8126, 8129.
Faulkner, P. 3932, 7483.
Fauquet, C. 2919, 5372, 8532.
Fauran, P. 7033.
Favalli, C. 2140, 4219.
Favaloro, J. 4694.
Favero, M.S. 5778, 5987.
Favorov, M.O. 3439.
Favre, A. 3772.
Favre, H. 1090.
Favre, M. 3259, 6273, 6291, 6979.
Favre, R. 1187.
Fawaz, K.A. 8336.
Fay, O.H. 7662.
Faydi, C. 5525.
Faye, P. 1723, 3519.
Fayet, M.T. 7467.
Fayet, M.T. 6185.
Fazekas, A. 8213.
Fazio-Gentile, G. 6182.
Featherston, J.D. 226.
Fedele, L.A. 233.
Federico, A. 6400.
Federico, G. 1293, 2739.
Federmann, G. 268.
Fedorova, L. 7705.
Fedova, D. 404.
Fegla, G.I. 5893.
Feher, I. 4872.
Feichtinger, W. 550.
Feighery, C. 4132.
Feighny, R. 3828.
Feighny, R.J. 3049.
Feigin, R.D. 6293.
Feiler, S. 7107.
Fein, G. 3482, 3483.
Feinman, C.V. 2002.
Feinman, S.V. 7730, 8099.
Feinstein, A. 5096.
Feinstone, S.M. 2677, 6554, 8097.
Feiss, M. 2391, 2392, 5454, 6095.
Feist, D. 2733, 4050, 5772.
Feit, J.P. 4286.
Feitelson, M.A. 3161.
Fekadu, M. 2872.
Fekete, A. 6704.
Feketeova, N. 5596.
Feklisova, L.V. 2712.
Fel'gengauer, P.E. 5557.
Felaco, F. 4457.
Felaco, F.M. 622, 3461.
Feld, R. 2015.
Feldhoff, C.M. 5747.
Feldman, D. 4225.
Feldman, F. 7730.
Feldman, J.D. 4240.
Feldman, J.M. 5901.
Feldman, L.A. 4970.
Feldman, M. 4985.
Feldman Marzocchi, K.B. 603.
Feldman, R.A. 2760, 3853, 5476.
Feldmann, G. 8402.
Feldt-Rasmussen, U. 1960.
Felgenhauer, K. 1103, 1796.
Felix, J.S. 2233.
Felman, Y.M. 518, 1965.
Felsenfeld, A.D. 678.
Felsenreich, V. 6730.
Feltkamp-Vroom, T.M. 5594.

- Femi Lana,A. 1429.
Fendrick,J.L. 6549.
Fenech,M. 8204.
Feng,B. 773.
Feng,K.K. 3291.
Feng,Y. 3488.
Fenger,T.W. 4670.
Fengler,J.-D. 3388, 3468, 5115, 5116, 7057, 7715.
Fengler,J.D. 5777.
Fentno,I. 944.
Fenoglio,C. 1189.
Fenton,R. 4697.
Fenton,R.G. 5636, 8276.
Fenyo,E.-M. 6264.
Fenyo,E.M. 483, 3277, 3350.
Feorino,P. 1107.
Feorino,P.M. 2236.
Ferault,A.C. 2896.
Ferchal,F. 2835, 7632.
Ferencey,H. 2789.
Ferguson,C.C. 5846.
Ferguson,H.W. 5155.
Ferguson,J.D. 5240.
Ferguson,R.M. 5090.
Fergazzo,B. 600, 601.
Fernandes,G. 4025, 5680.
Fernandez 5077.
Fernandez Cruz,E. 4240.
Fernandez,J.A. 1491.
Fernandez,M. 2279.
Fernandez,M.V. 8094.
Fernandez Northcote,E.N. 758.
Fernandez-Pol,J.A. 432, 434, 6923.
Fernandez Puentes,C. 120.
Fernandez-Sousa,J. 1567.
Fernandez Tello,D.S. 4322.
Fernando N. Barros,L. 2878.
Fernando,N.I. 333.
Fernholm,B. 865.
Ferne,B.F. 770.
Feroldi,J. 7663.
Ferrante,A. 3268.
Ferrante,P. 2023, 6347.
Ferrara,L. 2026.
Ferrau,O. 3391, 7054.
Ferrazzi,M. 522, 2042.
Ferreira Fonseca,M.E. 5723.
Ferreira,P.C.P. 4864, 8170.
Ferrentino,M. 1162.
Ferrer,J.F. 4208, 5925.
Ferrier,J.P. 7632.
Ferris,N.P. 4472.
Ferris,R. 4057.
Ferro,D.N. 8561.
Ferrone,S. 3311, 7499.
Ferroni,P. 1730, 1999, 6121, 7673.
Fertua,B. 3977.
Fester,J.M. 8437.
Feunteun,J. 4950.
Fey,F. 1161, 5008.
Fey,H. 4124.
Fiala,M. 4111.
Fialkow,P.J. 2693.
Fiandt,M. 917.
Fiaschi,F. 5111.
Fichtner,D. 7955.
Field,A.K. 1762, 4012.
Field,H. 6710.
Field,H.J. 4785.
Field,J. 7757.
Field,J.B. 6169.
Field,M.F. 6872.
Fields,B.N. 1110, 3090, 4668, 4918, 5340, 5383, 7255, 7351.
Fields,H.A. 7053, 7136.
Fields,P.I. 7367.
Fields,S. 3100, 5482.
Fierer,J. 4371.
Fierla,T. 521.
Fiers,W. 87, 126, 146, 2377, 2407, 3034, 5440, 7209.
Fife,W.L. 5454.
Figueiredo,G. 6508.
Figueroa,H.E.R. 5118.
Figurski,D.H. 3797.
Filias,F. 395.
Filimonova,R.G. 527.
Filip,D.S. 7170.
Filipovic,M. 8064.
Filipowicz,W. 4755.
Filippich,C. 6, 2106.
Filippini,P. 622, 3461, 4457.
Filippone,B. 1730, 4936.
Filipski,J. 2963.
Fill,W.D. 4375.
Fillastre,C. 6846.
Fillingame,R.H. 4799.
Filmon,R. 4312, 7657.
Fily,J. 7106.
Finamore,B. 571.
Finberg,R. 1097, 4918, 7255.
Finci,E. 1714.
Findor,J.A. 7675.
Fine,D.L. 7778.
Fine,R.E. 2386.
Fine,R.N. 3463.
Finer,M. 1579.
Fink,J. 1313.
Fink,M. 1313.
Fink,M.K. 1233.
Fink,R.J. 7081.
Finke,J.H. 2509, 8143.
Finlayson,J.S. 1061, 8182.
Finn,O.J. 16.
Finnegan,J. 6637.
Finney,R.P. 2662.
Finnie,J.W. 5839.
Finnimore,P.M. 3969.
Finocchiaro,M. 2723.
Finogenova,E.V. 5602.
Finter,N.B. 4023.
Finni,M. 604.
Fiore,B. 1723.
Fiorelli,G. 3462.
Fiori,G.P. 3394.
Fioritoni,G. 473.
Fioroni,A. 3486.
Fire,A. 148.
Fireman,P. 6220.
Firlit,C. 581.
Firpo,A.M. 7675.
Firth,D.J. 723.
Fischbach,M. 7576.
Fischer,D.K. 6572.
Fischer,H. 134, 135, 2720.
Fischer,T.J. 3188.
Fischer,W. 4048.
Fischhoff,D.A. 3677.
Fischinger,P.J. 846, 5667, 6948, 7546, 8048, 8303.
Fiscus,D.E. 1468.
Fiser Herman,M. 7050.
Fish,D.C. 5666, 6909.
Fishaut,J.M. 4317.
Fishaut,M. 1317, 4052, 8243.
Fisher,L. 3654.
Fisher,O.U. Jr. 8234.
Fisher,P.B. 4172, 4975, 5646, 6532, 8163.
Fisher,R. 2391, 2392.
Fisher,R.I. 2756.
Fishing,P.J. 3867.
Fishman,H.C. 1902.
Fitting,T. 7878, 8026.
Fitzgeorge,R. 4479.
Fitzgerald,E. 542.
Fitzgerald,M. 6015.
Fitzgerald,S.A. 2444.
Fitzgerald,S.P. 3927.
Fitzpatrick,F.A. 300.
Fiume,L. 411.
Flack,D.E. 7548.
Flamand,A. 274.
Flament-Durand,J. 1946.
Flaminio,G. 1904.
Flamm,E. 6069.
Flamm,C.F. 2443, 2588.
Flanagan,J.B. 159.
Fleck,W.F. 3798.
Fleckenstein,B. 4982.
Flehmig,B. 2438, 2960, 3099, 4870.
Fleischmann,W.R. Jr. 2493.
Fleisher,G. 6298.
Fleisher,G.R. 5746, 8359.
Fleisher,T. 1755.
Fleissner,E. 388, 4218.
Fleissner,M.L. 3454.
Fleit,H.B. 5559, 8137.
Fleming,A.F. 8272.
Fleming,C.L. 2794, 3401.
Fleming,J. 552.
Flenker,I. 6323.
Fletcher,G. 1436.
Fletcher,J.T. 739.
Fletcher,M.A. 3132.
Fletcher,O.J. 7080.
Fleurette,J. 5488.
Fleurette,A. 2176.
Fleury,H.J.A. 2303, 7939.
Flewett,T.H. 1272, 4305, 5358.
Flexner,J.M. 3411.
Fieger,N. 4232.
Flint,S.J. 4706, 4780, 5409.
Floc'h,F. 1366.
Flock,J.I. 8061.
Florent,G. 6209.
Flores,E.M. 7149, 7150.
Florine,D.L. 80.
Flores,J. 4772, 7257.
Flory,P.J. Jr. 4708.
Flournoy,N. 3442.
Flower,R.L.P. 2118, 3155.
Flowers,H. 460.
Floyd,K. 6795, 7127.
Fluckiger,M. 3498.
Flugel,R.M. 5321.
Flournoy,N. 6877.
Flyer,D.C. 1797, 3086.
Flyg,C. 4793.
Foca,A. 2853, 7112.
Fodisch,H.J. 5083.
Fodor,I. 6703.
Foerster,L.A. 1399.
Fofana,Y. 4879, 8190.
Fohring,B. 1138.
Folami,A.O. 6332.
Folk,W.R. 5465, 6528.
Follett,E.A.C. 1768, 5770, 6377.
Fomina,A.N. 5202.
Fomina,T.N. 5042, 5078.
Fonck,M. 7976.
Fong,C.K.Y. 519, 754, 2116.
Fong,S. 4917, 5608, 7499.
Fontaine,M. 4497, 6367, 6425, 6437.
Fontaine,M.P. 6437.
Fontaines,M. 6438.
Fontana,A. 3270.
Fontana,G. 2762.
Foon,K.A. 3456.
Foote,L.J. 6271.
Forbes,C.A.L. 333.
Forbes,P. 2763.
Ford,D.K. 335, 7653.
Ford,J.P. 63, 888.
Ford,R.E. 5370.
Forey,W. 4416.
Forghani,B. 3131, 3483, 6206.
Forge,R.A. 1499.
Forman,J. 392, 7516.
Formiguera Sala,X. 3419.
Foroozanfar,N. 6403.
Forschner,E. 2446, 8075.
Forsgren,M. 1779, 7487.
Forss,S. 3904, 5326.
Forster,A. 4888.
Forster,D. 5136.
Fortier,B. 3123, 6109, 7647.
Fortier,M. 7591.
Fossum,T. 2430.
Fostel,J.M. 3008.
Foster,D.A. 3788.
Foster,D.L. 4799.
Foster,K.A. 785.
Foster,N.M. 1349.
Foster,S.O. 1270, 5783, 5784, 6972.
Foting,M. 2543.
Fouchey,S. 8299.
Foulke,R.S. 5968, 7181.
Foulon,G. 1064.
Foucade,J. 2736.
Fournier,M. 3844.
Fournier,A. 4287.
Fout,G.S. 4790.
Fowler,A.K. 285, 1858, 2319, 3272, 6542, 8234.
Fowlkes,D. 4783.
Fowlkes,D.M. 3040.
Fox,C.F. 746, 749, 3620.
Fox,J.P. 1297, 3225, 8201.
Fox,J.S. 2056.
Fox,P.F. 8060.
Fox,R.I. 7499.
Foy,H.M. 2471, 3225, 8201.
Fraleigh,R. 1673.
France,J.K. 4303.
Franceschini,E. 1718.
Franchi,L. 6310, 8248.
Franchimont,P. 5511.
Franchini,G. 6720.
Francis,D. 3347.

- Francis,D.P. 7575, 8390, 8391.
 Franck,A. 88.
 Franck,M. 5992, 6702.
 Francke,B. 4732.
 Francke,U. 501.
 Franki,R.I.B. 2905, 3714, 4617, 5441, 6586, 7967.
 Franco,E. 1732.
 Francoeur,A.M. 1046, 3779.
 Francois,C. 5016, 5511.
 Francois,J. 674.
 Francy,D.B. 2026, 2105, 4551, 5216, 8523.
 Frank,A.L. 1726, 6173.
 Frank,E. 7197.
 Frank,J.A., Jr. 1076, 6370, 7688.
 Frank,K.-H. 7017.
 Franke,W.W. 7258.
 Frankel,A.E. 6948.
 Frankel-Conrat,H. 5263.
 Frankel,H.J. 5786.
 Frankel,M.E. 6797.
 Frankel,R. 7839.
 Franklin,R.M. 100, 454, 2293, 5446, 7124.
 Franklin,S.M. 6278.
 Franks,M. 3948.
 Franz,J. 4818, 7517.
 Franz,J.M. 706, 713.
 Franzblau,S.G. 2889.
 Franze,R. 3904.
 Franzen,C. 8181.
 Franzin,G. 2012.
 Frappampina,V. 5519, 5773.
 Frasca,A. 1934.
 Fraser,J.R.E. 557, 7685.
 Fraser,R.S.S. 2902, 4528.
 Fratton,A. 2012.
 Frazier,W.H. 543.
 Freeburn,M.J. 6336.
 Freed,H.J. 4916.
 Freedman,R.S. 4158.
 Freeman,M. 6848.
 Freeman,R.B. 7679.
 Freestone,D.S. 4057.
 Frei,J.V. 2648.
 Frei,P.C. 6894.
 Freiman,I. 5065.
 Freimuth,P. 3831.
 Freitas,R.B. 7646, 8383.
 Frencl,I. 3580, 3581.
 French,G.R. 5968, 7181.
 Freni,M.A. 3391, 7054.
 Frenkel,L.D. 3406, 4281.
 Frenkel,N. 3688, 5415.
 Frenkel,S. 5009, 7578.
 Frenzel,B. 7748.
 Frese,K. 6412, 7084.
 Fresen,K.-O. 2997.
 Freund,M. 2396.
 Frey,H.-R. 688.
 Frey,H.M. 6971, 7004.
 Frey,H.R. 5204.
 Frey,J. 3535.
 Frey,M.L. 1347.
 Freymuth,F. 1926, 2695, 3413, 8387.
 Fribourg,C.E. 12.
 Friedlander,B. 3823.
 Fridman,E.A. 5872.
 Fridman,W.H. 1756, 3193, 4859.
 Fried,H. 3781.
 Fried,M. 4694, 4695, 4696.
 Friedberg,E.C. 1703.
 Friedlaender,M. 7549.
 Friedman,D. 6069.
 Friedman,H. 2435, 3226, 3276.
 Friedman,H.M. 361, 1944, 6527, 8344.
 Friedman-Kien,A.E. 7787.
 Friedman,R.M. 1038, 1048, 4046, 8123.
 Friedman,S. 1661.
 Friedman,S.M. 3887.
 Friedmann,T. 3805, 4600, 4623, 5308, 5317, 7339.
 Friedrich,H. 8468.
 Friedrich,R. 3054.
 Friedrich,T.D. 2324, 5927.
 Friedrichs,W.E. 6788.
 Friele,D.W. 3925.
 Friend,C. 1881, 5672.
 Fries,E. 190, 6696.
 Friesen,H.J. 2508.
 Friesen,H.J. 6811.
 Friesen,P. 42.
 Friesen,P.D. 5436.
 Frigeri,F. 5849.
 Frigerio,M.J. 2141, 5205, 5866.
 Friis,R.R. 1619, 1683, 1807, 1851, 3916, 6253, 6718, 6719.
 Frincke,L.A. 4917.
 Frink,R.J. 5413.
 Frisby,D. 3360.
 Frisby,P. 3091.
 Frischauf,A.-M. 2359.
 Frison,E. 3577.
 Frisue,R.J. 218, 4777, 4966, 5404.
 Fritsch,C. 4753.
 Fritz,M.E. 3653.
 Fritzsche,K. 7090.
 Frizzera,G. 7598.
 Frolov,A.K. 4075.
 Frolov,V.K. 8205.
 Frolova,M.P. 6463.
 Frommel,D. 4322.
 Frosner,G. 2738, 3389, 8181.
 Frosner,G.G. 3147, 4378, 6286, 6600, 6778, 6779.
 Frost,A.J. 8067.
 Frost,J. 5820.
 Frost,J.K. 256.
 Frost,J.W. 5188, 5804, 8468, 8485.
 Frost,R.R. 3576.
 Frottier,J. 8377.
 Froude,J.R.L. 3485.
 Frouin,A. 2791.
 Froyman,R. 5174, 6424, 6432, 7479.
 Fruck,L.L. 5429.
 Fruhling,J. 8324.
 Fry,B.A. 6602.
 Fry,D.E. 1544, 7092.
 Fry,J. 540.
 Fry,K. 1486.
 Fry,M.E. 11.
 Fry,P.R. 735.
 Fryd,D. 7680.
 Fryd,D.S. 1264, 5090, 7023.
 Fryer,J.L. 2812.
 Frymus,T. 3242, 5598.
 Fu,Y.T. 3102.
 Fuccillo,D. 1804.
 Fuchs,C. 6555.
 Fuchs,E. 3803.
 Fuchs,G. 6556.
 Fuchs,H.-W. 5801.
 Fudge,A. 6795.
 Fuhrer,R. 4250.
 Fujii,H. 7692.
 Fujii,T. 1130.
 Fujii,Y. 5693.
 Fujimiya,Y. 8086.
 Fujimori,T. 2913.
 Fujimoto,F. 3398.
 Fujimoto,J. 5718.
 Fujimoto,Y. 8505.
 Fujimura,F.K. 7339, 7883.
 Fujimura,R.K. 139.
 Fujinaga,K. 1596, 1849, 1850, 3044, 4727, 4976.
 Fujinami,A. 2518.
 Fujinami,R.S. 178, 3643, 7175.
 Fujioka,R.S. 2784.
 Fujisawa,H. 918, 4687, 4757.
 Fujita,D.J. 6719.
 Fujita,H. 5356.
 Fujita,T. 8125.
 Fujiwara,H. 1959.
 Fujiwara,K. 390, 643, 692, 694, 1384, 4498.
 Fujiwara,M. 6832.
 Fujiwara,T. 7242.
 Fujiyama,A. 5397.
 Fukai,K. 996, 4579, 7975.
 Fukami,Y. 7975.
 Fukinaga,K. 4728.
 Fuks,A. 6785.
 Fukuda,J. 6533.
 Fukuda,M. 2389.
 Fukuda,T. 4463.
 Fukuhara,S. 2581.
 Fukui,Y. 6709.
 Fukuiya,Y. 2746.
 Fukukawa,T. 7496.
 Fukunaga,T. 996, 6132, 6997.
 Fulginiti,V.A. 1775, 1787, 6304.
 Fuller,F.J. 3052.
 Fuller,M.T. 7318.
 Fulton,J.L. 1438.
 Fulton,J.P. 1412.
 Fulton,R.W. 758, 1343, 1438, 2072, 3010, 3517, 5570.
 Fultz,P.N. 7816.
 Fung,Y.-K.T. 8293.
 Fung,Y.K. 3854.
 Funk,A. 6876.
 Funk,E.A. 7450.
 Funk,F.D. 3775.
 Furia,A. 1496.
 Furl,S. 4888.
 Furlan,C. 522, 4267.
 Furman,P.A. 2325, 6275.
 Furmanski,P. 8299.
 Furnari,G. 413.
 Furneaux,H. 2352.
 Furst,M. 6184.
 Furuichi,Y. 6686.
 Furukawa,T. 7184.
 Furuno,A. 3299, 6911.
 Furusawa,I. 7143.
 Furusawa,K. 6330.
 Furusawa,M. 7589.
 Furuse,A. 6723.
 Furuse,K. 4383, 7062, 8443.
 Furuta,T. 693.
 Furuta,Y. 2172.
 Furuya,Y. 3524.
 Fuscaldo,A.A. 495.
 Fuscaldo,K.E. 495.
 Fusco,A. 6723.
 Fuse,A. 4007, 6155, 6824.
 Fusi,P. 1241.
 Fussie,R. 39.
 Futai,M. 4799.
 Futami,Y. 7227.
 Futterer,J. 151.
 Fuxa,J.R. 7827.
 G. de Angelis Cortes,V. 3490.
 Gaard,G. 2901.
 Gabarro-Arpa,J. 1498.
 Gabbay,Y.B. 7646.
 Gabor,A.J. 623.
 Gaborjanyi,R. 3593.
 Gabriel,B.P. 1392.
 Gabriel Macaya,T. 4138.
 Gabrielson,D.A. 3536.
 Gabuzda,T.G. 463.
 Gachechiladze,K.K. 8069.
 Gadir Osman Sati,A. 2718.
 Gadjusek,C.C. 4569.
 Gaerlan,P.F. 1783.
 Gaeta,G.B. 7721.
 Gaffar Elamin,M.R. 8490.
 Gagarina,A.V. 4562.
 Gage,I. 3947.
 Gagnon,A.N. 2078.
 Gahl,G.M. 2039, 7526.
 Gahmberg,C.G. 5996.
 Gaida, 7952.
 Gaidamovich,S.Y. 5040.
 Gaidamovich,S.Ya. 2950, 6284.
 Gaidamovich,S.Ya. 2110.
 Gailemin,C. 4336.
 Gaillard,R.K. 3159.
 Gainaru,M.D. 679.
 Gait,M.J. 3100.
 Gaitonde,B.B. 5209, 5210.
 Gajcy,H. 6096.
 Gajdosova,E. 5580, 6211.
 Gajdusek,D.C. 665, 1234, 2804, 3481, 3529, 5189, 7071, 7737, 7739, 7783, 8497.
 Gajl-Peczalska,J. 7598.
 Gala 564.
 Galabov,A.S. 3296.
 Galabov,B.S. 3296.
 Galambos,J.T. 7058.
 Galanti,B. 7721.
 Galanti,N. 4772, 7257.
 Galasso,G. 5032.
 Galasso,G.G. 2794.
 Galasso,G.J. 3608, 7859.
 Galbraith,N.S. 2763.
 Gale,R.P. 3456, 4345.
 Galeeva,N.L. 243.
 Galegov,G.A. 1831, 3051, 3926, 7538.
 Galenko,F.F. 1352.

- Galesanu, M. 271, 2540.
 Galetkova, A. 521, 4443.
 Galetzki, S.A. 2639.
 Galibert, F. 2928, 4603.
 Gallii, U. 3266.
 Galina, M. 4497.
 Galkina, M.V. 2684.
 Gall, W. 2939.
 Gall, W.E. 3848.
 Gallagher, J.G. 4033, 4278, 4401.
 Gallagher, M.R. 4052, 5622, 6318.
 Gallagher, R.E. 4157.
 Gallaher, W.R. 4585.
 Galle, J. 7117.
 Galle, P. 4275.
 Gallishaw, J.A. 3702.
 Galli, M.G. 1207.
 Gallick, G.E. 764.
 Gallien-Lartigne, O. 320.
 Gallimore, P. 1126.
 Gallimore, P.H. 4974.
 Gallinaro, H. 119.
 Gallitelli, D. 2308, 5371.
 Gallo, A.I. 615.
 Gallo, D. 3126, 8085.
 Gallo, I.A. 2770.
 Gallo, R.C. 4260, 5330, 6793, 7925, 8009.
 Galloway, D.A. 6918, 8042.
 Galloway, D.R. 8313.
 Galloway, S.M. 3373.
 Galos, R. 6080.
 Galos, R.S. 4780.
 Galvez, S. 665.
 Gambarelli, D. 8496.
 Gamble, C.L. 4223.
 Gamble, D.R. 1931.
 Gamble, W.C. 3003.
 Gamboa, E. 456.
 Gamleshko, Kh.P. 4090.
 Gandar, J.C. 3844.
 Gander, M. 3834.
 Gandini, Attardi, D. 4696.
 Gandy, R.J. 7041.
 Ganca, N. 4381.
 Ganesan, A.K. 820.
 Ganga, R. 4379.
 Gangarosa, E.J. 6389.
 Gangemi, J.D. 3551.
 Ganguli, N. 5858.
 Ganguly, R. 8457.
 Ganjam, V.K. 463.
 Gannon, J. 4446, 6107.
 Ganovskii, D. 345.
 Gans, P.J. 2954.
 Giantz, N.M. 1451.
 Gapochko, K.G. 3243, 4090.
 Garabetti, M. 5394, 5395.
 Garaci, F. 2624, 6230.
 Garancis, J.C. 4410.
 Garapin, A.C. 941, 5468.
 Garbe, J.C. 5493.
 Garber, E.A. 457, 3075.
 Garcia, A. 154.
 Garcia, A.G.P. 4315, 5723.
 Garcia, C. 2169.
 Garcia de la Rocha, M.L. 2805.
 Garcia, F. 874.
 Garcia, F.A. 3515.
 Garcia, J.A. 3946, 7911.
 Garcia, J.H. 1258.
 Garcia-Quintana, H. 6588, 6607.
 Garcia, R. 587.
 Garcia-Tamayo, J. 7122.
 Garcia, Z. 6770.
 Gard, S.E. 3188.
 Gardiner, A.C. 2138, 2559, 5822.
 Gardner, C.O., Jr. 3151.
 Gardner, I.D. 3558, 6470.
 Gardner, J.J. 2871.
 Gardner, M.B. 467, 1144, 5028.
 Gardner, M.E. 6545.
 Gardner, P. 8409.
 Gardner, P.S. 1795, 1928, 2005, 2035, 4542, 4935.
 Gardner, R.C. 774, 7211.
 Gardner, S.D. 6564.
 Gardner, W.A. 7827.
 Gardner, W.S. 2191, 2192.
 Garfinkel, E. 912, 5031, 6580.
 Gariglio, P. 6014.
 Garlinghouse, L.E., Jr. 703.
 Garma-Avina, A. 4952.
 Garnsey, S.M. 4660.
 Garoff, H. 2359, 2380, 2385, 6031.
 Garon, C.F. 1845, 4597, 5475.
 Garrabrant, T. 2482.
 Garrido Carrion, A. 2805.
 Garrido, O. 6607.
 Garro, A.J. 3082.
 Garry, R.F. 294.
 Gartel, A.L. 8285.
 Garten, W. 2406, 4005, 5435, 7943.
 Gartner, L. 5023.
 Gartner, L.M. 4299.
 Garver, J.J. 2945.
 Garvie, D.G. 3425.
 Garwes, D.J. 848, 2467, 3727.
 Gary, G.W. 681, 2760.
 Gary, G.W., Jr. 840, 1270, 1375, 6389.
 Gaskin, J.M. 683, 684, 3496, 3513.
 Gaspar, A. 6317, 7390.
 Gaspar, A.M.C. 603.
 Gasparini Casari, M. 5130.
 Gasparini, G. 506.
 Gasparini, R. 998, 5588.
 Gasparini, V. 4889.
 Gassner, A. 550.
 Gasson, M.J. 3115.
 Gastaut, J.A. 1187.
 Gatapia, S.L. 3523.
 Gates, D. 4835.
 Gatkiewicz, A. 5852.
 Gatsio, D. 7720.
 Gatta, A.M. 1240, 1241, 1242, 1299.
 Gatti, R. 8248.
 Gattoni, R. 118.
 Gattionir, 119.
 Gattomi, S. 4697.
 Gaudin, O.G. 6882.
 Gaudry, P. 2345, 4956.
 Gaudry, D. 7080.
 Gaulh, C. 5820.
 Gaunt, C.J. 4470.
 Gautsch, J.W. 31.
 Gavazova, E. 4184.
 Gavis, E.R. 2401.
 Gavora, J.S. 2825.
 Gavrilova, I.E. 1763.
 Gavrilovskaya, I.N. 2683, 7767.
 Gay, F. 1627.
 Gay, W.A., Jr. 5046.
 Gaylord, B.H. 5413, 6023.
 Gazdar, A.F. 4260.
 Gazdzinski, P. 8218.
 Gazit, A. 7239, 7563.
 Gazzolo, L. 3334.
 Gear, J.H.S. 3449.
 Gebre Selassie, K. 1428.
 Geddes, S. 256.
 Geder, L. 445, 5848.
 Gee, S.R. 5206, 7654.
 Geetha, P.B. 6111.
 Gelter, M. 6647.
 Gelter, M.L. 148.
 Gegova, G. 6469.
 Gehrig, W. 3152.
 Gehr, R.C. 1771, 8222, 8359.
 Geideman, J.M. 8184.
 Genduschek, E.P. 7987, 8024, 8035, 8036.
 Geier, P.W. 3575.
 Geiger, L.E. 2335.
 Geiker, V.I. 5617.
 Geilinger, K. 1712.
 Geiman, J.M. 1283.
 Geisen, H.P. 2527.
 Geisselsoder, J. 8033.
 Geisser, B.S. 3865.
 Geissler, E. 3374, 4968, 5279, 7363.
 Gelabert, M.J. 7579.
 Gelb, A.M. 8399.
 Gelb, J. 5599.
 Gelb, L.D. 4176.
 Gelfi, J. 849, 4825, 6615.
 Gell, P.G.H. 7105, 7791.
 Geller, M. 8361.
 Geller, N. 6964.
 Gellert, M. 931.
 Gelmann, E.P. 7925.
 Genchev, G.A. 2555, 4093.
 Gendels, B.S. 7005.
 Gendon, Yu. 5940.
 Gendraul, J.L. 1479.
 Gendron, D. 8277.
 Genev, G. 567.
 Genner, J. 992, 8081, 8326.
 Genov, I. 2555, 4093, 4205.
 Genovesi, E.V. 8180.
 Gensemer, P. 6713, 7352.
 Gentry, S.R. 7732.
 Gentsch, J.R. 943, 5340.
 Genty, N. 7537.
 George, B. 893.
 George, D.B. 7170.
 George, E.H. 3003.
 George, K. 4364.
 George, M. 975, 6736, 8059.
 George, T.I. 4364.
 Georges, A.J. 4302, 5102, 7035.
 Georges, J.C. 5697.
 Georgescu, L. 114, 2691, 7946.
 Georgiades, J. 308.
 Georgiades, J.A. 3207, 6825.
 Georgiev, G. 5320.
 Georgiev, G.P. 3684, 5654.
 Georgiev, G.S. 1337, 3512, 5162.
 Georgiou, K. 2859.
 Georgopoulos, C. 5491, 7326, 8013.
 Georgopoulos, C.P. 2417.
 Georgsson, G. 8461.
 Gephart, J.F. 4143.
 Geraci, D. 1904.
 Geraci, J. 8385.
 Gerard, G.F. 897, 3061, 4741.
 Gerassimova, A.G. 401, 3230.
 Gerasina, S.F. 8261.
 Gerasyuk, L.G. 4090.
 Geratz, J.D. 7539.
 Gerba, C.P. 409, 1460, 1461, 2047, 2297, 2758, 3637, 3747, 4384, 4386, 4648, 6348.
 Gerner, D.L. 6873.
 Gerner, M. 1810.
 Gerber, M.A. 2161, 2434, 4410, 5031, 6247, 7012, 7410.
 Gerber, P. 4607.
 Gerbermann, H. 2097.
 Gerbig, T. 664.
 Gerdel, C. 1680.
 Gerdes, J.C. 1330, 5535.
 Gerety, R. 4370.
 Gerety, R.J. 1061, 1992, 2001, 2519, 3464, 4374, 5692, 6380, 6616, 8182.
 Gerganov, G. 353.
 Gerhard, W. 1026, 6797, 7197.
 Gerke, E. 4893, 5108.
 Gerke, E. 5592.
 Genn, J.L. 110, 770, 2162, 4078, 6090.
 Gents, J. 7365.
 Gerlakhov, D. 4909, 5215.
 Gerlich, W. 1729, 3563, 4136, 7820.
 Gerlich, W.H. 1534, 3161.
 Gerlier, D. 6942.
 Gerling, D. 862.
 Germain, B.F. 574.
 Germain, M. 2026, 6356, 6358, 6612, 7191.
 German, A. 275.
 German, L.S. 8249.
 Germer, S. 4354.
 Gernida, J.J. 8444.
 Gerna, C.P. 5128.
 Gerna, G. 6786, 7408.
 Gerok, W. 2738.
 Gerone, P.J. 678.
 Gershon, A. 4117.
 Gershon, A.A. 4054, 6971.
 Gershowitz, A. 1605.
 Gershwin, M.E. 5012.
 Gerson, J.M. 2657, 6945.
 Gersten, D.M. 7216.
 Gerstenbrand, F. 6315.
 Gerth, H.-J. 1980, 3099.
 Gervais, F. 5610.
 Gervais, M. 2928.
 Gerwin, B.I. 122.
 Geryk, J. 3340.
 Geser, A. 6962.
 Geserick, G. 4888, 5523, 6125.
 Gesteland, R.F. 899.
 Gething, M.-J. 297, 2973.

- Getz, M.J. 80.
 Geubel, A.P. 2679.
 Gevaudan, M.J. 4150.
 Gevaudan, P. 4150.
 Gevorkyan, V.I. 5022.
 Gewert, D.R. 7439.
 Gewolb, I.H. 7707.
 Geyer, S. 664.
 Ghabrial, S.A. 2893.
 Ghaffar, A. 3551.
 Ghai, O.P. 340.
 Gharbawi, K.F. 1245.
 Ghelardini, P. 2395.
 Ghendon, Y.Z. 955, 6731.
 Ghirelli, D. 4258.
 Ghorpade, L.N. 7152.
 Ghosh, A. 8022.
 Ghosh Dastidar, P. 7259.
 Ghosh, E. 6171.
 Ghosh, H.P. 872.
 Ghosh, P.K. 4702, 5401, 5404.
 Ghosh, S.K. 722, 6487.
 Ghosh, S.N. 2222, 6111.
 Ghysdael, J. 3846, 7305, 7354.
 Giacchino, M. 5791.
 Giachiero, D. 890.
 Gianinazzi, S. 2184.
 Giannico, L. 1295.
 Giannotti, J. 1407, 5909.
 Giauffret, A. 2065.
 Gibbins, B.L. 8242.
 Gibbs, A. 760, 1415, 7231, 7850.
 Gibbs, A.J. 2211.
 Gibbs, C.J., Jr. 1234, 2804, 3529, 4569, 5189, 7071, 7075, 7783, 8497.
 Gibbs, E.P.J. 2095.
 Gibbs, H.A. 1154.
 Gibelin, N. 6187, 6842.
 Gibilisco, P. 1944.
 Gibson, I.H.N. 7727.
 Gibson, J.B. 1918.
 Gibson, R. 6062.
 Gibson, R.W. 2183, 4536.
 Gibson, S. 678, 681.
 Gibson, W. 3047, 6663, 7295, 7995.
 Gichev, Yu.P. 7116.
 Gicheva, T.A. 7116.
 Gichogo, A. 8491.
 Gicquel, B. 2791.
 Gidali, J. 4872.
 Gidlund, M. 307, 2502.
 Gidoni, D. 3806, 6016.
 Gidou, D. 4707.
 Giebank, G.S. 3555.
 Gielen, J. 1521.
 Gielkens, A.L.J. 6114, 6767.
 Gierend, M. 7784.
 Giesecke, H. 5591.
 Gigas, H. 4445.
 Giger, T. 4811.
 Gil, F. 856, 6093, 8373, 8558.
 Gil Grande, R. 5084.
 Gil, J. 5840.
 Gil Turnes, C. 1093.
 Gil Vernet, J.M. 5091.
 Gilbert, C. 7431.
 Gilbert, J.H.; Sanders, F.K. 6792.
 Gilbert, J.P. 6601.
 Gilbert, R.J. 7617.
 Gilbertson, S. 2649.
 Gilboa, E. 167, 2972, 6577.
 Gilchrist, C. 2693.
 Gilden, D.H. 6551.
 Gilden, R. 6234.
 Gilden, R.V. 170, 826.
 Gildow, F.E. 2892, 3596.
 Gileva, I.P. 877.
 Gill, C.C. 2193, 2921.
 Gill, D.G. 357, 7043.
 Gill, G.S. 3675.
 Gill, K. 785.
 Gill, M.A. 2548.
 Gillam, S. 7332.
 Gillies, H.M. 7467.
 Gillespie, D.H. 1452.
 Gillespie, J.H. 4550.
 Gillette, K.G. 2147.
 Gillies, S. 2957, 3068, 7900.
 Gillies, W.E. 556.
 Gilligan, C.A. 4525.
 Gillis, S. 8155.
 Gilly, J. 3384.
 Gilman, S.C. 3375.
 Gilmer, T.M. 945.
 Gilmore, D.G. 6251.
 Gilmore, T. 1865, 3337.
 Gimbrone, M.A., Jr. 3372.
 Gimenez, H.B. 1492, 7357.
 Gingery, R.E. 2196, 7965.
 Ginsberg, H.S. 4724, 5262.
 Ginzburg, V. 5941.
 Gioannini, P. 3458, 4009, 4936.
 Giorgetti, R. 8365.
 Giotta, G.J. 3339.
 Giovannella, B.C. 8313.
 Giovannello, O.A. 2143.
 Giovanninetti, G. 8248.
 Giphart-Gasser, M. 881, 3793, 4622.
 Gips, C.H. 1819, 3433, 5081, 8397.
 Giraldo, G. 1179, 4545.
 Girard, D. 569, 2741, 6300.
 Girard, J.C. 1407.
 Girard, M. 2384, 4782.
 Girard, P.L. 2067.
 Girard, R. 1556.
 Girardi, A.J. 3373.
 Girgis, N.I. 3382.
 Girjaba, E. 8489.
 Giron, D.J. 6542.
 Girsh, L.S. 3226.
 Girshick, T. 1709, 2558.
 Giry, I. 8396.
 Gispert, R. 2688.
 Gisselbrecht, S. 1627, 2653, 4222, 6885, 6942, 8048, 8230.
 Gitau, L.G. 8491.
 Gitelman, A.K. 3005, 7413.
 Gitelman, J. 4144, 4145.
 Gitnick, G.L. 3437.
 Gittenberger-de Groot, A.C. 1237.
 Giulioni, A. 2443, 2588, 4898.
 Giunchedi, L. 732.
 Giusti, G. 7721.
 Gkerkesova, L.P. 959.
 Gladstone, J.L. 5754.
 Glaser, E. 2780.
 Glaser, G. 195.
 Glaser, J.H. 4299.
 Glaser, M. 359, 1548, 3261.
 Glaser, R. 1913.
 Glasnak, I. 602.
 Glass, J.S. 2054, 2220, 4553, 4554.
 Glass, S.E. 267.
 Glatz, K. 7082.
 Glazer, J.P. 1944.
 Gleckman, R.A. 1451.
 Gleeson, L.J. 3537.
 Gleeson, P.A. 2472.
 Gleizes, J. 4131.
 Glenn, J. 116, 7247.
 Glenn, M.S. 3407.
 Glew, R.H. 7058.
 Glezen, W.P. 4067, 6173, 7042.
 Glick, M.C. 460.
 Glickman, L. 2074.
 Glickman, L.T. 5812.
 Gliem, G. 8557.
 Glinskaite, I. 210.
 Glinski, G. 3259.
 Glinski, W. 1100.
 Gloer, J.B. 7534.
 Glorioso, J.C. 939, 5469, 6081.
 Glossman, H. 1619.
 Gloster, J. 7094, 7772.
 Glover, C. 3663, 6672.
 Glover, J.F. 6585.
 Gluchov, I.L. 6703.
 Gluckman, E. 8140.
 Glunder, G. 3625, 5808.
 Glud, C. 8427.
 Gluzman, Y. 218, 4169, 4777, 5404.
 Gmelin, K. 6966.
 Go, G. 4797.
 Gocke, D. 6381.
 Gocke, D.J. 1213, 5765, 5786.
 Godard, C. 7971.
 Godart, M. 2277, 5284.
 Goddard, J.G. 4784.
 Godeau, P. 7671.
 Godse, D.-B. 7168.
 Godse, D.B. 4658.
 Godtfredsen, A. 1960.
 Goeddell, D. 8158.
 Goeddell, D.V. 1028, 4867.
 Goff, S. 167, 234, 3701, 6088.
 Goff, S.P. 2972, 6577.
 Gogolin, J. 7134.
 Gogue, Y. 2665.
 Goguen, C.A. 3646.
 Goh, K.-O. 5665.
 Gohd, R.S. 2767.
 Goland, I.V. 2730.
 Golander, Y. 3290.
 Golcher, R.R. 8170.
 Gold, E. 2011.
 Gold, M. 8025.
 Goldbach, R. 816, 1646.
 Goldbach, R.W. 6688.
 Goldberg, A.R. 457, 4199.
 Goldberg, E.B. 205, 206, 207.
 Goldberg, F. 8369.
 Goldberg, N. 456.
 Goldblum, N. 417, 6845.
 Golden, J.W., II 928.
 Golden, M.H.N. 1974.
 Goldenberg, C.J. 6654.
 Goldenberg, D.P. 5458.
 Goldenthal, A.E. 7768.
 Goldfach, M. 8359.
 Goldfarb, A. 138, 208, 3030, 6072, 7272, 8070.
 Goldfarb, M.P. 3703, 6044, 6724.
 Goldfarb, P. 7589.
 Goldgraber, M.H. 6983.
 Goldhaft, T.M. 2567.
 Goldin, A.L. 6081.
 Goldman, B. 7642.
 Goldman, D.A. 2016.
 Goldman, D.S. 1953.
 Goldman, H.S. 6387.
 Goldman, L. 3364.
 Goldman, N. 1591, 7402.
 Goldman, N.D. 7343.
 Goldman, W.D. 1292, 1303.
 Goldmann, D.A. 7707.
 Goldney, R.D. 2700.
 Goldschneider, I. 4226.
 Goldson, E.J. 1282.
 Goldstein, K. 1804.
 Goldstein, N.I. 4172.
 Goldstein, R. 8033.
 Goldstein, V. 2453.
 Golgher, R.R. 4864, 6621.
 Golini, F. 1610.
 Golomb, M. 2224, 6040.
 Golosova, T. 4370.
 Golubovskiy, M.D. 5879.
 Goly, L. 4909, 5215.
 Golzand, I.V. 1814.
 Gomard, E. 2594.
 Gomatos, P.J. 1568, 8005.
 Gomes, M.L.C. 8383.
 Gomez, M. 5787.
 Gomez, M.P. 3543.
 Gomez Pellico, C. 5084.
 Gomwalk, N. 1120.
 Gomwalk, N.E. 2230.
 Gonczol, E. 5470.
 Gonda, M.A. 1631, 3140, 7355.
 Gonda, T.J. 3696.
 Gong, C. 503.
 Gong, X. 296.
 Gonikberg, E.M. 6559.
 Gonsalves, D. 3995, 4660.
 Gonzales, R. 3515.
 Gonzalez Garcia, R. 5084.
 Gonzalez, J. P. 5102, 7035.
 Gonzalez, J.P. 4302, 7826.
 Gonzalez, R. 4310.
 Gonzalez Sainz, J. 5077.
 Gonzalez-Vega, D. 2626, 7899.
 Good, R.A. 3349, 6964.
 Gooding, L.R. 358.
 Goodman, A. 4880.
 Goodman, A.I. 2543.
 Goodman, H.M. 78, 899, 1620.
 Goodman, J.M. 2333, 7317.
 Goodman, R.A. 598, 4311.
 Goodman, R.M. 815, 2975, 5883, 6492, 7963, 8527.
 Goodman Snitkoff, G.W. 391.
 Goodrich, J.M. 4147.
 Goodwin, F.J. 1955.
 Goodwin, R.F.W. 3505.
 Goorha, R. 5419, 8043.
 Gopel, A. 4945.
 Gopinathan, K.P. 6632.

- Gorbachkova, E.A. 7767.
 Gorbalyenya, A.E. 7299.
 Gorbulev, V.G. 5483.
 Gordan, G. 8428.
 Gorde, J.M. 8496.
 Gordon, B. 6161.
 Gordon, D. 4309, 5730.
 Gordon, D.T. 2196.
 Gordon, E.K. 8184.
 Gordon, J. 8154.
 Gordon, J.A. 2643.
 Gordon, L.K. 2342.
 Gordon, M.A. 852, 5538.
 Gordon, M.P. 129.
 Gordon, Y.B. 6294.
 Goren, H. 7073.
 Gorev, N.E. 7693.
 Gorham, J.R. 3626, 7779.
 Gorick, B.D. 3571.
 Gorman, N.T. 5612.
 Gorman, P.G. 1468.
 Gorman, S.P. 3295.
 Gorman, W.G. 6453.
 Gorreau, J.M. 6439.
 Gorshunova, L.P. 2563, 4489, 8229.
 Gorski, J. 3242.
 Gorziglia, M. 856, 6029, 8373.
 Goshima, K. 40.
 Gosseye, S. 1254.
 Gossler, R. 7077.
 Gosting, L.H. 7238.
 Goswami, B.B. 6027, 7259.
 Gota, F. 2772, 6123.
 Gotanda, T. 2286.
 Gotch, F. 4073.
 Gotlieb, A.R. 3150.
 Gottlieb Stematsky, T. 1854, 8349.
 Goto, N. 692, 4498.
 Goto, T. 5897.
 Goto, Y. 693.
 Gottesman, M. 6097.
 Gottesman, S. 6097.
 Gotthelf, L.N. 7761.
 Goutz, R. 7631.
 Goudeau, A. 1917, 1993, 4895, 4896, 7698.
 Goudemand, M. 3976.
 Goudsmit, J. 5757, 7737.
 Gough, K.H. 759, 2310, 5526, 7230.
 Gough, R.E. 659, 5603, 6870, 7867.
 Gould, A.R. 2905, 3714, 3715, 4617, 4619, 6586.
 Gould, F.A. 4004, 7409.
 Gould, I.M. 6969.
 Gould, J. 2021.
 Gould, J.J. 381, 5197.
 Gould, R.W. 7218.
 Goulon, M. 1971, 5062.
 Gourgouli Fotiou, K.P. 2036.
 Gourlay, J.A. 8095.
 Gourlay, R.N. 636.
 Gourlie, B.B. 6641, 6643.
 Gourreau, J.M. 6199, 6440.
 Gout, J. P. 4131.
 Gover, D.A. 4656.
 Govindan, S. 1258.
 Govinda, H.C. 1401.
 Govzdiлова, D.A. 7616.
 Gow, A. 103, 3762.
 Gowanlock, D.H. 3578.
 Gowe, R.S. 2825.
 Goyal, S.M. 1461, 3637, 3747, 4384, 4386.
 Goyenechea, A. 6995.
 Gozzelino, F. 4271.
 Grabau, E.A. 4592.
 Grabow, W.O.K. 772, 2781.
 Grace, T.D.C. 3575.
 Grachev, M.A. 3682, 6562.
 Grachev, V.P. 4571, 5191.
 Gracheva, L.A. 5719.
 Gracheva, N.H. 1929.
 Gracia, O. 5901.
 Gradinaru, D.A. 7897.
 Gradoville, L. 6572.
 Gradwell, D.V. 1790.
 Graessmann, A. 4711.
 Graessmann, M. 4711.
 Graf, T. 3092, 3695, 4182, 5657, 6766.
 Graham, D.Y. 781, 991.
 Graham, F.L. 3820, 4631, 5467.
 Graham, J.A., Jr. 3250.
 Graham, R. 8380.
 Graham, S. 927.
 Grainger, C.R. 6998.
 Graitcer, P.L. 3452.
 Granados, R.R. 2170.
 Granata, G. 737.
 Grandgenett, D.P. 897, 1616, 2224, 3058, 6040.
 Grandgeorge, D. 4131.
 Grandien, M. 3965.
 Granelli, L. 1277.
 Granlund, D.J. 4466.
 Granoff, A. 1509, 1606, 8043.
 Granot, C. 5736.
 Grant, C.K. 467, 4096.
 Grant, L.S. 3446.
 Grant, R.A. 5965.
 Grantham, C.A. 4151.
 Granzow, H. 5821, 7955.
 Grashchenko, T.B. 36.
 Grassi, C. 2207.
 Grasso, S. 413, 737, 1131.
 Gratia, J. P. 2426, 7970, 8053.
 Grau, A. 8465.
 Grau, C.R. 2901.
 Grau, O. 131.
 Grauballe, P.C. 992, 8081.
 Grausz, D. 480.
 Grava, I.Ya. 4942.
 Gravell, M. 5148, 5361.
 Gravelle, C.R. 5987.
 Graveriau, D. 4286.
 Graves, B. 5236.
 Graves, D.C. 6546.
 Graves, M.C. 5434.
 Graves, R.L. 1678, 2403.
 Gray, C.P. 8040.
 Gray, C.W. 6629.
 Gray, D.M. 6629.
 Gray, E.W. 5356, 8477.
 Gray, F. 2067.
 Gray, J. 3425.
 Gray, J.D. 1782.
 Gray, P. 507.
 Gray, P.W. 4867.
 Grayson, M.A. 586.
 Grazhdanov, N.P. 4075, 8205.
 Grazia Masucci, M. 1909.
 Grazia Revello, M. 7408.
 Greally, J.F. 4132.
 Greathead, A.S. 3603.
 Greaves, W.F. 5725.
 Greaves, W.L. 4343.
 Grebenyuk, V.N. 7592.
 Grechikhina, N.F. 4247.
 Greco, M.A. 1941.
 Greco, M.R. 2739.
 Green, M. 4716, 6273, 6649, 7177.
 Green, M.R. 141, 1584, 2344.
 Green, N. 1629, 1875, 7224.
 Green, R.F. 7323.
 Green, R.W. 7954.
 Green, W.R. 3275, 3351, 4231.
 Greenberg, H.B. 618, 836, 2760, 4060, 4611, 5472, 8414.
 Greenberg, M.E. 3848.
 Greenberg, M.S. 3297.
 Greenberg, S. 4117.
 Greenberg, S.B. 5054, 6166.
 Greenberger, J.S. 478, 1487, 2954, 7590.
 Greenblatt, J. 6630, 6743.
 Greene, H. 4309, 5730.
 Greene, J.W. 6990.
 Greene, M.H. 2756.
 Greene, M.I. 379.
 Greene, R. 4710.
 Greene, W.H. 524.
 Greenfield, R.S. 4833.
 Greenland, T. 3016, 7901.
 Greenland, T.B. 7983.
 Greensher, A. 3370.
 Greenslade, T. 581.
 Greenspan, D.S. 4628, 5643.
 Greenwood, A.M. 7467.
 Greenwood, B.M. 7467.
 Greenwood, L.K. 4645, 8111.
 Greer, C.H. 1950.
 Greer, W.E. 8497.
 Gregg, M. 3140.
 Grego, J.M. 8439.
 Gregoire, A. 4040.
 Gregor, I. 2382.
 Gregoriades, A. 1529.
 Gregorio, P. 6385.
 Greiner, E.C. 5818.
 Greisen, H. 2074.
 Greisen, H.A. 2826.
 Greiser Wilke, I. 7589, 8089.
 Grekhov, V.G. 656.
 Gren, E.J. 2332, 3676.
 Gren, F.Ja. 1665.
 Grenier, B. 7647.
 Grenlee, J.E. 8498.
 Gresikova, M. 5291, 7118.
 Gresser, J. 1454, 2502, 3193, 3550, 5918, 7442.
 Gressner, I. 2514.
 Greulich, K.O. 3741.
 Greve, J. 101.
 Gribovanov, V.A. 3676.
 Gribovanova, L.Ya. 656.
 Gribencha, S.V. 4489, 7814.
 Gribetz, A.R. 5058.
 Gridley, D.S. 6917.
 Griebel, P. 1368.
 Griffin, B.E. 3897, 4955, 5652, 6567, 7347.
 Griffin, D.E. 380, 1549, 4120, 4121, 7406.
 Griffin, J.D. 1735, 4625.
 Griffin, R.G. 89.
 Griffin, R.L. 7318.
 Griffin, W.T. 1945.
 Griffith, B.P. 6867, 7113.
 Griffith, J. 6622.
 Griffith, R.W. 6213.
 Griffiths, B.B. 3446.
 Griffiths, P.D. 1226, 1249.
 Grigor'ev, V.B. 718.
 Grigor'eva, L.V. 5645.
 Grigoriev, V.B. 1635, 2995, 7186, 7951.
 Grigoriev, V.G. 4632.
 Grigoriev, V.V. 7592.
 Grigorieva, T.A. 1740.
 Grigoriu, G. 8316.
 Grigorjev, V.B. 2967.
 Grigoryan, M. 4705.
 Grigoryan, S.S. 5202.
 Grili, L.K. 1645, 2227.
 Grills, S. 4146, 4148.
 Grillner, L. 3965.
 Grimal, H. 5993.
 Grimaud, A. 6135, 6798, 8398.
 Grimbaum, E.B. 8116.
 Grimm, K. 752.
 Grinmont, F. 7945.
 Grinmont, P.A.D. 7945.
 Grimschaw, W.T.R. 1154.
 Grinstad, P.R. 711, 7921.
 Grinenko, N.F. 5509.
 Grinev, A.N. 4946.
 Grinnis, L. 1557.
 Grinsted, J. 1571.
 Grinstein, S. 584.
 Griscelli, C. 3420.
 Grist, N.R. 7695.
 Griswold, W.R. 7666.
 Grix, D.C. 4420.
 Grob, P.J. 1286, 3459.
 Groh, P.M. 328.
 Grobniou, M. 2445, 2958.
 Grodzicker, T. 937, 6648, 6705.
 Groenendal, J.E. 7562.
 Groff, D.E. 938.
 Grofova, M. 5509.
 Grogan, E. 6539.
 Grohmann, G.S. 585, 8414.
 Grol Ranucci, H. 5850.
 Grollemund, E. 7933.
 Groman, N.B. 1692.
 Gromashevsky, V.L. 3966.
 Gromov, B.V. 962.
 Gromyko, A.I. 2017.
 Gronenberg, J. 4729.
 Gronenborn, B. 1577.
 Groner, A. 706.
 Groner, B. 3064, 3872, 5014, 6727.
 Groner, V. 3806.
 Groner, Y. 8147.
 Gronowitz, J.S. 1469.
 Grontoft, O. 2664.
 Gronvik, K.O. 2502.
 Grosbuis, S. 1971.
 Grose, C. 6788.

- Grosppierre, B. 3420.
 Gross, A.E. 4986, 5011.
 Gross-Albenhausen, E. 6127.
 Gross, G.E. 2663.
 Gross, H.J. 817, 2288, 4755, 6584.
 Gross, L. 4225.
 Gross, M. 4867, 8158.
 Gross, P.A. 1783.
 Gross, R.H. 7244.
 Gross, T. 5818.
 Gross, W.B. 2836.
 Gross, W.G. 1815.
 Grossbard, E. 7677.
 Grossberg, S.E. 304, 1051, 1761, 3174, 3548, 4038.
 Grosser, F. 2629, 8335.
 Grossi, M.P. 8274.
 Grossman, J.H., III 4339.
 Grosswasser, Z. 8346.
 Groth, D.F. 2306, 2307.
 Groth, J. 6342.
 Groth, K.E. 1771, 3217, 5789, 6857, 7732.
 Grottkopp, D. 7306.
 Groudine, M. 1145, 3907, 8289.
 Grouse, J.E. 5609.
 Grove, J.R. 115.
 Grover, Y.P. 1334, 3956, 6210.
 Grubbauer, H.M. 6973.
 Grubman, M.J. 4635.
 Gruet, J. 2475, 8131.
 Grula, M.A. 6687.
 Grulikh, I. 5181.
 Grumet, F.C. 7024.
 Grunder, H.-D. 7077.
 Grundmann, E. 6253.
 Grundstrom, T. 2419.
 Grundy, D.J. 1978.
 Grundy, J.E. 6878.
 Grunebaum, M. 4306.
 Grunert, R.R. 1822.
 Grunwald, D. 4217.
 Gruss, P. 1591, 1671, 4703, 5399, 5466, 7338.
 Grussendorf, E.-I. 1903.
 Grutter, M.G. 6634, 6635, 7277.
 Grytzmann, B. 1823.
 Grzesiuk, E. 1570.
 Grzybowski, A. 4490.
 Gschwend, K. 3214.
 Guadagnino, V. 1381.
 Guajardo, J.E. 3952, 7382.
 Guarari-Rotman, D. 8449.
 Guarda, F. 629.
 Guardia, J. 2769.
 Guarino, L.A. 4751.
 Guazzelli, G. 5094.
 Gubeladze, D.A. 1150, 4990.
 Gubenko, E.F. 4077.
 Gubler, D.J. 7825.
 Gubsky, L.V. 5141.
 Guchhait, R.B. 2145, 2867.
 Gudnadottir, M. 6854.
 Guerin, N. 6846.
 Guerra, R. 4010.
 Guesry, P. 4862, 4894, 6865, 7159, 8208.
 Guest, J.R. 246.
 Gugerli, P. 728, 3152.
 Guha, A. 133.
 Guihard, J. 3413.
 Guihard, P. 8387.
 Guilfoyle, R. 7292.
 Guilfoyle, T.J. 1644.
 Guilhous, J.-J. 3367.
 Guillemain, B. 6942.
 Guillermo Suarez, H. 3308.
 Guillevin, L. 7671.
 Guillely, H. 88.
 Guillon, J.-C. 2514, 7126, 7130, 7442.
 Guillon, J.C. 3550.
 Guinan, M.E. 6988.
 Gulati, I. 8510.
 Gulevich, N.E. 1482, 5288, 5934, 6146, 6540, 6541.
 Gulyas, A. 3934.
 Gunalp, A. 4787.
 Gundersen, S.G. 4293.
 Gunec, Y. 4536.
 Guneratne, J.R.M. 2859.
 Gunn, R.A. 2760.
 Gunnar, R.M. 6458.
 Guntaka, R.V. 2064, 6716.
 Guntheroth, W.G. 703.
 Gunthert, U. 2396, 7369.
 Gunven, P. 5689.
 Gupta, B. 5098.
 Gupta, B.B. 7665.
 Gupta, K.C. 6048.
 Gupta, M.D. 5912.
 Gupta, N.K. 7259.
 Gupta, N.P. 6111.
 Gupta, P. 4252, 5647, 5925.
 Gupta, P.K. 256.
 Gupta, P.P. 2099.
 Gupta, P.S. 5076, 7665.
 Gupta, R.P. 2909, 4516.
 Gupta, R.S. 8068.
 Gupta, S.L. 2491, 7437.
 Gupta, V.K. 8195.
 Gupta, V.S. 6905.
 Gural, A.L. 704.
 Gurevich, A.J. 48.
 Gurian, L.E. 6396.
 Gurney, E.G. 3996, 4970.
 Gurses, N. 5582.
 Gurvich, E.B. 4056.
 Gusak, N.M. 7941, 7942.
 Guseinova, L.A. 7014.
 Gusew-Chartrand, N. 8279.
 Gushchin, B.V. 718, 7186.
 Gushchina, E.A. 718, 7186.
 Guskey, L.E. 7176.
 Guskin, Yu.P. 3017.
 Gussin, G.N. 3679, 3816, 7910.
 Gust, I.D. 3673, 3711, 5776, 6554.
 Gustabo, R. 8370.
 Gustafson, D.P. 1711, 2115.
 Gustafson, G.A. 3518, 7098.
 Gustafson, G.D. 8021.
 Gut, J.-P. 5061.
 Gut, J.P. 8367.
 Gut, W. 2440, 4812.
 Gutekunst, D.E. 2084, 3233, 8211.
 Gutensohn, N. 1184, 7575.
 Gutgesell, V.J. 7627.
 Guthmann, D. 7239.
 Guthrie, E.J. 6508.
 Gutierrez, V., E. 8523.
 Gutierrez Vera, E. 8370.
 Gutman, M. 7460.
 Gutmann, W. 4136.
 Gutova, V.P. 709, 2165.
 Gutstein, R. 198, 5994.
 Gutte, B. 819.
 Gutter, A. 3303.
 Gutterman, J. 6169.
 Guy, P. 1415, 6092, 7850.
 Guyden, J. 3337.
 Guyen, K.N. 1064.
 Guyer, B. 2021.
 Guze, L.B. 7863.
 Gwalter, R.H. 6768.
 Gwaltney, J.M., Jr. 6227, 7064.
 Gylybov, K. 3395.
 Gyodi, E. 2040.
 Gyorgy, B. 2459.
 Gyvrova, S. 2528.
 Haab, P. 4811.
 Haasheim, L.R. 3991, 4002, 4003, 6218.
 Haahr, S. 2583, 4037, 8326.
 Haapala, D.K. 6948.
 Haarr, L. 3119, 3120, 3824.
 Haas, H. 2738, 6120.
 Haas, M. 1159, 1166, 1765, 1860.
 Haase, A.T. 7075, 8012.
 Haber, S. 815, 2975, 4513.
 Haberer, K. 862.
 Habermehl, K.-O. 2201.
 Haberstich, H.U. 6184.
 Habib, A. 3367.
 Habili, N. 8533.
 Hacham, M. 3133.
 Hacke, W. 5050.
 Hackney, C.R. 4387.
 Hacquard, B. 6109.
 Hadam, M.R. 2499.
 Hadar, J. 3789, 4140.
 Hadchouel, M. 7976.
 Haddad, F.S. 8463.
 Haddox, A.W. 6488.
 Hadjioloff, A.J. 6287.
 Hadjiyannis, St. 7720.
 Hadlow, W.J. 625, 6473.
 Hadzieva, N. 5606.
 Haegeman, G. 146.
 Haenni, A.-L. 3772.
 Haferkamp, O. 2720, 7117.
 Hafez, S.M. 3507, 6789.
 Haffer, K. 1711.
 Hafkin, B. 1079, 1319.
 Hafleigh, E.B. 7024.
 Haftek, M. 1100.
 Hagberg, R. 4030.
 Hage, M.A. 5079.
 Hagedorn, D. 7966.
 Hagemeijer, A. 5675.
 Hagen, F.S. 3707.
 Hagenbuchle, O. 6651.
 Hagenlocher, H. 8473.
 Hager, G.L. 3870, 3871, 3919.
 Hager, L.P. 890.
 Haggett, P. 7044.
 Hagino, K. 1859.
 Hagiwara, A. 91.
 Haguenauf, F. 3856, 6935.
 Hahn, Y. 8562.
 Hahn, E.C. 663.
 Hahn, F.E. 7527, 7540.
 Hahn, F.F. 3497.
 Hahn, H.L. 2532.
 Hahn, P. 1643, 7211.
 Hahn, S.K. 2897, 7146.
 Hahnefeld, H. 5020.
 Hahon, N. 1745, 8168.
 Hai Lin, F. 786.
 Haidry, H.F. 4567, 4568.
 Haigh, J.C. 6872.
 Haikin, H. 1948, 4828, 8076.
 Haile, R.W. 7741.
 Haimovici, M. 2708.
 Hain, J. 1223.
 Hainaut, J. 4049.
 Haines, H.G. 3962.
 Haitov, A. 3428, 5738.
 Hajduk, F. 4891, 4893, 5108, 5593.
 Hajenian, H.G. 7065.
 Hajikano, H. 6330, 7670.
 Hakam, A. 164.
 Hakimi, J. 2361.
 Hakkaart, F.A. 1459.
 Hakkinen, I. 2111.
 Halbert, D.N. 891, 3087, 4715.
 Halbert, S.E. 6492.
 Halbrecht, I. 2682.
 Hale, A.H. 1816, 2599, 2605, 4981, 5615, 6468, 6888, 6889, 7515.
 Hale, A.R. 6221.
 Halen, P. 5174, 6424, 6432.
 Hales, A. 2598.
 Halevy, C. 209.
 Halford, S.E. 1571, 1572.
 Halie, R.M. 5607.
 Hall, A. 2475, 7417, 8127.
 Hall, C. 8201.
 Hall, C.B. 560, 1727, 5560, 5576.
 Hall, D.G. 2795.
 Hall, D.H. 1651.
 Hall, G.A. 1372.
 Hall, J.M. 715.
 Hall, J.D. 226, 5021.
 Hall, M.R. 3787.
 Hall, R.F. 5175.
 Hall, R.J. 1782.
 Hall, R.L. 5809.
 Hall, R.M. 5332.
 Hall, R.W. 1815.
 Hall, W. 2452, 6160.
 Hall, W.J. 531, 1938.
 Hall, W.W. 701, 7745, 7938.
 Halle, B. 5697.
 Hallenbeck, L.A. 363.
 Haller, O. 2516, 2874.
 Halliburton, I.W. 227.
 Halliday, K. 501.
 Halmaghi, V. 4381.
 Halonen, P. 5055, 7487.
 Halonen, P.; Sarkkinen, H. 994.
 Halonen, P.E. 5507, 7607, 8341.
 Halperin, S.A. 2970.
 Halpern, M.E. 884.
 Halpern, M.S. 458, 4994.
 Halpin, T.J. 1958.
 Halse, P.C. 1928.
 Halsey, N.A. 2768, 3424, 8179.
 Halsey, W.F. 5347.

- Hailestad, S.B. 1235, 2317,
2622, 2715, 3658, 7612,
8259.
- Haltia, M. 5053.
- Halvorsen, K. 5109.
- Halvorsrud, J. 4300.
- Hama, S. 3088.
- Hamada, K. 5673.
- Hamaguchi, M. 108, 8018.
- Hamasaki, K. 8315.
- Hamatake, R.K. 5390.
- Hamberger, A.D. 4158.
- Hamblin, A.S. 6394.
- Hamblin, C. 660.
- Hamburg, S.I. 8137.
- Hamburger, Y. 3789.
- Hamer, D.H. 6090.
- Hamid, A.A. 3527.
- Hamilton, D.H. 33.
- Hamilton, J.D. 8435.
- Hamilton, P.D. 6923.
- Hamilton, R.I. 4513.
- Hamilton, R.S. 5148, 5361.
- Hammarstrom, S. 431.
- Hammer, R. 8861.
- Hammerling, G.J. 7491.
- Hammerling, U. 4999, 6597,
7491.
- Hammond, R.B. 1440.
- Hammonds, J. 7869.
- Hampar, B. 283, 7558.
- Hamparian, V.V. 1680, 2616,
8073.
- Hampton, R. 7966.
- Hampton, R.O. 2197.
- Hamzehei, M. 6229.
- Han, H. D. 30.
- Han, S. H. 7013.
- Hana, L. 7875.
- Hanafusa, H. 3055, 3853, 3912,
4195, 5476, 6041.
- Hanafusa, T. 3853, 3912, 5476.
- Hanagi, M. 3514.
- Hanahan, D. 1672.
- Hanakawa, S. 7285.
- Hanawalt, P.C. 1505, 7335.
- Hanazono, H. 1109, 2578,
6832.
- Hanehard, B. 1974.
- Hand, R. 6668, 6785.
- Handa, H. 6647.
- Handin, R.I. 3372.
- Handrick, W. 6297.
- Hanggi, U.J. 2261.
- Hanika Rebar, C. 3497.
- Hanke, K. 4810.
- Hankins, W.D. 1883, 3152,
4244.
- Hannan, C.K. 3162.
- Hannevari Pokorni, E. 7970,
7971.
- Hannoun, C. 769, 3168, 4357,
5104, 5984, 6199, 6219,
6435, 6439, 6440.
- Hansen, J. 6667, 7871.
- Hansen, J.P. 8435.
- Hansen, N.H. 3218.
- Hansen, S. 4806, 8069.
- Hansen, W.P. 8221.
- Hanshaw, J.B. 6295.
- Hanson, M. 2774.
- Hanson, R.P. 4615, 5166, 7135.
- Hansson, B.G. 8097.
- Hanto, D.W. 7598.
- Hantz, O. 3163, 6135, 6798.
- Hanzsch, C. 8566.
- Hara, H. 4961.
- Hara, J. 3398.
- Harada, F. 3705.
- Harada, M. 1106, 3264.
- Harada, S. 6957, 7597.
- Harada, T. 4764.
- Haralambiev, H.E. 2810.
- Haran-Ghera, N. 6944, 7581,
7582.
- Harayama, S. 7362.
- Harayama, T. 7595.
- Harbers, K. 4768, 7306.
- Harbour, D.A. 2123.
- Harbour, J. 2020.
- Harcourt, G.C. 2525, 3271.
- Harcourt, R.A. 634.
- Hard, R.C., Jr. 2656.
- Hardas, U.D. 4373.
- Hardcastle, T. 3150.
- Hardison, H.H. 8328.
- Hardjotanojo, W. 1231.
- Hardt, F. 4382.
- Hardy, J.L. 1389, 2050, 2166,
8415.
- Hardy, W.D., Jr. 385, 467,
3347, 3349, 3987, 4999,
6792, 7575, 7866.
- Hare, J.D. 4770, 8571.
- Harel, J. 6679.
- Haresnape, J. 1089.
- Harewood, K. 3654.
- Harger, J.H. 1223.
- Hari, V. 914, 1427, 5247.
- Hari, D. 8543.
- Harkness, J.W. 1353, 1379,
5860, 7611.
- Harkrider, J.R. 715.
- Harlan, J.E. 336.
- Harland, R.M. 1586.
- Harless, J. 3865.
- Harley, E. 4370.
- Harley, E.J. 2544, 5114.
- Harlow, E. 3811.
- Harlow, E.E. 4627.
- Harmon, G.E. 8437.
- Harmon, M.W. 6166.
- Harmon, R.E. 5626.
- Harms, F.H. 3913.
- Harms, H. 7882.
- Harmen, M. 6371.
- Harned, C.L. 327.
- Harnett, G.B. 6982.
- Harnish, D.G. 6681.
- Harp, C. 5572.
- Harper, L. 1126.
- Harrap, K.A. 3763.
- Harrap, K.A. 7969.
- Harries, J.R. 2718.
- Harrington, D.G. 341, 2863,
3247, 7800.
- Harrington, D.G.:
Kishimoto, R.A. 1091.
- Harris, C.C. 993.
- Harris, C.W. 1721.
- Harris, D.L. 2825.
- Harris, D.T. 1816, 2605, 6889,
7815.
- Harris, L.L. 6873.
- Harris, N. 480.
- Harris, P.A. 739.
- Harris, P.S. 1408.
- Harris, R.M. 3000.
- Harris, T.J.R. 2971, 3690,
6573, 8001, 8079.
- Harrison, A.K. 2871, 3553.
- Harrison, B.D. 278, 1734, 5442,
6619.
- Harrison, M.A. 2044.
- Harrison, P. 7154.
- Harrison, R.O. 3996.
- Harrison, S.C. 89.
- Harrison, T. 4726.
- Harrower, K. 1415.
- Harsanyi, Z.P. 6085.
- Harshey, R.M. 5455.
- Harsi, C. 266.
- Hart, H. 6537.
- Hart, M.N. 6399.
- Hart, R.A. 3137.
- Harter, M.K. 4725.
- Hartley, B.S. 6740.
- Hartley, C. 1126.
- Hartley, C.E. 4899.
- Hartley, J.L. 7910.
- Hartley, J.W. 3698, 4212.
- Hartman, E. 5065.
- Hartmann, J.P. 5318.
- Hartmann, M. 3941.
- Hartvig Jensen, J. 2717.
- Hartzman, R.J. 3173.
- Haruyama, C. 7888.
- Harvey, A.M. 7334.
- Harvey, J.D. 2280, 7950.
- Harvey, R. 4965.
- Harvey, T.L. 2185.
- Hasegawa, A. 5533.
- Hasegawa, O. 6330.
- Hasegawa, S. 14.
- Haselbacher, I. 1693.
- Haseloff, J. 7213.
- Haseltine, W.A. 83, 469, 1515,
2342, 6937, 8296.
- Hashimoto, K. 3905, 4759,
5447.
- Hashimoto, N. 230.
- Hashimoto, S. 6649.
- Hashimoto, T. 1951.
- Hashimoto, Y. 5273.
- Haskill, S. 1171, 6267, 6946.
- Haskins, M.E. 2813.
- Hasony, H.J. 4922.
- Hassel, H.C. 3063.
- Hassel, M.V. 7810.
- Hassan, F.K. 7085.
- Hassell, J.A. 430.
- Hassing, I. 3928.
- Hassinger, M. 408.
- Hastie, I.R. 1267.
- Hastings, K.E.M. 6669.
- Hastrup, J. 1909, 5685.
- Hata, S. 372.
- Hatakeyama, H. 8232.
- Hatanaka, M. 6680.
- Hatano, M. 6002.
- Hatch, M.H. 5471, 5749, 6389.
- Hatch, T.F. 7799.
- Heatherly, L.I. 2750, 2751,
2753.
- Hatkin, J. 2819.
- Hatta, T. 2211, 2905, 3714,
4617, 4619.
- Hattori, S. 6330, 7670.
- Hatzfeld, A. 6884.
- Haufl, I. 5829, 7781.
- Haughton, G. 459.
- Hauschner, A. 7543.
- Hausner, W. 3248.
- Hauser, J. 7912.
- Hausler, C.K. 3541.
- Hausler, W.H., Jr. 2931.
- Hauswirth, W.W. 4662.
- Hautanen, A. 7620.
- Hautanen, A.K. 3322.
- Hauw, J.J. 1982.
- Hava, P. 7334.
- Havell, E.A. 4042.
- Haverkamp, J. 7173.
- Havrlantova, M. 4443.
- Hawke, M. 2671.
- Hawkes, R.A. 608.
- Hawkes, R.A. 2586.
- Hawthorne, J.D. 6526.
- Hay, A.J. 907.
- Hay, J. 442.
- Hay, K.A. 5647.
- Hayashi, O. 5574.
- Hayashi, C. 4830.
- Hayashi, K. 26, 3990.
- Hayashi, M. 3795, 5387, 5390.
- Hayashi, M.N. 3795, 5387.
- Hayashi, S. 2844, 4448.
- Hayashi, Y. 8514.
- Hayashida, S. 6102.
- Haycock, G.B. 8380.
- Hayday, A. 4696.
- Hayden, F.G. 2627, 7736.
- Hayden, G.F. 8179.
- Hayden, T.L. 3102.
- Hayes, C.G. 710, 1390.
- Haves, E.C. 3720, 3721, 3961,
5346.
- Haves, K. 2750, 2751, 2753.
- Hayes, T.G. 1743, 8175.
- Hayes, W. 839.
- Hayman, M.J. 94, 1146, 3092,
3693, 3695, 4182, 6249,
6766.
- Haymond, M.W. 6293.
- Haynes, B.F. 5609.
- Hays, J.B. 3081.
- Hays, M.B. 2546.
- Hayward, G.S. 4980.
- Hayward, S.D. 4980.
- Hayward, W.S. 3055, 3842,
3909, 4195, 5659, 6926,
6930.
- Hazen, M. 1476, 6091.
- Hazendonk, A.G. 762, 987,
6758, 7029.
- Healey, K. 8221.
- Healy, G.B. 1901, 8310.
- Heap, H.A. 838.
- Hearing, P. 4629.
- Hearne, P. 5444.
- Hearon, S.S. 1023, 8542.
- Hearst, J.E. 5400, 7276.
- Heath, R.B. 1249, 8077.
- Heath, T.D. 3998.
- Heather, B.B. 5052.
- Heberling, R.L. 1473, 3538,
3952, 7512, 7588, 7757.
- Hebert, C.N. 2564, 4101.

- Hebert, J.P. 6109.
 Hecht, T.T. 7196.
 Hedgecoth, C. 1168.
 Hedger, R.S. 660, 1790.
 Hedlinski, H. 7142.
 Hedrick, J. 7359.
 Heffell, U. 2934.
 Heffels, U. 6931, 7090.
 Heffers, S.J. 4281.
 Heffernan, L. 1701.
 Heftler, L.G. 3148.
 Hefti, E. 5957.
 Hegaret, A. 8126.
 Hehir, K. 7202.
 Hehlmann, R. 1158, 1719, 1899, 1912, 3331, 4261.
 Heidecker, G. 1577.
 Heider, H. 4941.
 Heigl, Z. 1779.
 Heijink, R.A. 4133.
 Heilman, C.A. 1506, 1593, 3362.
 Heilman, C.J., Jr. 283.
 Heilmann, H. 3083.
 Heimpel, A.M. 714.
 Hein, R.A. 3151.
 Heinbaugh, J.A. 313.
 Heine, C.W. 789.
 Heine, J.W. 4016, 4018, 7424.
 Heine, U.I. 4760.
 Heineman, H.S. 3297.
 Heinrich, H.-W. 5821, 8467.
 Heinritz, K. 5823.
 Heinz, F. 582, 4887, 7389, 8416.
 Heinz, F.X. 1464, 3216, 6179, 8108.
 Heit, P. 7551.
 Heitzmann, J. 3339.
 Hejjas, M. 6828.
 Hejkal, T.W. 6348, 7060.
 Helbig, B. 6224.
 Heli, J. 605, 2771.
 Helenius, A. 29, 106, 3019, 3020, 3657, 6178, 6461, 7321.
 Helfer-Baker, C. 646.
 Helfer, D.H. 2815.
 Helfer, R.E. 1787.
 Helgstrand, E. 1641, 7528.
 Helland, D.E. 136.
 Heller, D. 6195, 6891.
 Heller, E. 237, 3016.
 Heller, F. 8438.
 Heller, M. 4607, 4608, 6954.
 Hellman, A. 1858, 3272, 6258, 6259, 6542, 8234.
 Hellman, K.B. 1474, 6258, 6259.
 Hellmann, G.M. 1648.
 Hellstrom, I. 486.
 Hellstrom, K.E. 486.
 Hellstrom, P.-E. 3472.
 Helm, R. 3638, 6325, 8403.
 Helmick, C.G. 1058.
 Help, G.I. 5480.
 Hembree, S.C. 4504.
 Heme, G. 6612, 7037.
 Hemminga, M.A. 5989.
 Hemphill, H.E. 3947.
 Hemstreet, M.P.B. 5744.
 Henchal, L.S. 791.
 Henco, K. 8120.
 Henderson, A.S. 4664.
 Henderson, B.E. 1185.
 Henderson, D.A. 4391.
 Henderson, E. 4574, 8319.
 Henderson, F.W. 4366.
 Henderson, L.E. 3726, 5344.
 Henderson, R.H. 4349.
 Hendley, J.O. 2970, 6227, 7064.
 Hendren, P. 4650.
 Hendrick, J.-C. 5511.
 Hendricks, W.H. 5027.
 Hendricks, W.M. 1963.
 Hendricks, G.J. 720.
 Hendrix, R.W. 2289.
 Henin, Y. 2594, 3274.
 Henle, G. 1910, 2014, 2674, 4257, 5689, 8359.
 Henle, W. 579, 1910, 1913, 2014, 2674, 4257, 5688, 5689, 8359.
 Hennessen, W. 6609.
 Hennessy, E.M. 2750.
 Henney, C.S. 3351, 8155.
 Hennigar, G.R. 8393.
 Henning, R. 4165, 4810, 4972.
 Henninger, M.R. 5236.
 Henrich, B. 3803.
 Henricksen, D. 7445.
 Henry, B.E. 4606.
 Henry, B.E., II 3049, 3828.
 Henry, C.W. 4906.
 Henry, E.W. 2915, 7846.
 Henry, J.E. 5333.
 Henry, J.G. 4412.
 Henry, J.N. 7752.
 Henson, P.M. 8243.
 Hentschel, S. 240.
 Hentzen, D. 5270.
 Hepburn, M.L. 5315.
 Herbut, J.C. 6110.
 Herberman, R.B. 313, 318, 2496, 2503, 2657, 3185, 5564, 6945, 7435, 8144.
 Heremans, H. 1170, 4031, 5292, 8167.
 Hering, C. 3698.
 Herisse, J. 4603.
 Herkel, L. 553.
 Herman, R.C. 175, 6050.
 Herman, T.M. 2969.
 Hermans, J. 7507.
 Hermier, M. 3384, 4286.
 Hermon, Y. 8333.
 Hermonsson, S. 7701.
 Hernadi, E. 2040.
 Hernandez-Baumgarten, E. 2626.
 Hernandez-Baumgarten, E.M. 348, 7899.
 Hernandez-Guio, C. 2038.
 Hernandez, J.M. 2769.
 Hernandez-Jauregui, P. 2626, 7899.
 Herniman, K.A.J. 5532, 6433.
 Herold, H.-J. 3374.
 Heron, I. 4029, 4858, 6144.
 Herpok, F.J. 8435.
 Herr, J.C. 5309.
 Herrin, J.T. 579, 7022.
 Herring, A.J. 3127, 5356.
 Herring, E. 8278, 8340.
 Herring, J.A. 7755.
 Herrler, G. 2985.
 Herrman, K.L. 1197.
 Herrmann, D. 3798.
 Herrmann, K.L. 554, 1270, 1925, 7689.
 Herrmann, R. 5364.
 Hershberg, R. 5552.
 Herskowitz, J. 966, 967, 1698.
 Herson, J. 4158.
 Hertoghs, J.J.L. 3819.
 Herva, E. 403, 2600.
 Herve, J.-P. 5102, 7035.
 Herve, J.P. 6612, 7826.
 Herzberg, M. 7294.
 Herzig, P. 582.
 Herzog, S. 44.
 Heseltine, P.N.R. 6180.
 Hess, D.M. 1466.
 Hess, G. 110, 2039, 3479, 4329, 6328, 6904, 7526, 7669.
 Hess, R.G. 3246, 5823, 7782.
 Hess, R.T. 717, 5226.
 Hess, T. 7010.
 Hess, W.R. 2243, 3746.
 Hesse, J. 5712.
 Hesse, R.A. 6464.
 Hesselink, W.G. 6265.
 Hesser, J. 7720.
 Heston, L. 6539, 6572.
 Hetrick, F.M. 3495.
 Hettiaratchi, E.S.G. 8462.
 Hettinger, M.E. 5194.
 Heukeshoven, J. 5339, 6591.
 Heuschele, W.P. 4455.
 Heuss, K.L. 5367, 5368.
 Hevia-Campos, E. 3057.
 Hevia, E. 162.
 Hewettson, J.F. 4466.
 Hewett, T.H. 1768.
 Hewings, A.D. 8527.
 Hewish, R.A. 6781.
 Hewitt, R.R. 3865.
 Hewitt-Stover, B. 5048.
 Hey, T.D. 6592.
 Heydenrych, J.J. 1224.
 Heyman, M. 1216.
 Heymann, D.L. 3422, 8179.
 Heyward, J. 5749.
 Heyward, J.T. 5471.
 Heyward, W.L. 7015.
 Hial, H. 1875.
 Hibbin, J.A. 7926.
 Hicks, J.T. 1219.
 Hicks, N.J. 8307.
 Hidaka, T. 960.
 Hierholzer, J.C. 840, 4340, 7403.
 Higashi, M. 2334.
 Higgins, J. 1721, 1809.
 Higgins, P.G. 2007, 2020.
 Higgins, R. 2093.
 Higgins, R.J. 2155, 5300.
 Highfield, P.E. 945, 6573.
 Highton, R.B. 4360.
 Hightower, L.E. 179, 3732.
 Hightower, M.D. 2052.
 Higuchi, R. 5044.
 Higuchi, T. 5279.
 Hihara, H. 7565.
 Hilal, S. 456.
 Hilbink, F.W. 1350.
 Hildebrandt, P.K. 1813.
 Hildreth, C. 4351.
 Hillenhaus, J. 4006, 5843, 7426.
 Hilgers, F. 5285.
 Hilgers, J. 1488, 2448, 2464, 2661, 5285.
 Hilkens, J. 3358.
 Hill, B.J. 5354, 7956.
 Hill, D. 2338.
 Hill, D.W. 6883.
 Hill, J.H. 831, 1016, 1440, 4539.
 Hill, J.M. 2010, 6817.
 Hill, M. 900.
 Hill, N.O. 323, 6817.
 Hill, S.A. 719, 4525, 7137.
 Hill Schubert, J. 3167.
 Hill, T.J. 2123.
 Hill, V.M. 189.
 Hillyard, J.B. 4397.
 Hillel, Z. 2431.
 Hilleman, M.R. 3220, 4012, 4074, 4883, 4884, 7449.
 Hiller, G. 7185.
 Hillova, J. 900.
 Hills, G.J. 3768.
 Hillyard, R.L. 898, 2364.
 Hilmas, D.E. 7800.
 Hilton, P.J. 1998.
 Hilwig, I. 7905.
 Himeno, M. 2988.
 Hinaidy, B. 4414.
 Hinczy, J.-M. 5709.
 Hindersin, P. 7944.
 Hines, J.C. 8031.
 Hinkel, H.G. 7017.
 Hinkle, D.C. 134, 135.
 Hinman, A.R. 1076, 1301, 2768, 4311, 6191, 6370, 7688, 7689.
 Hino, N. 2746.
 Hino, S. 3705.
 Hinostraza de Lekeu, A.M. 8537.
 Hinshaw, V.S. 812, 1280, 2469, 5185, 6140, 6441, 8115.
 Hinthorn, D. 8314.
 Hinthorn, D.R. 7642.
 Hinuma, Y. 293, 1106, 2580, 2672, 3264, 6957, 7597.
 Hinz, H.-J. 3741.
 Hinz, K.-H. 5808.
 Hinz, H.C. 4147.
 Hipolito, O. 4651.
 Hirai, K. 444, 644, 5357, 5650, 6225.
 Hirai, R. 2637.
 Hiraiishi, T. 2517.
 Hirano, A. 3649, 4791.
 Hirano, N. 692, 4498.
 Hirano, T. 7496.
 Hirao, J. 6491, 7156.
 Hiraoka, H. 2517.
 Hirayama, N. 4232.
 Hirochika, H. 4684.
 Hirokawa, H. 1696.
 Hirota, K. 3263.
 Hirota, Y. 2393, 5444, 7124.
 Hirsch, H.Z. 8393.
 Hirsch, J. 504.
 Hirsch, M.S. 579, 5032, 7022, 8221.

- Hirsch,R.L. 380, 4120, 7121.
Hirschman,S.Z. 912, 5031, 6580.
Hirst,L. 2057.
Hirszfeld,G. 4750.
Hirt,B. 5920, 5921.
Hirth,K.P. 3803.
Hirth,L. 88, 1658, 7145, 7854.
Hiruki,C. 730.
Hiruku,C. 2907.
Hiscott,J. 3326.
Hiscott,J.B. 4698, 4967, 5640.
Hiserodt,J.C. 3280.
Hishinuma,F. 3852, 4992.
Hitchcock,J.F. 1237.
Hitchings,M. 2435.
Hitchner,S.B. 2134, 3235.
Hitu,A.L. 6803.
Hiwasa,T. 4775.
Hix,M.A. 3148.
Hlinak,P. 5592.
Hlozanek,I. 1150, 3967, 4125.
Hlubinova,K. 4639.
Ho,H.H. 7663.
Ho,J.C.I. 1918.
Ho,K. 4410.
Ho,K. 7010.
Ho,K.T. 4328.
Ho,L.K. 3543.
Ho,M. 1050, 1265.
Ho-Terry,L. 4064.
Ho,W.G. 4345.
Ho,Y.-S. 6080.
Ho,Y.M. 1035.
Ho-Yen,D.O. 539, 1201.
Hobom,G. 2964.
Hoch,A.L. 8420, 8421.
Hochstein Mintzel,V. 8193.
Hockley,D.J. 3998.
Hodach,R. 7010.
Hodakevic,L.N. 8364.
Hodatsu,T. 8291.
Hodge,L.D. 6018.
Hodgson,B. 5348.
Hodgson,J. 6976.
Hoefler,W.K. 3156.
Hoefs,J.C. 1255.
Hoeksema,R. 1981.
Hoet,P. 6638.
Hofer,B. 2257.
Hoff,F.J. 6411.
Hoffbrand,A.V. 4115, 4285.
Hoffman Liebermann,B. 2646.
Hoffman,R.A. 8221.
Hoffman,R.E. 6370, 7456, 7689.
Hoffman,R.M. 3313, 4253.
Hoffmann,C.B. 1399.
Hoffmann,C.E. 7529.
Hoffmann,E.M. 7237.
Hoffmann,G. 7703.
Hoffmann,H.-G. 5136.
Hoffmann,L. 5023.
Hoffmann,M.K. 4025.
Hoffmann,P.J. 6658.
Hoffmann,R. 6428.
Hofirek,B. 2591.
Hofman,H. 6179, 6864.
Hofmann,H. 3216, 5041.
Hofmann,J. 3542.
Hofmann,W. 7077.
Hofschneider,P.H. 3904, 4659.
Hofstee,N. 5081.
Hofta,J. 521.
Hogan,R.N. 6446.
Hoganson,G.E. 1967.
Hogg,N. 491.
Hogg,R.A. 7755.
Hoher,P.G. 2533.
Hohn,B. 7145, 7212.
Hohn,T. 818, 7145, 7212.
Hokland,P. 4858.
Holbrook,T.L. 4917.
Holdbrook,R. 6922.
Holden,H.T. 313, 2496, 2657, 3278, 5564, 7435.
Holder,R.D. 46.
Holguin,A. 5752.
Holl,U. 5821.
Hollan,S.R. 7667.
Holland,J.F. 6159.
Holland,J.J. 697, 1689, 4592.
Holland,J.S. 3195.
Holland,P. 4370.
Holland,T.C. 939.
Hollenberg,M.D. 2515, 3310.
Holley,H.P., Jr. 1002.
Hollinger,F.B. 1214, 3232, 3564, 5986, 6471, 7723.
Hollings,M. 4617.
Hollis,I. 1990, 4405, 6450.
Holloway,W.L. 768.
Holman,R.C. 4340, 5584, 8200.
Holmes,D. 3739.
Holmes,F. 7642.
Holmes,H.C. 2448, 5000, 5669.
Holmes,I.H. 74, 1560, 1716, 1764, 4919, 5613, 6712, 7207, 7919.
Holmes,I.R. 3592.
Holmes,K.A. 7742.
Holmes,K.C. 1660.
Holmes,K.K. 2576.
Holmes,R.K. 4794, 4795.
Holmes,S.D. 6169.
Holmes,S.J.I. 2920.
Holmes,S.L. 7437.
Holmgren,A. 7279.
Holmquist,L. 1471.
Holowczak,J.A. 2296, 4633.
Holst,P.A. 4316, 5733.
Holterman,M. 7138.
Holtzauer,F. 1958.
Holubova,J. 5722.
Holy,A. 412, 5207, 5630.
Holy,J. 1266, 5024, 5093, 7596.
Holzel,H. 6349.
Holzer,B. 3457.
Hom,S.S. 4940.
Homan,E.J. 1345.
Homan,H.W. 2889.
Homburg,J.C. 6285.
Homer,R.B. 5335, 6034.
Homisak,D. 7297.
Homma,M. 45, 3670.
Honda,Y. 5902.
Hondo,R. 3299.
Honest,R.W. 4733.
Honigman,A. 6555.
Honma,T. 4126.
Honsik,C. 16, 7194.
Hood,L. 1047.
Hoofnagle,J.H. 606.
Hooghe-Peters,E.L. 3667.
Hoogstraal,H. 5755.
Hooi 589.
Hooks,J.J. 312.
Hoorens,J. 5152, 5516, 7766, 8027.
Hooton,T.M. 5048.
Hoover,E.A. 4998.
Hope-Simpson,R.E. 5758.
Hopke,C.J. 4012.
Hopken,W. 1003, 1287.
Hopkins,N. 3698.
Hopkins,P.O. 2849.
Hopkins,R. 7399.
Hopkins,R.F., III 6963.
Hopkins,S.R. 4451.
Hopkinson,W.I. 4422.
Hopman,P.C. 101.
Hopper-Seyler,P. 553.
Hopper,P. 7202.
Hopps,H.E. 6543, 6837.
Horak,I. 1887, 3665, 5006.
Horak,J. 2799.
Horan Hand,P. 6794.
Hori,M. 1004.
Horino,K. 3412.
Horisberger,M.A. 1531, 2516.
Horiuchi,K. 875.
Horky,J. 2799.
Horky,P. 2727.
Hormann,R.E. 7244.
Horn,G.T. 7329, 7330.
Hornbostel,H. 8355.
Horne,R.W. 3765.
Horner,G.W. 3744, 7404.
Hornok,L. 3583.
Hornsteth,A. 3974.
Hornstein,K. 6195, 6891.
Horodniceanu,C. 4306.
Horodniceanu,F. 941, 1067, 5468, 6836.
Horodyski,F.M. 1689.
Horoszewicz,J.S. 3289.
Horowitz,M. 7991.
Horst,R.K. 733, 2180, 3579.
Horsthemke,E. 3743.
Horstmann,D. 501.
Horten,B. 7641.
Horton,D.P. 4084, 4085, 7548.
Horvath,A. 7147.
Horvath,I. 7086, 8515.
Horvath,J. 253, 2181, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3590, 4523, 5885, 7147.
Horwich,A. 936.
Horwitz,C.A. 8359.
Horwitz,M.S. 1578, 4299, 5407, 6531, 6653.
Horzinek,M.C. 2827, 3873, 6046, 6047.
Hosaka,Y. 2226, 7975.
Hoshi,H. 6314.
Hoshino,M. 3387, 4826.
Hoskins,J.D. 2072.
Hoskins,J.M. 6184.
Hosoda,J. 2339.
Hosoi,T. 6126.
Hosokawa,Y. 1951.
Hosoya,H. 1696.
Hostetler,K.Y. 8253.
Hosu,O. 4381.
Hotchin,J. 2163.
Hotchin,J.E. 3549.
Hoti,D.S. 2099.
Hotta,H. 4477, 8511.
Hotta,S. 2281, 4152, 4477, 8511.
Hotz,G. 6120.
Hou,K. 3637.
Hou,Y. 4855.
Houdayer,M. 5862.
Houff,S.A. 5144, 7742.
Houghton,D.C. 6340.
Houghton,M. 3170.
Houk,E.J. 1389, 8415.
Hours,C. 5923.
House,J.A. 633.
Houser,N.E. 3229.
Houser,R.E. 4455.
Houston,C.W. 7737.
Houston,M.C. 3411.
Houthoff,H.J. 1819, 5081.
Houweling,A. 440.
Houwen,B. 8244.
Houwens,D.J. 2113.
Houweng,C.J. 1654, 1655.
Hovanesian,A.G. 4014, 6823, 7440, 8122, 8151, 8159.
Hovi,T. 3648.
Howard,C.R. 1526, 3756, 6521, 8080.
Howard,D.R. 8493.
Howard,E.B. 2092.
Howard Flanders,P. 8057.
Howard,J.J. 586, 2845.
Howard,R. 6978.
Howard,R.J. 1264, 3539, 5780.
Howard,W.A. 7058.
Howarth,A.J. 7211.
Howcroft,M.J. 6244.
Howe,C. 4670.
Howe,C.C. 510.
Howe,M.M. 49, 1499, 1500, 1700, 4801.
Howell,C.L. 4345.
Howell,D.R. 5520.
Howell,N. 4960.
Howell,S.H. 7314, 7931.
Howes,K. 3319.
Howett,M.K. 7560.
Howie,R. 6769.
Howland,A.K. 2897.
Howlett,M.K. 1853.
Howley,P. 7343.
Howley,P.M. 1506, 1844, 3307, 3362, 6565, 6978, 7338, 7547.
Howser,D. 3474.
Hoy,J.W. 5900.
Hoyer,B. 2162.
Hoyer,B.H. 6090.
Hoyle,S.R. 771.
Hozoc,M. 2668.
Hozumi,M. 319.
Hrachovina,V. 2728.
Hranueli,D. 8064.
Hrdlickova,N. 5748.
Hristov,G. 7180.
Hristova,G. 5738.
Hrodek,O. 7596.
Hrsaki,A. 4930.
Hruby,D.E. 4751.

- Hruska,J.F. 5422, 5972, 5973, 6336.
Hsia,C.-N.L. 2471.
Hsia,C.C. 6964.
Hsiao,K.J. 5878.
Hsieh,C.-L. 6782.
Hsieh,P. 3849.
Hsiung,G.D. 519, 754, 1445, 2116, 2854, 2948, 6867, 7113.
Hsu,F.S. 3503.
Hsu,K.C. 3140.
Hsu,L. 2509, 8143.
Hsu,M. 7226.
Hsu,M.-T. 888, 1590, 6652.
Hsu,M.T. 63, 1674.
Hsu,P.-L. 3678.
Hsu,T.W. 3851, 7568.
Hu,C.-H. 1963.
Hu,C.Y. 7852.
Hu,J. 3077.
Hu,S.-L. 4171, 4710, 5406.
Hu,S.S.F. 5328.
Huang,A.L. 3870.
Huang,A.S. 3070, 3707, 3728.
Huang,B.Z. 7051.
Huang,C.-C. 7276.
Huang,C.-H. 1503, 2966.
Huang,C.H. 54, 55.
Huang,D.D. 2151.
Huang,E.-S. 1179, 3444, 8358.
Huang,E.S. 5710.
Huang,J.J. 4176.
Huang,K.-Y. 318, 954.
Huang,L. 4082.
Huang,R.C.C. 5955.
Huang,R.T.C. 2251, 2943, 5298.
Hubalek,Z. 4480.
Huber,H.C. 8193.
Huber,H.Ch. 7115.
Huber,J. 706, 713.
Huber,N.L. 3343.
Huber,S.A. 6456, 6457.
Huberman,J.A. 822, 1580.
Hubert,J.J. 6523.
Hubscher,U. 1809.
Hubschle,O.J.B. 6108.
Huc Hon.A. 5709.
Hudemann,W. 6966.
Hudewentz,J. 71.
Hudson,J. 8192.
Hudson,J.B. 7495.
Huebner,K. 1136, 3312.
Huebner,R.J. 5644, 6234, 6909.
Huet,P.-M. 1996.
Huff,T. 327.
Huffels,A.D.N.H.J. 8480.
Huffels,N.D.N.H.J. 5614.
Huffman,E.M. 7779.
Hughes-Law,G. 8244.
Huggins,C.B. 2206.
Huggler,C. 4124.
Hughes,B.J. 1726.
Hughes,J.H. 1680, 2616, 8073.
Hughes,J.V. 3783, 5970.
Hughes,K. 5783, 5784.
Hughes,P. 6401.
Hughes,P.R. 7880.
Hughes,R.A.C. 3485.
Hughes,R.G., Jr. 7534.
Hughes,S.H. 422, 449, 2367, 3841, 3845, 3850, 3857, 5423.
Hughes,T.K. 8265.
Hugoson,G. 3344.
Hugues,B. 2231.
Huh,N. 2637.
Huhold,K. 5160.
Huijberts,N. 7155.
Huizenga,J.R. 1819, 3433.
Hulen,C. 3018.
Hull,R. 5335, 6034, 7869, 8023.
Hull,R.C. 3675.
Hulsebos,T.J.M. 7201.
Humphrey,G.W. 1562.
Humphreys,G.O. 4599, 4685.
Humphreys,R.E. 446, 8225.
Humphries,E.H. 3663, 6672.
Hung,C.-L. 8130.
Hung,T. 7320.
Hunkapiller,M. 1047.
Hunkapiller,M.W. 8166.
Hunsmann,G. 492, 867, 7174.
Hunt,L.A. 3753.
Hunter,A.R. 7753.
Hunter,E. 827, 1490, 5937, 6517.
Hunter,J.M. 7630.
Hunter,R. 3744.
Hunter,T. 2347, 4196, 4600, 4623, 4991, 5428, 6256, 6257, 8287.
Huot,R.I. 8308.
Huppert,J. 154, 3016.
Huprikar,J. 1472, 8516.
Huq,F. 6972.
Huq,I. 4352, 6996.
Huraux,J.M. 3123, 7733.
Hurlen,B. 2776, 4369, 5769.
Hurley,J.K. 581.
Hurley,L.S. 5012.
Hurley,S.S. 7081.
Hurley,T.H. 5025.
Hurst,P.W. 6183.
Hurst,C.J. 2758, 3747, 4648.
Hurwitz,E.S. 3424, 8200.
Hurwitz,J. 882, 1578, 2352, 5410, 5417, 6653.
Hussein,R.H. 2152, 7443, 7817.
Huston,M.M. 5398.
Huszar,D. 4731.
Hutcheson,R.H., Jr. 7457.
Hutchings,G.H. 2840.
Hutchins,G.M. 1952.
Hutchinson,E.A. 6308.
Hutchinson,F. 7327.
Hutchinson,M.A. 4600.
Hutchinson,N. 884.
Huth,W. 759.
Hutt-Fletcher,L.M. 6805.
Hutt,M.S.R. 3465.
Hutt,R. 7382.
Huttenlocher,P.R. 5146.
Hutter,J., Jr. 4318.
Hutter,J.J., Jr. 1953.
Hutteroth,T. 3479.
Huxsoll,D.L. 1813.
Huxtable,C.R. 2077.
Huylebroeck,D. 87, 7209.
Hwang,S.-P. 499.
Hyin,K.V. 5364, 5691.
Hyler,L. 7046.
Hyman,R.W. 445, 823, 5949.
Hynes,N.E. 3064, 3872, 5014, 6727.
Hynes,R.O. 1841.
Hynieova,H. 7596.
Iacangelo,A.L. 4784.
Iacobescu,V. 2749, 3526, 8389.
Iakovlev,V.N. 4193.
Iaconescu,M. 5655, 7563.
Iba,H. 3029.
Ibelgaufits,H. 4729.
Ibrahim,A.L. 4102, 4931.
Ibrahim,A.M.M. 2302.
Ibric,L. 1989, 2668.
Icart,J. 2013, 8412.
Ichijo,K. 8505.
Ichijo,S. 4997.
Ichikawa,T. 580, 3387.
Ida,N. 6816.
Ida,S. 312.
Idris,M.Z. 6177.
Iftimovici,R. 2749, 3526, 8408.
Igarashi,A. 4579.
Igarashi,T. 1808.
Igartua Bruch,E. 7675.
Ignacio Salom,E. 4138.
Ignatov,G. 627.
Ignatyeva,G.V. 401, 3230.
Ignazzitto,G. 4389.
Ignoffo,C.M. 2169, 7906.
Ihara,S. 3826.
Ihle,J.N. 1686, 1887, 2449, 3354, 3665, 5006, 5667, 6263, 6268, 8303.
Ihler,G. 5944.
Ihler,G.M. 798.
Iida,S. 5945.
Iida,T. 2238.
Iijima,T. 971.
Iino,T. 3944.
Iinuma,M. 108, 1532.
Iizuka,N. 6784.
Ijichi,H. 5741.
Ijzermann,J. 6767.
Ikai,T. 6233.
Ikawa,Y. 3705.
Ikeda,J.-E. 5410.
Ikeda,J.E. 1578.
Ikeda,Y. 971, 2429, 4649, 4802.
Ikegami,M. 2975.
Ikegami,S. 1859.
Ikic,D. 6818, 6819, 6820.
Ikram,H. 1190, 8101.
Ikuta,K. 444, 450, 451, 4175, 5650.
Ilardi,C.F. 1916.
Ilbinsky,Yu.A. 1929.
Iliashenko,B.N. 249.
Iliescu,R. 2375.
Illavia,S.J. 3547.
Illies,K. 662.
Ilonen,J. 403, 2600, 5796.
Ilstrup,D.M. 7008, 7381.
Ilyashenko,B.N. 2420.
Ilyin,Y.V. 5654.
Ilyinskikh,N.N. 5590.
Imada,T. 3545, 4433.
Imagawa,D.T. 2092, 6362.
Imai,M. 668, 2286, 4826, 5387, 7422.
Imai,S. 2661.
Imaizumi,K. 702.
Imam,I. 6847.
Imam,I.Z. 6443.
Imamoto,F. 2326, 6631.
Imanishi,J. 1307, 1758, 2492, 3171, 3187, 4856, 5574, 6142, 6815, 7429, 8148.
Imber,R. 818.
Imbs,D. 4063, 4359.
Imchenetzky,M. 6588.
Impraim,C.C. 788.
Imray,S.W. 7753.
Imray,W.S. 4086.
Imura,N. 8044.
Inaba,Y. 2300, 2468, 2844, 3509, 3524, 3985, 4448, 8178, 8514.
Inada,T. 1101, 3157.
Inbar,M. 4144, 4145.
Ind,S.H. 6181.
Indikova,M.G. 3403.
Indra Shukla,M. 7508.
Indulen,M.K. 4942.
Ineichen,K. 2259.
Ines de Mitri,M. 7932.
Ingimarsson,S. 4026.
Ingimarsson,S. 4034, 4865.
Ingle,C.P. 5490.
Ingilis,A.S. 2984, 6802.
Ingilis,J.M. 8441.
Ingilis,M.M. 6024.
Ingilis,S.C. 951, 7313.
Inglost,A.D. 4462, 4853, 8145, 8149.
Ingraham,J.L. 4801.
Ingram,E.A. 4365.
Ingram,L.O. 5355.
Inman,R.D. 7988.
Inmann,R.B. 7988.
Innes,A. 6272.
Innes,N.L. 5231.
Innocenti,M. 506.
Inokuchi,H. 2393.
Inoue,H. 717, 4661, 6491, 7156.
Inoue,J. 405, 2454, 2735.
Inoue,K. 6509.
Inoue,M. 644, 1047, 1710, 1752.
Inoue,S. 668.
Inouye,N. 1459.
Inouye,S. 4122, 5533, 7391.
Inouye,T. 7966.
Inui,K.-C. 435.
Inui,S. 6866.
Inwood,M. 500.
Inzitari,D. 591.
Ioachim,H.L. 479.
Ionescu,M. 5019.
Ionescu,M.D. 2316.
Ionescu-Matiu,J. 3232, 5986.
Ionescu,N. 6860.
Ionova,O.P. 2239.
Iordan,L. 2749.
Iost,A. 8316.
Ip,H.M.H. 4376.
Ippolito,G. 1811.
Irbe,R.M. 3111, 5496.
Irmer,S. 7748.

- Iroegbu, C.U. 3906.
 Isara, A. 7480.
 Irving, G.S. 2033.
 Irving, L. 5705.
 Irving, L.G. 4558.
 Irwin Greene, M. 1110.
 Irwin, M.E. 6492.
 Irwin, M.R. 2073.
 Irwin, W.J. 6969.
 Isaac, F. 1964.
 Isaacson, M. 2781.
 Isaak, D.D. 8233.
 Isachenko, V.A. 4644.
 Isachkova, L.M. 6463.
 Isaeva, E.I. 1740.
 Isaia, G. 1988, 1989, 2668, 8386.
 Isakov, N. 4985.
 Iserentant, D. 126.
 Ishak, R. 8383.
 Ishibashi, K. 2321.
 Ishibashi, M. 1849, 1850.
 Ishibashi, T. 3398.
 Ishida, I. 3838, 6594.
 Ishida, N. 322, 1130, 3263, 7350, 8370.
 Ishida, S. 1008.
 Ishiguro, E.F. 2991, 3103.
 Ishiguro, T. 365.
 Ishihara, K. 2645, 4997, 5663.
 Ishihara, Y. 2127.
 Ishii, A. 3263.
 Ishii, K. 1111, 1220, 6472.
 Ishii, M. 3995.
 Ishii, S. 2326, 6631, 6744.
 Ishii, T. 5044.
 Ishikawa, A. 7744.
 Ishikawa, H. 8232.
 Ishikura, C. 6225.
 Ishimaru, Y. 2711.
 Ishimoto, A. 783.
 Ishizaki, R. 1864.
 Islami, M.N. 3465.
 Isle, H.B. 7998.
 Ismagulov, A.T. 398, 597, 7693.
 Isogai, H. 8505.
 Isogai, T. 5499.
 Isom, H.C. 4786, 7555.
 Isomura, S. 3387, 4130, 4929.
 Isono, K. 3107.
 Israel, A. 236, 3929.
 Israel, E. 387, 2568, 7484.
 Israel, H.W. 2215.
 Israel, M.A. 1506, 1845, 3362, 4957.
 Israel, V. 935.
 Israil, A. 866, 3121.
 Issnyeffa, Kh. A. 6729.
 Issel, C.J. 2282.
 Isselbacher, K.J. 435, 5524.
 Isso, C.M. 3461.
 Istodor, A. 2154.
 Itahara, K. 6861.
 Itakura, H. 6777.
 Itami, A.L. 1258.
 Itkin, Yu. A. 7336.
 Ito, F. 2334.
 Ito, F.H. 3552, 4485.
 Ito, H. 1758, 6330, 7670.
 Ito, J. 5308, 6557, 7377.
 Ito, K. 4683, 5444.
 Ito, M. 2746, 6170, 7434.
 Ito, S. 7027.
 Ito, Y. 1845, 2669, 3776, 3829, 3897, 4654, 4695, 4877, 4953, 4955, 5546, 5635, 6238, 7595, 7903.
 Itoh, K. 1752.
 Itoh, Y. 2004, 7818.
 Itoh, Y.H. 7535.
 Ivan, A. 2708, 8413.
 Ivannikov, Yu.G. 398, 597, 2538, 7693.
 Ivannikova, T.A. 2951, 7893.
 Ivanov, A.P. 5513.
 Ivanov, I. 1148.
 Ivanov, S. 4184.
 Ivanov, V.L. 1483.
 Ivanov, V.N. 123.
 Ivanova, L.A. 1935.
 Ivanova, L.V. 958.
 Ivanova, N.A. 8116.
 Ivanova, T.P. 2625.
 Ivanova, V.V. 1814.
 Ivanyi, J. 3511.
 Ivanyi, P. 386.
 Iverson, L.E. 4747.
 Ives, W.G.H. 5221.
 Ivy, H.B. 4402.
 Iwai, P.J. 1005.
 Iwai, Y. 6233.
 Iwakiri, S. 2004, 7818.
 Iwanaga, M. 8357.
 Iwanowski, L. 7072.
 Iwarson, S. 3389, 4030, 5123, 7672, 8097.
 Iwasa, S. 1004.
 Iwasaka, T. 3651.
 Iwase, I. 3990.
 Iwayama, S. 7027.
 Iyer, V.N. 2337.
 Izadkhan, Z. 8165.
 Izawa, H. 447, 1710, 2229, 4126, 4997, 5649.
 Izotov, V.K. 2246.
 Izotova, N.V. 4437.
 Izquierdo, M. 5084.
 Izui, S. 8231.
 Izzo, C.M. 622, 4457.
 J. ne Kaszanyitzky, E. 5171.
 Jablonska, F. 2965, 5495.
 Jablonska, S. 1100, 3258, 3259, 6291, 6979.
 Jablonska Strykowska, W. 4358.
 Jablonski, L. 4667, 4788, 4789.
 Jack, I. 525, 2750, 2751, 2753, 5025.
 Jackson, A.O. 8021.
 Jackson, D.A. 203.
 Jackson, D.C. 2473, 3997, 4000.
 Jackson, E. 2005.
 Jackson, E.N. 203.
 Jackson, G.V.H. 4532.
 Jackson, H.C. 5180.
 Jackson, J.J. 3170.
 Jackson, M.M. 7729.
 Jacob, A. 1396, 2173, 2888, 8526.
 Jacob, E. 3080.
 Jacob John, T. 6780, 8098.
 Jacob, M. 118, 119.
 Jacob, W. 583.
 Jacobs, B. 7073.
 Jacobs, K.A. 8035, 8036.
 Jacobs, M.G. 5786.
 Jacobs, R.M. 5809.
 Jacobs, R.R. 4553, 4554.
 Jacobs, S. 4214.
 Jacobse Geels, H.E.L. 2827.
 Jacobsen, F.K. 7066.
 Jacobsen, S.J. 3313, 4253.
 Jacobson, E. 3513.
 Jacobson, E.R. 1840, 5818.
 Jacome, D.E. 8350.
 Jacquemard, P. 7168.
 Jacquemin, E. 7774.
 Jacquemont, B. 154.
 Jacrot, B. 5988.
 Jaeger, O. 6127.
 Jaenicke, R. 7324.
 Jaenisch, R. 484, 1157, 4548, 7306.
 Jafarey, S.N. 2775.
 Jaffe, B.M. 2624, 6230.
 Jaffe Brachet, A. 5498.
 Jaffe, R. 1966.
 Jagelman, S. 2136, 3547, 4475.
 Jagger, J. 2430.
 Jahner, D. 484, 7306.
 Jahrling, P. 1688.
 Jahrling, P.B. 1091, 3279, 6464.
 Jain, A. 2802.
 Jain, S. 5792.
 Jakob, G.J. 3559, 7615, 8481, 8518.
 Jako, J. 4262.
 Jakob, W.L. 5216, 8523.
 Jakobovits, E.B. 761.
 Jakovleva, L.S. 2628.
 Jakowski, R. 7575.
 Jakubik, J. 984, 5851.
 James, C. 4549.
 James, L.A. 5382.
 James, T.C. 6806.
 Jamieson, A.T. 442.
 Jan, Y. 2966.
 Jana, A.M. 4440.
 Janda, J.C. 7733.
 Jandova, A. 7803.
 Janeczko, J. 4323.
 Janik, J.E. 5398.
 Jankovsky, L.D. 1330.
 Jankowski, M. 4812, 5517.
 Jankowski, M.A. 2440.
 Janossy, G. 4115, 4285.
 Janot, C. 3955.
 Janout, V. 521, 2788, 7696.
 Janower, M.L. 2685.
 Janowski, M. 901, 3001, 3354, 3355.
 Jansing, R.L. 6952.
 Jansone, I. 2332.
 Jansone, I.V. 3676.
 Janssen, E.J. 7631.
 Janssen, H. 4180.
 Jansz, H.S. 2336.
 Jantschak, J. 6011, 6012.
 Januska, J. 582, 8416.
 Jaques, R.P. 7179.
 Jara, Z. 7079.
 Jarhling, P.B. 1209.
 Jariwalla, R.J. 3174.
 Jarrell, K.F. 6603, 7378.
 Jarrett, O. 94, 1156, 2355, 3348, 3724, 5980, 5981.
 Jarrett, R.J. 3485.
 Jarrett, W.F.H. 3301.
 Jarvis, A.W. 838.
 Jarvis, W.R. 2697.
 Jarzabek-Chorzelska, M. 3259, 6291, 6979.
 Jasaitis, A. 1557.
 Jasmin, C. 4236, 6162, 6723, 7585, 7586.
 Jasmin, G. 8358.
 Jasny, B.R. 121.
 Jaspars, E.M.J. 1654, 1655, 2273, 7977.
 Jastrzebska, M. 4063.
 Jatta, E. 6762.
 Jaubert, F. 5762.
 Javor, T. 1990, 4405.
 Jay, F.A. 4179.
 Jay, F.T. 7282.
 Jay, G. 1591, 3330, 4188, 4988, 7287, 7554.
 Jayadevaiah, M.S. 7509.
 Jeang, K.-T. 3047.
 Jeansson, S. 5275, 5966.
 Jebbett, J. 5807, 7195.
 Jebbett, N.J. 2831.
 Jeddi, M. 7648.
 Jedliczka, S. 5811.
 Jehn, U. 8317.
 Jehn, U.W. 1233.
 Jelen, P. 4217.
 Jelic, O. 7050.
 Jelinek, D.F. 8088.
 Jelinek, W. 133.
 Jelnikova, A. 3638, 6325, 8403.
 Jeljaszewicz, J. 3357, 5840.
 Jellie, S.B. 5380.
 Jemski, J.V. 2863.
 Jen, G. 5935.
 Jen, L.W. 4905.
 Jenkins, D.E. Jr. 3411.
 Jenkins, H.M.L. 3369.
 Jenkins, N.A. 3059, 3855.
 Jenkins, P. 568.
 Jenny, E.W. 3520.
 Jennings, D.L. 2912.
 Jennings, L. 4362.
 Jennings, L.C. 2539.
 Jennings, M. 3569.
 Jennings, R. 1385, 6186.
 Jensen, A.B. 1901.
 Jensen, B.L. 1115.
 Jensen, F. 2070, 3311.
 Jensen, F.C. 8313.
 Jensen, G. 4037.
 Jensen, H. 2611.
 Jensen, J.L. 252.
 Jensen, J.R. 1909.
 Jensen, M.H. 7392.
 Jensen, P.J. 4933.
 Jensen, R. 4084, 7548.
 Jensen, A.B. 3397, 7652, 7892, 8310.
 Jentsch, S. 2396, 7369.
 Jerabek, J. 8212.
 Jerabek, L. 4214.
 Jerabek, L.B. 6792.
 Jerez, J.A. 3244, 4092.
 Jericho, K.W.F. 6194.
 Jerkofsky, M. 7889.

- Jerrells, T.R. 5641.
 Jeske, H. 1425.
 Jessett, D. 5353.
 Jessett, D.M. 262, 5169, 5170, 5830, 6879.
 Jestin, A. 6440.
 Jett, J.R. 3185.
 Jezek, P. 2727.
 Jezek, Z. 2049, 2786, 2787, 2788, 7726.
 Jezer, Z. 1231.
 Jezkova, Z. 1269.
 Jczyk, P.F. 2813.
 Jezi, T. 2140, 4219.
 Jha, K.K. 4970.
 Jhala, C.I. 4296.
 Jhaveri, R. 6175.
 Jhaveri, R.C. 4331.
 Jiang, Y. 8382.
 Jibard, N. 6291, 6979.
 Jilkova, M. 2186.
 Jimenez, D. 7641.
 Jimenez, F. 7911.
 Jindal, J.K. 8054.
 Jirasek, A. 7804.
 Jizomoto, H. 4155.
 Joarder, A.K. 5783, 5784.
 Joassin, L. 7774.
 Job, L. 3289.
 Job, L.P. 6456, 6457.
 Jochemsen, H. 68, 3818, 3819, 4781.
 Jockusch, B.M. 3916, 6253.
 Joester, K.-E. 4870.
 Jofre, J.T. 6711.
 Joh, T.H. 7788.
 Johannessen, J.V. 548.
 Johansson, K.-E. 2425.
 Johansson, M.E. 255.
 John, T.J. 4364, 5064.
 John, V.T. 5237.
 Johnshoy, M.W. 2861.
 Johnson, A.O.K. 5745, 6332.
 Johnson, B.K. 4447, 8409, 8491.
 Johnson, D. 1958.
 Johnson, D.A. 1876.
 Johnson, D.C. 1792, 4735, 7099.
 Johnson, D.E. 2777, 5763.
 Johnson, D.R. 4982, 6920.
 Johnson, D.W. 270.
 Johnson, G.R. 5478.
 Johnson, H.M. 1034, 3207, 4024, 4848, 5565, 6145, 6825.
 Johnson, J.C. 5279.
 Johnson, J.E. 1536.
 Johnson, K.M. 1516, 3141, 3422, 5102.
 Johnson, K.P. 1924, 2157, 3482, 3483, 7132.
 Johnson, L. 7993.
 Johnson, L.F. 5121.
 Johnson-Lussenburg, C.M. 6796.
 Johnson, M.A. 5033.
 Johnson, N.P. 1571, 1572.
 Johnson, P. 3864.
 Johnson, R.A. 8486.
 Johnson, R.B. 1715.
 Johnson, R.H. 647, 2085, 2255, 6192.
 Johnson, R.L. 1968.
 Johnson, R.T. 5142, 5863.
 Johnson, S.C. 6292.
 Johnson, S.R. 7361, 7379.
 Johnson, T.C. 3783, 5970.
 Johnson, L.-G. 8351.
 Johnston, H.M. 4412.
 Johnston, M.D. 1748.
 Johnston, M.I. 2489.
 Johnston, R.E. 6083.
 Johnston, T.C. 2424.
 Johnston, W.S. 6414.
 Johnstone, G.R. 3584.
 Johnstone, T. 2773.
 Johri, J.K. 2909, 4516.
 Joklik, W.K. 75, 160, 894, 3159, 3720, 3721, 3961, 5264, 5267.
 Jolicœur, P. 902, 4739, 6679, 8047.
 Joller, H. 6831.
 Jollick, J.D. 864.
 Jonak, G. 7257.
 Jonak, G.J. 4772, 6627.
 Jonard, G. 88.
 Jonas, A. 1271.
 Jonas, V. 3702.
 Joncas, J.H. 5610, 8358.
 Jondal, M. 6920.
 Jones, A.T. 2912, 3933.
 Jones, B.R. 4396, 4398, 7068.
 Jones, C.J. 5363.
 Jones, C.L. 697, 4592.
 Jones, D.L. 5003.
 Jones, D.R. 9, 3578.
 Jones, E.V. 3925.
 Jones, F.R. 1155.
 Jones, J.S. 3189.
 Jones, L.P. 6419, 6420.
 Jones, L.V. 6546.
 Jones, L.W. 2666.
 Jones, M.J. 1968.
 Jones, N. 4783.
 Jones, N.F. 1998.
 Jones, P. 1131.
 Jones, P.C. 3901.
 Jones, P.T. 5975.
 Jones, P.W. 2831.
 Jones, R.A.C. 12, 729, 5529, 6618.
 Jones, R.C. 2859.
 Jones, R.H. 7776.
 Jones, R.W. 5472, 7735.
 Jones, S.A.M. 339.
 Jones, S.E. 6976.
 Jones, S.G. 3738.
 Jones, W.D., Jr. 963.
 Jongedijk-Brondsted, H. 4337, 5079.
 Jongstra, J. 1765, 4179, 5473.
 Jonsen, J. 4369.
 Joo, S. 4347.
 Joosten, J. 5086.
 Joosten, R. 4050, 5772.
 Jopek, Z. 465.
 Joppich, G. 1773.
 Jordan, M.C. 7792.
 Jordan, S.C. 3463.
 Joret, J.-C. 5919.
 Jorvall, H. 1524, 7223.
 Joseph, A. 4364.
 Joseph, A.P. 6214.
 Joseph, D.R. 6678.
 Joseph, S.P. 544.
 Josepho, C.A. 4135.
 Josephs, S.F. 7924, 8050.
 Josephsen, J. 865.
 Joshi, B.J. 4242.
 Joshi, D.V. 8068.
 Joshi, G.P. 7038.
 Joshi, G.V. 7152.
 Joshi, R.C. 7418.
 Joshi, R.D. 5255, 8544.
 Joshi, R.M. 5825.
 Joshi, S.H. 5118, 6780.
 Joske, R.A. 1192.
 Josselson, J. 6312.
 Joubert, J.J. 1554.
 Jovanovich, S. 165, 1589, 7288.
 Joyce, L. 277.
 Joyce, V. 2597.
 Joyner, J. 5001.
 Ju, G. 2267.
 Jucker, R. 3353.
 Judelson, R.G. 3454.
 Judson, F.N. 4344.
 Juhl, E. 4382.
 Julian, A.F. 4417.
 Julkunen, I. 3322.
 Jullien, P. 462.
 Jung, G. 6163, 6164.
 Jung, H. 7486.
 Jungers, P. 4894, 6865.
 Junghans, R.P. 807.
 Jungwirth, C. 7185.
 Junien-Lavillauroy, C. 3377.
 Jupp, P.G. 2167.
 Jurajda, V. 7751.
 Jurdic, P. 3016.
 Juretic, N. 1010, 5907.
 Juricek, D.K. 232.
 Jurik, M. 5253.
 Jurji, F. 5362.
 Juszat, H.J. 592.
 Jusic, D. 6818, 6820.
 Jussawalla, D.J. 6964.
 Just, M. 6209.
 Justines, G. 2864, 8523.
 Kaaden, O.-R. 7748.
 Kaariainen, L. 1524, 3836, 3905, 4759, 5447, 5996, 7223.
 Kabat, D. 2980, 7878, 8026.
 Kaden, J. 6342.
 Kaderli, R. 4124.
 Kadi, C. 6382.
 Kadisaite, D. 1557.
 Kadlcakova, E. 1987.
 Kadota, K. 5199, 7794.
 Kaerberle, M.L. 6213, 7802.
 Kaeckenbeeck, A. 264, 2104, 5833, 7774.
 Kaedling, H. 5019.
 Kaempfer, R. 5440.
 Kaempfer, A.M. 7047.
 Kaerner, H.C. 8040.
 Kaesberg, P. 3712, 4751, 8022.
 Kaga, K. 2456.
 Kaguni, J.M. 5494.
 Kaguni, L.S. 5494.
 Kahan, A. 4847.
 Kahan, A.V. 3440.
 Kahana, C. 3806, 6016, 8147.
 Kahana, I. 4674.
 Kahana, L. 2662.
 Kahane, S. 5605.
 Kahn, A., Jr. 2003.
 Kahn, D. 6308.
 Kahn, P. 4971.
 Kahn, R.A. 7723.
 Kahn, S.J. 1848.
 Kahrs, R.F. 2095.
 Kai, C. 390, 693.
 Kaighn, M.E. 2666.
 Kaiser, A. 5338.
 Kaiser, A.B. 4343.
 Kaiser, C. 6199, 6440.
 Kaiser, K. 4763.
 Kaiser, W.J. 3601.
 Kajdos, A.H. 8325.
 Kaji, A. 4194, 7571.
 Kaji, H. 4961.
 Kaji, M. 3393.
 Kak, D.K. 5076.
 Kakkalmani, E. 2779.
 Kakowski, L. 98.
 Kakubava, V.V. 1601.
 Kakumu, S. 3286.
 Kalabay, O. 8384.
 Kalandarishvili, L.L. 4598.
 Kalaritis, P. 6226.
 Kalasauskaite, E. 1557.
 Kalbac, M. 2558, 4473.
 Kalberer, G. 3803.
 Kale, N. 5140.
 Kalenchuk, V.U. 708.
 Kaleta, E.F. 2934, 3501, 3625, 4438, 5808, 6931, 7090, 7769.
 Kalica, A.R. 836, 4060, 4611, 5472.
 Kalimo, K. 7487.
 Kalinin, V.L. 194.
 Kalinina, T.I. 8039, 8285.
 Kalinoska, B. 4332.
 Kalinoska, B. 4377.
 Kalisa Rutu 2017.
 Kalkinen, N. 824, 1524, 7223.
 Kallander, C.F.R. 1469.
 Kallin, B. 3048.
 Kalmakoff, J. 3572.
 Kalmanson, A.E. 2998.
 Kalra, A.S. 5737.
 Kalter, S.S. 1284, 1473, 2096, 3315, 3502, 3516, 3538, 3952, 4419, 7382, 7512, 7588, 7757.
 Kalunda, M. 6454.
 Kaluza, G. 4582.
 Kalyanaraman, V.S. 6793.
 Kamada, M. 2578.
 Kamahora, T. 3692.
 Kamali, M. 6804.
 Kamalyan, L.A. 5022.
 Kaman, R. 6640.
 Kamarinchet, B. 3395.
 Kambara, H. 5199.
 Kambo, B.S. 7045.
 Kamen, R. 4694, 7283.
 Kamenov, I. 3512, 5162.
 Kamenov, Y. 1337.
 Kamibayashi, A. 1696.
 Kamikawa, S. I. 7482.
 Kamine, J. 3858.

- Kamiya, K. 5673.
 Kan Mitchell, J. 1829.
 Kanaaneh, A. 6845.
 Kananyan, G. Kh. 2314.
 Kanda, T. 3931, 4792.
 Kane, R. G. 8224.
 Kaneene, J. M. B. 270.
 Kanegasaki, S. 4796.
 Kaneko, H. 2913.
 Kaneko, M. 6568, 7436.
 Kang, C.-Y. 7516.
 Kang, C. Y. 173, 392, 7816.
 Kangro, H. O. 6104, 7040, 8077.
 Kania, M. 100, 5446.
 Kaniewski, W. 5241, 5527.
 Kanitz, C. L. 1711, 5168.
 Kano, K. 1859, 2579.
 Kano, T. 1111.
 Kano-Tanaka, K. 482.
 Kanra, G. 5582.
 Kantooh, M. 2440, 3645, 4927.
 Kantorovich-Prokudina, E. N. 2301.
 Kantrowitz, F. G. 1081.
 Kao, S.-Y. 7997.
 Kaper, J. M. 8533.
 Kapikian, A. Z. 836, 2024, 4060, 4346, 4611, 5472, 7648, 8084.
 Kaplan, H. S. 16, 1188, 1486, 7194.
 Kaplan, M. 2010.
 Kaplan, M. M. 6364, 8494.
 Kaplan, P. L. 4166.
 Kaplan, P. M. 110.
 Kaplan, R. W. 6066, 6697.
 Kaplunovich, P. S. 4399.
 Kapoor, N. 7677.
 Kapoor, Q. S. 6079.
 Kapp, M. 2527.
 Kapp, P. 666.
 Kaprelian, G. 8082.
 Kapsenberg, J. G. 7029, 7601, 8107.
 Kapuscinski, R. B. 1306, 2053.
 Kapusta, M. A. 3392.
 Karabaseva, V. 2542.
 Karadjov, I. 627.
 Karaivanova, G. 5289.
 Karaki, T. 8148.
 Karakoz, I. 3340.
 Karalis, D. 2779.
 Karamov, E. V. 6589.
 Karande, K. A. 3869, 4242.
 Karanhanas, S. K. 7200.
 Karas, Z. 2706.
 Karasawa, T. 705.
 Karcher, D. 7394.
 Karchmer, A. W. 5032.
 Karczewski, W. 2557.
 Karelin, V. P. 4077, 5924, 6799.
 Kares, R. E. 4195, 6041.
 Karge, E. 5829, 7103, 7781.
 Karginov, V. A. 4595.
 Kari, C. S. 3934.
 Karimov, S. K. 1358.
 Karita, K. 2710.
 Karita, M. 3263.
 Karjalainen, H. E. 6237.
 Kark, J. D. 8424.
 Karl, E. 1442.
 Karli, P. 5053.
 Karlsson, L. 8270.
 Karmi, S. 1262.
 Karmysheva, V. Ya. 682, 2951, 7893.
 Karn, J. 932.
 Karnovsky, M. J. 4167.
 Karpas, A. 478, 538.
 Karpinski, A. 7594.
 Karrar, A. E. 1348, 2101.
 Karsh, J. 7639.
 Karska Wysocki, B. 3774.
 Karsnas, P. 7873.
 Karstad, L. 5169, 5170, 5353, 5830, 6879.
 Kartenbeck, J. 106, 3657.
 Karwacki, J. J. Jr. 6376.
 Karzon, D. T. 2765.
 Kasa, M. 5623.
 Kasamatsu, H. 4675.
 Kasavina, B. S. 1839.
 Kasavina, B. S. W.;
 Maichuk, Yu. F. 7108.
 Kaschka-Dierich, C. 4982.
 Kaschula, V. R. 2096.
 Kase, F. 6156.
 Kasemsarn, P. 6132.
 Kasen, L. 5058.
 Kasesarn, P. 6997.
 Kashi, K. 5044.
 Kashii, H. 5044.
 Kashimura, N. 8260.
 Kashio, T. 3286.
 Kasova, V. 6156.
 Kasperaitis, M. 6628.
 Kasperska, K. 6421.
 Kassanis, B. 7851.
 Kassavetis, G. 7280.
 Kassim, M. 5192.
 Kassur, B. 1320.
 Kastello, M. D. 2863.
 Kastner, H. F. 1442.
 Kastrukoff, L. 6160, 7789.
 Kasukawa, R. 2579.
 Kasupski, G. J., Jr. 6668.
 Kasymov, Ya. M. 2110.
 Kaszubkiewicz, C. 465.
 Katada, M. 7747.
 Katagiri, K. 8320.
 Kataoka, S. 1752.
 Kataoka, T. 6816.
 Katayama, I. 8225.
 Katchaki, J. 6122.
 Katchaki, J. N. 5117, 6378, 6388.
 Kates, J. 7997.
 Kathuria, B. K. 8078.
 Katinka, M. 795.
 Kato, F. 2560.
 Kato, K. 2913, 4826.
 Kato, M. 1220.
 Kato, N. 4869.
 Kato, S. 444, 450, 451, 2517, 4175, 5650, 8500.
 Katona, P. 8200.
 Katouzian Safadi, M. 3772.
 Katsuki, K. 293.
 Katsuki, T. 6957, 7597.
 Katsumoto, T. 438, 3649.
 Katsura, I. 1663, 5351.
 Katsura, Y. 2873, 7131.
 Katz, A. J. 7707.
 Katz, D. 3136.
 Katz, E. 5280, 5631, 6944, 7581.
 Katzm, M. 1941.
 Katze, M. G. 3957.
 Katzenelson, E. 763, 2783.
 Kauffman, R. S. 7255.
 Kaufman, H. E. 2125, 4400, 7626.
 Kaufman, R. H. 2009.
 Kaufman, R. J. 6647.
 Kaufmann, G. 6645.
 Kaufmann, W. 8355.
 Kaul, S. L. 2397.
 Kaul, T. N. 3426, 6892, 7396.
 Kaur, S. 4273.
 Kaushik, A. K. 1371.
 Kava, T. 3227.
 Kawai, M. 6450.
 Kaverin, N. V. 952, 5418.
 Kavesh, D. A. 6975.
 Kawabori, I. 703.
 Kawada, C. Y. 2796.
 Kawade, Y. 8162.
 Kawaguchi, N. 5741.
 Kawaguchi, T. 960.
 Kawai, A. 3758.
 Kawai, C. 1373, 5199, 5200, 7794.
 Kawai, S. 1684, 1864, 2640, 3094, 6576.
 Kawamata, J. 1849.
 Kawamoto, F. 2885.
 Kawamoto, H. 3982.
 Kawamoto, S. O. 3579.
 Kawamura, F. 971, 2429, 5306, 5461, 7203.
 Kawamura, H. 3545, 4433, 4856.
 Kawana, T. 6384, 7383.
 Kawanami, J. 4155.
 Kawanishi, M. 3776, 3829, 7595.
 Kawase, S. 1397, 2987, 5273.
 Kawata, T. 1691.
 Kawato, M. 2746.
 Kawada, D. 3002.
 Kay, A. 3308.
 Kay, B. H. 590, 5873, 7686.
 Kay, W. W. 2991.
 Kayser, K. 6966.
 Kazachenko, M. A. 1309.
 Kazantseva, S. I. 7039.
 Kazantseva, V. A. 2055.
 Kchromov, I. S. 50.
 Ke Qiang, M. 8022.
 Kean 4451.
 Keating, J. P. 6293.
 Keay, S. 1051.
 Kebedzie, G. 8198, 8199.
 Kedar, E. 4230, 5010.
 Kedmi, S. 2783, 5276, 5277.
 Keene, J. D. 75, 160, 175, 6579.
 Keeney, R. E. 1123.
 Keenlyside, R. A. 1079, 3224, 5048.
 Keet, A. D. 1224.
 Kefalides, N. A. 361, 6527.
 Kefford, B. 4420.
 Keightley, R. G. 4114.
 Keir, H. M. 155, 6661.
 Keith, G. 3844.
 Keith, J. M. 1605.
 Keja, J. 4349.
 Kekomaki, R. 7620.
 Kelemen, M. 5595.
 Kelkar, S. S. 4333.
 Kelleher, J. J. 3536.
 Kellenberger, E. 919, 3073.
 Keller, F. 5061, 8367.
 Keller, P. M. 4761.
 Keller, W. 3904.
 Kelley, J. M. 1527.
 Kellner, A. 2544.
 Kelloff, G. J. 6883.
 Kelly, A. 4057.
 Kelly, D. C. 789, 829, 2209, 2304, 3735, 4589, 4679, 5437, 7926, 7969.
 Kelly, E. M. 3736.
 Kelly, G. E. 6200.
 Kelly, M. 3925.
 Kelly, T. J., Jr. 892.
 Kelly, T. J., Jr. 3327, 3686, 5405.
 Kelly, W. R. 5810.
 Kelsey, D. S. 336.
 Kelton, J. G. 4890.
 Kemler, B. J. 7136.
 Kemmer, C. 5364.
 Kemp, G. E. 4551, 5857.
 Kemp, J. A., III 536.
 Kemp, M. C. 768.
 Kempeni, J. 1618.
 Kemper, B. 5394, 5395.
 Kempf, R. A. 7584.
 Kendal, A. P. 953, 1785, 4311, 5960, 6732.
 Kende, M. 6883.
 Kenndy, R. S. 2777.
 Kenne, K. 4793.
 Kennedy, A. C. 552.
 Kennedy, K. 2994.
 Kennedy, L. A. 2525.
 Kennedy, N. 6727.
 Kennedy, R. C. 625, 6473.
 Kennedy, S. I. T. 1632, 4578, 4592.
 Kennel, S. J. 6271.
 Kennell, W. L. 5503.
 Kennett, M. 5705.
 Kenny, C. 2508.
 Kenny, G. E. 7407.
 Kenny, M. A. 1155.
 Kenten, R. H. 724, 2212, 6618.
 Kenyon, A. J. 663.
 Keogh, B. P. 2217.
 Koppel, F. 2417.
 Kerambrun, A. 7579.
 Keranen, S. 3836, 5447.
 Kerlan, C. 7401.
 Kern, D. E. 8155.
 Kern, E. R. 6821, 6988.
 Kernaahan, J. 2005.
 Kernoff, L. M. 2699.
 Kerr, J. M. 6806.
 Kerschner, J. H. 5857.
 Kerszman, G. 865.
 Kesavalu, L. 2436, 4834.
 Keshavamurthy, B. S. 5518.
 Keshet, E. 3328, 3662.
 Keshet, I. 221.
 Keshgegian, A. A. 8401.
 Kessler, I. 7026.
 Kessler, H. 1784, 7821.

- Kessler, N. 3385.
 Kestenbaum, D. 1798.
 Keswick, B.H. 5128.
 Ketiladze, E. 4370.
 Ketiladze, E.S. 1935, 3439, 5080, 5082.
 Ketner, G. 3327.
 Ketonen, L. 5053.
 Ketonen, L. 7624.
 Ketterer, B. 7021.
 Kettmann, R. 4737, 5427, 6674.
 Kettys, G.D. 4563.
 Kew, M.C. 5775.
 Kew, O.M. 5471, 5749.
 Keydar, I. 1189.
 Keynan, A. 4319.
 Keys, M.P. 3406, 4281.
 Keyser, G.E. 1826.
 Keyssner, K. 4006.
 Khader Boutahar-Trouw, B.J. 6371.
 Khafagi, A.R. 2302.
 Khairtudinova, T.B. 555.
 Khakoo, R.A. 8457.
 Khalaf, S.E.D. 3501, 4438, 7769.
 Khalil, G. 5755.
 Khalil, H.H. 3527.
 Khalil, R. 1755.
 Khalil, R.Y. 5562.
 Khan, A. 323, 6817.
 Khan, A.M. 7038.
 Khan, A.Q. 7038.
 Khan, M.A. 279.
 Khandjian, E.W. 7141.
 Khanina, M.K. 4562.
 Kharit, I.O. 6303.
 Kharitononkov, I.G. 1518, 1635, 3005, 3007, 3708, 3999, 6599, 7413, 7414.
 Kheir El Sid, E.D. 4449.
 Khel'vas, E.G. 5880.
 Khesin, Ya.E. 5288, 5934, 6540, 6541.
 Khi, D.K.M. 7030.
 Khi, M.O. 7030.
 Khil'ko, S.N. 5557.
 Khilko, S.N. 4632.
 Khurova, R.H. 1875, 4229, 8297.
 Khodko, L.P. 708.
 Kholodii, G.Ya. 2328.
 Khoobyarian, N. 4170.
 Khorloo, N. 5119.
 Khourg, G. 3330.
 Khoury, G. 1591, 1671, 3035, 4703, 4988, 5399, 5466, 7287, 7338, 7343, 7402, 7554.
 Khromova, V.S. 656.
 Khristova, M.L. 1518, 3708, 6599.
 Khromenkova, V.P. 3455.
 Khrometskaya, T.M. 401, 3230.
 Khromov, I.S. 2992, 4594, 5310, 6589.
 Khuroo, M.I. 7722.
 Khuroo, M.S. 575, 7722.
 Kida, H. 2875, 3631.
 Kidd, A.H. 255, 6530.
 Kidson, C. 2398.
 Kieff, E. 2402, 2671, 4607, 4608, 5416, 6954, 6955.
 Kiehn, D. 6255.
 Kiess, G.K. 2952.
 Kiessling, R.W. 2507, 2869.
 Kiessling, U. 5558.
 Kiessling, W. 1332.
 Kiggans, J.O., Jr. 1628, 8010.
 Kigoni, E.P. 7712.
 Kihm, W.D. 8355.
 Kiho, Y. 2313.
 Kikkawa, N. 5741.
 Kikuchi, K. 2710.
 Kilbourne, E.D. 850, 1020, 3169.
 Kilbride, H.W. 2010.
 Kiley, M.P. 1516.
 Kiley, S. 2536.
 Killam, R. 3865.
 Killington, R.A. 3981, 7887.
 Kilpatrick, D. 6026.
 Kilroy, A.W. 6990.
 Kilton, L.J. 6103.
 Kim, A.A. 2420.
 Kim, H.C. 5765.
 Kim, H.W. 2024, 4060, 7018.
 Kim, J. 3671, 7199.
 Kim, J.Y.W. 5930.
 Kim, K.S. 1412, 2615, 5217.
 Kim, S. 4612.
 Kimani, R. 8491.
 Kimball, P.C. 2223, 5329.
 Kimber, I. 2497, 4861.
 Kimberlin, R.H. 4499.
 Kimchi, A. 4874.
 Kimmings, W.C. 7153.
 Kimura, G. 3088, 4976.
 Kimura, H. 2529, 7227.
 Kimura, I. 8315.
 Kimura, K. 2581.
 Kimura, S. 6245.
 Kimura, T. 580.
 Kimura, Y. 4877, 5546, 7903.
 Kinbara, K. 5718.
 Kinberg-Calhoun, J. 6558.
 Kinders, R.J. 3783.
 Kindt, H. 6189.
 Kinebuchi, H. 8370.
 King, A.M.Q. 1089.
 King, C.R. 6641.
 King, D. 7473.
 King, D.D. 7099.
 King, D.H. 2057.
 King, J. 5457, 5458, 5459, 6701, 7318.
 King, J.M. 2632.
 King, N.W. 3195, 5831, 6159.
 King, S.D. 3446.
 King, W. 2671, 6955.
 Kingsbury, D.T. 7490, 7783.
 Kingsford, L. 1527.
 Kingsland, G.C. 6481.
 Kingston, D. 4931.
 Kingston, D.J. 2850.
 Kinkel, A.W. 2609.
 Kinlen, L. 1914.
 Kinne, D. 6964.
 Kinney, D.M. 5497.
 Kinnier Wilson, M. 1914.
 Kinoshita, K. 702.
 Kinouchi, T. 1691.
 Kintner, C. 6025.
 Kipps, A. 4342, 5145.
 Kirby, C.D. 1301.
 Kirchhoff, L.V. 1908.
 Kirchhubel, W. 8055.
 Kirchner, H. 2477, 2487, 2498, 3190, 4006, 4461, 5843, 7419, 7812, 8128.
 Kirhmajer, V. 6820.
 Kirichinskaya, I.A. 6289.
 Kirillova, F.M. 3281.
 Kirilov, N. 2555, 4093.
 Kirk, J.H. 7779.
 Kirk, L.J. 5857, 8507.
 Kirk, W.E. 3923.
 Kirkova, Z.S. 1036, 5544.
 Kirkpatrick, C.M. 5168.
 Kirkpatrick, D. 7677.
 Kirkpatrick, W. 750.
 Kirmani, N. 7493.
 Kirn, A. 777, 1479, 1523, 3269, 5061, 5420, 7349, 7933, 7981, 8367.
 Kirpichnikova, E.N. 2709.
 Kirsch, W.M. 1707.
 Kiryushchenko, T.V. 1358.
 Kirzhner, L.S. 5141.
 Kisary, J. 5595.
 Kiseleva, A.S. 3281.
 Kiseleva, O.A. 48.
 Kiseleva, V.I. 959, 979.
 Kish, L.P. 2889.
 Kishida, T. 1307, 1462, 1758, 2492, 3171, 3187, 4856, 5574, 6815, 7429, 8148, 8176, 8321.
 Kishishita, M. 2669.
 Kishko, Ya.G. 1539, 1690, 2256.
 Kisling, U. 5557.
 Kiss, J. 4262.
 Kisselev, L.L. 896.
 Kisselov, F.L. 2639.
 Kisselyov, F.L. 2641.
 Kissil, M.S. 765.
 Kistler, G.S. 502.
 Kit, S. 441, 1476, 3316, 6091.
 Kita, J. 2549, 3242.
 Kita, M. 3171, 4856.
 Kitagawa, H. 2645, 5663.
 Kitajima, E.W. 5903.
 Kitajima, K. 2004, 7818, 8315.
 Kitakawa, M. 3107.
 Kitamoto, N. 444, 450, 451, 4175, 5650.
 Kitamura, N. 8004, 8044.
 Kitamura, T. 5741, 8364.
 Kitaura, Y. 551.
 Kitayama, S. 4766.
 Kitchener, G. 4182.
 Kitchingman, G.R. 4701.
 Kitenko, A.V. 3175.
 Kito, H. 580.
 Kittaka, E. 1774.
 Kitzing, D. 3745.
 Kiupel, H. 5800.
 Kiziria, E.L. 5311.
 Kjeldsberg, E. 514, 548, 5704.
 Klacsman, K. 256.
 Kladova, L.A. 1309.
 Klaenhammer, T.R. 3116.
 Klagge, E. 7944.
 Klassen, T. 258.
 Klastersky, J. 5268.
 Klaus, S. 7374.
 Klayman, D.L. 7531.
 Kleckner, N. 3888.
 Kleemola, M. 2688.
 Klein, A. 6067.
 Klein, A.S. 4971.
 Klein, B. 6723, 7341, 7585, 7586.
 Klein, B.Y. 5009, 6943, 7578.
 Klein, E. 306, 1893, 2323, 2475, 3186, 3266, 3277, 3953, 4022, 6538, 6947.
 Klein, E.B. 3220, 5753.
 Klein, F. 6153.
 Klein, G. 368, 370, 483, 1183, 1488, 2241, 2323, 2475, 2932, 3048, 3186, 3266, 3350, 4022, 4257, 4982, 4983, 5689, 6264, 6277, 6947, 7235, 7253, 7497, 7498, 7598, 8318.
 Klein, H. 8339.
 Klein, I. 5535.
 Klein, J.-M. 4355.
 Klein, J.M. 7032.
 Klein, M. 3130.
 Klein, R. 7221.
 Klein, R.J. 669, 7787.
 Klein, R.M. 5664.
 Klein, T.W. 2435.
 Klein, W. 1442.
 Kleiberger, T. 4959.
 Kleiner, H. 7650.
 Kleinknecht, D. 2740.
 Klenk, H.-D. 2251, 2406, 3025, 4005, 5298, 7943.
 Klessig, D.F. 937.
 Klett, G. 2534, 5514.
 Kleven, S.H. 5599, 7475.
 Klevjer-Anderson, P. 689, 5272, 5294.
 Kleyn, K.M. 2493.
 Klimas, R. 4612.
 Klimas, R.A. 943, 7921.
 Klimentko, S.M. 1635, 7951.
 Klimes, A. 8416.
 Klimov, A.I. 6731.
 Kline, A.L. 8464.
 Kline, K. 294.
 Klinge, O. 3563, 7820.
 Klingeborn, B. 1022, 4413.
 Klingmuller, G. 4250.
 Klisenko, G.A. 2110, 5040.
 Klitzman, J.M. 486.
 Klockner, R. 6224.
 Klomp, H.J. 5724.
 Klootwijk-van Dijke, E. 2655.
 Klopfer, U. 5149.
 Klos, D.J. 6923.
 Klos, J.R. 561.
 Klose, H.J. 4378.
 Kloter, K.O. 2883.
 Klotz, G. 7345.
 Kluge, D. 4893, 5108, 5593.
 Kluge, F. 2738.
 Kluge, K.-H. 3754, 6613.
 Kluge, S. 6231.
 Klutch, M. 8096.
 Klyucharev, L.A. 8196.
 Knecht Wicke, E. 7084.
 Kneil, J.D. 7927.
 Knezevic, M. 6818, 6819, 6820.

- Knezik, J. 5864.
 Knight, C.A. 4837, 8262.
 Knight, D.J. 309.
 Knight, E., Jr. 7421, 8166.
 Knight, E.H. 1857.
 Knight, P.R. 8471.
 Knipe, D.M. 3901, 6082.
 Knippers, R. 3718, 7281.
 Knobler, R.L. 7810.
 Knobloch, J. 5727.
 Knodell, R.G. 5785.
 Knoll, B.J. 1694.
 Knoll, G. 5132.
 Knoll, W.M.J. 419.
 Knoth, E. 7681.
 Knothe, H. 973.
 Knowles, B.B. 510, 3312, 4263.
 Knowles, N.J. 3135.
 Knox, E.G. 337.
 Knuckles, M.E. 2785.
 Knudsen, A.B. 589, 6390, 6391.
 Knudsen, R.C. 1746.
 Knudson, D.L. 7918.
 Knutton, S. 788, 2254.
 Ko, H.L. 3357.
 Ko, K. 7541, 7542.
 Ko, T.-S. 2340.
 Ko Un Bon 5734.
 Kobatake, K. 5707.
 Kobayashi, H. 477.
 Kobayashi, M. 1397.
 Kobayashi, N. 7571.
 Kobayashi, S. 6816, 7436.
 Kobayashi, T. 1994, 2387, 2456, 5706.
 Kobayashi, Y. 1774, 3705.
 Kobermann, T. 1945.
 Kobi, S. 195.
 Kobilinsky, L. 385.
 Koblet, H. 7982.
 Kobori, N. 8215, 8216.
 Kobrin, B.J. 6943, 7578.
 Kobus, M. 3357, 5840, 7580.
 Kocova, R. 8198.
 Koch, A.S. 787.
 Koeh, F. 2179.
 Koeh, G. 3360, 7166.
 Koeh, J. 8190.
 Koeh, M.A. 6402.
 Koeh, P. 2014.
 Koeh, P.H.T. 4295.
 Koeh, R.F. 3085.
 Koeh, W. 3798.
 Koehne, J.G. 201.
 Koehsick, K. 1232.
 Kodama, A. 5044.
 Kodama, H. 447, 1710, 5649.
 Kodama, M. 4453.
 Kodama, Y. 7813.
 Kodomari, S. 6476.
 Koehren, F. 7349.
 Koeng, R. 8538.
 Koening, R. 759.
 Koennecke, I. 5484.
 Koening, S.R. 7840.
 Koestner, A. 2155, 5164, 5300.
 Koit, R.S. 8097.
 Koit, W.C. 2622, 8259.
 Koga, M. 1, 7811.
 Kogan, A.I. 3366.
 Kogan, I.Ya. 776.
 Kogasaka, R. 3412, 5359.
 Koh, J.G.W. 3239.
 Kohama, T. 2251, 7943.
 Kohara, Y. 5397.
 Kohl, S. 1799, 3532, 5054, 5841, 6449.
 Kohn, A. 3136, 4144, 4145, 7254.
 Kohn, K.W. 2963.
 Kohne, E. 476.
 Kohno, S. 8125.
 Koide, N. 7235, 7253.
 Koike, M. 5044.
 Koizumi, K. 482.
 Koizumi, S. 3838.
 Kojima, M. 37.
 Kok, G.L. 7562.
 Kokles, R. 7471.
 Kokosha, L.V. 1139, 1601.
 Kokoza, E.B. 1670.
 Kokwaro, E.D. 1394.
 Kolakofsky, C. 189.
 Kolakofsky, D. 174, 6063.
 Kolarov, S. 352.
 Kolb, G.E. 4434.
 Kolb, J.P. 307.
 Kolb, M. 1968.
 Kolb, R. 8153.
 Kolesnikova, M.S. 229.
 Kolher, J.L. 5060.
 Kolias, S.I. 70.
 Kolikov, V.M. 4562.
 Kollarits, C.R. 3406.
 Kolman, J.M. 5722.
 Kolobkov, S.L. 6595.
 Kolonina, I.V. 4580.
 Kolosov, M.N. 59.
 Koltai, M. 5623.
 Koltin, Y. 3709, 5881.
 Kolyanova, I.S. 4437.
 Komaha, T. 4005.
 Komaid, J.A. 4310.
 Komano, T. 2427, 2988, 8260.
 Komaromy, M.C. 898.
 Komatsu, H. 4854.
 Komatsu, Y. 1951.
 Komimami, R. 6680.
 Kommerell, B. 4327, 6966.
 Kommerij, R. 4907.
 Komolafe, O.O. 104, 2355, 3650, 5922, 5980, 5981.
 Komsuoglu, S.S. 8384.
 Komura, J. 7619.
 Konarska, M. 4755.
 Kondo, H. 183.
 Kondo, K. 1004.
 Kondo, T. 6314.
 Kondoh, H. 1700.
 Kondrashina, N.G. 3966.
 Konevega, L.V. 3943.
 Kongsamak, S. 3522.
 Konig, J. 3638.
 Konigsberg, W. 2274, 5965.
 Konigsberg, W.H. 3032.
 Konings, R.N.H. 3027.
 Konishi, E. 1004, 2281, 4152.
 Konishi, S. 2518.
 Konishi, T. 4997.
 Konno, R. 1422.
 Konno, T. 3263, 8370.
 Kono, R. 4122, 5533, 7391.
 Kono, Y. 2873, 4654, 5161, 5541, 8232.
 Konrad, V. 6868.
 Konstantinova, I.L. 7716.
 Konze Thomas, B. 2366.
 Koo, F.C. 7373.
 Koostira, A. 762.
 Koostira, D.A. 4214.
 Kooser, B.S. 5888.
 Koonin, E.V. 158.
 Koonse, H. 2546.
 Koop, A.H. 936.
 Koopmans, G. 101.
 Koornhof, H.J. 5065.
 Kopchick, J.J. 3865.
 Kopecka, D. 582.
 Kopecka, H. 1486.
 Kopecky, K. 2789.
 Koper-Zwarthoff, E.C. 2272, 2273.
 Kopf, A.W. 321.
 Koppel, H. 1834.
 Koprowski, H. 274, 291, 2452, 6160, 7789, 8318.
 Korant, B.D. 4734.
 Korb, G. 6331.
 Korb, J. 6695.
 Korbecki, M. 5555.
 Korbukh, I.A. 2625.
 Korchanova, N.L. 852.
 Korhova, S. 2604, 4933.
 Koretz, R.L. 3437.
 Koretzkaya, V.G. 878.
 Korinek, J. 605.
 Korman, R. Z. 3947.
 Kornberg, A. 5388, 5389, 5393.
 Korner, J.J. 3786.
 Kornfeld, M. 1248, 8351.
 Kornfeld, S. 6062.
 Kornhuber, B. 1054.
 Korobitsyn, L.P. 5425.
 Korobko, V.G. 59.
 Koropchak, C.M. 2441.
 Korotkov, Yu.S. 2761.
 Korowin, R.N. 2553.
 Korsakova, I. Ya. 410.
 Korting, H.J. 7944.
 Korval, A.B. 5746.
 Korzhenevsky, A.F. 3181.
 Koseki, I. 3244, 4092.
 Kosiyatrakul, T. 4255.
 Koskinemi, M. 5053, 7624.
 Koss, L.G. 3440.
 Kossard, S. 2571.
 Kossel, H. 2964.
 Kossova, E.T. 4056.
 Kost, T.A. 4220, 4244.
 Kostenbader, K. D. Jr. 4559.
 Koster, H. 2257.
 Kosteris, J. 4945, 5150.
 Kostrzewski, J.M. 4314.
 Kosyakov, P.N. 1740, 3281.
 Kosyakova, N.P. 1737, 3138.
 Kotake, S. 38.
 Kotchmar, G.S., Jr. 6302.
 Kott, T. 8440.
 Kott, Y. 1540.
 Kotval, J.S. 5500.
 Koumandaki, I. 2779.
 Kouri, R.E. 3346.
 Kourilsky, O. 2740.
 Kourilsky, P. 941, 5468.
 Koury, M.J. 4220, 4244.
 Koutras, D.A. 7720.
 Kouwenhoven, B. 3215, 3249, 5600.
 Kovacs, A. 1391.
 Kovacs, A.L. 5304.
 Kovacs, M. 1990, 4405.
 Koval, T.M. 5003.
 Kovalcik, P.J. 561.
 Kovalenko, V.N. 7603.
 Kovalov, Yu.N. 48.
 Kovtun, V.T. 5331.
 Kowalczykowski, S.C. 3799, 3800, 3801.
 Kowalski, J. 7989.
 Kowalski, J.J. 5809.
 Koyama, H. 8291.
 Koyukova, S.A. 558.
 Kozak, C.A. 471, 489, 5002.
 Kozak, M. 130, 3050.
 Kozarich, J.W. 6896.
 Kozeva, R. 8199.
 Kozel, M.G. 914.
 Kozinski, A.W. 884.
 Koziol, T. 6408.
 Kozloff, L.M. 2294.
 Kozlov, A.I. 3366.
 Kozlov, E.A. 109, 7940, 7941, 7942.
 Kozlov, V.G. 5191.
 Kozlov, Yu. A. 5483.
 Kozma, S. 5016.
 Kozuch, O. 7097.
 Kraaijeveld, C.A. 2451, 6371.
 Krasbe, S. 5712.
 Kraev, V.G. 4669.
 Kraft, D. 317, 2039.
 Kraft, V. 6444.
 Kraft, W. 664, 7089.
 Krajewska, E. 7978.
 Krakowska, S. 2155, 5164, 5300.
 Kralik, O. 4531.
 Kralikova, Z. 2727.
 Kramer, J.M. 3499.
 Kramer, L.D. 1389, 8415.
 Kramer, R.A. 7925.
 Kramer, T. 1958.
 Kramcrov, D.A. 5654.
 Krammer, G. 7281.
 Krammer, P. 7419.
 Kramp, W. 3232.
 Krangel, M.S. 4128.
 Krantz, S.B. 1883, 4220, 4244.
 Krasilnikov, I.V. 4562.
 Krasner, J. 7799.
 Krasselt, M. 7474.
 Krastev, K. 3428.
 Kraus, J.L. 416.
 Kraus, M.P. 3110.
 Krause, H. 3374, 3785, 4968.
 Krause, P.J. 1118.
 Krauss, G. 6697.
 Krauss, H. 6407, 7089.
 Krauss, M.R. 6641.
 Krauss, M.R. 6643.
 Kravchenko, A.T. 2530.
 Kravchenko, V.V. 877.
 Kravtsova, T.N. 4978.
 Krawczyk, K. 4106.
 Krawczynski, K. 1259, 4334.
 Krawiec, S. 7911.
 Kromery, V. 973.
 Krebs, A. 6970.

- Krebs, B.P. 3977.
 Krech, U.H. 260, 6774.
 Kreeb, G. 2584, 2585, 6880, 7504.
 Kreek, M.J. 8399.
 Kreibig, U. 3769.
 Kreider, J.W. 7555.
 Kreis, H. 1257, 3302, 6338, 6339.
 Kreja, L. 476, 5005, 7577.
 Krell, P.J. 5271.
 Kremastinou, J. 6136.
 Krembel, C. 6110.
 Kress, C. 4771.
 Kress, M. 3812.
 Kresse, J.I. 687.
 Kressel, H.Y. 8344.
 Kressmann, M.C. 3377.
 Kretschmer, S. 3117.
 Kretzschmar, C. 662.
 Kreuter, J. 7461.
 Kreutzberger, A. 8252.
 Kreuzer, H. 8339.
 Krieg, A. 706.
 Krieg, P. 21, 4959.
 Krijgsman, P.C.J. 3766, 4647.
 Krilov, V.N. 99.
 Krin, M. 1044, 1045.
 Krish, H.M. 6636, 7337.
 Krishna, R.V. 260, 6774.
 Krishnan, I. 8156.
 Krishnaswamy, S. 5518.
 Krislo, V. 5766.
 Kristensson, K. 5865.
 Kristiansen, T. 7873.
 Kristofik, A. 602.
 Krivisky, A.S. 2290, 3893.
 Krivit, W. 8359.
 Krivitskaya, V.S. 7716.
 Krivokhatskaya, L.D. 2494, 3181.
 Kriz, B. 2787, 2788, 7726.
 Krizsanovich-Williams, K. 2391.
 Krogh, H.K. 548.
 Krol, T.C. 546.
 Kronenberg, L.H. 2486, 8257.
 Krontiris, T. 4203.
 Kropinski, A.M. 7378.
 Kropinski, A.M.B. 6603.
 Kropp, H. 1054.
 Krotoski, W.A. 7058.
 Krsmanovic, V. 7983.
 Kruczek, I. 6916.
 Kruczek-Juszczyk, Z. 1827.
 Krueger, G. 7594.
 Krueger, J.G. 457, 4199.
 Krueger, R.F. 6149.
 Krueger, R.G. 1525, 1873, 3725.
 Krug, R.M. 176, 909, 1634, 6684, 7312.
 Kruger, D.H. 4806, 7376, 8069.
 Kruger, J. 6301.
 Kruglyakova, K.E. 6559.
 Krugman, S. 1069, 7004.
 Kruijt, B.C. 3213.
 Kruger, W. 2264.
 Krums, S.A. 6260.
 Krump-Konvalinkova, V. 1885, 5676.
 Krupp, G. 6584.
 Kusch, U. 837.
 Kuschke, P. 3754, 6613.
 Kruse, J. 5989.
 Krusic, J. 6820.
 Krutulina, D.V. 347, 3251.
 Krutyanskaya, G.L. 4562.
 Kryceve-Martinerie, C. 4187.
 Krych, M. 3939.
 Kryger, P. 4382.
 Krylov, V.N. 2421.
 Krystal, G. 4563.
 Kryukov, P.G. 5352.
 Kryukova, I.N. 6595.
 Krzyzek, R. 3683.
 Krzyzek, R.A. 1175, 3335, 4189, 5682, 6932, 7569.
 Ksiazek, T.G. 2033, 4500.
 Kubalok, R. 2557.
 Kubie, P. 8359.
 Kubikova, A. 4915.
 Kubo, S. 2913.
 Kucera, L.S. 4981.
 Kucerova, M. 1063.
 Kucharewicz, Krukowska, A. 8104.
 Kucherlapati, R. 499.
 Kudryakova, T.A. 959, 979.
 Kuemmerle, N.B. 2343.
 Kuentzel, S.L. 7534.
 Kuff, E. 4779.
 Kuff, E.L. 800, 6033.
 Kuhn, C.W. 721, 2195.
 Kuhn, H.A. 2731.
 Kuhnert, B.R. 1165.
 Kuhnert, P.M. 1165.
 Kuhn, C. 541.
 Kuhnlein, U. 799.
 Kuipers, L.P.C. 6119.
 Kuismannen, E. 3258.
 Kujdych, J. 8227.
 Kujundzic, M. 5374.
 Kujwalle, J.M. 7712.
 Kukhnova, L.N. 1970.
 Kukyayov, Yu.V. 2538.
 Kulagin, I.N. 4857.
 Kulczycki, J. 3489.
 Kulikowski, T. 3294.
 Kulkarni, K.V. 6780.
 Kulkarni, S.K. 5118.
 Kulshreshtha, K. 8544.
 Kumada, N. 2885.
 Kumagai, K. 1752.
 Kumagai, M. 7350.
 Kumagai, S. 6314.
 Kumagai, T. 1109, 4453, 5481, 6832.
 Kumar, A. 2011, 4254.
 Kumar, B. 4273.
 Kumar, Garg, A. 2802.
 Kumar, H. 4290.
 Kumar, M.L. 2011.
 Kumar, N. 5076.
 Kumar, R. 340, 448.
 Kumar, S. 2397, 7418, 8078.
 Kumar Singh, A. 2906.
 Kumasaka, M. 7350.
 Kumasaka, T. 7350.
 Kummert, J. 182, 2378.
 Kung, H.-J. 8293.
 Kung, H.J. 3854.
 Kung, P. 7499.
 Kung, T.-H. 3337.
 Kung, T.M. 3558.
 Kunikaka, A. 3196.
 Kuninaka, A. 8263.
 Kunishige, H. 5741.
 Kunitomo, K. 6126.
 Kunkel, M. 5023.
 Kunkel, T.A. 7333.
 Kunz, C. 1464, 3216, 6179, 6864, 7389, 7649, 8108.
 Kunz, Ch. 8478.
 Kunze, D. 7017.
 Kuo-Sin, L. 7704.
 Kupchinsky, L.G. 1352.
 Kupec, V. 8416.
 Kupfer, D. 3000.
 Kupidowska, E. 1642.
 Kupper, H. 3904, 5326.
 Kupper, W. 7091.
 Kurata, T. 6533.
 Kurbanov, N.A. 7697.
 Kurbanova, A.G. 4247.
 Kurczewski, F.E. 1398.
 Kurenkov, V.B. 707, 2761.
 Kurian, P. 7216.
 Kuribayashi, K. 8155.
 Kurimoto, T. 6509.
 Kurimura, T. 3649, 6815.
 Kuriyama, K. 4155.
 Kurkinen, M. 6690.
 Kurman, R.J. 3397.
 Kurmanova, A.G. 5483.
 Kurogi, H. 3985.
 Kuroiwa, Y. 6472.
 Kurokawa, M. 1008.
 Kuroki, K. 6631.
 Kurre, R. 7486.
 Kurstak, E. 1713, 3734.
 Kurta, A. 5837.
 Kurth, M. 3941, 3942.
 Kurth, R. 1617, 6214.
 Kurtz, J.B. 6112, 6898.
 Kurtz, S.E. 4178, 8305.
 Kurtzke, J.F. 1327.
 Kurz, C. 3904, 5326.
 Kurzman, M.J. 2628.
 Kurzweil, U. 5115.
 Kusch, D. 240.
 Kushnirenko, O.A. 4669.
 Kustner, H.G.V. 7727.
 Kuszala, J. 5896, 8529.
 Kuszala, M. 5896.
 Kuthan, R. 2939.
 Kutinova, L. 4083, 5842.
 Kutsukake, K. 3944.
 Kuttner, N. 8333.
 Kutty, D. 7651.
 Kuvshinov, Yu.A. 7603.
 Kuwata, T. 1052, 4007, 6155, 6824.
 Kuwert, E. 2533, 6218.
 Kuwert, E.K. 6858.
 Kuypers, B. 6067.
 Kuzmenko, V.V. 7005.
 Kuzmina, T.-I. 4873.
 Kuznetsov, V.P. 1763, 3205.
 Kuznetsova, L.V. 194.
 Kuzumaki, N. 1488, 4180.
 Kvachadze, L.I. 4598.
 Kvetkova, E.A. 5201, 6212.
 Kvist, S. 4676.
 Kwae, S.L. 4537.
 Kwaje, S.L. 4522.
 Kwak, E. 2655.
 Kwant, M.M. 152, 6650.
 Kwitken, J. 4259.
 Kwon, S.H. 7836.
 Kyle, B.H. 4417.
 Kyriakidou, A. 2779.
 Kyriakopoulou, P.E. 2308.
 L'Eplattenier, J.L. 2689.
 L'Haridon, R. 784, 3519.
 L'Hironde, J. 8387.
 La Bella, F. 3074.
 la Bonnardiére, C. 1377, 6158, 8159.
 la Cauza, C. 1277.
 La Colla, P. 8539.
 la Femina, R. 4980.
 la Lau, C. 7731.
 la Placa, M. 4677.
 la Porte, P. 4600.
 La R. Rodrigues, M.A. 4092.
 la Torre, J. 5205.
 La Torre, J.L. 4635.
 Labadie, E.L. 2792.
 Labadie, M.D. 4341.
 Labat, D.D. 2767.
 Labedan, B. 3018, 6749.
 LaBelle, R.L. 3747.
 Labie, J. 2791.
 Labonne, G. 1418, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1435, 1443, 3599.
 Labouesse, J. 3844.
 Labzo, S.S. 2950.
 Lacal, J.C. 1567.
 Lacava, V. 6333.
 Lachi, V. 7524.
 Lack, E.E. 1901, 8310.
 Lacmann, P. 4891.
 Lacour, B. 4894, 6865.
 Lacut, J.Y. 4279.
 Laddago, V. 5519, 5774.
 Ladefoged, P. 988.
 Ladiges, W.C. 1155.
 Ladipo, O.A. 4380.
 Laditan, A.A.O. 7658.
 Laederich, J. 2740.
 Lafage, M.R. 7675.
 Lafaix, C. 1975, 5068, 8194.
 Lafay, F. 7225.
 Laféber-Schut, L.J.T. 5521, 5594.
 laFiandra, A.J. 1634.
 Lafleur, M.V.M. 1501.
 LaForce, F.M. 4349.
 Lagace-Simard, J. 3561.
 Lager, J.A. 5835.
 Laghi, V. 566, 3288, 6893.
 Lagrange, P.H. 8235.
 Lagrou, C. 3694, 6714.
 Laguens, R.P. 1915, 7125.
 Lahdenpera, M.-L. 5248.
 Lahdevirta, J. 7620.
 Lahiri, D.K. 6106, 6755.
 Lahm, B.D. 315.
 Lai, A.N.C. 2933, 4762.
 Lai, C.-J. 177, 910, 4703.
 Lai, M.H.T. 946.
 Lai, M.M.C. 4239, 5328, 6578, 6715, 8271.
 Lai, M.S. 7049.
 Lai, P.K. 1108, 1804.
 Lai, S.-P. 4701.

- Laigret, J. 6352.
 Laing, D.R. 7179.
 Laird, H.M. 5981.
 Laitinen, L.A. 3227.
 Lake, J.A. 3620.
 Lake, J.P. 4932.
 Lakotkina, E.A. 4056.
 Lakshminarayana, C.S. 5110.
 Lal, S.B. 2911.
 Lalitha Rao, B. 7694.
 Lalor, P.A. 5211.
 Lalov, H. 4205.
 Lalov, N. 2528.
 Laltoo, M. 1481.
 Lam, K.C. 2061.
 Lam, K.M. 3267.
 Lam, T. 1046.
 Lam, Y.Y. 3.
 Lamas, C.C. 2719.
 Lamb, L.C. 1169.
 Lamb, R.A. 177, 828.
 Lambert, D.M. 2974.
 Lambert, J.P. 8107.
 Lambert, R.D. 4483, 6525.
 Lambiasi, J.T. 791.
 Lambre, C. 396.
 Lameire, N. 2702.
 Lamin, J.-P. 7637.
 Lamers, W.R.M.J. 7731.
 Lamm, D.L. 5503.
 Lamon, E.W. 3304, 8280.
 Lamon, K.D. 4961.
 LaMontagne, J.R. 3610.
 Lamothe, P. 4497.
 Lampert, A. 4178.
 Lampert, M. 2631, 5381.
 Lampert, P.W. 2070, 3643.
 Lamph, W. 3753.
 Lamy, D. 2919.
 Lamy, M.E. 2277.
 Lana, A.F. 8528.
 Lana, A.O. 2214.
 Lanahan, A.A. 2233.
 Lancaster, J.E. 6426.
 Lancaster, M.C. 1857.
 Lancaster, W.D. 1901, 3397, 4161.
 Lance, J.C. 2758.
 Lancer, J.A. 1526.
 Landelius, L. 5808.
 Lander, M.R. 1625, 1879, 3700.
 Landes, R.D. 3448.
 Landing, R.H. 3463.
 Landini, M.P. 4677.
 Landolfo, S. 2463.
 Landry, E.F. 3636, 3750, 3896, 4385, 4653.
 Landsberger, F.R. 7974.
 Landucci Rubin, L. 565.
 Landy, A. 3678.
 Lane, D. 1672.
 Lane, D.P. 3156, 4164, 4627.
 Lane, L.C. 2461.
 Lane, M. A. 2596.
 Lane, M.A. 2597.
 Lanford, R.E. 222, 821, 5653.
 Lang, A. 7589.
 Lang, C.M. 5848.
 Lang, D.J. 3194, 4053, 8150, 8503.
 Lang, G.H. 2103.
 Lang, N.P. 8144.
 Langbeheim, H. 1842.
 Langberg, N.A. 2744.
 Lange, A.L. 2076.
 Lange, B. 2014.
 Lange, E. 7955.
 Lange, F. 1975, 5068.
 Lange, M. 3809, 3810, 6529.
 Lange Mutschler, J. 4165, 4810.
 Lange, W. 1007, 3142.
 Langeard, M.M. 2695, 3413, 8387.
 Langenhuijsen, M.M.A.C. 5607, 8323.
 Langer, F. 4986, 5011.
 Langeveld, S.A. 2336, 3028, 5392.
 Langford, M.P. 1035, 2490, 4575, 6814, 6825.
 Langkop, C.W. 3221.
 Langridge, W.H.R. 5333.
 Langston, A. 6423.
 Lania, L. 4694, 4696.
 Lanier, A. 2674.
 Lanier, A.P. 1910, 8328.
 Lanier Thacker, W. 5036.
 Lanina, T.P. 1657.
 Lanni, O. 7237.
 Lanning, M. 2600.
 Lansdown, S. 4354.
 Lansival, B. 264, 2104, 5176, 5833, 7774.
 Lanzinger-Rossnagel, G. 4327.
 Lanzova, J. 4529, 5908.
 Lapaeve, I.A. 7232.
 Lapchine, L. 7366.
 Lapedota, E. 7718.
 Lapeyssonnie, L. 7467.
 Lapierre, H. 1011, 8543.
 Lapierre, J. 2091.
 Lapin, B.A. 999, 1139, 1150, 2465, 4125, 4990.
 Lapina, G.F. 8196.
 Lapinleimu, K. 6841, 6851, 6852.
 Lapis, K. 666.
 Laplanche, A. 4894, 6865.
 Laporta, R.F. 5928.
 Laporte, J. 784.
 LaPorte, P. 5317.
 Lapresle, J. 8343.
 Larbaigt, G. 4098, 6185, 6187, 6842.
 Larcom, L.L. 6560.
 Larghi, O.P. 2562.
 Larginder, F. 2689.
 Lark, M.W. 6742.
 Larke, R.P.B. 7025.
 Larkin, E.P. 2937, 3639, 4390.
 Larkin, P.C. 3201.
 Larkins, B.A. 8021.
 Larocca, D. 7297.
 LaRock, P.A. 7060.
 Larsen, A.E. 6410.
 Larsen, C.-J. 4222.
 Larsen, C.J. 1627.
 Larsen, G.R. 3691.
 Larsen, K. 7841.
 Larsen, R.E. 2095.
 Larski, Z. 744, 2557.
 Larson, E.W. 1547.
 Larson, L.A. 7008.
 Larsson, A. 5628, 7315.
 Larsson, B. 1066, 4058.
 Larsson, E. 6994.
 Larsson, P. 7701.
 LaSala, S. 7636.
 Lash, R. 7642.
 Lashkevich, V.A. 3839, 4637.
 Laske, G. 5719.
 Laskey, R.A. 1586.
 Laskowska, B. 3357.
 Lasneret, J. 2835, 7193, 8146.
 Lass, J.H. 2126.
 Lassam, N.J. 3820, 4631.
 Lasser, G.W. 2341.
 Lasserre, M. 2065.
 Lastra, R. 2309, 6486, 8546, 8558.
 Latch, G.C.M. 5230.
 Latham, A.B. 755, 8476.
 Latypova, R.G. 347, 2530.
 Lau, A.F. 3335, 4189, 6932, 7569.
 Lau, L.S. 2784.
 Lau, R.Y. 4609, 5324, 6277.
 Laub, O. 4692, 7991.
 Laudano, A.P. 3125.
 Laude, H. 849, 4825, 6158, 6615.
 Lauder, I.J. 1918.
 Lauer, B.A. 2696.
 Lauerman, L.H. 4084, 7548.
 Lefr, I. 8344.
 Lauffer, M.A. 924, 3078, 3079, 7324.
 Laufs, R. 4325.
 Laughlin, C.A. 7282.
 Laughlin, L.W. 4307.
 Launay, F. 7126.
 Launay, H. 7095.
 Laurence, G.D. 6840.
 Laurence, J.A. 6480, 8569.
 Laurent, A.-G. 4039.
 Laurent, G. 5056.
 Laurent, U. 670.
 Lausch, R.N. 5647, 8499.
 Lautenberger, J.A. 5475.
 Lautenschlager, R.A. 1386.
 Lauver, A.V. 6037.
 Lavarini, C. 4936.
 LaVeu, P. 3653.
 Lavelle, G. 6271.
 Lavenhar, M.A. 5786.
 Laver, W.G. 1026, 3609, 4840, 5536, 8110.
 Laverdant, C. 4049, 7447.
 Laverdiere, M. 3417.
 Lavi, S. 4959, 8283.
 Lavialle, C. 860.
 Lavrovsky, V.A. 3359.
 Lavrukhina, L.A. 3177.
 Law, C.H. 4328.
 Law, L.W. 15, 1888, 4988, 5641.
 Law, M.-F. 1506, 1844, 3362, 7338, 7547.
 Lawee, D. 7460.
 Lawler, K.A. 3784.
 Lawless, M.R. 336.
 Lawlor, D.A. 7512, 7588.
 Lawman, M.J.P. 364, 2574, 4082, 5841.
 Lawn, A.M. 3540.
 Lawn, R.M. 4867, 8158.
 Lawrance, S.K. 4917.
 Lawrence, D. 4187.
 Lawrence, D.A. 462.
 Lawrence, F. 1565.
 Lawrence, G.W. 105.
 Lawson, K.F. 349.
 Lawson, M.G. 4473.
 Lawson, R.H. 1023, 8542.
 Lawyer, F.C. 326.
 Lay, M.Y. 7049.
 Layde, P.M. 3452.
 Lazar, A.I. 8195.
 Lazar, R. 1050.
 Lazaroe, D. 6748.
 Lazaroie, D. 2409, 2411.
 Lazarus, H. 368, 446.
 Lazary, S. 4124.
 Laznik, H. 4321.
 Lazuyk, J.S. 4303, 4551, 8523.
 Lazuykova, Z.A. 1831, 3051.
 Lazzarin, A. 4320.
 Lazzarini, R.A. 175, 3067, 3667, 4614, 6049, 6050, 6579, 6685.
 Le Bousse, C. 7586.
 le Bousse-Kerdiles, M.C. 7585.
 Le Deaut, P. 8126.
 le Fur, J.M. 7640.
 le Gonidec, G. 7033, 7037.
 le Grignou, A. 1221.
 Le, H.V. 4018.
 le Jan, C. 5571, 6822.
 Le Layec, C. 3519.
 le Moulec, J.-M. 2977.
 Le Moulec, J.M. 149.
 le Pemp, M. 2560.
 le Q Darcel, C. 6194.
 le Tallec, Y. 4336.
 Leach, D. 197.
 Leach, D.A. 2037.
 Leach, J.E. 3013.
 Leake, C.J. 6998.
 LeaMaster, B. 4416.
 Leanderson, T. 4035.
 Leangpibul, P. 5731.
 Leary, J.J. 1354.
 Leary, K. 3884.
 Leary, P.A. 7532.
 Leask, B.G.S. 7600.
 Leathers, C.W. 4416.
 Leenthal, E. 7799.
 Lebeurier, G. 7145, 7212.
 Lebiush, M. 8424.
 Lebleu, B. 8172.
 Lebon, P. 7431.
 Leboutet, M.J. 4292.
 Lebowitz, P. 4702, 5401, 5406.
 Lebrech, D. 5075.
 Lebrun, A. 5610.
 Lecacheux, C. 2695.
 Lecatsas, G. 3743, 5065.
 Leceer, F. 5420.
 Lechner, R.I. 1226.
 Lechner, J.F. 2666.
 Leclair, J. 7707.
 Leclair, J.M. 2016.
 Leclant, F. 1431, 1435, 1443.
 Leclerc, J. 7939.
 Leclerc, J. C. 5678, 5679.
 Lecomte, J. 2469, 7874.
 Lecoq, H. 1403.

- Lecoq, H. 1403, 3598, 3599.
 Ledinko, N. 6229.
 Ledley, G. 7216.
 Ledman, R. 6776.
 Ledneva, R.K. 1657.
 LeDuc, J.W. 8378, 8383.
 Lee, A.K.Y. 4376.
 Lee, C.-H. 6902, 6903.
 Lee, C.-Y. 3122.
 Lee, C.K. 4940.
 Lee, C.M. 7356.
 Lee, D.C. 7994.
 Lee, E.J. 3201.
 Lee, F. 3653, 4726.
 Lee, F.K. 7677.
 Lee, G.T.-Y. 2237.
 Lee, H.-M. 7414.
 Lee, H.-W. 5189.
 Lee, H.W. 5978, 6351, 7181.
 Lee, J.-H. 1701.
 Lee, J.-K. 6282.
 Lee, J.C. 1887, 2449, 3665, 5006, 5667, 6263, 6268.
 Lee, J.J. 8044.
 Lee, J.Y.S. 4087.
 Lee, K. 3240.
 Lee, K.J. 445, 5848.
 Lee, K.M. 6454.
 Lee, K.W. 3013, 4147.
 Lee, L.F. 6921.
 Lee, P.-W. 1234, 5189.
 Lee, P.W. 7181.
 Lee, P.W.K. 3720, 3721, 3961.
 Lee, R. 3849.
 Lee, R.C.T. 3503.
 Lee, S.G. 4202.
 Lee, S.H.S. 1481.
 Lee, T.-P. 4923.
 Lee, T.N.H. 3899.
 Lee, T.W. 6898.
 Lee, W.-H. 1613, 1685, 6717.
 Lee, Y.C. 5037.
 Lee, Y.S. 62, 4609, 5324, 5951.
 Leerhoy, J. 4820.
 Lefebvre, G. 7622.
 Lefebvre, J.R. 2231.
 Lefebvre, N. 7365.
 Lefevre, A. 7556.
 Lefevre, P. 1187.
 Lefevre, P.C. 2100.
 Lefkowitz, S.S. 2481.
 Lefrancois, L. 7515.
 Lefrancois, S. 7454.
 LeGagnoux, S.J. 6180.
 LeGallais, J.D. 7768.
 Legault-Demare, J. 3018.
 Leger, R.T. 5778.
 Legg, J.T. 724, 5886.
 Legg, P.D. 5239.
 Legg, R.F. 6232.
 Legina, O.K. 3943.
 Legler, K. 3563.
 Legler, K. Bottcher, U. 7820.
 Legros, F. 8324.
 Lehman, J.M. 2324, 5927.
 Lehmann-Grube, F. 5868, 6498, 7806, 7807, 8513.
 Lehmann, H. 8406.
 Lehmann, H.-U. 7017.
 Lehmann, J. 6728, 7249.
 Lehnert, E. 7103.
 Lehrach, H. 2359.
 Lehrer, S. 2153.
 Lehtovaara, P. 3836.
 Leibold, W. 2477, 2498.
 Leibovitz, L. 1346, 5819.
 Leibowitz, J.L. 5938.
 Leibowitz, M.J. 4752.
 Leichter, A.M. 7707.
 Leidel, J. 268.
 Leiden, J.M. 3688.
 Leinbach, S.S. 3687.
 Leinikki, P.A. 7742.
 Leinikki, P.O. 5144.
 Leis, J. 62.
 Leis, J.P. 161.
 Leiseca, S.A. 4466, 5648.
 Leister, F.J. 8083.
 Leite, O.F. 8378.
 Leitner, L. 6845.
 Lejeune, B. 7640.
 Lejeune, D. 8438.
 Lejeune, F.J. 8324.
 Leloir, J. 1996.
 Lema, B. 7471.
 Lema, F. 2835.
 Lemaire, J.M. 2736, 7702.
 Leman, A.D. 7485.
 Lemay, P. 7219.
 Lembach, K.J. 5639.
 Lembke, J. 837, 6128.
 Lemoine, J. 1420.
 Lemon, S.M. 2037.
 Lenaerts, A. 1521.
 Lenard, J. 4761, 6061, 6625.
 Lenches, E.M. 186.
 Lengfelder, W. 8355.
 Lenghaus, C. 281, 5839.
 Lengy, J. 3605.
 Lengyel, P. 1759.
 Lenihan, P. 2809.
 Lenk, R. 24.
 Lenne, J.M. 7847.
 Lennette, D.A. 7165.
 Lennette, E. 6298.
 Lennette, E.H. 2931.
 Lennette, E.T. 5746, 6990, 7165.
 Lenoir, G. 3376, 3384.
 Lenoir, G.M. 5270, 7633, 7637.
 Lentini, F. 674.
 Leon, M.E. 4154.
 Leonard, C. 2647.
 Leonard, D.A. 5943.
 Leoncini, F. 591, 1075.
 Leone, A. 5342.
 Leong, J. 2621.
 Leong, J.C. 4583, 6239, 6280, 6549.
 Leong, S.F. 4328.
 Leont'eva, N.A. 3051.
 Leontieva, N.A. 1831.
 Leontyeva, G.F. 3285.
 Lepatezour, A. 4312, 7657.
 Leppert, M. 174, 6063.
 Leprince, D. 5658.
 Lerraillez, J. 7733.
 Lerman, S.J. 6986.
 Lerner, A.M. 3543, 4143.
 Lerner, M.R. 5409, 5713.
 Lerner, R.A. 1629, 3864, 7224.
 Leroux, J.P. 1403, 1418.
 Leroy, D. 3413.
 Leroy, G. 8439.
 Leroy, P. 1128, 5284, 5627.
 Lesage, G. 7698.
 Lesch, R. 2738.
 Lescott, T. 5437, 7969.
 Lesemann, D.-E. 759, 8538.
 Leshchinskaya, E.V. 8348.
 Leslie, A.G.W. 1536.
 Lesnaw, J.A. 1648.
 Lesnicar, J. 8572.
 Lesnik, F. 5864, 6868.
 Lesot, A. 7212.
 Lester, S.J. 7574.
 Lester, T.L. 1473, 3502, 3516.
 Leszczynska, J. 4332, 4377.
 Letellier, L. 6749.
 Letellier, P. 2695.
 Letley, E. 4057.
 Letokhov, V.S. 5352.
 Leunen, J. 2447.
 Leung, D.W. 4867.
 Leung, K.-N. 4491.
 Leung, K.N. 698, 2876, 3282, 5616, 8238.
 Leung, M. 3706.
 Leung, T.S.M. 4353.
 Leung, W.-C. 2350, 3706, 6681.
 Leung, W.C. 4613.
 Leuschner, K. 7146.
 Levandowski, R.A. 7020.
 Leventon-Kriss, S. 90, 3133.
 Levere, R.D. 4036.
 Levesque, P. 8439.
 Levey, B.A. 3132.
 Levi, S. 2528.
 Levin, A. 6964.
 Levin, A.G. 1911.
 Levin, J.G. 122, 6059.
 Levin, K.H. 1611.
 Levin, M.J. 7532.
 Levin, W. 2058.
 Levina, L.S. 682.
 - Levine, A.J. 3075, 4630, 4782, 5642, 6074, 6708, 8284.
 - Levine, A.S. 4920, 7912.
 - Levine, J.B. 2692.
 - Levine, M. 939, 5469, 6081.
 - Levine, M.M. 953, 6732.
 - Levine, M.S. 8344.
 - Levine, P.H. 1804, 3318, 4466, 5648, 5688.
 - Levine, R. 4277, 5881.
 - Levine, S. 1653, 7357.
 - Levinson, A.D. 78, 2365, 2942, 3910, 3914, 5954.
 - Levinson, W.E. 7530.
 - Levitina, T.L. 7940, 7942.
 - Levitt, M. 4574.
 - Levkut, M. 5864.
 - Levo, Y. 5625.
 - Levy, C.-C. 7588.
 - Levy, C.C. 5666.
 - Levy, D.W. 2058.
 - Levy, H.B. 6148.
 - Levy, I. 6984.
 - Levy, J. 7576.
 - Levy, J.-P. 3274, 7972, 7973.
 - Levy, J.A. 3346, 5001, 6239, 6280.
 - Levy, J.B. 205, 206, 207.
 - Levy, J.P. 2594, 2653, 6885, 8048.
 - Levy, N.L. 2604, 4933.
 Levy, R. 5280.
 Levy, W.P. 3198, 5552.
 Lewicki, A.A. 3141.
 Lewis, A.L. 7060.
 Lewis, A.M.-Jr. 2634, 4964.
 Lewis, F. 5705.
 Lewis, H. 1217.
 Lewis, J.B. 153, 1592, 4712, 4723, 4725.
 Lewis, J.E. 5788.
 Lewis, M. 3248.
 Lewis, M.E. 545.
 Lewis, M.G. 3397, 4998.
 Lewis, V.J. 5036.
 Lewy, P.R. 581.
 Ley, A. 8087.
 Leyritz, M. 5610.
 Leyritz-Wills, M. 8358.
 Lhuillier, M. 6355.
 Li, H. 4855.
 Li, J. 6743.
 Li, J.K.K. 75, 160, 8503.
 Li, L.H. 419, 7534.
 Li, M.-L. 3775.
 Li, S. 3488.
 Li, S.S.-L. 3031.
 Li, T.S.C. 5906.
 Li, X. 773.
 Li, Y. 503, 4855.
 Li, Z. 8382.
 Liauw, H. 1335.
 Liebert, M. 8363.
 Libonati, M. 1496.
 Lichnevski, M.S. 4349.
 Lichy, J.H. 6653.
 Lickfeld, K.G. 4557.
 Lieb, M. 6008.
 Liebart, J.C. 2395.
 Lieberman, E. 7687.
 Lieberman, M. 16, 1486, 7194.
 Liebermann, D. 2646.
 Liebermann, H. 3754, 4206, 5020, 5821, 6613, 7103, 7573.
 Liebl, U. 6584.
 Liebscher, D.-H. 3941, 3942.
 Liebscher, S. 5364.
 Liehl, E. 6864, 7461.
 Lielausis, I. 920.
 Lien, J.C. 3566.
 Liess, B. 688, 3507, 5204.
 Lietava, P. 360.
 Liehu, H. 8340.
 Lietaud, A. 6382.
 Lievaart, P.A. 6624.
 Liew, C.-T. 2457.
 Liew, F.Y. 3283.
 Liew, K.W. 6606, 6737.
 Liew, P.-F. 2297.
 Lifschitz, C. 7636.
 Lifschitz, M.D. 8445.
 Liggitt, H.D. 5847.
 Light, S.E. 1845.
 Lightdale, C.J. 1190.
 Lightfoot, D. 2379, 4620.
 Lightfoot, M. 1804.
 Likhacheva, N.A. 249.
 Likosky, W.H. 3482, 3483.
 Lilienfeld, A.M. 7864.
 Lilienfeld, D.E. 7864.

- Liljestrom, P. 7362.
Lilly, F. 287, 494, 1878, 3332, 3755, 4221, 4224.
Lim, R.S.H. 7036.
Lima, J.A.A. 1012.
Limbirt, L.M. 4225.
Limson, B.J. 549.
Lin, C.-H. 4345.
Lin, C.H. 4784.
Lin, F.H. 5865.
Lin, J.-C. 2670, 6664.
Lin, L.S. 3210, 4850, 8171.
Lin, M.T. 5903, 7411.
Lin, P. F. 326.
Lin, S.L. 2515.
Lin, T.-C. 2274, 5965.
Lin, T.-S. 1829, 5626.
Lin, W. 4675.
Lincoln, J.D. 5163.
Lindahl, T. 7347.
Lindberg, A.A. 7251.
Lindblom, B. 6994.
Lindeberg, T.Ya. 4204.
Lindenu, K. 5777, 7715.
Lindenmann, J. 2874, 7444.
Lindgren, J.A. 431.
Lindholm, A. 5123.
Lindley, J.J.D. 1753.
Lindsey, H.S. 4303.
Lindstrom, P. 7620.
Linemeyer, D. 474.
Linemeyer, D.L. 475, 949, 5681.
Ling, C.-M. 1009.
Ling, C.M. 5581.
Ling, L. 5460.
Ling, S. 884.
Lingao, A.L. 1289.
Linhares, A.C. 7646.
Liniat, M. 944, 1622, 1682, 3907, 5477.
Linitzskaya, G.L. 1831, 3051, 7538.
Link, H. 6404.
Linn, S. 1541, 2933, 2968.
Linna, T.J. 3267.
Linnasalmi, A. 5898.
Linnavouri, K. 3648.
Linnenbach, A. 1136, 2452, 3312.
Linner, K.M. 1771, 8222.
Linney, F. 7339, 7883.
Linsell, C.A. 1911.
Lanzer, D.H. 4630.
Lioussimina, T.Ya. 8116.
Liozner, A.L. 4873.
Lipa, J.J. 7961.
Lipatova, E.N. 7697.
Lipinska, B. 1570.
Lipkin, V.M. 6094.
Lipkind, M. 5826.
Lipkind, M.A. 6436.
Lipkovich, S.A. 1935.
Lipmann, F. 4202.
Lipper, S. 4186, 5145.
Lipps, R.V. 3804, 7785.
Lipsch, L. 1672.
Lis, H. 639.
Liska, V. 8552.
Lisak, R.P. 1329, 6160.
Liss, A. 2425.
Lisse, I.M. 8203.
Lister, T.A. 5135.
Little, J.B. 4975.
Little, J.W. 6068.
Littlejohns, I.R. 5803.
Litton, C.C. 5239.
Littvova, M. 602.
Litvak, S. 162, 3057, 3844.
Litvinova, A.F. 4090.
Litwin, J. 1066.
Litwinka, B. 4927.
Litynska, J. 4927.
Liu, B.C.S. 7379.
Liu, C. 7642.
Liu, C.-C. 1583, 7274, 7275.
Liu, F.-T. 1629, 7224.
Liu, G. 296.
Liu, K. 1981.
Liu, W. 5029.
Liu, Y. 773, 5029.
Livadas, D.P. 7720.
Livanova, L.V. 401, 3230.
Livelv, M.O. 4734.
Livingston, D.M. 1735, 4625, 6103.
Livnat, D. 8180.
Lizarraga, R.E. 1444.
Ljungquist, E. 8033.
Liacer, A. 8094.
Llewellyn, C.H. 8421, 8422.
Liopis, R. 6014, 6075.
Lloyd, G. 1978, 6466.
Lloyd, R.S. 1505, 7335.
Lloyd Thomas, O.S. 7844.
Lo, A. 4969.
Lo, K.-J. 6282.
Lo, K.J. 7013.
Lo Russo, G.C. 8365.
Lo, T.M. 3132.
Loban, K.M. 5071.
Lobanova, E.A. 3455.
Lobato, Y.Y. 4315.
Lobkovic, F. 5722.
Lobodzinska, M. 4492.
Lobzin, V.S. 8456.
Locarnini, S.A. 3673, 3711.
Loeh, T. 7713, 7715.
Loche, M. 4162.
Lock, T.F. 1087.
Lockhart, B.E. 6483, 8548.
Lockhart, S.M. 6043.
Lockwood, G. 724, 5886, 5887.
Loequet, M.-C. 6985.
Loddenkemper, R. 7638.
Loddo, B. 1122.
Lodi, T.Z. 2775.
Lodish, H.F. 192, 1546, 3023, 3875, 4680, 4748, 7264.
Loeb, I.A. 7333.
Loebenstein, G. 2927.
Loenen, W.A.M. 6699.
Loevinger, B.L. 4374.
Lofdahl, S. 4596, 4767.
Logan, K.B. 2216.
Logan, L.C. 1969.
Loginova, N.V. 5290.
Loh, L. 7495.
Loh, P.C. 594, 2784, 7248, 7922.
Lohler, J. 5868, 7306, 7807, 8513.
Lohmann, W. 8164.
Lohr, J.E. 1724.
Loiodice, L. 3469.
Loken, T. 7758.
Lolozanek, J. 4990.
Loman, H. 1501.
Lomniczi, B. 7208.
Lomonosoff, G.P. 6585.
Lomovskaya, N.D. 7368.
Lompe, A. 837.
Lonai, P. 6944, 7581, 7582.
Lönberg-Holm, K. 6501.
Lönberg, N. 3799, 3800, 3801.
London, W.T. 2677, 5113, 5148, 5361, 7599, 7709.
Long, C. 7789.
Long, C.W. 2658, 3777, 6266, 6968.
Long, D. 2349.
Long, G.G. 3626.
Long, L.K. 6037.
Longchambon, D. 5158.
Longiaru, M. 1578, 6531.
Longo, I.M. 2529.
Longworth, J. 42.
Longworth, J.F. 3573, 4588.
Lonhard, M. 7147.
Loo, L.S. 3532.
Loparev, V.N. 7914.
Lopes, M.C. 591.
Lopez, C. 675, 6451, 7260, 8052.
Lopez, D.M. 5015, 6887.
Lopez Galindez, C. 8094.
Lopez, J. 8370.
Lopez Martin, V. 1943.
Lopez, P. 4803.
Lopez, R. 874.
Lopez, S. 2266, 5341, 8392.
Lo Presti, M.B. 3032, 7273.
Lorand, A. 2027.
Lord, A. 2690.
Lorenz, D. 2156.
Lorenz, R.J. 1720, 6108.
Losev, B. 3212, 7180, 7881.
Losieczka, K. 5179.
Losos, G.J. 1095.
Lossinsky, A.S. 7072.
Loste, P. 4279.
Lottfi, J. 6403.
Lotti, V. 1299.
Loubet, A. 4292.
Loubet, R. 4292.
Louchet, E. 7011.
Loughlin, R.E. 5490.
Loughlin, S.A.R. 2902.
Louis, R. 7837.
Louis, F. 6352.
Louse, A. 511, 2928.
Louria, D.B. 5786.
Lousiz, C. 5871.
Lovelace, E. 4989.
Lovet, P.S. 8034.
Lovett, M. 4163.
Lovett, P.S. 250, 8066.
Lovinger, G.G. 7923.
Loviny, T. 6740.
Low, K.B. 6742.
Low, R.L. 5389, 5393.
Lowe, P.A. 6514, 6573.
Lowe, R. 474.
Lowe, R.H. 7266.
Lowenstein, M. 574.
Lowenstine, L. 2815.
Lowenthal, A. 7394.
Lower, J. 6214.
Lowy, D.R. 81, 474, 1625, 1844, 2268, 3700, 3919, 4237, 7355, 7547.
Loyter, A. 4674.
Lozovskaya, L. 1995.
Lozovskaya, L.S. 555.
Lozyuk, L.V. 1837.
Lu, L.Y. 3284.
Lubashevskaya, E. 4370.
Lubbers, C.M. 2325.
Lubiniec, A. 6565.
Lubiniec, A.S. 3373.
Lubitz, W. 4804, 8062.
Luborsky, S.W. 4963, 8282.
Lucas, B.S. 1440.
Lucas-Lenard, J. 5421.
Luce, J.A. 5474.
Luce, R. 7268, 7269.
Lucero, J. 1906.
Lucero, M.A. 1756, 4859.
Lucey, S. 2467.
Lucia, H.L. 7113.
Luciani, J.C. 2736.
Lucio, B. 2134, 5579.
Luciw, P.A. 1620.
Luczak, M. 1827, 3357, 7580.
Luderer, A.A. 1466.
Luders, H. 7769.
Ludin, H. P. 7644.
Ludwig, C. 7082.
Ludwig, H. 3741, 4008, 7784.
Ludwig, H.-J. 7082.
Lubbe, L. 4968.
Lueders, K.K. 6033.
Luedke, A.J. 1349, 4429.
Luftig, R.B. 150, 3000, 4740, 5429, 6677.
Luginbuhl, R.E. 1709.
Lugowska, D. 2706.
Luisoni, E. 1419, 8539.
Luk, K.C. 879.
Luka, J. 4983, 7497.
Lukanidin, E. 4705.
Lukash, L.L. 4573, 8286.
Lukasova, J. 7228.
Lukasova, M. 5748.
Lukert, P.D. 1792, 2236, 5599, 7080.
Luksys, L. 4996.
Lukyanov, Yu.V. 597.
Luleci, G. 4787.
Lum, M.K.W. 3466.
Lumeng, L. 4309, 5730.
Lumsden, J.H. 4952.
Luna, J. 8465.
Lund, E. 2996.
Lundbergh, P. 4367.
Lunden, R. 2959, 5275.
Lundgren, E. 4035.
Lundgren, S. 7701.
Lundsgaard, T. 8536.
Lung, M.L. 3698.
Luo, S. 2430.
Lupker, J.H. 68, 3818, 3819, 4781, 7341.
Lupton, H.W. 1347, 3247, 4483, 6525, 7800.
Lusby, E. 5316.
Lusch, C.J. 6380.
Lusian, F. 998.

- Luskus, C. 6465.
 Lussier, G. 3561.
 Lustbader, E.D. 7664.
 Luther, P. 4827, 5282.
 Luther, P.D. 5807, 7195.
 Luthgen, W. 4450, 5820.
 Luti, E. 1241.
 Lutley, R.E. 8461.
 Lutrick, M.C. 7237.
 Lutschg, J. 7644.
 Luttgen, P.J. 2748.
 Lutton, J.D. 4036.
 Luttrell, R.G. 5876.
 Lutwick, L.I. 2051.
 Lutz, H. 1721, 1809.
 Lutz, O. 6189.
 Lutzner, M. 3302, 4862, 6338, 6339.
 Luxen, E. 970.
 Luz, A. 1158, 3331.
 Lvov, D.K. 952, 1358, 1513, 3926, 3966, 4638, 5331, 7414.
 Lvov, N.D. 3926.
 Lvova, G.N. 1478.
 Lwoff, A. 5137.
 Lyapustin, V.N. 3839.
 Lycke, E. 2959, 5275, 5966.
 Lyles, D.S. 1816, 5449, 8300.
 Lynch, K.R. 3876.
 Lynch, R.J. 1762, 4110.
 Lynes, E.W. 7849.
 Lynn, T.-C. 6939.
 Lyon, G. 4304.
 Lyons, C. 3927.
 Lyons, D.D. 168, 1891.
 Lyons, M.J. 701.
 Lyons, P. 3432.
 Lysenko, N.A. 243.
 Lytle, C.D. 4784.
- M'Belepe, R. 4287.
 Ma, G. 4855.
 Maack, C.A. 2983.
 Maag-Miller, L. 4416.
 Maas, H.J.L. 7562.
 Maassab, H.F. 953, 6730, 6732, 6733, 6864, 7764.
 Maassen, J.A. 5997.
 Maat, D.Z. 1014, 1015.
 Maat, J. 1508, 4781, 6571.
 Maben, J. 7871.
 Macarak, E.J. 361, 6527.
 MacArthur, J.A. 2112.
 Macartney, J.C. 7817.
 Macartney, L. 2814.
 Macatova, I. 605.
 Maccaferri, V. 4898.
 MacCalman, J. 6988.
 MacDiarmid, R.D. 2539.
 MacDonald, G.J. 6208.
 MacDonald, H.R. 4921, 6215.
 MacDonald, J. 4365.
 MacDonald, J.W. 8218.
 MacDonald, M.E. 1882, 2652, 5478.
 Macek, M. 1266.
 MacEwen, E.G. 3347.
 Macgregor, J.D. 4365.
 MacGregor, R.R. 361, 6527.
 Mach, P.S. 8230.
 Machamer, C.E. 5346.
- Macher, E. 2485, 2572.
 Machichka, O. 5181.
 Machida, H. 3196, 5556, 8263.
 MacInnes, L.E. 6181.
 Mackem, S. 3822.
 Mackenzie, J.D. 8561.
 Mackenzie, J.S. 2877, 5211, 6052, 6878.
 Mackenzie, S.L. 113.
 Mackey, J.K. 6273.
 Mackie, G.A. 930.
 Macku, M. 1987, 2727, 4915.
 Macleod, N.S. 6414.
 Maenab, J.C.M. 442, 7559.
 MacNaughton, M.R. 1494.
 Macnaughton, M.R. 2249, 2451, 4922, 5958.
 MacNaughton, M.R. 5998.
 Macor, C. 7710.
 Macovei, A. 4526.
 MacPherson, I. 1000.
 Macquaire, G. 5525, 6587.
 Macri, F. 4512.
 MacSween, R.N.M. 6377.
 Macvarish, I. 4590.
 Madalinska, K. 4063.
 Madanagopalan, N. 5122.
 Madansky, C.H. 3930.
 Madar, Z. 4262.
 Maddaluno, R. 615, 2770, 5134.
 Madden, D. 2747, 7678, 8087.
 Madden, D.L. 4254, 5055, 5144, 7738, 7741, 7742.
 Madej, A. 465.
 Madeley, C.R. 255, 2745, 4550, 6530.
 Maderova, E. 8430.
 Madge, G.E. 2132.
 Madge, M.H. 4922.
 Madhavan, T. 2059.
 Madin, S.H. 4550.
 Madsen, M. 1909, 5685.
 Madyarova, R.S. 347.
 Maeda, A. 3398.
 Maeda, H. 1130.
 Maeda, M. 293, 3545.
 Maeda, S. 8169.
 Maeda, T. 3668, 5768.
 Maehara, N. 4854.
 Maekawa, K. 7143.
 Maeno, K. 108, 4877, 5546.
 Maercklein, P.B. 1137.
 Maess, J. 7091.
 Maezawa, H. 1125.
 Magayarosy, A.C. 712.
 Mager, D. 3361.
 Mager, D.L. 5671.
 Magliere, K.C. 8301.
 Magnusson, G. 7990.
 Magrath, D. 6848.
 Magrath, D.I. 3960, 7796.
 Magyarosy, A.C. 5366, 5891, 5911.
 Mahajan, S.K. 8275.
 Mahajan, V.M. 4829, 6118, 8426.
 Mahaley, M.S. Jr. 4186.
 Maheshwari, R.K. 1038.
 Maheswaran, S.K. 2589, 2823, 7120.
 Mahmood, K. 5246, 7964.
- Mahmud, M.I.A. 1385, 5362.
 Mahur, A. 7508.
 Mahy, B.W.J. 690, 6500, 6683.
 Mahy, W.J. 908.
 Maichuk, Yu.F. 1309, 1839, 5193.
 Maier, K.P. 2738.
 Maier, S. 3740.
 Mailat, F. 2644, 8482.
 Main, A.J. 519, 2883, 2884, 3757.
 Maio, G. 622, 3461, 4457.
 Maiolini, R. 3977.
 Maisch, B. 1232.
 Maisin, J.R. 901, 3001, 3354, 3355.
 Maisonneuve, J. 3384.
 Maiti, M. 84, 972, 2291, 3680, 5336.
 Maitra, U. 133, 5312, 6561.
 Maizel, J.V. 3867.
 Maizel, J.V., Jr. 24.
 Maiztegui, J.I. 7002.
 Majdan, S. 1059.
 Majer, M. 1057, 6189.
 Majiyagbe, K.A. 7101.
 Major, D. 6140.
 Major, E.O. 2631, 5381, 6458.
 Majori, L. 6366.
 Majors, J.E. 3062, 3854.
 Majumder, H.K. 133.
 Mak, S. 3820.
 Mak, T.W. 1882, 2652, 3361, 4223, 5671.
 Makashova, V.V. 5042.
 Makela, O. 3154.
 Maker, D. 655, 1485, 2129, 2295, 5211, 5832.
 Makhdumi, G.M. 2607.
 Makhmuryan, T.D. 5022.
 Makhonova, L.A. 1763.
 Makhov, A.M. 7914.
 Maki, D.V. J. 1812.
 Maki, M. 5721, 8341.
 Makin, T. 1378.
 Makin, T.J. 2135.
 Makino, O. 3945.
 Makino, S. 4854, 7888, 8320.
 Makino, Y. 5208, 5365.
 Makkouk, K.M. 4508, 8538.
 Makowski, L. 4621.
 Maksimov, Yu.M. 3475.
 Maksimovic, A. 2851.
 Maksimovich, N.A. 36, 1365.
 Malaise, E.P. 7585.
 Malbos, S. 3367.
 Malcolm, A.D.B. 6564.
 Malcolm Smith, N.A. 2045.
 Maldague, P. 1254.
 Maldonado, R.L. 461.
 Malek, B. 7170.
 Malekzadeh, M.H. 3463.
 Malenko, G.V. 682.
 Malewska, Z. 4490.
 Malgras, J. 3149.
 Mali, V.R. 725, 2899, 5232, 5242, 5245.
 Malik, B.S. 4104.
 Maliniak, R.M. 445, 5848.
 Malinoski, F. 6901.
 Malis, J. 4887.
 Malkani, K. 4312.
- Malkinson, M. 2460, 5826.
 Malkov, G.B. 656.
 Malkova, D. 5722, 8489.
 Mallet-Guy, Y. 7663.
 Malluh, A. 7635.
 Malmgren, R.M. 7738.
 Malone, J.B. Jr. 2072.
 Malone, R.E. 196.
 Malone, W. 1252.
 Malorni, M.C. 6522.
 Maltman, K.L. 7267.
 Maltseva, M.N. 6303.
 Maltzman, W. 4630, 8284.
 Malyshev, N.A. 5141.
 Malysya, S.S. 5453.
 Malysukho, A.I. 3475.
 Malz, W. 3786.
 Mamaeva, T.A. 401, 3230.
 Mamelle, N. 6382.
 Mamet-Bratley, M.D. 3774.
 Mamiatis, T. 749.
 Mamkayeva, K.A. 962.
 Mammerickx, M. 286, 2447, 4737, 6424, 6674, 7805.
 Mamoli, B. 4882.
 Mamontova, T.V. 6146.
 Mamoun, R. 7939.
 Mamula, D. 1010, 5281.
 Manabe, R. 2517.
 Mancini, G. 5103, 8239.
 Manconi, P.E. 626.
 Mandel, A.D. 327, 8165.
 Mandel, G. 4683.
 Mandelkow, E. 2287.
 Mandell, G.A. 515.
 Maness, P.F. 3848.
 Manfred, P. 596.
 Mangel, W.F. 6646.
 Maniez-Montreuil, M. 3976.
 Manigley, C. 5756.
 Maniloff, J. 862, 1537, 1650.
 Manischewitz, J.E. 2131.
 Manischewitz, J.F. 2536, 7493.
 Manjunath, D. 7833.
 Manjure, S.S. 5118.
 Manley, J. 6647.
 Manley, J.L. 148, 5406.
 Manly, K.F. 5429.
 Mann, C.C. 3466.
 Mann, E. 4673.
 Mann, G. 5160.
 Mann, G.F. 18, 7466.
 Mann, J.A. 2840.
 Mann, J.M. 3221, 6370, 7456, 7689.
 Mann, K. 2347.
 Mann, P.C. 5827.
 Mann, P.G. 2112.
 Mannahan, J.C. 5735.
 Manninen, V. 5053.
 Manning, J.S. 6760.
 Manning, M. 6622.
 Mannini Palenzona, A. 3825.
 Mannino, R.J. 1563.
 Mano, S. 6243.
 Mano, T. 1959.
 Mano, Y. 1859.
 Manolache, D. 332.
 Manolescu, N. 7897.
 Manolov, P. 3427.
 Manolova, N. 595, 6469.
 Manome, T. 5706.

- Manor, D. 417.
Manousos, M. 3654, 6547.
Manousos, O. 5692.
Mansa, B. 1977.
Manson, L.A. 2450, 5512.
Manstretta, G. 629.
Mantovani, A. 3185.
Mantylarvi, R. 3014.
Mantylarvi, R.A. 6237.
Manuel, F.R. 7048.
Manuelidis, E.E. 5793.
Manuelidis, L. 5793.
Manykin, A.A. 1513, 6599, 7914.
Manz, D. 8090.
Manzillo, G. 622, 3461, 4457.
Mao, J.S. 7051.
Mapp, J.B. 4388.
Marais, A. 5905.
Maramorosch, K. 7876.
Marani, F. 7845.
Marani Toro, G. 5703.
Marbaix, G. 8269.
Marbrook, J. 7518.
Marbucci, F. 5843.
Marcaud, L. 5656.
Marcelli, M. 395.
Marcen, R. 5077.
March, J.F. 830.
Marchelli, C. 2395.
Marchenko, V.I. 1747, 3175, 4871.
Marchessault, F. 7872, 8114.
Marchette, N.J. 587.
Marchetti, F. 5099.
Marchetti, G.E. 5749.
Marchin, G.L. 868.
Marchione, L. 4283.
Marchionni, M.A. 6240.
Marchoux, G. 858, 1405, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1446.
Marchwicki, R.H. 20.
Marcinka, K. 6519.
Marco, S. 726.
Marcotegui, M.A. 2279.
Marcucci, F. 4009, 7419, 8128.
Marcus, D. 2500.
Marcus, P.I. 3052, 8135.
Marcus, S.L. 7307, 7310.
Marczynska, B. 5363.
Marc, C.J. 4425.
Marc, J.B. 1224.
Marechal, J.P. 1971.
Marengo, C. 5929.
Maresca, M. 564.
Margulith, E. 5280, 5631.
Margalith, M. 417.
Margolese, R.G. 387.
Margolies, D.C. 8561.
Margolin, J. 4732.
Margolina, A. 4370.
Margolis, V.B. 2649.
Margulies, I. 4760.
Marianelli, L. 1277.
Mariassy, A.T. 7786.
Maricic, Z. 6818, 6820.
Marimuthu, T. 1818.
Marin, W.A. 7149.
Marinelli, R. 8404.
Marinich, I.G. 2538.
Marinkovic, B. 2851.
Marinova, E. 3395.
Marion, P.L. 3161, 5962.
Maris, W. 3928, 6572.
Mark, D.F.; Berg, P.F. 4704.
Mark, G. 7923.
Mark, K.-K. 7172, 7217.
Mark, K.K. 879.
Marker, H. 5066.
Marker, S.C. 1264, 3555, 5789, 7448.
Markesbery, W.R. 5799.
Markiewicz, F. 7079.
Markland, O.N. 623.
Marklein, G. 4347.
Markman, J.A. 2675.
Markman, M. 7682.
Markoff, L.J. 953.
Markos, B. 8487, 8508.
Marks, E.N. 7686.
Marks, J.G., Jr. 6307.
Marks, J.S. 1958.
Markson, Y. 4192.
Markus, H.Z. 4074.
Markus, R. 3468, 5116, 5777, 7057, 7715.
Markushin, S.G. 955.
Markvart, K. 563, 2049, 2521, 2788, 2789, 7726.
Markwell, M.A.K. 1561.
Marmar, D.J. 1123.
Marmion, B.P. 4079.
Maroef, C. 7825.
Maroney, P.A. 311.
Maroun, L.E. 4876.
Marquardt, O. 3904, 4659.
Marquardt, W.W. 1715.
Marquez, E.D. 443, 3317.
Marr, J.S. 1292, 1303.
Marrero, R. 250, 8034, 8066.
Marrou, M.G. 626.
Marrou, J. 1430, 1431, 1435, 1443.
Marrs, B.L. 956.
Marschall, H.-J. 2934, 3625.
Marschang, F. 631.
Marsden, H.S. 3824.
Marsden, S.A. 7796.
Marsh, M. 3019, 3020.
Marsh, R.C. 5314, 5315.
Marshall, B. 4365, 6064.
Marshall, C.J. 3341.
Marshall, W.C. 4353, 6272, 6394, 8388.
Marsolais, G. 2091, 2093.
Marte, A. 7659.
Martelart, A. 1946.
Martelli, D. 6951.
Martelli, G.P. 2308, 5371.
Martet, P. 3413.
Marti, J. 8172.
Martig, J. 4124.
Martignoni, K.D. 1693.
Martignoni, M.E. 1005.
Martin, A.J. 2035.
Martin Bouyer, C. 1064.
Martin Bouyer, G. 1064.
Martin, D. 4179.
Martin, E. 8065.
Martin, E.L. 3013.
Martin, G.S. 1685, 1865, 3337, 4197.
Martin, J. 3168, 6186.
Martin, J.P. 1523, 5420.
Martin, J.R. 8461.
Martin, K.W. 5052.
Martin, M.T. 454, 7124.
Martin, M.A. 1624, 4215, 4957.
Martin, M.L. 1270.
Martin, P.D. 7056.
Martin, R.G. 4964.
Martin, S.J. 3927.
Martin, T.J. 2185.
Martin, W.B. 1321, 2559.
Martin, W.J. 4345.
Martinau, G. 1342.
Martinez, A. 3515.
Martinez, A.J. 2719.
Martinez, Alfredo, H. 5178.
Martinez, D. 1762, 4110.
Martinez, H.M. 2306.
Martinez, J. 2353, 7122.
Martinez, J.J. 3515.
Martini, R. 1278.
Martone, F. 7775.
Marttila, R.J. 5055.
Maruca, S. 2860.
Marum, W.G. 3060.
Maruniak, J.E. 3879.
Marusyk, R.G. 2275.
Maruyama, K. 4775, 6709.
Marvin, D.A. 98, 3741, 4593, 6629.
Marx, M. 900.
Marx, P.A. 3060.
Maryak, J.M. 2268.
Marzouk, Y. 4384.
Mas, P. 6995.
Masala, C. 2698.
Masamune, Y. 2334.
Masar, I. 7726.
Masegi, T. 644.
Masok, O. 5766.
Mashako, M. 4313.
Mashkovsky, N.M. 4669.
Masia, A.M. 3431, 6520.
Masiaz, F.R. 2306, 2307.
Masih, K. N. 1007, 3142.
Masker, W.E. 2343.
Masikos, C.B. 7228.
Masen, E.O., Jr. 578.
Mason, W. 6040.
Mason, W.S. 1622, 2210, 3851, 4994, 7568.
Masopust, J. 7275.
Masoud, A.N. 1511, 6897.
Massab, H.F. 4926.
Massanari, R.M. 8519.
Massaro, L. 273.
Masset, J.P. 2740.
Massey, P.M. O. 6186.
Massey, R.J. 5379.
Massey, R.J. 9977.
Massicot, J.G. 954.
Massip, A. 2104, 5833.
Masson, A. 1649.
Masson, M.F. 5019.
Massoud, A. 6403.
Massouh, E.J. 7506.
Mastenbroek, N. 1870, 6114.
Master, C.L. 665.
Masters, C.L. 3529.
Masters, M. 3891.
Mastikova, M. 6809.
Mastri, A.R. 5789.
Mastromarino, P. 3124.
Mastyukova, Yu.N. 7716.
Masucci, G. 306, 3186, 4022.
Masucci, M.G. 306, 2475, 3186, 4022.
Masuda, A. 40.
Masuda, K. 4856.
Masuda, T. 7397, 7428.
Masurel, N. 4133, 8480.
Matas, A.J. 7680.
Matepiuc, M. 6860.
Matesanz, R. 5077.
Mateva, V. 3342, 3968.
Mathad, S.B. 7833.
Mathaka, H.-D. 6108.
Mathes, L.E. 3248, 4998.
Mathew, G.D. 6958.
Mathew, T. 4328.
Mathews, C.K. 2341, 5412.
Mathews, M.B. 153, 1592, 2348, 3038, 4712, 4725, 6648.
Mathey-Prevot, B. 5476.
Mathias, D. 1195.
Mathiesen, L. 988.
Mathiesen, L.R. 4382.
Mathieu, A. 6386.
Mathieu, D. 4040, 7556.
Mathieu Mahul, D. 1627, 4222.
Mathis, D.J. 5403.
Mathur, A. 2865, 4478, 6177, 7651, 8510.
Mathur, B.B. L. 4091.
Mathur, K.R. 7508, 8510.
Mathur, S.C. 2926.
Mathur, U. 560.
Matile, H. 8478.
Matis, J. 6590.
Matilman, W. 5642.
Matousek, V. 1063.
Matsaniotis, N. 4896.
Matsenko, L.D. 1601.
Matskasi, I. 7691.
Matson, S.W. 3056.
Matsubara, K. 5386, 5479, 6006, 7328.
Matsubara, M. 6815, 7429.
Matsubara, S. 322.
Matsuda, I. 6330.
Matsuguchi, M. 6655.
Matsuhisa, T. 6913.
Matsui, K. 4976.
Matsumori, A. 1373, 5199, 5200, 7794.
Matsumoto, K. 447.
Matsumoto, M. 2474, 3024, 6750.
Matsumoto, S. 3758, 6233.
Matsumoto, T. 108, 730, 2907, 8018.
Matsunaga, Y. 374.
Massip, A. 4122, 5533, 8371.
Matsuo, A. 1307, 1758, 3187, 8148.
Matsuo, K. 4463.
Matsuo-Kato, H. 918, 4757.
Matsuoka, K. 5741.
Matsuoka, Y. 2875.
Matsuura, F. 594.
Matsuura, F.S. 7922.
Matsuura, T. 1125.
Matsuyama, A. 4766.
Matsuzawa, Y. 7541, 7542.

- Matter, A. 1874.
Matter, L. 6774.
Mattern, C.F.T. 1491.
Matthaeus, W. 5502, 6790.
Matthay, R.A. 524.
Matthew, D.J. 8388.
Matthews, B.W. 6007, 6634, 6635, 7277.
Matthews, E.J. 5876.
Matthews, R.E.F. 5229, 6064, 8028.
Matthews, T.J. 487, 6791.
Matthews, V.A. 3315.
Matthews, W.B. 8460.
Matthieu, J.L. 3602, 6485.
Mattioli, A. 411.
Mattiu, P.L. 5088.
Mattson, T. 884, 6636.
Mattsson, D.M. 3539.
Matumoto, M. 2468, 2844, 3524, 4854, 7888, 8178.
Matusbara, M. 2492.
Matusda, I. 7670.
Matveeva, S.M. 5042.
Matveeva, T.V. 5795.
Matz, B. 5321.
Matz, K. 7910.
Mauer, S.M. 5747.
Maule, A.J. 5302.
Maule, J. 964.
Maupas, P. 1917, 1993, 4895, 4896, 7159.
Maupas, Ph. 7698.
Maupin, G.O. 2759.
Maurin, J.-L. 7011.
Maury, C. 7442.
Mautner, V. 8038.
Max, B.J. 2774.
Maximova Todorova, V. 595.
Maxwell, W.A. 532.
May, A.G. 7679.
May, C.W. 5917.
May, E. 3812, 6529.
May, G. 6342.
May, J.T. 8220.
May, P. 3812, 6529.
May, R.D. 7516.
May, R.M. 5180.
Mayakova, S.A. 1763.
Mayee, C.D. 5245.
Mayer, A. 2943.
Mayer, A.M.S. 470.
Mayer, G.D. 6149.
Mayer, R. 1290.
Mayer, V. 5580, 6211.
Maynard, J.E. 3466, 5987, 7015, 7053, 7136, 8328, 8429.
Maynard-Smith, S. 197.
Mayner, R.E. 767, 1002, 3642.
Mayo, D.R. 676, 5198.
Mayo, M.A. 833, 5442.
Mayon-White, R.T. 2763.
Mayor, H.D. 3804, 4650, 7785, 7909.
Mayor, P.H. 4650.
Mayr, A. 577, 4901, 5126, 7782.
Mayr-Biback, B. 2838.
Maystre, H. 5147.
Mayumi, M. 2004, 2286, 7670, 7818.
Mayyasi, S. 3654, 6547.
Mazeron, M.-C. 8140.
Maziere, C. 437, 7552, 8281.
Maziere, J.-C. 7552.
Maziere, J.C. 437, 8281.
Mazilu, M. 5510.
Mazur, M.H. 371, 2756.
Mazur, W. 6421.
Mazurenko, N.N. 3723.
Mazurenko, N.P. 2628.
Mazzara, G.P. 5313.
Mazzone, H.M. 6605.
Mazzotta, F. 591, 1075.
Mazzur, S. 6383.
Mbikay, M. 5929.
Mbuy, G.N. 2974.
McAdams, C.W. 2495.
McAdaragh, J.P. 2861.
McAlee, W.J. 4074.
McAllister, R.M. 170.
McAllister, W.T. 885, 1582, 4691, 4769.
McAuliffe, V.J. 4078, 4611.
McBeath, J.H. 7848.
McCahon, D. 1089, 6513.
McCandlish, I.A.P. 2814.
McCandless, R. 4867, 8139.
McCann, F.V. 853.
McCarthy, A.R. 4911.
McCarthy, G. 635.
McCarthy, J.P. 3279.
McCarthy, J.T. 1282.
McCarthy, R.W. 3406.
McCarthy, W.J. 791.
McCauley, J. 907, 2973.
McCauley, J.W. 1027.
McClain, C.J. 5698.
McClain, W.H. 5313.
McClelland, A.J. 3347, 7866.
McClelland, D.B.L. 7399.
McClelland, K.E. 1908.
McClements, W.L. 3867.
McClements, W. 3852.
McClements, W.L. 82, 7546.
McClintock, J.T. 5225.
McClintock, P.R. 1564, 3544.
McCloskey, J.A. 6281.
McClure, H.M. 3502.
McClure, M.A. 7840.
McClurkin, A.W. 7088, 7896.
McConahay, P.J. 8231.
McConnell, D. 2433.
McConnell, D.G. 6545.
McConnell, H.M. 3881.
McConnell, I. 4115.
McConnell, J. 5612.
McConnell, K.A. 8300.
McConnell, S. 2073, 7747.
McConnell, T.A. 599.
McCool, R.E. 4868, 6152.
McCormick, F. 4965.
McCormick, F.P. 3773.
McCormick, F.B. 5727.
McCormick, K.J. 452, 8217.
McCormick, K.L. 542.
McCorquodale, D.J. 7247.
McCown, J.M. 5583, 6626.
McCoy, J.L. 493.
McCrae, M.A. 7301.
McCrocklin, S.M. 5168.
McCrumb, R. 1424.
McCrumb, R. 2190.
McCubbin, I.K. 1344.
McCubbin, J.H. 2031, 7605.
McCue, S.A. 8222.
McCune, D.C. 6480.
McCutchan, T.F. 5319.
McDevitt, H.O. 5575.
McDonald, H.C. 1466.
McDonald, J.G. 5235, 7400.
McDonald, M.E. 4223.
McDonald, T.L. 803.
McDonnell, M. 4365.
McDougall, J.K. 6918.
McDougall, J.S. 7567.
McFadden, J.J.P. 6617.
McFarland, D.J. 2163.
McFarland, H.F. 375, 4493, 7133, 7415.
McFarland, V.W. 4168.
McFarlane, E.S. 7048.
McFarlane, H. 8240.
McFarlane, I.G. 292.
McFarlin, D.E. 375.
McFarlin, D.E. 4004.
McFarlin, D.E. 4493, 7133, 7415.
McFerran, J.B. 2071.
McGann, V.G. 1091.
McGeady, M.L. 6611.
McGee, M. 6221.
McGee, M.P. 5615.
McGeoch, D.J. 6659.
McGinty, R.M. 5227.
McGovern, J.P. 7534.
McGowan, J.J. 6004.
McGrath, B.M. 157.
McGrath, C. 3096.
McGrath, M.S. 1877, 4214.
McGrath, R.K. 2072.
McGregor, A. 2208.
McGregor, D.D. 4080.
McGregor, I.A. 6359.
McGucken, R.B. 1778.
McGuire, J.M. 4534.
McGuire, T.C. 5125.
Mchedlishvili, B.V. 4562.
McIntosh, A.H. 7906.
McIntosh, B.M. 2167, 3449.
McIntosh, K. 2603, 3424, 4317, 4935, 8243.
McIntyre, C.S. 2654.
McIntyre, J.L. 8571.
McIntyre, J.P. 4342.
McKay, R. 4774.
McKay, R.D.G. 6644.
McKee, K.T., Jr. 6990.
McKeirnan, A.J. 646, 4416, 5983.
McKennett, M.A. 946.
McKenney, K. 7986.
McKenzie, I. 2653.
McKenzie, R.A. 1344.
McKercher, D.G. 649.
McKercher, P.D. 5172.
McKerlie, L. 8266.
McKerlie, M.L. 8265.
McKiernan, A.J. 5163.
McKinley, M.P. 2306, 2307.
McKinnon, K.P. 6468.
McKnight, L. 5187.
McKnight, S.L. 2265, 2401.
McKnight, T.D. 3713.
McLachlan, S.M. 1105, 4113.
McLane, M.-F. 4096.
McLaren, C. 2536, 4129.
McLaren, L.C. 1812, 7157.
McLaren, M.L. 8409.
McLaughlin, C.S. 6054.
McLaughlin, M.R. 1016.
McLean, A.A. 3220, 4074, 4883, 4884, 7449.
McLean, B. 1716, 1764, 7207.
McLean, R.G. 2759, 8507.
McLean, S.L. 2126.
McLennan, J.L. 5195.
McMahon, B.J. 3466, 5739, 7015.
McManus, N.H. 1033.
McMartin, D.A. 8218.
McMaster, G.K. 2936, 5920, 5921, 5946, 5947.
McMenamin, S.H. 4019.
McMichael, A.J. 4073.
McMillan, A. 6710.
McMillan, B.C. 4615.
McMillan, P.J. 6917.
McMullen, C.R. 2192.
McMullen, R.D. 5906.
McMurray, D.N. 6987.
McN. Scott, R. 5763.
McNair Scott, R. 1923.
McNeill, W.F. 6560.
McNulty, M.S. 842, 2071.
McPhee, D.A. 6431, 7167, 7302.
McQuillin, J. 1795, 2005, 4542.
McReynolds, J. 5701.
McSharry, J.J. 105, 391.
McSwiggan, D.A. 4348.
Mezinarskii, T.D. 5311.
Meadows, J., Jr. 5744.
Meager, A. 6827.
Meagher, R.B. 3713.
Mease, P.J. 8455.
Mebel, S.M. 7232.
Mebus, C.A. 4469.
Mebust, W.K. 8314.
Mechoulam, R. 3292.
Meckert, P.C. 7125.
Mecis, I. 5623.
Medina, D. 3096, 6270, 6949, 8306.
Medina, E. 7047.
Medveczky, I. 3129.
Medveczky, P. 5322.
Medvedeva, M.N. 34, 35.
Medvedeva, T.E. 5538, 5577.
Mee, J. 1120.
Meegan, J.M. 1245, 3421, 4307, 4449, 5755.
Meek, W.D. 8292.
Mecker, J.B. 1762.
Megاهد, M.M. 5910.
Megevand, A. 2686.
Mehl, J.K. 2616.
Mehn, S.M. 1274.
Mehra, P. 7651.
Mehrotra, P.N. 2554, 8189.
Mehri, H. 7648.
Mehta, C. 6103.
Mehta, H. 5784.
Mehta, P.D. 3487.
Meibos, H. 7187.
Mejdav, A. 5010.
Meienhofer, J. 6811.

- Meier, A. 1158.
 Meier, C. 1324, 2806, 4407.
 Meier-Ewert, H. 2985, 5961.
 Meier, H. 1876.
 Meier, T. 4891.
 Meier, W. 5824.
 Meignier, B. 1090.
 Meiklejohn, G. 3424.
 Meinders, A.E. 5117.
 Meindl, P. 317.
 Meinecke, C.F. 2860.
 Meinke, G.C. 3717.
 Meinke, W. 3717.
 Meinke, W.J. 6566.
 Meisel, H. 5523, 6125, 7715.
 Meisels, A. 3363, 7591.
 Meiss, H.K. 7323.
 Meitert, T. 2409, 2411.
 Mekada, E. 4586.
 Melcher, U. 3151.
 Meldrum, J.B. 6905.
 Mele, G. 4258.
 Melechen, N.E. 4797.
 Melero, J.A. 4628, 6646.
 Melgar, O.K. 1714.
 Meli, D. 4395.
 Melief, C.J.M. 386, 6886, 7511.
 Melik-Andreasyan, G.G. 513, 5040, 7014.
 Melita, D.H. 7026.
 Mellema, J.E. 3766, 4646, 4647.
 Mellor, A. 4694.
 Mellor, P.S. 3565.
 Melnick, J.L. 1460, 2009, 2047, 3232, 3624, 5986, 6471, 6855.
 Melnik, S. Ya. 8249.
 Melnikov, A.A. 6703.
 Melnikova, E.E. 2950, 6284.
 Meloen, R.H. 3984, 4095.
 Meloni, G.A. 3012.
 Melter, O. 8430.
 Meltzer, D.G.A. 8219.
 Meltzer, M.S. 383.
 Menant, M. C. 334.
 Mende, H.A. 3575, 7140.
 Mendelson, L. 8346.
 Mendes, N.F. 2529.
 Mendez, F. 7233.
 Mendis, N.M.P. 333.
 Mendoza, S.A. 7666.
 Mendoza, S.L. 7070.
 Menduni, P. 2729.
 Menegus, M.A. 531, 6336, 8368.
 Meneguzzi, G. 6912.
 Menetrai, J.L. 7454.
 Meneses, J. 6623.
 Menge, B. 4557.
 Mengeling, W.L. 700, 1364, 2547, 3233, 7469, 8211.
 Mengod, G. 5993.
 Menke, J.G. 949.
 Menna, J.H. 3557.
 Mennigmann, H. D. 6697.
 Menon, U.K. 7198.
 Menser, M. 8192.
 Menshikov, D.D. 3475.
 Mensik, J. 2094, 4456, 5186.
 Mensikova, M. 582.
 Menten, J.O.M. 5904.
 Mentkevich, L.M. 4857, 6146.
 Mento, S.J. 7189.
 Mentzel, G. 1824.
 Menzel, G. 5228, 6231.
 Menzies, J.D. 8477.
 Meo, P. 3834.
 Mercer, S.R. 4610.
 Merchant, J.A. 8168.
 Merchant, V.A. 4770.
 Mercolez, V.D. 7070.
 Mered, B. 6543, 6837.
 Meredith, C.D. 6422.
 Meredith, R.D. 79.
 Meredith, R.F. 485, 8301.
 Merkalova, Z.I. 2628.
 Meredino, R. 2853, 7112.
 Merenstein, G.B. 2010.
 Mergeay, M. 7365.
 Merickel, B.S. 3497.
 Merieux, C. 1244, 6185.
 Merigan, T.C. 1319, 4033, 4278, 4401, 5575, 6274, 6895, 7859, 8118.
 Merino, F. 6947.
 Merle, G. 6467, 7128.
 Merlob, P. 4306.
 Mernaugh, R.L. 2191.
 Merregaert, J. 3354, 8049.
 Merson, M.H. 617, 4352, 5790, 6996.
 Merten, C. 7709.
 Mertes, M.P. 3290, 6226.
 Mertslina, T.G. 4437.
 Mervetsov, N.P. 123.
 Mertz, J.E. 4773, 5401.
 Meruelo, D. 4232, 5575.
 Merz, D.C. 4843, 7938, 8117.
 Mesa Arana, J. 7009.
 Mesa Tejada, R. 1189.
 Mescher, M.F. 1097.
 Mesfin, G.M. 5816.
 Meshcheryakova, I.E. 3285.
 Meshkinpour, H. 6980.
 Messing, J. 1577, 7211.
 Mestecky, J. 8325.
 Meszaros, J. 7086, 7470, 7691, 7780.
 Metcalf, H.E. 4429.
 Metcalf, T.G. 2937, 3641, 3751, 4390.
 Metelev, V.G. 2332.
 Metselaar, D. 6998.
 Mettler, N.E. 5662.
 Metz, H. 418.
 Metz, W. 7463.
 Metzler, P.S. 3924.
 Metzgar, R.S. 6939.
 Metzler, A. 2838.
 Metzler, A.E. 2155, 5164, 5300.
 Meulemans, G. 5174, 6424, 6432.
 Meunier, P. 2074.
 Meunier, P.C. 3499, 5812.
 Meurman, O.H. 260, 6283, 6774.
 Meurs, E. 8122, 8151.
 Meyer, B. 6444.
 Meyer, G. 2944, 4162.
 Meyer Glauner, W. 1121.
 Meyer, J. 5945.
 Meyer, R. 2057.
 Meyer, R.C. 2861.
 Meyer, R.K. 5287.
 Meyer, R.P. 1389.
 Meyer, S.A. 3373.
 Meyer, U. 7955.
 Meyer zum Buschenfelde, K.-H. 3479, 4329, 4330, 6904, 7526.
 Meyers, A.M. 5775.
 Meyers-Elliott, R.H. 532, 2852.
 Meyers, J.D. 2014, 3442, 6877.
 Meyling, A. 992, 8081.
 Meynadier, J. 3367.
 Meyran, M. 6846, 6851.
 Mezenzio, J.M.S. 4864.
 Michael, J. 1998.
 Michael, J.G. 2866.
 Michael, J.H. 5025.
 Michaelis, I. 7463.
 Michalak, M. 3316.
 Michalak, T. 1259, 3242, 4334, 8395.
 Michalek, M.T. 4096.
 Michalev, M. 5115.
 Michalides, R. 3872, 5014.
 Michalowicz Wojczynska, E. 4063.
 Michaud, R. 4396.
 Michael, B. 1161, 2978, 5364.
 Michel, C. 1470, 2114.
 Michelsen, J.W. 456.
 Micinski, B. 4831, 5241.
 Mickey, R. 4345.
 Micklem, K.J. 785, 7984.
 Micoud, M. 7633.
 Micouin, C. 366.
 Middlebrooks, B. L. 4388.
 Midulla, M. 2723.
 Mielke, B.M. 8352.
 Mieras, C. 3410.
 Mierlobensteyn, T. 7731.
 Mifune, K. 5208, 5365.
 Miggiano, V. 5552.
 Miglion, A. 858, 2309, 6486, 8546.
 Migliorini, D. 6951.
 Mignatti, P. 4198.
 Mihaescu, G. 2316, 2644, 8482.
 Mihaescu, D. 5510, 8316.
 Mihaescu, R. 332.
 Mihailov, A. 5289.
 Mihajlovic, B. 7100, 8495.
 Mihalache, O. 2375.
 Mihaljevic, I. 7050.
 Mihancea, N. 6833.
 Mika, L.A. 6227.
 Mikami, T. 447, 1710, 2229, 2934, 4126, 4997, 5649, 6931.
 Mikel, M. A. 7842.
 Mikhailova, E.G. 23.
 Mikhailova, G.R. 2563, 5290.
 Mikhailova, L.M. 1929.
 Miki, T. 1024.
 Mikryukov, N.N. 4595.
 Mikuli, S.G. 1309, 5193.
 Mikulski, A.J. 4018.
 Mikumi, I. 6225.
 Mikuni-Takagaki, Y. 455.
 Milanese, G. 6912, 8274.
 Milanova, L. 3395.
 Milavetz, B.I. 822.
 Milbrath, G.M. 832.
 Milby, M. 2050.
 Milchert, M. 5234.
 Milcke, L. 6127.
 Milea, St. 2069.
 Milenkovic, A.G. 3783.
 Miles, B.D. 150.
 Miles, J.A.R. 599, 2539.
 Milgrom, F. 2579.
 Milhaud, P. 8172.
 Milich, D.R. 6282.
 Milicic, D. 5373, 5374.
 Milhotis, M.D. 5065.
 Millar, D.L. 2102.
 Milie, B. 7401.
 Miller, A. 3766, 4647.
 Miller, A.E. 373.
 Miller, A.M. 5786.
 Miller, C.A. 7111.
 Miller, C.W. 646.
 Miller, D.J. 1817.
 Miller, D.K. 6625.
 Miller, E. 1641.
 Miller, E.H. 6732.
 Miller, F. 2673.
 Miller, G. 501, 1200, 5713, 6095, 6539, 6572, 6961.
 Miller, G.G. 6595.
 Miller, G.J. 6933.
 Miller, G.K. 7548.
 Miller, H.T. 7250.
 Miller, J. 4309, 5730, 8333.
 Miller, J.M. 1869, 5293, 5956, 6115, 6133.
 Miller, J.R. 2064.
 Miller, J.S. 3038.
 Miller, L.D. 2084.
 Miller, L.K. 2889, 3672.
 Miller, M.J. 4345.
 Miller, O.L. Jr. 6018.
 Miller, R.A. 2535.
 Miller, R.C. Jr. 6636.
 Miller, R.L. 414.
 Miller, S.E. 3721.
 Miller, W.H. 414.
 Miller, W.M. 1353.
 Millette, R.L. 6660.
 Millian, S.J. 5754.
 Millians, S.J. 5035.
 Milligan, S.E. 855.
 Milliken, G. 4931.
 Millner, E.S. 1292, 1303.
 Mills, B.G. 4316, 5733.
 Mills, E.L. 7520.
 Mills, J.L. 515.
 Mills, P.R. 6377.
 Millunchick, F.W. 3448.
 Millward, S. 6669.
 Milne, A. 2778.
 Milne, B.S. 3237.
 Milne, R.G. 1419, 4618.
 Milo, D. 591, 1243.
 Milo, G.W. 6281.
 Miloserdova, V.D. 2320.
 Milstein, H.J. 2752.
 Miltenburger, H.G. 706, 790, 1395, 7228.
 Milton, S.C.F. 3164.
 Milyutin, V. 959.
 Milyutin, V.N. 979, 2995.
 Mimouni, M. 1229.
 Mims, C.A. 4584, 5197, 7725.

- Min Jou, W. 87, 7209.
Minaev, V.E. 99, 6005.
Minagawa, T. 918, 4687, 4757, 8124.
Minato, N. 1759, 2500, 2873, 7131.
Mincheva, A. 4881.
Mindel, A. 7700.
Mindich, L. 1666.
Mindlin, S.Z. 2328.
Minekawa, Y. 3398.
Minenkova, I.B. 3104.
Miner, R.C. 2439, 7021.
Minea, E. 2542, 3212, 7180, 7881.
Mingarelli, M. 5103, 8239.
Mingat, J. 7633.
Minghelli, C. 6610.
Mingoli, E.S. 375, 4004, 7415.
Mink, G. 7966.
Minks, M.A. 8154.
Minna, J.D. 4260.
Minnefor, A. 6381.
Minnich, L. 1706.
Minor, P.D. 3959, 3960.
Minor, T.E. 1268, 7028, 7643.
Minowada, J. 2581.
Minson, A.C. 3089.
Mintz, L. 1922, 2439, 3386, 7021.
Miotti, P. 8365.
Mirabelli, C.K. 1503, 2966.
Miraglia, O. 674.
Mircetich, S.M. 2904, 5900.
Mirchamsy, H. 6804.
Mironescu, D. 7897.
Miroshnichenko, N.A. 4521.
Mirski, M.A. 169.
Mirza, A. 1558.
Mirza, M.A. 3685.
Misato, T. 7541, 7542.
Miscalencu, D. 2316, 2644, 8482.
Mischler, R. 6184.
Misciatelli, M.W. 629.
Mishima, M. 8215, 8216.
Mishiro, S. 2286.
Misko, I.S. 8224.
Misra, R.C. 5076, 7665.
Misra, S.C. 8189.
Misra, V. 779, 1368.
Misra, V.S. 4149.
Mistilis, S.P. 2061.
Mistrikova, J. 6430.
Mitchell, A.A.B. 3414.
Mitchell, C.D. 7732.
Mitchell, C.J. 588.
Mitchell, D. 4452.
Mitchell, M.S. 1829, 7584.
Mitchell, R. 1306, 2053, 4590.
Mitchell, R.L. 3335.
Mitchell, W.R. 2103.
Mitchenko, A.F. 555.
Mitchison, N.A. 480.
Mitchison, T. 4171, 4710.
Mitchmore, E. 3562.
Mitov, B. 284.
Mitra, A.C. 5098, 5858, 7096.
Mitra, J. 6171.
Mitra, K.K. 5098, 5858.
Mitra, S.W. 167.
Mistialis, S.A. 6716.
Mitsuboshi, Y. 6262.
Mitsudo, K. 2710.
Mitsuhashi, M. 4856.
Mitsuhashi, S. 973.
Mittermayer, C. 2663.
Mittler, T.E. 712.
Miukami, T. 7203.
Miura, K.-I. 854, 3830.
Miura, Y. 2300, 2844, 4448, 8178, 8514.
Miwa, C. 5718.
Miyagawa, M. 2711.
Miyagawa, Y. 6330.
Miyai, K. 4830.
Miyakawa, Y. 2004, 2286, 7670.
Miyaki, M. 6965.
Miyamoto, H. 30, 6102.
Miyamoto, K. 8315.
Miyamoto, N.G. 3197.
Miyamura, K. 5533.
Miyamoto, T. 2710.
Miyasaka, K. 4477, 8511.
Miyashi, I. 8315.
Miyata, H. 5693.
Miyata, T. 7027.
Miyazu, M. 3387, 4130, 4929.
Mizanur Rahman, A.S.M. 617.
Mizikin, E.V. 3475.
Mizrahi, A. 1031, 1304, 6807.
Mizuchi, K. 931.
Mizukami, T. 5306, 5461.
Mizumoto, C. 594.
Mizuno, F. 367.
Mizuno, M. 1994, 2387, 2456, 3146.
Mizushima, S. 4798.
Mizutani, T. 7740.
Mkrumyan, N.M. 7380.
Mlada, L. 1291.
Mladenov, Z. 1148.
Moar, M.H. 3827.
Mobeck-Hanssen, U. 5604.
Mobry, P.M. 472.
Mocarski, E.S. 224, 1677.
Mochizuki, D. 7490.
Mochizuki, T. 3024.
Mock, R.E. 1087, 5816.
Mockett, A.P.A. 6116.
Mocsari, E. 1794, 8515.
Modai, J. 1798.
Model, P. 5445.
Modlin, J.F. 2029, 4297.
Moe, J.B. 4483, 6464, 6525.
Moebus, K. 3633.
Moegle, H. 5183.
Moelling, K. 3054, 3859, 6039, 6596, 8089.
Moen, J.E.T. 1722.
Moerkkerk, P. 1488.
Moerman, A. 5159.
Moffet, H.L. 1447.
Moga, L. 4381.
Mogensen, K.E. 2480.
Moghal, S.M. 7967.
Mogos, A. 6860.
Moguchy, A.M. 2684.
Mohamed, M.A. 5166.
Mohamed, N.A. 11, 2900, 2908, 5369, 5991, 8554.
Mohammed, M.A. 1094.
Mohan, R. 7098.
Mohana Rao, J.K. 5367, 5368.
Mohanty, S.B. 92, 1367.
Mohapatra, L.N. 1088.
Moharir, A.V. 4565.
Mohd Salleh, B. 4451.
Mohsenifar, Z. 4289.
Moisa, I. 8063.
Moisa, L. 8071.
Moiseeva, T.F. 2420.
Mokhtarian, F. 2120.
Molas, G. 7632.
Molchanova, E.S. 249.
Moldovan-Levin, D. 3863.
Mole, J.E. 6517.
Molinas, F.C. 7002.
Molineux, I.J. 3895.
Moller, K. 2717.
Moller-Larsen, A. 2583.
Moller, P.C. 2667.
Moller, V. 1167.
Molnar, G. 6860.
Moloney, W.C. 478.
Molyneux, M.E. 3429, 3465.
Momoh, M.A. 2830.
Monahan, T.M. 308.
Monastireva, L.A. 1747, 3175.
Monath, T.P. 588, 1205, 2026, 2139, 2444, 4551, 5857, 6356, 8523.
Moncany, M.L.J. 2384.
Moncay, J. 2266.
Monch, T. 5684.
Monckton, R.P. 1874, 4738.
Mong, S. 54, 55.
Mong, S.-M. 168.
Monge, D. 7514.
Monges, B. 7668.
Monges, G. 7668.
Mongiat, F. 3856.
Mongini, T. 4298.
Monier, R. 3812.
Moniz, E. 7730.
Monjan, A.A. 2145, 2867.
Monjardino, J. 2882.
Monneret, C. 2422.
Monnet, J.P. 5762.
Monnet, P. 7465.
Monni, A. 2797, 2803.
Monnier, J. 5056.
Monno, L. 5519, 5774.
Monreal, G. 5192.
Monrozies, M. 2013.
Monson, M. 2303, 5525.
Monstein, H.-J. 4713.
Montag, D. 4888.
Montag, T. 4888.
Montagnier, L. 2475, 4014, 4039, 7183, 8122, 8131, 8151.
Montagnon, B. 987, 6187.
Montagnon, B.J. 6838, 7178.
Montali, R.J. 5827.
Montanaro, D. 6361.
Montelaro, R.C. 2282, 7240.
Montenegro, M.A. 7270, 7271.
Monteny-Vandervorst, N. 6357.
Montesano, R. 5638.
Montgomery, J.A. 6038.
Montgomery, J.R. 578.
Montgomery, R.D. 5154, 7081.
Monto, A.S. 4926.
Montrasio, R. 7673.
Montreau, N. 4771.
Montrey, R.D. 1813.
Moody, J.W. 4342, 5145.
Moore, B. 7036.
Moore, B.E. 1294, 2218.
Moore, B.W. 5536.
Moore, D.D. 49.
Moore, G.J. 2871.
Moore, J.L. 1624.
Moore, J.P. 1412.
Moore, M. 2497, 4861.
Moore, N.F. 829, 3735, 3878, 4645, 5187, 6053, 8019, 8111.
Moore, R.P. 1006.
Moore, S.P. 1676.
Mooren, H.W.D. 188.
Mora, L. 7552, 8281.
Mora, P.T. 4168, 8282.
Morales, M.A.P. 8417.
Morahan, P.S. 6151, 6205, 6449.
Moraillon, A. 640, 1085, 2119, 6437, 7860.
Moraillon, R. 2119.
Mordhorst, C.H. 3974.
Moreau-Dubois, M.C. 4408, 7737, 7739.
Moreau, F. 1627.
Moreau-Gachelin, F. 8298.
Moreau, P.E. 430.
Moreau, P.L. 3109.
Moreau, Y. 1244, 8092.
Morecki, R. 4299, 6247.
Morein, B. 6178.
Moreira, A. 12.
Moreira, C. 1093.
Moreira, V. 2800.
Morel-Maroger, L. 324, 2514, 3550, 7442.
Morel, P. 3476.
Moreland, A.F. 683, 684.
Morelli, G. 7271.
Morello, J.A. 7871.
Moreno, F. 976, 3118.
Moreno-Lopez, J. 4413, 7873.
Moreno Martinez, J.M. 2805.
Morens, D.M. 2756.
Moretz, R.C. 7072.
Morfe, A. 7962.
Morgan, A.C., Jr. 8313.
Morgan, A.J. 1603, 6278.
Morgan, B.J.T. 1927.
Morgan-Capner, P. 1236, 4819, 5057, 6112.
Morgan, D.M. 6566.
Morgan, K.S. 4400.
Morgan, M.A. 1634, 2358.
Mori, H. 37, 7422.
Mori, K.J. 7586.
Mori, R. 3651.
Mori, W. 7819, 7877.
Mori, Y. 1261, 4338, 6913.
Moriarty, A.M. 6090.
Moriber Katz, S. 3432.
Morikawa, S. 2581.
Morimatsu, M. 1983.
Morimoto, J. 2661.
Morin, C. 7591.
Morin, L.M.E. 5496.
Morioka, H. 1462.

- Morioka, T. 2474.
Morishima, T. 3387, 4130, 4929.
Morishita, T. 6313.
Morita, H. 551.
Morita, J. 2427, 8260.
Morita, M. 2004, 2238, 7818.
Morito, T. 2579.
Moritz, A.J. 6864.
Moriuchi, J. 1111.
Moriwaki, K. 6940.
Moriya, Y. 1843.
Morogova, V.M. 347, 2530, 3251.
Moroni, C. 1874, 4179, 4738, 5473.
Moroni, M. 4320, 8392.
Morozov, S.Yu. 3880.
Morozov, V.A. 5691.
Morr, M. 1823.
Morris, A.G. 3189, 5677, 8307.
Morris, C.D. 586, 2845, 3521.
Morris, C.E. 4769.
Morris, D.R. 2335.
Morris, D.W. 1542.
Morris, E.A. 4178.
Morris, J.A. 1388.
Morris-Krsinich, B.A.M. 6522.
Morris, P.J. 2008.
Morris, R. 2219, 2232.
Morris, R.E. 4566.
Morris, T.J. 4552.
Morrison, J.D. 7512, 7588, 7613.
Morrison, J.M. 2544.
Morrison, T.G. 911, 3885.
Morrison, W.B. 646.
Morrongio, M.P. 1138.
Morse, L.S. 227.
Morse, S.S. 6205.
Morser, J. 5568, 6827, 7208, 8160.
Mortensen, R.F. 490, 4235.
Mortimer, L. 4431.
Mortier, W. 8174.
Mortimer, P.P. 6112, 6773, 6781, 8183.
Mortimer, P.R. 6112.
Morton, D.H. 7449.
Morton, R.E. 8388.
Moschera, J. 6811.
Moscovici, C. 1614, 1615, 3696, 3752, 3912, 6717, 6930.
Moscovici, M.G. 3696.
Mose, J.R. 1298, 2124.
Moseley, R.C. 8074.
Moser, R.L. 3432.
Moses, E.B. 3557.
Mosevitsky, M.I. 3943.
Mosher, M.E. 4799.
Muskalski, P.B. 7064.
Muskvitina, E.A. 958.
Mosley, J. 3463.
Mosley, J.W. 3564, 4371, 5624, 7723.
Moss, B. 72, 895, 1605, 3832, 3903, 5325, 7998.
Moss, B.A. 5433.
Moss, J. 3550.
Mossner, J. 2532.
Mostow, S.R. 1317.
Motin, J. 8398.
Motoda, S. 3990.
Motokawa, T. 2578.
Motovski, A. 345.
Mottet, F. 4572.
Motycka, K. 7803, 7804.
Mouchet, J. 6350, 6355.
Mouchino, G. 7733.
Mougeot, H. 1090.
Mougenau, E. 3306, 4956.
Moulaert, A.J.M. 1237.
Moulias, R. 1982.
Moulin, J. 6842.
Moulthrop, J.I. 6423.
Moulton, E. 3641, 4390.
Mousawy, K.M. 4173.
Moussa, A. 3128.
Moussa, A.Y. 756.
Mouton, P.A. 1246.
Mouton, Y. 4287.
Mouttet, M.-E. 7183.
Movin, M. 7019.
Moveesians, A.A. 2530.
Movsesyan, E.M. 5022.
Moyer, J.W. 6620.
Moyer, R.W. 33, 942, 1678, 2403.
Moyer, S.A. 33, 8014.
Moyné, G. 6569.
Moynett, D.J. 4597.
Moynihan, M. 988, 2390, 5506, 6844.
Mozes, T. 8349.
Muskovicova, L. 602, 7705.
Msolla, P.M. 4424, 4464, 5153, 7754.
Mu Hsi, H. 7704.
Muaku, M.M. 4313.
Mucha, V. 5253.
Muchnik, G.R. 584.
Muchmore, E. 2161.
Mudge, P.R. 7036.
Mueller, A.J. 6488.
Mueller, C. 4711.
Mueller-Lantzsch, N. 893, 4666.
Mufson, M.A. 1212, 7046.
Mufson, R.A. 4975, 8163.
Muftic, S. 211.
Muggenburg, B.A. 3497.
Muggleton Harris, A.L. 5637.
Muglia, M. 1732, 2042, 2681.
Muhlbach, H. P. 4591.
Mukai, N. 3315, 4977.
Mukai, R. 5390.
Mukamel, M. 1229.
Mukherjee, K. 1833, 8250.
Mukhametrahimova, R.F. 611.
Mukherjee, B.B. 472, 4238.
Mukherjee, K.K. 5098, 5858, 7096.
Mukherjee, K.L. 6172.
Mukherjee, P. 6172.
Mukit, A. 4423.
Mukoyama, A. 8371.
Mulder, A.H. 4324.
Mulkens, P.S.J.Z. 2818.
Mullan, R.J. 7687.
Mullan, W.M.A. 8060.
Mullen, G.M. 546.
Muller, H. 427.
Muller, M. 7573.
Muller, R. 8247.
Muller, U. 7258.
Muller, U.R. 199, 200.
Muller, W.E.G. 5414, 6656.
Mullins, J.I. 6675.
Mullner, E. 6642.
Mulloly, J.P. 2766, 4071.
Mulvey, J.J. 2813.
Munch, K. 3654.
Mundy, J. 1566.
Munekiyo, R. 5376.
Munirathnamma, N. 2413.
Muniyappa, V. 1439.
Munn, E.A. 6683.
Munowitz, M.G. 89.
Munoz, O. 2266.
Munro, R. 7753.
Munshi, M.M. 4373.
Munshi, S. 5939.
Muntean, W. 1985.
Muoka, T. 8462.
Mura, M.S. 5138.
Murad, T. 1174.
Murakami, A. 2393.
Murakami, I. 4477, 8511.
Murakami, K. 1758.
Murakami, T. 4498.
Muramatsu, M. 45.
Murant, A.F. 6582, 7169.
Murasko, D.M. 1040.
Murayama, T. 7744.
Murdoch, F.M. 6873.
Murgia, V. 3462.
Murgita, R.A. 2502.
Muriado, H. 5454, 5491.
Murooka, Y. 4764.
Murotsu, T. 7328.
Murphey, M.M. 3338.
Murphy, A.M. 585, 8414.
Murphy, B.L. 6282, 7015.
Murphy, B.R. 953, 954, 1002, 2537, 4070, 5037, 6732, 6733.
Murphy, D. 3326, 5640.
Murphy, E.C. Jr. 168, 1891.
Murphy, F.A. 2139, 2871, 3553, 4303.
Murphy, J.B. 244.
Murphy, J.R. 2390.
Murphy, M.F. 6566.
Murphy, T.F. 4366.
Murphy, T.L. 6663.
Murray, A.B. 1176, 3443.
Murray, B.K. 6449.
Murray, C.J. 1176, 3443.
Murray, C.L. 883.
Murray, D.P. 1921.
Murray, J.P. 2990, 7949.
Murray-Lyon, I. 6374.
Murray, M.B. 1176, 3443.
Murray, M.J. 1176, 3443.
Murray, N.J. 3443.
Murray, R.A. 6362.
Murray, R.G. 3414.
Murtaza, L. 6976.
Murthy, J.M.K. 7003.
Murti, K.G. 3697.
Musamukhamedova, E.B. 5880, 7829.
Muscat-Baron, J.M. 2718.
Mushi, E.Z. 1095, 3975, 4467, 5169, 5170, 5353, 5830, 6879.
Musiani, M. 4677.
Musich, P. 6561.
Musi, M. 7966.
Muss, N. 4361.
Mussgay, M. 492, 2659, 3345, 3450.
Musso, A. 5791.
Mustafina, A.N. 4570.
Muster, C.J. 62.
Mustill, B.M. 3241, 4904.
Mutanda, L.N. 2713, 2714, 5063, 8107.
Muth, D.J. 2444, 4303, 4551.
Mutu, A. 3526, 7593.
Mutoh, N. 4798.
Mutzi, L. 6311.
Muzyczka, N. 2399, 7342.
Myasnikov, Yu.A. 7767.
Myat, A. 7038.
Myatishkina, Z.P. 1935.
Myburgh, J.A. 5775.
Myers, D.E. 1963.
Myers, D.M. 3970.
Myers, G.J. 4282.
Myers, J.C. 2064.
Myers, L.W. 7074, 7738.
Myers, M.G. 1296.
Myers, M.G. 3541.
Myers, M.W. 184, 6693, 6694.
Myers, P. 7359.
Myers, R. 1588.
Myers, R.M. 7218.
Mygind, N. 7734.
Myhrvold, V. 6764.
Myllyla, G. 1754.
Myren, J. 2704.
Myrup, A. 7790.
Myrup, A.C. 5196.
Naccarato, R. 5111.
Năcescu, N. 3121.
Nadal Ginar, B. 2372, 3868.
Nadalin, A. 1936.
Nadowska, K. 7525.
Nadzharyan, N.U. 5022.
Naegele, R.F. 8043.
Nafe, L.A. 2828.
Naftali, V. 7007.
Nagai, H. 580.
Nagai, Y. 108, 2406, 8018.
Nagaich, B.B. 1409.
Nagano, H. 1859.
Nagano, Y. 3172, 4854, 4856.
Nagano, N. 7496.
Nagaraja, K.V. 389, 2146.
Nagaraja, V. 6632.
Nagarkatti, M. 685, 686, 995.
Nagarkatti, P.S. 685, 686, 995.
Nagasawa, H. 478.
Nagasawa, T. 4798.
Nagase, F. 4869.
Nagase, K. 8315.
Nagashima, H. 405, 1994, 2387, 2454, 2456, 2735, 3146.
Nagashima, K. 1631.
Nagashima, T. 7436.
Nagata, H. 8148.
Nagata, S. 2475, 2510, 7417, 8120, 8127.
Nagayoshi, S. 3387, 4826.

- Nagel, J. 7507.
 Nagescu, N. 866.
 Naggan, L. 604.
 Nagieva, F.G. 1463.
 Nagington, J. 538, 3460, 8433.
 Nagle, C. 5867.
 Naglenko, V.P. 1814.
 Nagy, A. 6450.
 Nagy, E. 7086.
 Nahmias, A.J. 1222, 1757, 2202, 2794, 3401, 3653, 5569, 7430, 7677.
 Naiditch, M.J. 1118.
 Naidu, R. 6489.
 Naikhin, A.N. 398, 597, 2538, 3222, 7693.
 Naiki, M. 4175.
 Naim, H.M. 7296.
 Nain, S.P.S. 7904.
 Nair, C.N. 3792.
 Nair, M.K. 8270.
 Naito, K. 405, 2454.
 Naito, S.N. 7496.
 Naito, S. 4869.
 Najarian, J.S. 5090, 5747, 7023, 7598, 7680.
 Najarian, R.C. 1520.
 Najem, G.R. 5786.
 Najera, E. 8094.
 Najera, R. 8052, 8094.
 Naji, A. 680, 7795.
 Nakabeppu, Y. 7278.
 Nakada, E. 2710.
 Nakagaki, M. 2987, 5273.
 Nakagawa, A. 6233.
 Nakagawa, M. 702.
 Nakagawa, Y. 28.
 Nakai, Y. 1111.
 Nakajima, K. 238, 3451.
 Nakajima, S. 3451, 5960.
 Nakajima, T. 3315.
 Nakamura, K. 1742, 3913.
 Nakamura, S. 5768, 6832.
 Nakamura, T. 7285.
 Nakamura, W. 3172.
 Nakamura, Y. 1951.
 Nakane, A. 8124.
 Nakano, J. 8179.
 Nakano, J.H. 1370, 6972, 7206, 8364.
 Nakano, M. 7397.
 Nakano, S. 2711.
 Nakano, Y. 1261, 4338.
 Nakao, T. 1109, 1801, 2578, 2602, 3412, 6832.
 Nakasawa, S. 7422.
 Nakashima, A. 405, 2454.
 Nakashima, H. 1951.
 Nakashima, I. 4869.
 Nakashima, K. 7920.
 Nakashima, N. 1951.
 Nakashima, T. 1951, 1983.
 Nakashima, Y. 3031.
 Nakayama, H. 2746.
 Nakayama, T. 5729.
 Nakazato, H. 2357.
 Nakazima, A. 5686.
 Nakazono, N. 1111, 1220.
 Nalewaik, R.P. 6676.
 Nam Prakash 961.
 Namba, M. 1896, 5295.
 Nanba, K. 6866.
 Nandi, S.N. 2130.
 Nanetti, A. 8248.
 Nankervis, G.A. 2011, 4254.
 Naor, D. 1112, 1113, 2595, 5009, 6943, 7578.
 Naqi, S.A. 2102.
 Naqvi, O.A. 6482.
 Naqvi, Q.A. 5246.
 Narahara, K. 8315.
 Narang, H.K. 7602, 8374.
 Narayan, K.S. 2666.
 Narayan, O. 83, 1363, 1549, 2090, 3629, 7406.
 Narayanan Nampoory, M.R. 8195.
 Nardi, G. 565.
 Narebska, E. 8396.
 Nargas, V. 2769.
 Nariani, T.K. 4535, 4565.
 Narita, M. 6866.
 Nark, T.N. 780.
 Narkevich, V.V. 3251.
 Narkhammar-Meuth, M. 7989, 7990.
 Narmanbetova, R.A. 1636, 1637, 1835, 4944.
 Naroditsky, B.S. 4632, 5322, 7914, 8285.
 Narovlyansky, A.N. 5934, 6540, 6541.
 Naruse, H. 108, 8018.
 Naryan, O. 235.
 Nash, A.A. 671, 6875, 7105, 7791.
 Nash, H.A. 931, 7250.
 Naso, R.B. 4744.
 Nasr, S.A. 5222.
 Nassuth, A. 6055.
 Nastikova, H. 6809.
 Nasz, I. 5322.
 Natali, A. 8016.
 Natali, A. 5299.
 Nath, N. 5522, 5771, 6383, 6776, 7053, 7055.
 Nathan, I. 5605.
 Nathans, D. 2400, 4776.
 Nathanson, N. 7129, 8461.
 Naude, W. du T. 5145.
 Nault, L.R. 2196, 7965.
 Naumann, H.H. 6959.
 Naumov, R.L. 709, 2165.
 Navarro, A. 2038.
 Nave, C. 4593.
 Navone, C. 1238, 5085.
 Nawathe, D.R. 5828, 7093, 7101.
 Nawrocka, E. 2440, 2524, 3645, 4812.
 Nayak, B.C. 5838.
 Nayak, D.P. 2252, 2405, 6803.
 Nayak, N.C. 5694, 6780.
 Nayak, R. 1189.
 Nayar, K.T. 3346.
 Naylor, P.T. 4082.
 Nayudu, M.V. 7151.
 Nazarewicz-de Mezer, T. 1259.
 Nazarian, K. 449.
 Nazerian, K. 1856.
 Neales, T.F. 731.
 Nealon, T.J. 4470.
 Nebel, A.E. 2562.
 Nechaeva, S.N. 7603.
 Nedbal, S. 605.
 Nedelcu, C. 6455.
 Nedorezova, T.P. 8249.
 Nedospasov, S. 5320.
 Nedospasov, S.A. 3684.
 Nedospasov, S.A. 5948.
 Nedwich, A. 1940.
 Nedyalov, S. 1148.
 Needleman, S.B. 3144.
 Neel, B.G. 3055, 5659, 6926.
 Neel, H.B., III 5026, 6958.
 Neely, H.A. 6478.
 Neff, B.J. 4116, 7449.
 Neforo, Y. 1307.
 Negosanti, M. 6290.
 Negro Ponzi, A. 2463.
 Negroni, E. 4889.
 Negruk, V.I. 1645, 2227.
 Nehrbass, W. 6656.
 Neighbour, A. 2500.
 Neil, J.C. 94, 231, 2355, 3724, 3752, 3846, 5424, 5660, 7305, 7354.
 Neiman, L. 2734.
 Neiman, P. 5474.
 Neiman, P.E. 1862, 3907.
 Nejmkis, M.R. 2143.
 Nejmi, S. 6882.
 Nelkin, B.D. 2263.
 Nelles, M.J. 4119, 6881.
 Nelson, D. 4309, 5730.
 Nelson, D.B. 1268, 1958, 7028, 7643.
 Nelson, F.K. 3887.
 Nelson, J.A. 6280.
 Nelson, J.D. 2207.
 Nemecek, V. 3638.
 Nemes, L. 787.
 Nerland, D.E. 327.
 Nermut, M.V. 102.
 Nerome, K. 4433, 5729.
 Nerome, R. 6750.
 Nervo, P. 3288, 6893, 7524.
 Nes, I.F. 166, 1626.
 Nesbitt, G.H. 2816.
 Nesburn, A.B. 4460, 7111, 7626.
 Nestor, I. 2048.
 Nettles, V.F. 3518.
 Nettleton, P.F. 3127, 7755, 8472.
 Nettleton, P.J. 3238.
 Netuschil, L. 1617.
 Neu, H. 6406.
 Neu, I. 4047.
 Neubauer, R.H. 6919, 6963, 7221.
 Neuberger, M.S. 6740.
 Neuhaard, J. 7267.
 Neukirch, M. 350.
 Neuman, R. 7962.
 Neumann, C. 2485, 7427.
 Neumann, M. 4375.
 Neumann, R. 4729, 5375.
 Neumann, U. 3320, 6931, 7090.
 Neumann, W. 3640, 7746.
 Neumark, J. 550.
 Neurath, A.R. 5114.
 Neuwirtova, K. 7804.
 Neva, F.A. 7058.
 Neves Candeias, J.A. 266.
 Nevins, J.R. 1594, 3815, 4719, 4724.
 New, J.C. 5175.
 Newbold, J.E. 62.
 Newby, C. 2597.
 Newcomb, W.W. 7957.
 Newhart, S.R. 5530, 6783.
 Newhook, L. 7887.
 Newkirk, M. 7730.
 Newman, A.M. 6054.
 Newman, B.J. 3891.
 Newman, G.G. 1399.
 Newman, M.W. 3495.
 Newman, R.W. 6140.
 Newnham, W.A. 6982.
 Newport, J.W. 3799, 3800.
 Newton, A.A. 6024.
 Newton, D.L. 1169.
 Newton, S.E. 6544.
 Neykova, N.A. 3296.
 Nezelof, C. 5762.
 Ng, M.L. 1612.
 Ng, P.L. 4328.
 Ng, V.L. 1891.
 Ngiam, T.T. 3239.
 Nguyen, A.H. 7377.
 Nguyen, H.T. 2922, 5818.
 Nhonoli, A.M. 7712.
 Niall, H.D. 7303.
 Niblett, C.L. 2180.
 Nicholls, M.W.N. 6360.
 Nichols, B.P. 7910.
 Nicholson, B.L. 5297.
 Nicholson, K.G. 5601, 7154.
 Nicholson, S.S. 3517.
 Nicklin, P.M. 4627.
 Nickol, A.D. 2866.
 Nickoloff, J.A. 3770.
 Nicola, E. 2742.
 Nicolae, I. 8316, 8512.
 Nicolaescu, T. 8335.
 Nicolai-Scholten, M.-E. 6444.
 Nicolai-Scholten, M.E. 1003.
 Nicolaieff, A. 265.
 Nicolas, A. 1781.
 Nicolas, A.J. 6838, 7178.
 Nicolas, J.C. 4782.
 Nicolas, J.F. 7440.
 Nicolli, A. 8105.
 Nicolini, C. 4677.
 Nicolson, G.L. 1886.
 Nicolson, M.O. 170, 6675.
 Nicolson, T.B. 7755.
 Niculescu, I.T. 6860.
 Niculescu, I.T. 2445.
 Niculescu, R. 1988, 2749, 8389.
 Nieburg, P.I. 554, 1925.
 Niederkorn, J.Y. 8295.
 Niederman, J. 1803, 5611.
 Niederman, J.C. 1107.
 Niedermeier, W. 8325.
 Nielsen, H. 1960.
 Nielsen, J.O. 4382, 6327.
 Nielsen, L.S. 1167.
 Nielsen, S.W. 3321.
 Nielson, S.E. 8292.
 Niemi, E. 4160.
 Nienhoff, H. 7749.
 Niermann, H. 562.
 Niermeijer, P. 1819, 3433, 5081, 8397.
 Niethammer, D. 4870.
 Nieuwenhuyse 583.

- Nieves, B.M. 6093.
 Nieweg, H.O. 1769.
 Nigamov, F.N. 3251.
 Nigg, E.A. 3021.
 Nigmatullin, T.G. 50, 2992, 4594.
 Nigro, A. 572, 1732.
 Nigro, M.A. 3404.
 Nigro, N. 7661.
 Nijkamp, H.J.J. 248.
 Nikakul, C. 5731.
 Nikbin, B. 6403.
 Nikitas, J.A. 518, 1965.
 Nikitina, L.E. 5872.
 Nikogosyan, D.N. 5352.
 Nikolaeva, I.S. 410, 672, 2614, 4946, 5634, 8261.
 Nikolaeva, O.V. 5202.
 Nikolaeva, S.P. 7039.
 Nikolajewa, I.P. 2553.
 Nikolov, V. 3428.
 Nikolova, E. 2555, 4093.
 Nikolova, Z. 8198, 8199.
 Nikolskaya, I.I. 3936.
 Nilsen, T.W. 2354, 3833.
 Nilsson, K. 5285.
 Nilsson, L.A. 3389.
 Nilsson, M.R. 3552, 4485.
 Nilsson, S. 887.
 Niman, H.L. 1629, 2981.
 Nimmannitya, S. 1923.
 Ninnemann, J.L. 5554.
 Ninova Bradistilova, D. 1993.
 Nir, S. 4674.
 Nirmal, D.D. 5245.
 Nisalak, A. 1923.
 Nisevic, L. 1995.
 Nishi, K. 4830.
 Nishida, K. 482.
 Nishida, T. 3315, 4977.
 Nishikawa, S. I. 7131.
 Nishima, S. 7692.
 Nishimaki, T. 2579.
 Nishimoto, A. 1707, 1843.
 Nishimoto, Y. 3172.
 Nishimura, C. 3830.
 Nishimura, T. 7078.
 Nishino, H. 435.
 Nishio, J. 8091.
 Nishiyama, Y. 3652, 5999, 6000, 6001, 7903.
 Nissen Meyer, J. 166, 187, 1626, 6042.
 Nissen, N.I. 4037.
 Nitta, K. 6262.
 Niveleau, A. 1639.
 Nivet, H. 7647.
 Niwa, O. 808.
 Niwayama, S. 3990.
 Nkrumah, F.K. 5688.
 Noack, K. 4827.
 Noah, N.D. 2044.
 Nobel, B. 5589.
 Nobel, T.A. 5149.
 Nobis, P. 7306.
 Noble, G. 4309, 5730.
 Noble, G.R. 1783, 3452, 4311.
 Noble, T.C. 2005.
 Noda, H. 5903.
 Noda, M. 5479.
 Noel, R. 4984.
 Noguchi, P.D. 1755.
 Noguchi, Y. 37.
 Nogues, C. 5762.
 Nojiri, T. 2004.
 Nokelainen, M. 4683, 5444.
 Nola, P. 6818.
 Nolan, C.E. 3453.
 Nolan, T.F., Jr. 4311.
 Nommensen, F.E. 5079.
 Nomoto, A. 1510, 3692, 8044.
 Nomura, H. 2492, 7429.
 Nomura, S. 1491, 6948, 7287.
 Nomura, Y. 3254.
 Nonaka, S. 5729, 7692.
 Nonnenmacher, H. 7933.
 Nonoyama, M. 4609, 5324, 5648, 5951, 6277.
 Nooter, K. 2999.
 Noppe, M. 7394.
 Norcross, N.L. 7505.
 Nordbring, F. 6994.
 Nordenfelt, E. 1569, 1641, 4030.
 Nordin, G.L. 716, 2285.
 Nordskog, A.W. 8227.
 Nordstrom, B. 7279.
 Norkin, L.C. 2946, 3646, 5926.
 Norkrans, G. 3389, 4030, 5123.
 Norrman, M.R. 3552, 4485.
 Noro, S. 8357.
 Noronha Peres, J. 696.
 Norrby, E. 3484, 3992, 4100, 5345, 6771.
 Norrild, B. 3158, 5531.
 North, J.R. 1603, 6278.
 North, R. 3895.
 North, T.W. 1124, 5412.
 Norton, J.D. 3189.
 Norridge, K.R. 4940.
 Norvai, M. 6537.
 Nosal, C. 2970, 6082.
 Nosedá Ramon, P. 5178.
 Nosek, J. 7097.
 Nosik, N.N. 4028.
 Nosikov, V.V. 8007.
 Nota, N.R. 2143.
 Notani, J.K. 975, 2423, 6736.
 Noterman, J. 1946.
 Nothling, R. 977.
 Notkin, J. 5786.
 Notkins, A.L. 312, 1564, 3531, 3533, 3544.
 Nottay, B.K. 5471, 5749.
 Nottter, M.F.D. 2404.
 Nouel, O. 5075.
 Nougayrede, P. 632.
 Novac, E. 2742.
 Novak, D. 4930.
 Novak, E. 1731, 3145, 4137, 7667.
 Novak, J.B. 4529, 5908.
 Novak, M. 6325, 8403.
 Novak, R. 1252.
 Novak, U. 3054, 3897, 4955, 5652.
 Novelli, P. 2012.
 Novick, D.M. 8399.
 Novick, L.F. 1292, 1303.
 Novilla, M.N. 1840, 7081.
 Novo, E. 6028, 8373.
 Novokhatsky, A.S. 1513, 2950.
 Novotny, F. 4404.
 Nowak, B. 3807.
 Nowak, E. 1642.
 Nowinski, R.C. 1739, 3275, 3351, 6597.
 Nowoslawski, A. 1259, 4334.
 Noyer-Weidner, M. 7369.
 Nozawa, A. 6911.
 Nthinyurwa, M. 4313.
 Nugel, E. 5523, 6125.
 Numakunai, S. 464.
 Numata, M. 6262.
 Numazaki, Y. 3263, 7350.
 Nunn, M. 3699.
 Nunoya, T. 30.
 Nur el Huda Suleiman, M. 2718.
 Nuruddin, N.M. 7604.
 Nusse, R. 2464, 3358, 5014.
 Nussinov, R. 144.
 Nutini, M.T. 4862.
 Nuttall, P.A. 3661, 5859.
 Nutter, R.L. 6917.
 Nuyten, J.M. 901.
 Nwoku, A.L. 6956.
 Nyaga, P.N. 649, 6434.
 Nydegger, B. 5756.
 Nygaard, A.P. 3119, 3120.
 Nyland, H. 5585.
 Nyska, A. 5149.
 Nystrom, K. 1234.
 O'Beirne, A.J. 5035.
 O'Brien, C. 2582.
 O'Brien, D.P. 6869.
 O'Brien, R.T. 2054.
 O'Callaghan, D.J. 1140, 4606.
 O'Callaghan, R.J. 2767.
 O'Connell, E.J. 7008.
 O'Connell, J.B. 6458.
 O'Connor, D.J. 3321.
 O'Connor, K. 1118.
 O'Donnell, P.P. 5717.
 O'Donnell, P.V. 481, 1739, 4213, 4218, 6597.
 O'Farrell, M. 3848.
 O'Hara, M.K. 2574.
 O'Hara, P.J. 4442.
 O'Hara, P.J.A. 129.
 O'Keefe, D.E. 3268.
 O'Loughlin, J.E., Jr. 5046.
 O'Mara, D.J.O. 3454.
 O'Neill, B. 3346.
 O'Neill, J.G. 3256.
 O'Rear, J.J. 8051.
 O'Reilly, F.E. 3349.
 O'Reilly, J.F. 5072.
 O'Reilly, R. 2202.
 O'Reilly, R.J. 7677.
 O'Rourke, E.J. 2317.
 O'Shaughnessy, M.V. 3418.
 O'Shea, M. 3831.
 O'Shea, S. 6360.
 Oakes, J.E. 1053, 6234, 8499.
 Oaten, S.W. 2136, 4475.
 Obalek, S. 1100, 3258, 3259, 6291, 6979.
 Obara, T. 1220.
 Obata, Y. 481, 4213.
 Obel, J. 2570.
 Oberdoerster, F. 5780.
 Oberender, H. 5023.
 Oberg, B. 670, 1641, 4665, 5628, 7315, 7528.
 Obermeyer, P. 5120.
 Obert, G. 265, 5061, 7933, 8367.
 Obi, T.U. 8472.
 Obijeski, J. 6511.
 Obijeski, J.F. 5471, 5749, 7206.
 Obinata, M. 3705.
 Oblin, C. 6668.
 Obogbulem, S.I. 7763.
 Obuchowicz, L. 7961.
 Obukhova, V.R. 2110, 6284, 7814.
 Ochalek, T. 7265.
 Ochiai, H. 3990.
 Ochiai, Y. 6233.
 Ocho, M. 1896, 5295.
 Ochs, H.D. 8455.
 Ochs, R.H. 8401.
 Oda, H. 3651.
 Oda, K. 14775.
 Oda, M. 7740.
 Oda, T. 1896, 5295, 7285.
 Odaka, T. 4236.
 Odell, J.T. 7314.
 Odelola, A.A. 6332.
 Odelola, H.A. 3447, 4380, 5779.
 Odenwald, W.F. 1715.
 Odintsova, S.P. 6559.
 Odumosu, A.O. 5335, 6034.
 Oedenrode, S. 5059.
 Oefinger, P. 6471.
 Oefinger, P.E. 5695.
 Oei, H.L. 7474.
 Oei, K.G. 6998.
 Oesterle, P. 8488.
 Oetgen, W.J. 3448, 5121.
 Offer, M. 4232.
 Ofuji, S. 7619.
 Ogarkov, V.I. 1747, 3175.
 Ogata, M. 7813.
 Ogata, S. 1261, 3951, 4338, 6102.
 Ogawa, H. 8037.
 Ogawa, T. 668, 4453, 4498, 5481.
 Ogilvie, M.M. 3506.
 Ogino, T. 38.
 Ogura, P.L. 2607, 3426, 4052, 4061, 5622, 6318, 6892, 7396.
 Ogston, C.W. 5113, 7714.
 Ogunbode, O. 5779.
 Ogurji, F.A. 2566.
 Ogura, H. 1896, 2953, 5295, 7242.
 Ogurtsov, R.P. 4032.
 Oh, J. 7109.
 Oh, J.H. 7836.
 Ohashi, M. 5844.
 Ohashi, Y. 2517, 8500.
 Ohba, H. 7888.
 Ohishi, M. 3988.
 Ohlen, J. 6331.
 Ohlendorf, D.H. 6007.
 Ohmann, B. 6113.
 Ohnishi, S. 3668.
 Ohnishi, Y. 6245.
 Ohno, S. 4982.
 Ohno, T. 1189.
 Ohnuki, Y. 2666.
 Oho, N. 6476.

- Ohori,K. 3993.
 Ohshima,K. 464.
 Ohta,M. 4869.
 Ohtani,M. 5718.
 Ohtani,T. 2645, 4997, 5663.
 Ohtsuka,H. 1220.
 Ohuchi,M. 3670.
 Ohuchi,R. 3670.
 Ohwada,Y. 8291.
 Oikawa,A. 7496.
 Oinuma,A. 2286.
 Oishi,K. 8148.
 Oishi,M. 3111, 5496.
 Oiwa,H. 6233.
 Ojeh,C.K. 7102.
 Ojo,E. 2502.
 Oka,T. 5729.
 Okada,H. 7387, 7523.
 Okada,K. 464, 8505.
 Okada,N. 7523.
 Okada,Y. 2389, 3029, 3671, 7199, 7227.
 Okada,Y.S. 3664.
 Okafor,G.O. 607.
 Okamoto,M. 7316.
 Okamoto,N. 7078.
 Okamura,H. 1047.
 Okazaki,K. 6245.
 Okazaki,T. 5397, 5661.
 Okazaki,W. 2107.
 Okerman,L. 2833.
 Okker,R.J.H. 6071.
 Okochi,K. 2580.
 Okoh,A.E.J. 2821.
 Okoli,J. 3160.
 Okolo,M.I.O. 7763.
 Okorie,T.G. 6475.
 Oku,T. 5574.
 Okubo,Y. 7496.
 Okumoto,M. 7107, 7549.
 Okumura,A. 7740.
 Okunewick,J.P. 485, 1165, 5003, 8301.
 Okuno,T. 7143.
 Okuno,Y. 238, 996, 6132, 6997.
 Olasz,F. 213.
 Old,L.J. 481, 4213, 4988, 7554.
 Olden,K. 1038.
 Oldham,G. 690.
 Olding-Stenkvisst,E. 6994.
 Oldstone,M.B.A. 178, 2070, 2144, 3643, 4107, 6201, 6216, 7175, 7810.
 Olejnik,Z. 4323.
 Oleske,J. 6381.
 Oleszak,E. 4462, 8149.
 Oleszko,W.R. 2544, 4880.
 Olholm,P. 1960.
 Oli,J.M. 607.
 Olliff,A. 474.
 Olinescu,E. 6748.
 Oliper,T.V. 2757.
 Ollisager,R. 7886.
 Oliva,O.F.P. 8383.
 *Oliver,R.E. 4417.
 Olofsson,J. 2664.
 Olofsson,S. 5275, 5966.
 Olsen,J.C. 3843.
 Olsen,L. 7734.
 Olsen,R.G. 3248, 4998, 6281, 6936.
 Olson,C. 3257.
 Olson,E. 6069.
 Olson,E.R. 4402.
 Olson,G.A. 683.
 Olson,J.G. 2033.
 Olwit,G.W. 6962.
 Omanga,U. 4313.
 Omata,M. 2457.
 Omer,A.H.S. 8409.
 Omi,E.M. 717.
 Omori,T. 3985.
 Omura,S. 5295, 6233.
 Ondeirka,R. 5215.
 Ondreinka,R. 5181.
 Ong,T. 1745.
 Ongaro,G. 406.
 Onions,D.E. 3724.
 Ono,K. 4498.
 Ono,M. 5955.
 Ono,T. 80, 6965.
 Onodera,T. 3544, 7892.
 Onoue,K. 405, 2735.
 Onoue,K.; Tsuchiya,M. 2454.
 Onuma,M. 447, 1710, 2229, 2645, 4126, 4997, 5649, 5663.
 Onunkwo,O. 2830.
 Onuora,C. 1120.
 Onwubiko,A.O. 8418.
 Onyang,P. 1394.
 Onyon,L.J. 4948, 6232.
 Oostergetel,G.T. 3766, 4646.
 Oosterhuis,J.A. 7731.
 Op den Kamp,J.A.F. 5360.
 Opella,S.J. 2962, 3716.
 Openshaw,H. 1225, 3531, 3533.
 Opitz,H.M. 4451.
 Opitz,U. 5005.
 Oppenheim,A.B. 195, 7334.
 Oppenheimer,F. 5091.
 Oppermann,H. 2942, 3910, 3914.
 Oppliger,G. 4124.
 Oran,O. 5582.
 Oravec,C. 5580, 6211.
 Orchard,M.E. 4019.
 Ordeig,J. 3410.
 Oreffo,V. 2112.
 Orellana,R.G. 7855.
 Oren,M. 4707, 5642, 8284.
 Orenstein,W.A. 6180, 8179, 8390, 8391.
 Oresic,V. 6818.
 Orlando,G. 2041.
 Orlando,R. 1381.
 Orlov,G. 8198, 8199.
 Orlova,O.E. 4437.
 Orlova,T.G. 1763, 4857, 6146.
 Orlovskaya,L.E. 1309.
 Orn,A. 307, 2502.
 Orofino,L. 5077.
 Orosz,L. 213, 214, 215, 886, 5464.
 Oroszlan,S. 826, 1616, 3066, 3726, 4742, 6043.
 Orren,A. 4342.
 Orsi,L.N. 1708.
 Orsi,N. 3124.
 Orsini,A. 7011.
 Orson,J.M. 542.
 Orstavik,I. 4300, 5109.
 Orstavik,L. 5073.
 Ortaldo,J.R. 2503, 8144.
 Orth,G. 1100, 3259, 3302, 4862, 6273, 6291, 6338, 6339, 6979.
 Orthel,F.W. 7474.
 Ortin,J. 7917, 8052.
 Ortiz,F. 2038.
 Ortona,L. 566, 1293, 2739, 3288, 7524.
 Ortuño,J. 5077.
 Orvell,C. 3730, 3992, 5345, 6771.
 Osato,T. 367, 1182, 4976, 8320, 8321, 8357.
 Osawa,S. 4383, 7062, 8443.
 Osborn,K. 4627.
 Osborne,A.D. 1805.
 Osborne,D.R.S. 1984.
 Osborne,L.C. 4027.
 Osborne,T.F. 5408.
 Osebold,J.W. 8517.
 Oshima,N. 8565.
 Oshima,T. 3263.
 Osidse,D.F. 1084.
 Osipova,Z.A. 35.
 Osipova,Z.N. 34.
 Oskarsson,M. 3867, 7546.
 Oslejskova,M. 2727.
 Osman,M. 596.
 Osman,O.M. 1348.
 Osmund,I.F. 2030.
 Ossowski,L. 1167.
 Ostapchuk,P. 2418.
 Ostberg,L. 4676.
 Osterhaus,A.D.M.E. 5743, 7453.
 Osterholm,M.T. 2774.
 Osterrieth,P.M. 5016, 5511.
 Ostertag,W. 478, 3360, 4236, 6723, 7586, 7589.
 Osther,K. 6144.
 Ostrander,M. 1600.
 Östrow,R.S. 3683.
 Ostrower,V.S. 8445.
 Ostrowka,K. 3597.
 Ostrowski,J. 4334.
 Osunkoya,B.O. 5745.
 Ota,A.K. 8540.
 Ota,K. 482.
 Otatti,S. 2891.
 Oth,D. 695.
 Otieno,L.H. 1394.
 Otsuka,H. 441, 1476, 3316, 6091.
 Otsuka,K. 3172.
 Otsuka,T. 374.
 Otsuki,Y. 2389.
 Ott,F. 2689.
 Ott-Hartmann,A. 8040.
 Ott,R.L. 5983.
 Ottis,K. 8494.
 Otto,B. 889, 3718.
 Otto,G. 3701.
 Otto,M.J. 1761, 5421.
 Ou,C.-y. 8010.
 Ou,J.-H. 5952.
 Oubina,J. 7898.
 Oubina,J.R. 7125.
 Oubina,J.R. 5205.
 Ouzounova,A. 595.
 Ovander,M.N. 7940, 7941, 7942.
 Ovary,Z. 4232.
 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A. 4681, 6094.
 Overall,J.C., Jr. 6821, 6988.
 Overbeek,G.P. 1575, 1576.
 Overhy,L.R. 608.
 Overturf,G.D. 8179.
 Ovsyannikova,N.V. 2951, 7893.
 Ow,D. 5460.
 Ow,D.W. 3892.
 Owada,K.M. 8089.
 Owada,M. 3692, 3859.
 Owada,M.-K. 6039.
 Owada,M.K. 6596.
 Owen,W.F., Jr. 1285.
 Owens,R.A. 913.
 Owens,S.L. 8517.
 Owor,R. 4251.
 Oxford,J. 6505.
 Oxford,J.S. 3998, 6218.
 Oxman,M.N. 1198, 8257.
 Oya,A. 3838, 5729.
 Oyrzanowska-Popiewska,J. 2549.
 Ozai,Y. 464.
 Ozaki,T. 580, 3387, 4130, 4929, 7027.
 Ozaki,Y. 365, 5844, 6815.
 Ozanne,B. 4166.
 Ozasa,H. 1462.
 Ozawa,Y. 6789.
 Ozeke,H. 2393.
 Ozer,H.L. 4970.
 Ozeretskovsky,N.A. 1772, 4056.
 Ozherelkov,S.V. 2117, 2137.
 Pachev,S. 352.
 Pachl,J. 2799.
 Paci,P. 591, 3219.
 Pacitti,C. 5304.
 Pachl,J. 8531.
 Padarathsingh,M.L. 5641.
 Padhy,R.N. 2894.
 Padmanaban,V.D. 7395, 7476.
 Padmanabhan,R. 65, 66.
 Padmanabhan,R.V. 66.
 Padovan,I. 6819.
 Padula,P. 2283.
 Paegle,R.D. 4410.
 Pafomov,G.A. 4857.
 Paganelli,R. 6394.
 Pagano,J.S. 1602, 2670, 3049, 3828, 6275, 6664, 6805.
 Page,D. 7473.
 Page,R.K. 1791, 1792, 5599.
 Paghli,L. 6363.
 Pahissa,A. 3410.
 Pai,S.R. 5668.
 Paim,G.V. 3552, 4485.
 Pais,M. 2422, 4153.
 Pais,V. 4403.
 Pajot,F.X. 6355.
 Pak,C.-B. 3187, 4856, 8148.
 Pakloris,E.A. 3390.
 Pal,A.K. 4502.
 Pal,R. 107, 191, 1550, 4655, 7241, 7243.
 Pal,S.K. 2428.
 Pal,S.R. 5825, 6780, 7003.

- Paladini, A. 5099.
Palanchetti, F. 4832.
Palaniswami, K.S. 7198.
Palasson, P.A. 8461.
Palazzi, J. 7662.
Palese, P. 810, 2269, 3098.
Palestine, F. 2571.
Palfi, V. 667, 1102, 3234, 4081, 5578.
Palker, T.J. 6908.
Palla, M. 1730.
Palliesen, G. 1909, 5685.
Pallotta, R. 5703.
Palmer, A.E. 5148, 5361.
Palmer, E.L. 1270.
Palmer, G.H. 5151.
Palmer, S. 1969.
Palmer, S.R. 7617.
Palmer, W.J. 7158.
Palmieri, B. 5130.
Palmucci, I. 4298.
Palo, J. 1754.
Palomba, E. 7775.
Paltineanu, D. 7897.
Paludan, N. 5251.
Palukaitis, P. 2976.
Palva, E.T. 2292, 7362.
Palya, V. 8487, 8508.
Pan, I.C. 2243, 3746.
Pan, J. 7202.
Pan, S. 3312.
Pan, Y.C.E. 3031.
Pana, A. 3124, 4283.
Panagiotatos, T. 5031.
Pancake, B.A. 6085.
Panchanadam, M. 5122.
Pancic, F. 2022, 6453.
Pancorbo, O.C. 6516, 7237.
Pandare, D. 7191.
Pandey, A.K. 8078.
Pandey, R. 1334, 1371, 3956, 6210, 6409.
Pandya, G. 4440.
Pandya, J.K. 4296.
Panchianco, G. 406.
Panem, S. 4245, 5957.
Panet, A. 3350, 4046.
Panetti, M. 6221.
Pang, R.H.L. 1491, 1743, 5573, 7445.
Panganiban, A.T. 3894.
Panicali, D. 4610.
Panjevic, D. 658, 2848, 2930.
Panjvani, Z.F.K. 6295.
Panniers, L.R.V. 6826.
Pannuti, C.S. 1908, 5702, 8097.
Panon, G. 1078.
Pantaris, P. 6673.
Paoletti, E. 4610.
Paoli, M. 1278.
Paolino, A. 4232.
Pacilone, G. 4258.
Paolozzi, L. 2395.
Paolucci, G. 8105.
Papa, A. 1811.
Papa, G. 564, 1215.
Papacangelou, G. 2715, 6136.
Papacangelou, G.J. 2036.
Papageorge, A.G. 2371.
Papahadjopoulos, D. 1673.
Papamatheakis, J. 3899.
Papamatheakis, J.D. 800.
Papas, T.S. 4736, 5475, 5953, 6673.
Pape, G.R. 2499.
Papoutsakis, G. 2779.
Papp, L. 667.
Papp, Z. 3234.
Paque, R.E. 4470.
Par, A. 1990, 2040, 4405.
Paraskeva, C. 4974.
Parc, F. 3994, 6352, 6353.
Parce, J.W. 3881.
Pardoll, D.M. 2263.
Pardue, A. 6817.
Pardue, M.L. 3008.
Parekh, B. 2282.
Parfenov, N.N. 2992, 4594.
Parfenov, V.V. 1747, 3175.
Parhad, I.M. 2157, 7132.
Parish, C.R. 1566.
Parish, J.H. 47, 752, 1542.
Park, C.M. 7216.
Park, C.S. 2431.
Park, J.S. 3290.
Park, M.S. 5621.
Park, N.H. 2126, 5194.
Parker, G.A. 5648.
Parker, J. 2424, 4694.
Parkhomenko, I.I. 7557.
Parkinson, A.J.; Muchmore, H.G. 599.
Parkinson, C. 2253.
Parks, G.A. 7949.
Parks, N.F. 3759.
Parodi, A.L. 2119.
Parravicini, A. 1999.
Parri, R. 1976.
Parrish, C.R. 4417.
Parrott, R.H. 2024, 4060, 7018, 8084.
Parry, G. 4191.
Parry, J.E. 280.
Parry, J.V. 6773, 8183.
Parry, M.S. 4524.
Parsley, K.R. 830.
Parsons, A.J. 6898.
Parsons, C. 6069.
Parsons, D.G. 3530.
Parsons, G. 3530, 4099.
Parsons, J. 4447.
Parsons, J.T. 945.
Partington, M.W. 3418.
Partiot, M. 1416.
Partridge, E.E. 1174.
Partridge, J.W. 4305.
Parvey, L.S. 533.
Parving, A. 2717.
Pascal, R.R. 2662.
Pascoe, R.R. 7756.
Pascual Castroviejo, I. 1943.
Pascual Gomez, E. 1230.
Pashko, L. 8319.
Paskind, M. 167.
Pasquale, G. 622.
Pasquali, J.-L. 5608, 7499.
Pasqualini, C.D. 470.
Pasqualini, R.S. 1906.
Pasquariello, P.S. 5746.
Pass, D.A. 2077.
Pass, F. 1175, 3683, 4252, 8310.
Pass, R.F. 2609, 3444.
Pass, R.F. 4282.
Pass, R.F. 7494.
Passarge, C. 5049.
Passera, C. 4512.
Passmore, E.L. 3576.
Pastan, I. 4188, 4989, 6252.
Pasternak, C.A. 785, 788.
Pasternak, C.A. 7984.
Pastore, G. 5087, 5519, 5773, 5774, 7718.
Pastoret, P.-P. 259, 264, 983, 1017, 1128, 1368, 2104, 2104, 2122, 2277, 2577, 2837, 3494, 4439, 5157, 5176, 5284, 5627, 5802, 5833, 7774.
Patarroyo, M. 2323.
Patch, C.T. 7912.
Patch, V. 1159, 1166.
Pateisky, K. 4882.
Patel, C. 3226.
Patel, J. 2856.
Patel, J.R. 7793.
Patel, K.A. 4671.
Patel, P. 6623.
Patel, P.N. 8054.
Pater, A. 1507.
Pater, M.M. 1507.
Paterson, B.M. 3038.
Paterson, P.Y. 4547, 5266.
Pathak, R.C. 2160, 3560, 5942.
Patil, A.P. 7509.
Patil, M.N. 2222.
Patil, R.B. 4658.
Pato, M.L. 6098, 6099.
Patrascu, I.V. 5510, 8316, 8512.
Patronas, N.J. 5146.
Patschinsky, T. 8008.
Pattengale, P.K. 6279.
Patterson, D.S.P. 1379, 5860.
Patterson, K. 7652.
Patterson, R.R. 6542.
Patterson, S. 1494, 2249, 3998, 5948.
Pattison, J.R. 1236, 4819, 6976, 7040.
Patton, C.S. 5175.
Pattyn, S.R. 407, 583, 7063.
Patzwaldt, H.G. 5780.
Paucha, E. 4965.
Paucker, K. 2482, 8170.
Paucker, M. 8170.
Paukovic, C. 2848.
Paul, B.R. 1700.
Paul, F. 2716.
Paul, H.L. 760.
Paul, Khurana, S.M. 1409.
Paul, L.S. 3801.
Paul, M.O. 4141.
Paul, P.S. 700, 1364, 2547, 7469, 8211.
Paul, W.E. 7196.
Paula Barbosa, M.M. 5798, 7743.
Paulechova, K. 8547.
Paulescu, E. 6455.
Paulin, D. 8121.
Paulo Forattini, O. 2891.
Pauloin, A. 3204.
Paulson, J.C. 1561, 3781.
Pauri, P. 4266, 8331.
Pautrat, G. 2955.
Pavan-Longston, D. 2126, 5194.
Pavel, A. 8389, 8431.
Pavgi, M.S. 2924.
Pavlish, O.A. 2628.
Pavlov, A.V. 8492.
Pavlov, E.G. 1352.
Pavlova, J.P. 5040.
Pavlyuchenkova, R.P. 3138.
Pavri, K.M. 2000.
Pawlek, B. 2396, 7369.
Pawson, T. 3337.
Pay, A. 886.
Payan, H. 7668.
Payess, B. 6807.
Payling-Wright, C.R. 5609.
Payment, P. 295, 2940, 5283, 7059, 7872, 8114.
Payne, C.C. 3763.
Payne, F.E. 3669.
Payne, G.S. 4993.
Payne, L.G. 2019.
Payne, L.N. 3319, 3540, 6921.
Payne, N.C. 3767.
Payne, R.M. 2632.
Payne, W.N. 7071.
Pearce, W.G. 8352.
Pearlman, E.J. 2777.
Pearson, C.K. 155, 6661.
Pearson, G. 2323, 7594.
Pearson, G.D. 147.
Pearson, G.R. 1855, 5689, 6958.
Pearson, J.E. 3518, 3520.
Pearson, J.F. 7099.
Pearson, M.L. 6097.
Pearson, M.N. 4481, 8046.
Pearson, N.J. 1343, 3517, 5570.
Pearson, P.L. 2945.
Pearson, R.D. 531.
Pearson, W.F.S. 2400.
Peberdy, J.F. 1456.
Pecchioli, A. 1240, 1242, 1299, 1976.
Peece, M. 2305.
Pecenkova, I. 605.
Pechan, P.M. 4525.
Peden, K.W.C. 2400, 4776.
Pedersen, B. 5531.
Pedersen, Bjerregaard, J. 4037.
Pedersen, F.S. 83, 1515, 8296.
Pedersen, I.R. 3778, 3974.
Pedersen, M. 6660.
Pedersen, N. 1809.
Pedersen, N.C. 691, 1721, 6795, 7127.
Pedigo, L.P. 1440.
Pedini, B. 5849, 5850.
Pedone, C.A. 375.
Pedrali Noy, G. 2351.
Pedreira, J.D. 2769.
Pedron, J. 3809.
Peeze, I. 648.
Peeples, M. 1653.
Pees, E. 6071.
Pegado, C.S. 4315.
Pegallow, C. 6279.
Pegram, C. 4186.
Peilescu, P. 2668.
Peikoto, Z.M.P. 3490, 4415.
Pekarek, J. 6343.
Pel'ts, L.B. 7368.

- Pelc, S. 6203, 6974.
 Pelcher, L.E. 113.
 Pelck, J. 6306.
 Peled, A. 6944.
 Peleg, B. 6891.
 Peleg, B.A. 6195.
 Pellegrino, M. 7499.
 Pellegrino, M.A. 3311.
 Peller, L. 1659.
 Pelling, J.C. 6022.
 Pelosio, A. 2698.
 Peltier-Horn, J. 3922.
 Pelton, B.K. 2693.
 Peluffo, G. 5143.
 Pemberton, J.M. 3114.
 Penchas, S. 5625.
 Pencu, E. 2409, 2411.
 Penello, W.F. 3750.
 Penhoet, E.E. 2983.
 Penit, C. 7579.
 Penley, K.A. 4344.
 Penman, S. 1152.
 Pennazio, S. 3594, 8539, 8551, 8555.
 Pennica, D. 3876.
 Pennington, C.R. 539.
 Pennisi, A.J. 3463.
 Penon, P. 4754.
 Pensaert, M. 1019, 2109, 2248, 4097, 7808, 8494.
 Pensaert, M.B. 628, 1116, 2870, 7472, 8027, 8109.
 Penttinen, K. 3143, 3322, 3472, 4759, 7620.
 Penwarden, R.A. 4911.
 Pepinsky, R.B. 93.
 Pepose, J.S. 8506.
 Perazzo, M.L. 1276.
 Perbal, B. 4956, 8256.
 Pereboom, W.J. 7474.
 Pereira, J.L. 8097.
 Pereira, J.M.S. 4315.
 Pereira, L. 258.
 Pereira, M.S. 1021.
 Pereira, O.A.C. 2529, 4651.
 Perekhodova, S.K. 5201.
 Pererva, T.P. 5453.
 Pereskakova, M.A. 2709.
 Perets, A. 1117.
 Pereverzev, N.A. 7232.
 Perevozchikov, A.P. 4193.
 Perez, 3396.
 Perez, A.C. 7506.
 Perez-Bercoff, R. 3834.
 Perez, Brena, P. 8094.
 Perez, H. 3760.
 Perez, N. 3168.
 Perez-Yarza, E.G. 3396.
 Peries, J. 2835, 7193, 8010, 8140, 8146.
 Perisic, O. 7983.
 Perito, S. 4227.
 Perk, K. 1854, 5655, 7563.
 Perkins, F.T. 7466.
 Perkins, W.J. 102.
 Perl, S. 5149.
 Perlin, E. 3379.
 Pernoigorov, V.I. 99, 6005.
 Pernfuss, M. 21.
 Perocchi, F. 2590.
 Perol, Y. 7632, 8140.
 Perraud, M. 7699.
 Perreau, P. 1723.
 Perrella, S. 1215.
 Perriacaudet, M. 149, 1675, 2977, 3039, 4605.
 Perrier, P. 3955.
 Perrillo, R.P. 5742.
 Perrin, B. 3128, 5158.
 Perrin, D.D. 8251.
 Perrin, E.V. 3404.
 Perrin, F. 6014.
 Perrin, J. 4895.
 Perrin, M. 3128.
 Perrin, P. 1001, 7934.
 Perry, D. 2148, 7611.
 Perry, J.N. 5219.
 Pershin, G.N. 410, 2614, 4946, 5634, 8261.
 Person, A. 1604.
 Person, J.M. 2119.
 Person, S. 5378.
 Persson, H. 4676, 4713, 6017.
 Persson, R. 5995.
 Persuy, M.A. 3308.
 Perussia, B. 2488, 2505, 2575, 6160.
 Peruzzi, P.F. 1243.
 Perveen, S. 4540.
 Perveen, Z. 4540.
 Pesanti, E.L. 1802.
 Pesce, V. 5087.
 Pescetti, G. 4271.
 Pesko, J. 1458, 7953.
 Pesonen, M. 3905.
 Pessac, B. 4198.
 Pessin, J.E. 1548.
 Pestka, S. 2508, 3198, 4041, 5552, 6811, 8138, 8139, 8169.
 Pestre, M. 4292.
 Petek, M. 3006.
 Petek, W. 1985.
 Peter, H.H. 2477, 2498.
 Peter, W. 662.
 Peterhans, E. 41, 1566.
 Peterman, G.M. 2576.
 Petermann, H.G. 4897, 6193.
 Peters, A.C.B. 2066.
 Peters, C.J. 341, 2863, 3247, 3923.
 Peters, D. 3072.
 Peters, G. 3704.
 Peters, G.G. 3077.
 Peters, K. 844.
 Peters, R.L. 2457, 3564, 7822.
 Peters, S.M. 1098.
 Peters, V.V. 410.
 Petersen, I. 5506, 6844.
 Petersen, N.J. 5987.
 Petersen, R.A. 7000, 7001.
 Peterslund, N.A. 1997.
 Peterson, J.F. 1429.
 Peterson, J.W. 7373.
 Peterson, P.A. 4676.
 Peterson, P.K. 1264, 5090, 7023.
 Peterson, R.D.A. 1382.
 Petit, J. 6285.
 Petito, C. 701.
 Petralia, S. 869.
 Petranovic, D. 2329.
 Petranovic, M. 2329.
 Petrescu, A. 3526, 8236.
 Petri, T. 2985, 5961.
 Petri, W.A., Jr. 191, 1550, 2956, 7241, 7243, 7322.
 Petricciani, J.C. 3608, 6543, 6837, 7871.
 Petrick, S.W.T. 4949.
 Petrie, B. 7909.
 Petrie, L. 1154.
 Petrillo-Peixoto, M.L. 4864.
 Petrov, N.A. 4595.
 Petrova, I. 8198, 8199.
 Petrova, M.A. 6287.
 Petrovic, M. 2848.
 Petrovich, J. 3706.
 Petrovich, Yu.A. 7628.
 Petrovici, A. 866.
 Petrtlova, K. 7596.
 Petrunova, S. 5940, 5941.
 Petrusso, R. 2033.
 Pett, I. 3595.
 Pettersson, R.F. 3472, 3840, 3973, 5327.
 Pettersson, U. 149, 1675, 2977, 3039, 4605.
 Pettit, T.H. 532.
 Petrusson, G. 8461.
 Petrusson, G.; Skirnisson, K. 8385.
 Peukert, M. 6188.
 Peutherer, J.F. 2045, 7630.
 Pevzner, I.Y. 8227.
 Peyramond, D. 1939, 6317, 7390.
 Peyron, L. 7178.
 Pezlarova, A. 7803.
 Pezzella, M. 6333.
 Pfannenstiel, M.A. 1421, 2461.
 Pfeiffer, L.M. 329, 2513.
 Pfeifer, M. 3941, 3942.
 Pfeifer, R.P. 2922.
 Pfeifer, U. 3563, 7820.
 Pfeiffer, P. 111.
 Pfister, H. 2663, 3300.
 Pfister, K. 5824.
 Pfizenmaier, K. 6874, 7486.
 Pfeleger, F.L. 8548.
 Pfrunner, G. 2734.
 Phatak, H.C. 4538.
 Phelan, J. 6875, 7791.
 Phelan, M.A. 767, 3642.
 Phelps Barratt, N. 3423.
 Philbrook, S.C. 2586.
 Philcox, D. 5145.
 Philip, B.M. 1396.
 Philip, P. 4037.
 Philipp, M. 4602.
 Philippeaux, M.-M. 5638.
 Philipson, L. 3814, 3836, 4596, 4676, 4713, 4767, 6501, 6502.
 Phillip, B.M. 2173.
 Phillips, B.A. 7236.
 Phillips, I.R. 6952.
 Phillips, K.J. 3987.
 Phillips, R.A. 3082.
 Phillips, R.W. 1383.
 Phillips, S. 2214.
 Phillips, T.M. 3379.
 Philipotts, R.J. 7735.
 Phitakpraiwan, P. 4255.
 Phizicky, E.M. 2331.
 Pia Grossi, M. 6912.
 Piatak, M. 4702.
 Piatier, D. 4847, 8230.
 Piazak, N. 7032.
 Piazzola, M. 1381.
 Piazzola, P. 5371.
 Pibermann, M. 6730.
 Piccinino, F. 622, 3461, 4457, 7721.
 Picciolo, F. 737.
 Picciotto, L. 1381.
 Piccoli, M. 2606.
 Pichon, G. 6352, 6353.
 Pichoud, C. 6135, 6798.
 Pick, C.R. 634.
 Pickering, L.A. 2486, 3199.
 Pickering, L.K. 1799, 5258.
 Pickering, R. 6597.
 Pickering, S.P. 2183.
 Piechowska, M. 4803.
 Piekarczyk, A. 2965, 5495.
 Pienaar, J.A. 1554.
 Pierangeli, E. 2729.
 Pierce, C.W. 4932.
 Pierce, J.H. 4459.
 Pierson, C. 5452.
 Pierson, L.S., III 4801.
 Pierson, R.E. 4084.
 Pieskus, J. 4995.
 Pietropaolo, C. 1162.
 Pietrzykowska, E. 4332, 4377.
 Pietrzykowska, I. 3939.
 Pigac, J. 8064.
 Pigiet, V. 1562, 6641, 6643.
 Pignatti, P.F. 3045.
 Pignoloni, P. 5103.
 Pike, R.M. 2006.
 Pilcher, K.S. 2812.
 Pille, E.R. 5795.
 Pillemer, E. 1877, 4214.
 Pilleri, G. 4379.
 Pilot, J. 8113.
 Pilon, P. 2091.
 Pilowsky, M. 7839.
 Pim, D.C. 3811, 4627.
 Pinck, L. 4753.
 Pinck, M. 4753.
 Pincus, T. 1164, 1880, 1944, 6941.
 Pineda-Tamondong, G. 5771.
 Pinheiro, F.P. 7646, 8378, 8383, 8417, 8420.
 Pinkerton, T. 5501.
 Philckam, J.L. 3938.
 Pinkhas, J. 3180, 3203.
 Pinsky, C. 1190.
 Pintel, D. 4778, 6078.
 Pinter, A. 6597, 6884.
 Pintera, J. 8102.
 Pinto, A.A. 3244, 4092.
 Pinto, M.J. 1254.
 Pintus, P. 4379.
 Piroch, Y. 1810.
 Pipas, J.M. 2400, 4776.
 Piperings, G.D. 7720.
 Pirie, H.M. 4424, 5153, 7754.
 Pirkola, M. 2111.
 Piro, S. 2803.
 Piron, P.G.M. 1015, 6477.
 Pirone, T.P. 1648.
 Pirrotta, V. 2259.
 Pirt, S.V. 792.

- Pirtle, E.C. 700, 2084, 3233, 8211.
- Piruzian, E.S. 878.
- Pischedda, P.F. 3458.
- Pisetskaya, N.F. 3022.
- Pitel, P.A. 542.
- Pitenov, V.A. 3205.
- Pitha, P.M. 325.
- Pitkin, O. 1303.
- Pitkin, O.E. 1292.
- Pitrat, M. 1403, 3598, 3599.
- Pittard, J. 3105.
- Pittler, H. 4441.
- Pitts, L.L. 4288.
- Pitzurra, L. 2590.
- Pizzigallo, E. 1293, 2739.
- Pizzo, P.A. 3464.
- Planche, J. 13.
- Plapp, R. 4804, 8062.
- Plata, K. 4224.
- Plateau, E. 5203, 5861.
- Plater, C. 5678, 5679.
- Platonov, V.G. 398.
- Platonova, A.L. 1740.
- Platt, G.S. 2718, 6466.
- Platt, T. 3938.
- Platzler, H. 3374.
- Plavosin, L. 7946.
- Plavsic, B. 5374.
- Plaza-Morales, G. 5249.
- Plenio, C. 4984.
- Plesnik, V. 582, 4887.
- Plessi, L. 8248.
- Pletnev, A.G. 3682, 6562.
- Pletnyov, A.G. 58.
- Plichon, D. 7298.
- Pliss, V.S. 1970.
- Plissier, M. 2231.
- Plomteux, G. 5038.
- Plotch, S.J. 176, 909, 6684, 7312.
- Plotkin, S.A. 680, 1944, 2482, 4065, 4263, 4903, 7184.
- Plotnikova, T.G. 99.
- Plowright, W. 342, 2856.
- Plumb, J.A. 2228, 2242, 6131.
- Plumis, R.T. 4532.
- Plummer, J. 1580.
- Plunkett, G. III 5313.
- Pluquet, N. 5658.
- Plus, N. 5879, 7834.
- Pluzhnikova, G.F. 4204.
- Plyer, D.C. 4833.
- Pluvsnin, A.Z. 3071.
- Poachernyaeva, R.Ya. 952.
- Pochekunin, D.I. 656.
- Pochron, S. 869.
- Pockl, F. 6642.
- Pocock, D.H. 809.
- Podchernyaeva, R.Ya. 926.
- Poddar, R.K. 2428.
- Podgwaite, J.D. 1386.
- Podymova, S.D. 5734.
- Poggio, G.L. 8365.
- Poglayen, G. 7480.
- Pogo, B.G.T. 1881, 3831.
- Pogodina, V.V. 682, 6463.
- Pogorelov, M.E. 5071.
- Pohl, D.A. 5742.
- Pohl, W.D. 4827.
- Pohlidal, A. 2727.
- Pohlmann, C. 3941, 3942.
- Pohlreichova, L. 5722.
- Pohn, H. Ph. 6335.
- Poiesz, B. 6793, 8009.
- Poiesz, B.J. 4260, 5330.
- Poirier, F. 4198.
- Poisson, D. 8208.
- Pokidysheva, L.N. 1747, 3177.
- Pokidysheva, L.N. 3175.
- Pokorny, K.S. 8507.
- Pokrovsky, V.I. 4276.
- Pokryshkina, E.L. 555.
- Polacek, M. 6868.
- Polak, J. 2186, 2459.
- Polakova, K. 2641.
- Polatnick, J. 1746.
- Polayes, I.M. 3477.
- Polesky, H.F. 2774.
- Polette, M. 1362, 6588, 6607.
- Polezhaev, F.I. 6731.
- Poli, F. 4832, 8274.
- Poli, G. 272, 273, 6787.
- Poliquin, L. 3634.
- Pojis, Ya. Yu., Lidak, M. Yu. 4942.
- Polivkova, Z. 1063.
- Poljak, V. 582.
- Polk, B.F. 2029.
- Pollack, R. 3309, 4955, 4969.
- Pollack, S. 1954.
- Pollard, R.B. 1319, 4278, 4401, 6168, 7441.
- Pollard, R.P. 4033.
- Poillet, M.A. 2877.
- Pollock, N. 7052.
- Pollock, R. 2074.
- Pollock, R.V.H. 3499, 4080.
- Pollock, T.M. 7026.
- Polna, I. 3489, 4750.
- Polnitsky, C.A. 7614.
- Polonovskij, I. 437, 7552, 8281.
- Polos, P.G. 4585.
- Polotskaya, A.V. 7289.
- Polson, A. 3979.
- Polyak, R.Ya. 3285.
- Polyakova, T.G. 1935.
- Polyshchuk, V.R. 8249.
- Polz, M. 4667.
- Polz, M.A. 4788.
- Pomerantz, B.J. 4770.
- Pomeroy, B.S. 389, 2146.
- Pometan, J. P. 2303.
- Ponakov, P. 5738.
- Ponce de Leon, M. 7220.
- Ponirovsky, E.N. 2110.
- Ponnighaus, J.M. 2541.
- Ponomareva, T.I. 8285.
- Pons, M.W. 2974.
- Ponsot, G. 4304.
- Ponti, W. 272, 273, 6787.
- Ponticelli, A. 5444.
- Ponzetto, A. 1730, 4009, 4936.
- Ponzi, A.N. 4822.
- Ponziinibbio, C. 7125.
- Poole, A.R. 690.
- Poole, W.S.H. 103, 3762.
- Poon, K.A. 5750.
- Popa, L.M. 2375.
- Pope, B. 4129.
- Pope, J.H. 8224.
- Pope, R.M. 7588.
- Popescu, G. 1988, 1989, 8386.
- Popov, A. 3588.
- Popov, V.F. 4075, 8205.
- Popova, R.D. 3403.
- Popova, R.P. 7616.
- Popovic, M. 2641, 5509.
- Popow-Kraupp, T. 7629.
- Popper, H. 2161, 7136.
- Porst, H. 7017.
- Porstmann, B. 5523, 6125.
- Porstmann, T. 5523, 6125.
- Portela Camara, F. 97.
- Porter, A.G. 811, 3170.
- Porter, C.B. 7642.
- Porter, D.D. 5167, 6410.
- Porter, H.G. 6410.
- Porter, L.L. III 3411.
- Porter, M. 192, 3023, 4680, 4748, 7264.
- Porter, P.S. 3632.
- Porter, R.D. 6742.
- Porterelle, D. 8269.
- Porterfield, J.S. 2317, 3627.
- Portetelle, D. 286, 2447, 7805.
- Portincasa, P. 8016.
- Portis, J. 8091.
- Portmann, B. 568, 5057.
- Portner, A. 3877.
- Portnoy, B. 6180.
- Portocala, R. 6136.
- Portolani, M. 5088, 8105.
- Porzio, N.R. 321.
- Posevaya, T.A. 1737, 4276, 7592.
- Poskanzer, D.C. 5621, 5794.
- Pospieszny, H. 3580, 3581.
- Pospischil, A. 5823.
- Pospisil, Z. 2094.
- Possner, S. 4827.
- Post, L.E. 224, 1677.
- Postic, B. 2535.
- Potapa, M. 4358.
- Poteete, A.R. 7202.
- Potet, F. 1993, 7976.
- Potgieter, L.D.N. 5175.
- Potgieter, L.N.D. 254.
- Potier, G. 1962.
- Potter, J. 2695.
- Pottathil, R. 3194, 8150.
- Potter, C.W. 1385, 4173, 6186.
- Potter, H.L. 6566.
- Potter, K.N. 3672.
- Pouillart, P. 4859.
- Poulsen, H. 4382.
- Poupet, A. 5905.
- Poupard, A. 4312, 7657.
- Poupon, R. 6285.
- Pourcel, C. 180, 511.
- Pourciau, S.S. 6465.
- Povey, R.C. 2546, 4550.
- Povey, R.H.C. 4087.
- Povey, S. 500.
- Povolotsky, Ya.L. 2494, 3181.
- Powell, K.L. 3981, 7346.
- Powell, P. 5612.
- Powell, P.C. 3241, 3540, 4904, 6921.
- Powers, J.C. 4734.
- Powers, M. 6746.
- Poynard, T. 7632.
- Pozdnyakov, V.I. 1309.
- Pozdnyakova, I.S. 4056.
- Pozhidaev, Yu.I. 4871.
- Pozza, O. 272, 273, 4898.
- Prabhakar, B.S. 7129.
- Prabhakar, T.G. 7476.
- Prachar, J. 4639, 7936.
- Pracy, R. 6272.
- Pract, M. 2702.
- Pragai, B. 2340.
- Prager, D. 6380, 7749.
- Pragnell, I.B. 3360, 6723.
- Prakash, J. 2926, 5255.
- Prakash, K. 2986.
- Prakash, O. 8005.
- Prakash, S.K. 5110.
- Prandota, J. 2549.
- Pras, M. 3180.
- Prasad, C.B. 5854.
- Prasad, C.P. 2858.
- Prasad, J.J. 7386.
- Prasad, M.L. 498.
- Prasad, S. 7890.
- Prasada Rao, R.D.V.J. 1401, 1413.
- Prato, C.M. 7119.
- Pratt, D. 3165.
- Prawecka, M. 4063.
- Preble, O.T. 2151, 6073.
- Preblud, S.R. 554, 1070, 1076, 7688, 7689.
- Precausta, P.M. 2560.
- Precht, K. 5777, 7715.
- Predecu, E. 2668.
- Prehm, P. 8117.
- Prell, H.H. 7334.
- Premrov, M.G. 2140, 4219.
- Prenney, L.B. 5621, 5794.
- Prentis, W. 4999.
- Preobrazhenskaya, E.S. 3893.
- Preobrazhenskaya, M.N. 2625, 8249.
- Preobrazhenskaya, N.K. 1747, 3175.
- Presek, P. 1619.
- Press, M.F. 5708.
- Pressdee, S. 3927.
- Presser, S.B. 8415.
- Pressler, K. 6188.
- Prestayko, A.W. 54, 55.
- Preston, C.M. 6659.
- Preston, N.W. 1062.
- Preston, V.G. 8041.
- Pretorius, G.H.J. 5975.
- Price, J.A. 6929.
- Price, M.C. 4421.
- Price, P. 912, 6580.
- Price, R.W. 7641, 7788.
- Pridal, L. 582.
- Priester, W.A. 6434.
- Prikazsky, V. 2790, 8430.
- Primrose, S.B. 2216.
- Prince, A.M. 7052, 8101.
- Pringle, C.R. 280, 3906, 7357.
- Prins-Bekius, M. 6122.
- Prins, F.A. 188.
- Pris, J. 5056.
- Pristasova, S. 6519, 7936.
- Pritchard, C. 3033.
- Pritchard, D.G. 1353, 4839.
- Pritchard, J. 6272.
- Pritchett, D.W. 2886.
- Pritchett, R.F. 802.
- Pritsker, K.P.H. 5011.
- Pritsker, P.H. 4986.

- Prives, C. 4707.
 Prober, C.G. 7024.
 Prochazkova, Z. 2903.
 Profeta, M.L. 7464.
 Proffitt, M.R. 2509, 8143.
 Prohaszka, L. 8342.
 Proietti, F. 2762.
 Prokoph, H. 3374.
 Prokudin, Yu.A. 3230.
 Pronovost, A.D. 1544, 1708, 6977.
 Proper, J.S. 5665.
 Prosperi, S. 7480.
 Provost, A. 5069.
 Provost, M.-A. 4859.
 Provvidenti, R. 2898.
 Prozesky, L. 1376.
 Prozesky, O.W. 772, 1554.
 Prundeau, C. 8428.
 Prunet, P. 4894.
 Prus, A. 4359.
 Prusiner, S.B. 2306, 2307, 6398, 6446, 6473.
 Pruslin, F.H. 3053.
 Prusoff, W.H. 156, 1828, 1829, 5626.
 Pruszyńska, M. 4831.
 Pruzzo, C. 2432.
 Pryborkin, V. 534.
 Prywes, R. 604.
 Przyjemski, J. 3207.
 Puccetti, P. 3278.
 Puchel, M. 3597.
 Puck, J. 1726, 5054.
 Puck, J.M. 6173.
 Puck, T.T. 8292.
 Pudney, M. 6998.
 Puel, J. 5056.
 Puga, A. 3531.
 Puga-Mendilaharsu, H. 4310.
 Pugesgaard, T. 7019.
 Pugh, J.C. 204.
 Pugliatti, V. 600.
 Pugliese, A. 301, 4269, 4822, 6165, 6812.
 Pugsley, A.P. 6100.
 Puhler, A. 3083.
 Puissant, A. 4862.
 Pula, T. 6312.
 Pula, T.P. 5717.
 Pullan, C.R. 1928, 2035.
 Pullin, J.S.K. 8019.
 Pulverer, G. 3357, 5840.
 Puma, J.P. 1894, 2373.
 Pumpen, P.P. 1665.
 Punnakanta, L. 1930.
 Purcell, D.A. 3236.
 Purcell, R. 4370.
 Purcell, R.H. 2000, 2162, 2677, 4078, 6554, 7058, 8097.
 Purchase, H.G. 6251.
 Purchio, A.F. 165, 3336, 3847, 4185.
 Purcifull, D.E. 1012.
 Purifoy, D.J.M. 7346.
 Pursley, M.H. 6649.
 Pursley, T.V. 8345.
 Purtilo, D.T. 370, 4916, 7598, 8225, 8356.
 Puruggan, H. 1273.
 Pushkarshaya, N.L. 3926.
 Pussell, B.A. 6208.
 Pustowoit, B. 4891.
 Puszt, I. 4381.
 Puthavathana, P. 4255.
 Putnak, J.R. 7236.
 Putz, C. 2189, 5896.
 Putzrath, R.M. 1650.
 Puvion-Dutilleul, F. 3809, 6655, 7442.
 Puvis de 8204.
 Pyhala, R. 2764, 3472, 4069, 5759, 7655.
 Pyhtila, M.J. 2330.
 Pyles, G. 7018.
 Pyrhonen, S. 3258.
 Pysina, T.V. 5331, 7414.
 Qavi, H. 441, 1476, 6091.
 Quacquarelli, A. 5371.
 Quak, J. 1870, 6114, 6767.
 Qualtiere, K.F. 6958.
 Quartey-Papafio, R. 671.
 Quattrocchi, C. 8404.
 Quax, W. 8304.
 Quereda, C. 5077.
 Quick, C.A. 5682.
 Quillien, M.C. 8502.
 Quin, J.W. 6208.
 Quinn, K.E. 227.
 Quinlan, G.V. 2536, 6207.
 Quinlan, G.V., Jr. 2131, 7493.
 Quint, W. 8304.
 Quintais, A.C. 2878.
 Quintrell, N. 2367, 3910, 3911.
 Quiot, J.-M. 4153, 4587, 7358.
 Quiot, J.B. 1403, 1405, 1418, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1443, 1446.
 Qureshi, S. 7964.
 Raab-Traub, N. 2402, 2671.
 Raabe, A. 5120.
 Raac, A.J. 6042.
 Rabek, J.P. 6708.
 Rabin, E.M. 6043.
 Rabin, H. 283, 4609, 5324, 5951, 6919, 6963.
 Rabin, M. 1692.
 Rabindra, R.J. 4506.
 Rabinovich, A. 7125, 7898.
 Rabinovich, R.D. 5866.
 Rabinovitch, M. 5559, 8137.
 Rabinowitz, J.C. 883.
 Rabinowitz, S. 1472.
 Rabinowitz, S.G. 7123, 7815, 8516.
 Rabotnova, I.L. 3935.
 Rabotti, G.F. 3856, 6935.
 Rabson, A.S. 3608.
 Racaniello, V.R. 810.
 Racasan, R. 6860.
 Raccab, B. 2927.
 Race, R.E. 4, 625, 6473.
 Racevskis, J. 95, 3869, 4743.
 Racic, I. 2839.
 Racioppoli, R. 8337.
 Rackwitz, H.-R. 6691.
 Racz, M.J. 5700.
 Racz, M.L. 266, 2891.
 Rada, B. 412, 5630.
 Radda, A. 5041.
 Radda, A.C. 7649.
 Rademacher, I. 423.
 Radev, M. 3428.
 Radeva, H. 8199.
 Radford, A.J. 7036.
 Radhakrishnan, J. 4364.
 Radke, K. 1865, 3337, 4197.
 Radkov, M. 3427.
 Radloff, R.J. 4634.
 Radu, O. 271.
 Raes, M.B. 3694.
 Rafael'skaya, T.I. 4072.
 Rafield, L.F. 945.
 Rafta, D.J. 5345.
 Ragac, P. 6868.
 Rager-Zisman, B. 673.
 Ragghianti, P. 1976.
 Raghavendra Rao, N.N. 2924.
 Raghov, R. 1606.
 Ragnaud, J.-M. 4279.
 Rahlf, G. 8339.
 Rahman, A. 3492, 4451.
 Rahman, A.S.M.M. 6996.
 Rahman, M. 5783.
 Rahmsdorf, U. 6727.
 Rahn, D.P. 4434.
 Rai, A. 3958, 4444, 4817, 4829, 6106, 6118, 7385, 7386.
 Rai Chowdhuri, A.N. 7375.
 Raikow, R.B. 5003, 8301.
 Raimor, S.S. 8345.
 Raimondi, R. 5134.
 Rain, B. 511.
 Raina, A. 3014.
 Raine, J. 5906.
 Raison, R.L. 8093.
 Raizada, R.K. 4516.
 Raj, N.B.K. 325.
 Rajagopalan, M.S. 8098.
 Rajan, A. 8270.
 Rajcani, J. 7118.
 Rajegore, S.B. 2899.
 Rajeshwari, R. 6784.
 Rak, K. 4262.
 Raj, A. 6755.
 Ralf, N.M. 5602.
 Rall, L.B. 507.
 Ralph, P. 2649.
 Ralph, S.J. 2280.
 Ram, D. 7045.
 Rama 2000.
 Ramakant 7890.
 Ramakrishnan, J. 2881.
 Ramakrishnan, K. 1402, 1439.
 Ramakrishnan, T. 2986.
 Ramanarayanan, M. 1189, 1719.
 Ramdasi, S.G. 5067.
 Ramesh, V. 5140.
 Ramia, S. 782, 3655, 4560.
 Ramirez, G. 7233.
 Ramis, M. 5084.
 Ramm, K. 6584.
 Rammohan, K.W. 4493, 7133.
 Ramoisy, D.B. 8278.
 Ramon, F. 7618.
 Ramos, D.E. 2904.
 Ramos, E. 1262.
 Ramoska, W.A. 4503.
 Ramphal, R. 2153, 4308.
 Rampichini, L. 3486, 5849.
 Ramsay, G. 1146, 3092, 3693, 4182.
 Ramsay, N. 3681.
 Ramsdell, D.C. 7210.
 Ramseur, J. 4957.
 Ram Singh, A. 3706.
 Ramsingh, A.J. 4613.
 Ramsoe, K. 8427.
 Ramzan Teli, M. 1260.
 Ran, A.B.R. 7029.
 Rana, G.L. 2308.
 Ranadive, K.J. 4242.
 Rand, K.H. 8347.
 Randahl, H. 7279.
 Randall, C.J. 8218.
 Randall, L.L. 6502.
 Randall, R.E. 4733.
 Randles, J.W. 2211, 3714, 6583, 6586.
 Rands, E. 1625, 3700, 3919.
 Ranft, U. 3478.
 Rangan, S.R.S. 5, 3303, 4157.
 Rangelova, S. 2528.
 Raniwalla, J. 5612.
 Rankin, R. 4309, 5730.
 Ranucci, S. 5849, 5850.
 Rao, A.S. 4502, 5348.
 Rao, A.T. 5838.
 Rao, B.U. 3958.
 Rao, D.D. 3070.
 Rao, D.V. 2907.
 Rao, K.M. 685, 4440.
 Rao, K.N.P. 7908.
 Rao, M. 2926.
 Rao, V.C. 3639.
 Rapaport, F.T. 2673.
 Raphael, B.L. 5818.
 Rapin, M. 1975, 5068.
 Rapley, W.A. 2817.
 Rapp, F. 445, 535, 676, 1173, 1836, 1853, 3652, 4786, 5092, 5198, 5647, 5999, 6000, 6001, 7560, 8464.
 Rapp, U.R. 3918, 4246.
 Raptis, L. 6785.
 Raptis, L.H. 7291.
 Rasched, I. 2381.
 Raschke, J.H. 6582.
 Raschke, W.C. 4216, 5428.
 Rasheed, S. 4243, 5028, 5344.
 Raska, K., Jr. 1138, 1563.
 Raskas, H. 6654.
 Raskas, H.J. 223, 891, 3087, 4715, 7884.
 Rasmussen, L. 8118.
 Rassart, E. 902, 4739, 4768, 6679, 8047.
 Rassoulzadegan, M. 3306, 4956.
 Rassulin, Yu.Yu. 8039.
 Rastogi, S.C. 3642.
 Ratliff, T.L. 4868, 6152.
 Ratner, J.J. 2694.
 Ratner, V.A. 2314.
 Ratovitsky, E.A. 3071, 5425.
 Rattanapanone, N. 6238.
 Rattanapanone, V. 6238.
 Ratray, M.C. 2576.
 Ratushkina, L.S. 2712.
 Ratzf, F. 8487, 8508.
 Rau, D.C. 60.

- Rau, W.E. 2558.
Rausch, B. 5514.
Rautenstein, Ya.I. 3935.
Ravaoarinaro, M. 295.
Raveendranath, M. 7684.
Ravelonandro, M. 4753.
Rawlins, D.R. 2399.
Rawlinson, C.J. 5227, 6617.
Rawls, W.E. 1208, 1800, 3375, 3706, 4613, 5206, 6681, 7654, 7887.
Ray, B. 4387.
Ray, C.G. 1706.
Ray, D.S. 128, 5494, 8031.
Ray, E.K. 1311.
Ray, K. 7375.
Ray, S.D. 5825.
Raya, J.M. 4310.
Rayment, I. 1536.
Raymond, H. 2027.
Raymond, R.T. 6466.
Razza, J.B. 202.
Rea T.J. 5329.
Reading, C.L. 1886.
Reagan, K.J. 6611.
Realdi, G. 406, 1256, 3438.
Reavy, B. 6053, 8019.
Rebar, A.H. 3497.
Rebel, A. 4312, 7657.
Rebentish, B.A. 51, 2290, 3104.
Rebhun, W.C. 2632.
Recchia, S. 1730, 4936.
Recusani, F. 4284.
Reddy, D.V.R. 6784.
Reddy, E.P. 904, 6045, 6721.
Reddy, G.P.V. 2341.
Reddy, M.V. 5233.
Reddy, V.B. 4702.
Redeker, A.G. 1255.
Redfield, D.C. 8257.
Redmann, T. 7769.
Redolfi, P. 3594, 8551, 8555.
Reed, C.D. 2319, 3272.
Reed, D.E. 2519.
Reed Dickie, E. 7709.
Reed, S.E. 1133, 2451, 4922, 7735.
Reed, V.I. 8294.
Reed, W.P. 7157.
Reemst, A.M.C.B. 4973.
Reerink Brongers, E.E. 5521, 5594.
Rees, G.E. 2216.
Rees, J.C. 383.
Rees, J.W. 525.
Rees, M.W. (deceased) 830.
Rees, P.J. 6518, 6602.
Rees, R.B. 8311.
Rees, R.C. 4173.
Reese, J.G. 5154.
Reese, T.A.L. 6500.
Reesink, H.W. 5521, 5594.
Reeve, J. 3793, 4622.
Reeve, J.N. 977, 3083.
Reeve, P. 6730, 6864, 7796.
Reeves, W.C. 2050.
Refatti, E. 737.
Refsum, D. 3228.
Reggiardo, C. 7802.
Reglero, A. 3168.
Regli, F. 1325.
Regnerv, R.L. 1516.
Reha-Krantz, L.J. 5462.
Rehbinder, C. 8270.
Rehfeld, C.E. 7548.
Reichard, P. 887.
Reichelderfer, C.F. 5225, 7832.
Reichhart, W. 5133.
Reichman, R.C. 523.
Reichmann, M.E. 3924, 6672.
Reid, A.H. 5052.
Reid, L. 1759, 2500.
Reid, L.M. 6247.
Reid, M.H. 466.
Reid, M.M. 1795, 2005.
Reidler, J.A. 4761.
Reif, R.M. 6981.
Reigel, F. 7982.
Reimann, R. 1395.
Reimold, A.M. 8296.
Rein, A. 122.
Reinacher, M. 1341, 6412.
Reinberg, D. 882.
Reinbolt, J. 193, 3737.
Reinert, J.A. 6479.
Reinhardt, G. 1362.
Reinherz, E.L. 2582.
Reinisch, C.L. 4178, 8305.
Reinisch, H. 6311.
Reis, D.J. 7788.
Reisbig, R.R. 5400.
Reiser, J. 6510.
Reiser, W. 6067.
Reisfeld, A. 2269.
Reisfeld, R.A. 8313.
Reiske, J. 6372.
Reiss, C. 1498.
Reiss, C.S. 397, 1097, 3252, 5618.
Reissauer, K. 8488.
Reiter, T. 151.
Reitz, M.S. Jr. 5330.
Reizis, A.R. 5040.
Remacle, J.P. 7668.
Remes, B. 978.
Remington, J.S. 7862.
Remington, M.L. 8074.
Remington, S.J. 6634, 6635, 7277.
Remond, M. 1723.
Ren, G. 296.
Renan, M.J. 7545.
Renard, G. 1221, 7106, 8452, 8502.
Renardel de Lavalette, J.G.C. 7731.
Rendemann, S. 5150.
Renger, F. 7017.
Renis, H.E. 7544.
Kennels, M.B. 6732.
Renner, I.G. 1255.
Rennie, J.C. 2559.
Rennie, M. 3241, 3540, 4904, 6921.
Reno, P.W. 5297.
Renoust, M. 1418, 1431, 1443.
Rentier, B. 2601, 3644.
Rentier Delrue, F. 805, 3362, 6565.
Renton, K.W. 1782.
Rentz, E. 1161.
Renversez, J.C. 366.
Renzulli, G. 5111.
Repanovici, R. 2375.
Repik, P. 1514.
Rerus, H.E. 7534.
Resch, K. 8128.
Resenthal, H.A. 8069.
Reshet, T. 1860.
Reshetnikov, I.A. 2761.
Reshetnikov, S.S. 123.
Reskova, D. 4915.
Resnick, J. 965.
Ressang, A.A. 1870, 6114, 6767.
Ressel, S. 8501.
Ressner, E. 7997.
Rest, E.B. 7842.
Resta, M.L. 3391, 7054.
Resta, S. 395.
Rettienier, C.W. 3722.
Reunanen, M. 403, 5796.
Reunov, A.V. 1426.
Reuveny, S. 1031, 6807.
Revel, H.R. 920.
Revel, M. 303, 1043, 2512, 4874, 8147, 8449.
Revello, M.G. 6786.
Reverdatto, S.V. 4681.
Revet, B. 2384.
Revoltella, R. 473, 3353, 5672.
Revzin, A. 3112.
Rey 3419.
Rey, H. 6987.
Rey, J.-L. 6851.
Rey, M. 5106.
Rey-Mendez, M. 3531.
Reyes, G.R. 4980.
Reyes, M.P. 3543.
Reynaud, C.-A. 5656.
Reynolds, C.W. 7435.
Reynolds, D.G. 6998.
Reynolds, D.J. 2467, 3727, 8109.
Reynolds, D.W. 1072, 3444, 5744, 7494.
Reynolds, F.H. Jr. 468, 1687, 2368, 2369, 2652, 4209, 4211, 5343, 6676, 6938.
Reynolds, J.A. 341, 2863, 3247.
Reynolds, J.T. 4245.
Rezelman, G. 1646, 5438, 5439, 6688.
Reznik, V.I. 2709.
Reznik, V.M. 7666.
Reznikoff, C.A. 6953.
Rheinheimer, G. 5916.
Rhijnburger, E.H. 5675.
Rhim, J. 3987.
Rhim, J.S. 5644.
Rho, H.M. 8009.
Rhoades, M. 1669.
Rhoads, R.E. 1648.
Rhoderick, J.B. 6464.
Rhodes, A.M. 7842.
Rhodes, D.P. 85.
Rhodes Feuillet, A. 7193, 8140.
Rhodes, K.H. 2703.
Rhodes, M.B. 3137.
Ribeiro Ayeh, J. 1054.
Ribera, G. 6361.
Ricard, J. 4754.
Ricart, M.J. 5091.
Ricci, G. 6333.
Ricciardi Castagnoli, P. 8302.
Ricciardi, R.P. 3038.
Rice, C.M. 6032.
Rice, J.B. 4998, 6936.
Rice, N.S.C. 4398.
Rice, R.C. 2758.
Rice, R.M. 92.
Rice, S.A. 6380.
Richard, C. 1781, 6185, 8204.
Richard, M.-H. 7114.
Richards, J.C. 1480.
Richards, K. 88.
Richards, M.S. 1353.
Richards, O.C. 1608, 6592.
Richardson, C. 1379, 5860.
Richardson, C.C. 57, 3949, 5396.
Richardson, C.D. 7938.
Richardson, J. 8564.
Richardson, J.B. 5846.
Richardson, J.F. 3767, 3768, 7246.
Richardson, J.P. 140.
Richardson, L. 7052.
Richardson, N.J. 5065.
Riebert, N. 4188.
Richman, D.D. 1198, 8253, 8257.
Richmond, J.Y. 1746.
Richmond, S.J. 1986.
Richou, M. 1565.
Richter, A. 889.
Richter, B. 4941.
Richter, D. 7166.
Richter, G. 3778.
Richter, H. 5777, 7715.
Richter Reichhelm, H.B. 688 5204.
Richter, W. 661.
Rickenbach, A. 6350.
Rickinson, A.B. 369.
Ricomme, J.L. 1975.
Riddell, C. 6417.
Riddell, R.H. 5708.
Riddle, J. 7052.
Ridehalgh, M.K.S. 7040.
Ridet, J. 7702.
Ridgway, A.A.G. 4238.
Ridgway, G.L. 4351.
Rieke, H. 4274.
Riemann, J.F. 3415.
Riesner, D. 817.
Rieth, W. 5701.
Riethmuller, G. 2499.
Rifkin, D. 1866.
Rifkin, D.B. 430, 1847, 4678, 4955, 4966, 7553.
Rifkin, S.I. 2662.
Rifle, G. 612.
Rigal, F. 5056.
Rigby, P.W.J. 4163, 4965.
Riggs, H.G. Jr. 3660.
Riggs, J.L. 8085.
Riggs, P.D. 933.
Rigoli, A.M. 1256.
Riis, R.C. 5819.
Riley, M. 2418.
Riley, R.L. 2016.
Riley, V.C. 3369.
Riman, J. 2362, 2363, 2941.
Rimsa, V. 2186.
Rinaldi, C. 2140.
Rinehart, K.L. Jr. 419, 7534.

- Rines, H.W. 7142.
 Ringertz, N.R. 4017.
 Ringold, G.M. 115.
 Ringus, J. 5708.
 Rinne, U.K. 5055.
 Rio, D. 1588.
 Rios, G.P. 7411.
 Risbourg, B. 6985.
 Risdall, R.J. 5047.
 Rissanen, A. 1754, 7655.
 Risser, R. 4217.
 Ritchie, D. 4544.
 Ritchie, D.A. 204, 801, 3681.
 Ritova, V.V. 2712.
 Ritt, D.J. 4371.
 Ritter, D. 2674.
 Ritter, J. 5488.
 Ritter, U. 8193.
 Ritzi, E.M. 1172, 7879.
 Rivenson, S. 3760.
 Rivers, C.F. 2209.
 Riviere, Y. 2514, 3550, 6823.
 Rixon, K.R. 4645.
 Rizzetto, M. 2162, 4009.
 Rizzi, C. 2041.
 Roa, M. 3937.
 Robanus Maandag, E.C. 946.
 Robb, F.T. 4808.
 Robb, J.A. 5938.
 Robb, R.M. 7000, 7001.
 Robb, S.M. 4808.
 Robberson, D.L. 8002.
 Robbins, A. 1588, 4624.
 Robbins, F.C. 4059.
 Robbins, K.B. 6191.
 Robbins, K.C. 904, 4241, 7340.
 Robbins, S.J. 1836, 8464.
 Robertson, S. 5272.
 Robert, D. 6317.
 Robert-Gero, M. 1565, 4162.
 Robert, J. 4222.
 Robert, M.F. 501.
 Robert, V. 6356, 7191.
 Roberts, A.B. 1169.
 Roberts, B.E. 3038.
 Roberts, D.R. 8420, 8421.
 Roberts, I.M. 833, 2458.
 Roberts, J.W. 61, 2331, 2394.
 Roberts, L. 2824, 7753.
 Roberts, M.R. 1058.
 Roberts, N.J., Jr. 5560.
 Roberts, P.V. 4394.
 Roberts, R.J. 4722.
 Robertson, G.A. 4640.
 Robertson, G.M. 3236, 7478.
 Robertson, G.R. 7915.
 Robertson, I.G.C. 2315.
 Robertson, J.S. 813, 3570, 6685.
 Robertson, W.C., Jr. 5799.
 Robey, W.G. 3922, 6948.
 Robin, Y. 2883, 4356, 6355, 6356, 6612, 7037.
 Robins-Browne, R.M. 5065.
 Robins, R.K. 6223.
 Robinson, D.J. 5442.
 Robinson, H. 3850.
 Robinson, H.L. 3909, 4481, 6926.
 Robinson, J. 1803, 6276, 6539.
 Robinson, J.A. 6458.
 Robinson, J.E. 5611.
 Robinson, J.F. 501.
 Robinson, K. 8390, 8391.
 Robinson, M.E. 4344.
 Robinson, P.J. 867.
 Robinson, R.A. 1140.
 Robinson, R.W. 2898.
 Robinson, T.A. 3102.
 Robinson, T.J. 3407.
 Robinson, W.F. 2077, 2118, 3155, 7759.
 Robinson, W.S. 1319, 1534, 3161, 5962.
 Robson, K.J.H. 3690.
 Roby, C. 6663.
 Roca, W.M. 1444.
 Rocchi, G. 1770, 2698, 4821.
 Roche, G. 2734.
 Roche, H. 2665.
 Roche Herrero, M.C. 1943.
 Roche, Y. 8194.
 Rochow, W.F. 3596.
 Rock, D.L. 2551.
 Rockborn, G. 1022.
 Rockemann, D.D. 1367.
 Rode, B. 6818, 6820.
 Rodger, S.M. 74, 7207, 7919.
 Rodgers, B. 4584.
 Rodgers, F.G. 516, 5303.
 Rodhain, F. 5097, 6354, 8377.
 Rodier, F. 1498.
 Rodionova, N.P. 2332.
 Rodman, S.M. 6975.
 Rodrigues, D. 1808.
 Rodrigues, F.K. 752.
 Rodrigues, J.J. 5067.
 Rodriguez-Boulan, E. 7323.
 Rodriguez, F.H., Jr. 7403.
 Rodriguez, I. 8465.
 Rodriguez, M. 5148, 5361.
 Rodriguez, R.J. 8115.
 Rodriguez, R.L. 2433.
 Rodriguez-Toro, G. 638.
 Rodriguez, W.J. 2024, 4060, 8084.
 Rodriguez, A. 2562.
 Rodt, H. 2880.
 Roeder, P.L. 4824, 7895.
 Roeder, R.G. 141, 1584, 2344, 7994.
 Roeges, L.M. 6458.
 Roehm, R.R. 4884.
 Roehrig, J.T. 3660.
 Roenhorst, H.W. 3262.
 Rogalla, B. 5120.
 Rogers, J.L. 7493.
 Rogers, R.J. 1344.
 Rogers, S.G. 8029.
 Roggendorf, M. 6778, 6779, 7389.
 Rogovaya, S.G. 1358.
 Rogues, G. 7095, 8521.
 Rohde, W. 6689, 6691.
 Rohel, D.Z. 7483.
 Rohme, D. 7902.
 Roholt, O.A. 3988.
 Rohr, M.-E. 2938.
 Rohrmann, G.F. 1005.
 Rohrschneider, L. 944.
 Rohrschneider, L.R. 4200, 4201.
 Roizman, B. 224, 227, 1677, 2970, 3822, 3901, 5048, 5531, 6082.
 Rojahn, A. 4458.
 Rojanasuphot, S. 6132.
 Rokutanda, M. 6965.
 Rola-Pleszczynski, M. 1098, 2573.
 Rola-Pleszczynski, M.R. 4281.
 Roldan, I. 8465.
 Rollag, H., Jr. 2159.
 Rollag, O.J. 7456.
 Rolland, J.C. 7647.
 Rollinghoff, M. 2880, 6874, 7486.
 Rollwitz, W. 1442.
 Romaine, C.P. 10, 2180, 5530, 6783.
 Roman, A. 7182, 7992.
 Roman-Campos, G. 3400.
 Romani, M. 3074.
 Romano, A. 8449.
 Romano, M. 601.
 Romanos, M.A. 6617.
 Romanov, V.A. 344, 8229.
 Romanova, L.I. 229, 1738, 3719.
 Romeo, J.M. 7987, 8024.
 Romer, H. 8488.
 Romero, P. 2266.
 Romig, W.R. 7361, 7379.
 Romine, C.L. 2887.
 Rommens, C. 3694.
 Romvary, J. 7691, 7780.
 Ron-Kuper, N. 6195, 6891.
 Ronald, A. 8379.
 Ronald, W.P. 3736.
 Ronalds, C.J. 1249.
 Roncevic, N. 5764.
 Ronchi, G. 1999.
 Ronco, P. 324, 2514, 3550.
 Roncoroni, M. 7662.
 Ronda, C. 874.
 Rondhuis, P.R. 261, 2552, 4097.
 Rondonone, S.N. 2141, 5866.
 Ronen, A. 209.
 Ronina, M.V. 952.
 Ronto, G. 6704.
 Roodman, S.T. 5742.
 Rook, A.H. 7493.
 Roos, P. 431.
 Roos-Verheij, W.S.D. 212.
 Roosen, K. 1331.
 Roosen, J. 7977.
 Rosa, M.D. 6010, 6013, 6563.
 Rosa, R. 5004.
 Rosato, R.R. 92, 5968.
 Rose, F.B. 598.
 Rose, H. 4011.
 Rose, J.A. 5398.
 Rose, J.K. 4747.
 Rose, K. 5501.
 Rosen, A. 368.
 Rosen, E.D. 3679, 7910.
 Rosen, F.S. 368.
 Rosen, L. 1514, 3566, 4346, 5533, 6474, 8522.
 Rosenberg-de Gomez, F. 736, 1414.
 Rosenberg, H. 1031, 3180.
 Rosenberg, M. 7986, 8058.
 Rosenberg, N. 234, 3701, 4233, 4234, 6577.
 Rosenberg, N.E. 3095.
 Rosenberg, R.L. 8179.
 Rosenberg, Z.F. 469, 6937.
 Rosenbergova, M. 6519, 7875, 7936.
 Rosenbruch, M. 8474.
 Rosenberg, C.P. 5700.
 Rosenfeld, L.E. 1344.
 Rosenfeld, R. 3417.
 Rosenfeld, S.A. 1702.
 Rosenfeld, W. 4331, 6175.
 Rosenkranz, E. 4517.
 Rosenshein, N.B. 256.
 Rosenthal, K.L. 394, 6217.
 Rosenthal, P. 2582.
 Rosenthal, R. 6654.
 Rosenthal, S. 1871.
 Rosenvold, E.C. 917, 1573, 3026, 6555.
 Roseto, A. 841, 2835.
 Rosin, S. 8246.
 Rosito, P. 8105.
 Rosner, A. 198, 5994.
 Ross, D.G. 3888.
 Ross, J. 6381.
 Ross, J.S. 6305.
 Ross, L.J. 6999.
 Ross, L.J.N. 3540, 4904, 6921.
 Ross, Q.E. 711.
 Ross, S. 7399.
 Ross, W. 3678.
 Rossi, C.R. 2952.
 Rossi, E. 8392.
 Rossi, F. 2606.
 Rossi, G.B. 870, 1750.
 Rossi, L. 4832.
 Rossini, M. 6627.
 Rossiter, H. 699, 7489, 7491.
 Rossiter, P.B. 262, 2811, 3954, 3975, 4814, 5169, 5353, 5830, 6879, 8484.
 Rossler, H. 1871.
 Rossmann, M.G. 1536, 1553, 2989.
 Rostas, K. 214.
 Rostrom, B. 6404.
 Roszkowski, W. 3357.
 Rosztochy, J. 5566, 8141.
 Rotem-Borensztajn, Y. 763.
 Roth, J.A. 6213.
 Roth, R.F. 8262.
 Rothberg, P.G. 8004, 8044.
 Rothe, C.T. 942, 2403.
 Rothenbacher, H. 1386.
 Rothman, J.E. 190, 2386, 6696.
 Rothman, P.G. 7142.
 Rothman Scott, J. 202, 3084, 125.
 Rothmund, M. 8355.
 Rothschild, L. 2098.
 Rothstein, S.S. 6387.
 Rott, R. 44, 1025, 1359, 2201, 2251, 2406, 3025, 4582, 5298, 5435, 5977, 6498.
 Rotter, V. 2592, 5670.
 Rothauwe, H.W. 5083, 7669.
 Rottier, P.J.M. 3873, 5438, 5439, 6046, 6047.
 Roubian, J.R. 1895.
 Roufa, D.J. 6240.
 Rouget, P. 7579.
 Rouhandeh, H. 1480, 6026.

- Rouiller, D. 7663.
 Roumiantneff, M. 1244.
 Roumillat, L.F. 2236.
 Rouse, B.T. 254, 364, 2574,
 4082, 5841, 6288.
 Rouse, H. 1593.
 Roussel, G. 7622.
 Roussel, M. 3694, 4182, 5658,
 6714.
 Rousset, S. 180, 8121.
 Roux, J.-F. 3994.
 Roux, L. 4592.
 Roux, O. 3377.
 Rouze, P. 5862.
 Rovanova, Z.L. 1740.
 Rowe, B. 2410.
 Rowe, D.T. 5467.
 Rowe, L.D. 6989.
 Rowe, M.P. 4212.
 Rowe, N.H. 5089.
 Rowe, W.P. 471, 489, 1624,
 1879, 3698, 5002.
 Rowland, M.G.M. 4353.
 Rowlands, D.J. 6573, 8001.
 Rowson, K.E.K. 1380, 6500.
 Roy, D. 5129, 6899.
 Roy, M. 7591.
 Roy, P. 4807, 5401, 6048,
 7935.
 Roy, R.S. 1247, 2093, 4497,
 7760.
 Roychoudhury, R. 8268.
 Rozas, C.E.E. 4485.
 Rozee, K.R. 1481.
 Rozera, C. 8239.
 Rozhon, E.J. 943, 6713, 7138,
 7352.
 Rozijn, T.H. 4973.
 Ruan, W. 296.
 Ruben, F.L. 6220.
 Rubenis, M. 7020.
 Rubenstein, J.L.R. 3881.
 Rubenstein, R. 7788.
 Rubin, B.A. 7220.
 Rubin, B.Y. 2491, 7437.
 Rubin, D.H. 3090, 7255.
 Rubin, H. 1735.
 Rubin, R.H. 579, 7022, 8221,
 8411.
 Rubinstein, F. 5683.
 Rubinstein, M. 3198, 5552.
 Rubinstein, S. 4041.
 Rubinsztejn, A. 4602.
 Rubio, C. 189.
 Rubio, V. 7233.
 Ruhsamen, H. 1619, 3916,
 6718.
 Rueckstuhl, B. 2838.
 Rudd, R.J. 2250.
 Ruddle, F.H. 232, 326.
 Rude, R. 764.
 Rudenko, L.G. 4072.
 Rudiger, K. D. 504.
 Rudkowski, Z. 4106.
 Rudneva, I.A. 4643.
 Rudnick, A. 587, 589.
 Rudnicka, H. 4359.
 Ruebush, M.J. 1816, 2599,
 2605, 5615, 6468, 6889,
 7515.
 Rueckert, R. 42.
 Rueckert, R.R. 5436.
 Rueff, B. 1257, 5075.
 Ruegg, R. 502.
 Ruffault, A. 8126.
 Rugge, M. 1256.
 Ruggenini, A.M. 7706.
 Ruggiero, G. 7721.
 Ruiz, C. 3396.
 Ruiz del Arbol, L. 2800.
 Ruiz Gonzalvo, F. 2353.
 Ruiz, J.C. 277.
 Ruiz-Opazo, N. 508, 2161,
 6247, 8020.
 Rumel, N.B. 4925.
 Rumpianesi, F. 6290, 6310.
 Rumpold, H. 317.
 Rundell, K. 4629, 5381.
 Runevski, N. 5289.
 Runtev, I. 2565, 4103.
 Ruol, A. 1256.
 Ruppenthal, M. 5716.
 Rurangirwa, F.R. 1095, 6879.
 Ruscelli, F.W. 4260, 4866,
 5330, 6793, 8009.
 Ruscelli, S. 474, 3755, 4221.
 Ruscelli, S.K. 233, 475, 949,
 2651, 3066, 5681, 8309.
 Rush, W.A. 2105.
 Rushdi, M.H. 8559.
 Rushton, D.I. 3554.
 Russel, M. 5445.
 Russell, M.: Model, P. 4765.
 Russell, A.D. 3295.
 Russell, A.S. 1310.
 Russell, D. 3449.
 Russell, D.L. 1651.
 Russell, P.H. 677, 2856.
 Russell, P.K. 5583, 6626.
 Russell, P.S. 579, 7022.
 Russell, S.M. 3283.
 Russell, W.C. 3485.
 Russi Cahill, J.C. 5143.
 Russo, M. 2308.
 Russo, P. 2065.
 Russo, V. 377, 596.
 Rusu, V. 2409, 2411, 6748.
 Ruta, M. 2980, 8026.
 Rutala, W.A. 4553, 4554.
 Rutherg, L. 8061.
 Rutgers, T. 8022.
 Ruth, J. 4148.
 Rutila, J.E. 203.
 Rutili, D. 3486.
 Rutledge, F.N. 4158.
 Rutter, W.J. 507.
 Ruyechan, W.T. 6581.
 Ryan, C. 7043.
 Ryan, C.P. 2092.
 Ryan, D.M. 8336.
 Ryan, T.E. 6671.
 Ryba, M. 6343, 7501.
 Rybchin, V.N. 201.
 Rybicki, E.P. 5539.
 Rye, M. 2678.
 Ryehlik, W. 1642.
 Ryder, E. 4476.
 Ryder, R.W. 4301.
 Ryder, S. 2025, 4476.
 Rylceva, E.V. 7767.
 Rymo, L. 7347.
 Rympl, E. 6315.
 Ryskov, A.P. 5654.
 Rzendowska, F. 4750.
 Rza, G. 3259.
 Saad, S.M. 2901.
 Saal, F. 7193.
 Saal, J.G. 2499.
 Sabatino, C.M. 3740.
 Sabatini, M.S. 588, 8523.
 Sabhan, M.S. 2302.
 Sahin, A.B. 1068.
 Sabine, M. 3969, 7915.
 Sabourin, D. 3688.
 Sabria Leal, M. 3419.
 Saburi, Y. 37.
 Sachs, L. 2646.
 Sack, D.A. 5790.
 Sack, G.H. Jr. 2233, 8312.
 Sack, R.B. 4301.
 Sadakane, N. 6233.
 Sadana, J.R. 8275.
 Sadauskas, P. 4995, 4996.
 Sadir, A.M. 3760, 5835.
 Sadler, J.H. 6312.
 Sadowsky, R. 2544.
 Sadowski, W. 4750, 4927.
 Sadykov, V.G. 2110.
 Saeed, M. 2692.
 Saeki, Y. 8357.
 Saeks, E.H. 3364.
 Saemundsen, A.K. 1909, 3048,
 4257.
 Saez, J.M. 7556.
 Safferman, R.S. 2938.
 Safford, S.E.S. 3144.
 Safonova, O.A. 410.
 Saga, S. 4826.
 Sagar, A.D. 2511, 3199.
 Sagar, H.J. 6401.
 Sager, R. 4960.
 Sagik, B.P. 1294, 2218.
 Sagnelli, E. 622, 3461, 4457.
 Saha, K. 5076, 7665.
 Saha, S.M. 7045.
 Saha, S.N. 4091.
 Sahagan, B.G. 6937.
 Sahazarov, N. 2629, 7593.
 Said, M. 2775.
 Saidi, P. 5765.
 Saif, L.J. 633.
 Saif, M. 7098.
 Saigal, S. 7025.
 Saikku, P. 2111, 2884.
 Sain, B. 4556.
 Sainio, K. 5053.
 Sairenji, T. 1106, 2672, 3264.
 Saito, C. 450.
 Saito, H. 57, 971, 1008, 2429,
 1945, 3949, 4649, 4802,
 5306, 5461, 5499, 56861,
 7203, 8291.
 Saito, J. 1597, 4728, 6709.
 Saito, K. 5740.
 Saito, M. 702, 7888.
 Saito, S. 3826.
 Saito, T. 4453.
 Saito, Y. 5902, 7744, 8291.
 Saitoh, Y. 8371.
 Sajdak, E. 521.
 Saiji, H. 6126.
 Sakaguchi, A. 390.
 Sakaguchi, H. 6330.
 Sakaguchi, N. 7496.
 Sakai, H. 2171.
 Sakakeeny, M.A. 1487.
 Sakakida, K. 1758.
 Sakamoto, K. 4916, 5208,
 8225.
 Sakamoto, M. 4856.
 Sakamoto, Y. 1994, 2387, 2456,
 3146.
 Sakano, T. 1774.
 Sakata, S. 8263.
 Sakae, Y. 2517.
 Sakharova, Z.V. 3935.
 Sakizli, M. 4787.
 Sako, M. 7692.
 Sakoh, M. 5729.
 Saksele, E. 314, 2504.
 Sakuma, N. 7744.
 Sakuma, Y. 3412.
 Sakurada, N. 8357.
 Sakurai, M. 6384.
 Sakurai, T. 7062.
 Sakurai, Y. 6816.
 Sala, M. 8465.
 Salaj Smic, E. 2329.
 Salas, M. 3946, 5307, 5377,
 7233, 7911.
 Salau, J.-J. 2026, 4356.
 Salau, J.J. 6356, 6612, 7032.
 Salazar, J.D. 4331, 6175.
 Salazar, L.F. 1444.
 Salden, M.H.L. 903.
 Saleem, M. 1260.
 Salefsky, C. 4325.
 Saleh, F.A. 7870.
 Salerno, M. 1934.
 Salganik, R.I. 1670.
 Salih, M.A.M. 7660.
 Salimonu, L.S. 5745.
 Salisbury, S.A. 4785.
 Salk, D. 6853.
 Salk, J. 6543, 6837, 6851.
 Salkner, R. 6828.
 Salle, M. 7193.
 Salmi, A. 403, 2600, 5796,
 7620.
 Salmi, A. A. 7607.
 Salmin, L. V. 4075, 8205.
 Salo, A. C. 2693.
 Salonen, E. M. 3963, 3964,
 6752.
 Salstrom, J.S. 2326.
 Salter, B.L. 2610.
 Salter, D.W. 4201.
 Saluzzi, M. 570.
 Saluzzo, J.F. 4302, 5102, 6612,
 7035, 7826.
 Salvado, A.J. 2654.
 Salvi, G. 2721, 5094.
 Salzberg, S. 316, 3863, 4845,
 4846.
 Sam, J. 2597.
 Samad, F. 2775.
 Saman, E. 87.
 Samarat, J. 3334.
 Samba-Lefebvre, M.C. 619.
 Sambrook, J. 4171, 4710, 4722,
 4777.
 Sambrook, J.F. 218.
 Sambyal, D.S. 2462, 4118.
 Samiullah, 5246.
 Samore, K. 6225.
 Samozek Salamowicz, E.
 2553.

- Sampliner, R.E. 4374.
 Sampson, J. 1270.
 Samson, A.C.R. 1533, 7356.
 Samsyina, G.A. 3255.
 Samuel, C.E. 1611, 3197.
 Samuel, I. 1551, 2154, 2668, 7958, 7959.
 Samulski, R.J. 2936.
 Sanal, O. 4257.
 Sanborn, R.R. 2904.
 Sanchez-Butija, C. 2279, 2353.
 Sanchez, M.E. 1812.
 Sanchez, Y. 3232, 5986, 6471.
 Sanders, B.G. 294.
 Sanders, H.W. 5059.
 Sanders, M.E. 3116.
 Sanders, P.G. 4256.
 Sanders, P.R. 6273.
 Sandler, S.G. 5522, 5771.
 Sandlow, L.J. 6967.
 Sandmeyer, S. 6255.
 Sandow, D. 4891.
 Sandri-Goldin, R.M. 5469, 6081.
 Sandri, R.M. 1704, 1705.
 Sands, J.J. 1379, 5860.
 Sands, M. 7021.
 Sandstedt, B. 370.
 Sandstedt, K. 7750.
 Sandu, I. 8512.
 Saneakata, T. 7387.
 Sanfilippo, F. 8180.
 Sanford, B.A. 2694, 6552.
 Sangar, D.V. 8001, 8079.
 Sangar, R.B.S. 2911.
 Sanger, H.L. 17, 736, 1414, 4591, 6584, 6689, 6691.
 Sangkawibha, N. 4122, 6132, 6997.
 Sangster, B. 7601.
 Sanna, G. 3462.
 Sannes, P.L. 3559.
 Sannino, L. 377.
 Sano, T. 2286, 7078, 7422.
 Sano, Y. 4661.
 Sansebastiano, G. 6368, 6515.
 Santantonio, T. 5519, 5773.
 Santaolalla, M. 2.
 Santiago, L.T. 7070.
 Santoli, D. 2488, 2505, 2575, 6160.
 Santoro, A. 1811.
 Santoro, G. 2724.
 Santoro, M.G. 2624, 6230.
 Santos, C.M. 2529.
 Santos, G.W. 1952, 7493.
 Santosh Kumar, C.R. 340.
 Santosham, M. 4301.
 Santucci, L. 2140, 4219.
 Sanyang, Y. 2026.
 Sanz, R. 5787.
 Sapaev, E.A. 2239.
 Sapetti, C. 8555.
 Sapienza, V.J. 2615.
 Sarachu, A.N. 131.
 Sarada, P. 2520.
 Saragosti, S. 6569.
 Saraiva, A.A. 5798.
 Saral, R. 1952, 7493.
 Saraste, J. 3905, 4759, 5447.
 Saraswat, K.C. 2554.
 Sarateanu, D.E. 4879, 6188.
 Sardana, D.N. 7096.
 Sarfert, E. 3117.
 Sargent, M.D. 6624.
 Sargent, R.G. 1651.
 Sari, L. 3057.
 Sarkar, F.H. 7417.
 Sarkar, J.K. 5098, 5858.
 Sarkar, K.R. 8544.
 Sarkar, N.H. 95, 948, 1568, 3063, 3869, 4743, 5680, 6964.
 Sarkar, P. 5312, 6561, 8078.
 Sarkar, S. 6735.
 Sarkisova, L.S. 4946.
 Sarkisyan, B.G. 1513.
 Sarkinen, H.K. 5507, 7607, 8341.
 Sarma, M.H. 117, 4714.
 Sarnagadharan, M.G. 6793.
 Saro, T. 6476.
 Saron, M.-F. 7126.
 Sarov, B. 1948.
 Sarov, I. 90, 1948, 2453, 3133, 4828, 5605, 8076.
 Sarr, M. 2883.
 Sarrazin, C. 2065.
 Sartorelli, A.C. 7535.
 Sarvas, H. 3154.
 Sarvas, M. 7321.
 Sarver, N. 7338.
 Sasahara, J. 4453.
 Sasaki, K. 7184.
 Sasaki, M. 6965.
 Sasaki, O. 8148.
 Sasaki, T. 8291.
 Sasao, F. 4579.
 Sasikala, M. 4520.
 Sassen, A. 3354.
 Satake, H. 100, 2293, 5446.
 Satija, K.C. 8275.
 Sato, H. 1072, 2580.
 Sato, J. 8315.
 Sato, K. 2300, 2468, 3985, 4155, 8178, 8500, 8514.
 Sato, S. 2630, 3990.
 Sato, T. 4007, 6155.
 Sato, Y. 1, 6472.
 Satoda, K. 2300, 8178.
 Satta, G. 2432.
 Sattar, S.A. 782, 3655, 4560.
 Sauber, T.E. 7485.
 Saudelli, M. 6951.
 Sauer, B. 5460.
 Sauer, E. 21.
 Sauer, G. 21, 427, 4959.
 Sauer, H. 8317.
 Sauer, R.T. 7202, 7303.
 Saul, A. 5787.
 Saule, S. 3694, 4182, 5658, 6714.
 Saulsbury, F.T. 1973.
 Sauter, C. 502, 2484.
 Sauvager, F. 8126.
 Savan, M. 3546.
 Savant, N.S. 5118.
 Saychenko, Yu.N. 6212.
 Savel'yeva, G.F. 3475.
 Savey, M. 3519.
 Savino, V. 5371.
 Savinov, V.A. 3205.
 Saviolakis, G.A. 1858.
 Savir, H. 2682, 2687, 8346.
 Savitsky, V.P. 656.
 Savy, V.L. 2562.
 Sawa, H. 644.
 Sawada, H. 1111, 1220, 6744.
 Sawada, S. 5200.
 Sawada, Y. 3044, 4727.
 Sawamura, H. 1758.
 Sawant, D.M. 5232.
 Sawyer, D.R. 6956.
 Saxe, J.C. 7244.
 Saxena, S. 2802.
 Saxton, R.E. 3311.
 Sbaraglia, G. 4227.
 Scala, C. 1215, 1934.
 Scala, L.S. 5051.
 Scalise, G. 5138.
 Scalla, R. 2184.
 Scanlon, M. 5701.
 Scasso, A. 5099.
 Scatina, J. 3371.
 Scatizza, F. 2443.
 Scattergood, E.M. 4012.
 Schaafsma, T.J. 3771.
 Schaap, G.J.P. 529, 6346.
 Schabel, F.M., Jr. 1124.
 Schachter, J. 8085.
 Schafer, R. 871, 2278, 5287.
 Schafer, W. 6791, 8303.
 Schaffar-Deshayes, L. 7972, 7973.
 Schaffer, F.L. 4550.
 Schaffer, P.A. 940, 2574, 6711, 7488.
 Schaffhausen, B.S. 4954.
 Schaffner, W. 4343, 7457.
 Schafritz, D.A. 2161.
 Schaible, G. 8474.
 Schalkoort, R. 3253.
 Schaller, H. 3904, 5326.
 Schaller, J.P. 4998.
 Schalm, S.W. 1318, 4133.
 Schambeck, A. 8120.
 Schanda-Mulfinger, U.E.M. 251.
 Schat, K.A. 4468, 6246, 7473, 8504.
 Schatten, R. 8040.
 Schatzinayr, H.G. 603.
 Schaus, N.A. 969.
 Schachtman, M.G. 61, 2394.
 Scheefers-Borchel, U. 3883, 5448.
 Scheefers, H. 3883, 5448.
 Scheets, K. 1168.
 Scheible, P. 161.
 Scheible, P.P. 75, 160.
 Scheid, A. 861, 4843, 7226, 7938, 8117.
 Scheid, R. 4378, 6779.
 Scheidtmann, K.-H. 3125, 5338.
 Scheidtmann, K.H. 4729.
 Scheiffele, D. 2016.
 Scheinberg, D.A. 2982, 5956.
 Scheiner, O. 317.
 Schell, J. 1661, 1662, 1697.
 Schell, K.R. 6184.
 Schell, R.E. 5408.
 Schellekens, H. 3206, 7425.
 Schenk, G. 3595.
 Schenk, K.D. 6188.
 Schentke, K.-U. 7017.
 Schep, J. 261.
 Schepens, F. 901.
 Schepers, A. 5889.
 Scher, C.D. 4964.
 Scherbak, N.P. 2628.
 Scherri, W.F. 7894.
 Scherer, G. 2964.
 Scherer, W.F. 3053, 6085.
 Scherneck, S. 3374, 7363.
 Schernock, S. 4968.
 Scherrer, K. 5656, 5993.
 Scherrer, R. 841, 990, 1455.
 Schervish-Swierkosz, E.M. 8368.
 Schetters, H. 1158, 1719, 3331.
 Scheu, R. 889.
 Scheuerman, P.R. 6512, 6516.
 Schewach-Millet, M. 5096.
 Schibler, U. 6651.
 Schierman, L.W. 1141.
 Schiff, R.D. 3058.
 Schiffer, D. 4298.
 Schiffman, G. 3555.
 Schild, G.C. 3959, 3960, 3991, 6140, 6218, 6359, 7796, 8094.
 Schilde-Rentschler, L. 1444.
 Schiller, R.M. 435.
 Schilstra, M.J. 4646.
 Schilt, U. 4892, 6970.
 Schilthuis, J.G. 6688.
 Schimmelpfennig, H. 8252.
 Schimpff, R.D. 683, 684.
 Schinazi, R.F. 1828, 7430.
 Schindler, E. 504.
 Schindler, L. 7812.
 Schindler, S. 819.
 Schink, T. 4939.
 Schioppa, F. 6361.
 Schiraldi, O. 5087, 7718.
 Schirm, J. 3262.
 Schirrmacher, V. 867.
 Schirrmacher, H. 1333, 5821, 8467.
 Schito, G.C. 5299, 8016.
 Schleinitz, K.D. 1834.
 Schlenk, B. 5591.
 Schlesinger, E.B. 456.
 Schlesinger, M.J. 4735.
 Schlesinger, R.W. 6671, 7222.
 Schlesinger, S. 3837, 6062.
 Schlessinger, D. 6499.
 Schliep, G. 1103.
 Schloemer, R.H. 6902, 6903.
 Schlom, J. 847, 3096, 6794.
 Schlossman, S.F. 2582.
 Schlottboer, B.A. 1715.
 Schlumberger, M. 6846, 6851.
 Schmalz, F. 2124.
 Schmauz, R. 4251.
 Schmechta, H. 5523, 6125.
 Schmeisser, S. 6402.
 Schmeisser, U. 7986.
 Schmerr, M.J.F. 5936, 6115, 6133.
 Schmid, M. 3480.
 Schmid, R. 8062.
 Schmidt, A. 8174.
 Schmidt, C.A. 2610.
 Schmidt, C.L. 3290.
 Schmidt, E.V. 6928.
 Schmidt, F. W. 3273.
 Schmidt, F.W. 3478, 8247.

- Schmidt, G. 1920.
Schmidt, H. 7066.
Schmidt, H.E. 1442.
Schmidt, J. 3331, 5552, 5591, 7463.
Schmidt, N.J. 1203, 3126, 3131, 6206, 6763.
Schmidt, O.W. 7407.
Schmidt, S. 7463.
Schmidt-Ullrich, R. 1848.
Schmidt, W. 2527.
Schmidt, W.A.K. 3130.
Schmieger, H. 251.
Schmitt, D.E. 2097.
Schmitt, Haeuser, R. 3149.
Schmitz, H. 2438, 4280, 6754.
Schmitz, J.A. 2815.
Schnabel, K. 1727.
Schnagl, R.D. 5632, 7919.
Schneider, D. 4979.
Schneider, J. 492, 867, 7174.
Schneider, L.G. 3166.
Schneider, N.J. 4303.
Schneider, R.J. 6376.
Schnitzer, T.J. 232.
Schnurrenberger, P.R. 2748.
Schobries, H.D. 4445.
Schochetman, G. 5379, 5534, 7923.
Schoemaker, H. 5524.
Schoen, I. 5136.
Schoenaers, F. 2277, 2577.
Schoenemann, W. 7947.
Schoenherr, C. 3548.
Schoenherr, C.K. 304.
Schoenmakers, H.J. 7511.
Schoenmakers, J.G.G. 3027, 7201.
Scholl, D.R. 864.
Scholtissek, C. 86, 237, 950, 5484.
Scholz, D. 6342.
Schonberger, L.B. 3224, 7030, 8200.
Schoner, W. 1619.
Schonherr, W. 5550.
Schooler, A.B. 4510.
Schooley, R.T. 5609.
Schoon, H. A. 8474.
Schooneman, F. 3955.
Schotissek, C. 3099.
Schott, L. 4409.
Schoub, B.D. 4019, 5065.
Schoulaker Schwarz, R. 6738.
Schousboe, M. 6761.
Schouten, T.J. 4863.
Schrag, M.P. 1468.
Schrauwen, P.P. 6092.
Schreeder, M.T. 7015, 8328.
Schreil, W.H. 3797.
Schrien, P.I. 4781.
Schroder, C.H. 4461, 7258, 8040.
Schroder, F.P. 2818, 4295.
Schroder, H.C. 5414.
Schroeder, A.C. 5629.
Schroeder, C. 4806, 6011, 6012, 7376.
Schroer, T.A. 115.
Schroeter, D.R. 608.
Schtenz, E. 1824.
Schubert, M. 175, 4614, 6049, 6685.
Schudel, A.A. 5835.
Schuetz, F.R. 4626.
Schulman, J.L. 397, 3252, 5618.
Schultz, A.M. 3066, 4742, 6043.
Schultz, D.W. 3890, 6698.
Schultz, R.D. 400, 5579.
Schultz, R.M. 6167.
Schulz, E. 4411.
Schulz, L.-C. 8474.
Schulz, R.A. 4736, 5475, 5953, 6673.
Schulz, W. 662.
Schulze, P. 5066.
Schumacher, H.-H. 5727.
Schumacher, H.R. 1944, 3379, 4288.
Schumacher, R.T. 7707.
Schumann, G. 1874, 4179.
Schumann, G.L. 743.
Schumann, W. 6070.
Schumm, J.W. 49.
Schurn, S.B. 1227.
Schurr, J.M. 46, 5309.
Schuster, E. 5586.
Schuster, G. 1824, 8566.
Schuster, T. 7221.
Schuster, T.C. 6963.
Schuster, T.M. 5450.
Schutt, C. 7950.
Schuurs, A. 3433, 6122.
Schuz, R. 1121.
Schwabe, J.F. 368.
Schwalbach, G. 1820.
Schwalenstocker, E. 8368.
Schwanzer, V. 1458.
Schwartz, A. 8319.
Schwartz, J. 1669, 6298.
Schwartz, M. 976.
Schwartz, M.W. 515.
Schwartz, R.S. 1180, 1875, 4229, 6950, 7510, 8297.
Schwarz, E. 2964, 6916.
Schwarz, G. 8186.
Schwarz, H. 8303.
Schwarz, J. 3364.
Schwarz, R.T. 2374.
Schwarz, Z. 5655.
Schwedler, T.E. 6131.
Schweizer, H. 6224.
Schwendemann, F. 1679.
Schwers, A. 983, 1017, 1128, 3494, 4439, 5157, 5176, 5284, 5627, 7774.
Schwierz, G. 657.
Schwobel, W. 3293.
Sciaccia, A. 1277.
Scillitani, S. 570, 2042.
Scollard, N. 6840.
Scolnick, E. 474, 3699.
Scolnick, E.M. 81, 475, 949, 1631, 1842, 2268, 2371, 2651, 3066, 4237, 5681, 6248, 7355.
Scorrano, M. 1788.
Scott, A. 6039.
Scott, C.B. 6236, 6922.
Scott, E.M. 3295.
Scott, F. 4550.
Scott, F.W. 6405, 7809.
Scott, G.B.D. 2112.
Scott, G.H. 2863.
Scott, G.M. 5792, 8161.
Scott, J.L. 6549.
Scott, J.R. 5976.
Scott, J.W. 8143.
Scott, L.V. 599.
Scott, M.P. 3008.
Scott, R.E. 436, 1137.
Scott, R.M. 2777.
Scott, R.McN. 6376.
Scott, S. 1218.
Scott, T.M. 2745.
Scott, W.A. 4601, 5318.
Scotti, P. 42.
Scotti, P.D. 8, 3573.
Scotto, J. 7976.
Scraze, G. 4842.
Scriba, M. 6448.
Scribani, S. 7979, 7980.
Scudeller, G. 7710.
Scudiero, D.A. 3373.
Scurtu, C. 2708.
Sdirkova, N.I. 1478.
Seah, C.S. 4328.
Seal, G. 2210, 7568.
Seaman, A. 6101.
Sear, A.J. 6732.
Searcy, G.P. 7574.
Seaward, M.B. 4920.
Seawell, P.C. 820.
Sebastiani, L. 2590.
Sebesteny, A. 4418.
Secher, D.S. 6808, 6827.
Seemer, G. 5582.
Secord, D.C. 4452.
Sedlacek, V. 521, 7696.
Sedmak, G.V. 554, 3452.
Sedmak, J.J. 1761, 3174, 4038.
Seeborg, E. 4688.
Seeborg, S. 7701.
Seeburg, P.H. 4867.
Seed, T.M. 4940.
Seefeld, S.L. 2815.
Seeff, L.B. 606, 2001.
Seegmiller, J.E. 1181.
Seeley, J. 3266.
Seeley, N.D. 2216.
Seelig, R. 5086.
Seely, J.C. 1840.
Seeman, P.R. 485, 5003, 8301.
Sefton, B.M. 4196, 5428, 6257, 6593, 8008.
Segal, Eiras, A. 1915.
Segal, S. 4703, 4985.
Seganti, L. 3124.
Segar, J.E. 7381.
Segawa, K. 1597, 1864, 2637, 2640, 4728.
Segbor, A. 1416.
Seger, C.L. 3517.
Segre, A.L. 5304.
Seher, D.S. 1029.
Sehgal, O.P. 1410, 1535, 5334.
Sehgal, P.B. 1032, 2511, 3199.
Sehgal, S. 573.
Seidel, H.J. 476, 1884, 5005, 7577.
Seidel, W. 4891.
Seidman, J.G. 6059.
Seidman, M.M. 3075.
Seidman, S. 3816, 4720, 4721.
Seidman, S.L. 3817.
Seif, J. 4703.
Seif, R. 429, 1846, 4964.
Seifert, R. 6125.
Seigneuric, C. 1962.
Seigneurin, D. 366.
Seigneurin, J.M. 366, 3377, 7633.
Seiler, N. 6254.
Seilz, G. 5115.
Seits, J.F. 4193.
Seitz, J.F. 5425.
Sejda, J. 404.
Sejdova, H. 605.
Sekerova, Z. 521.
Sekeyova, M. 5291.
Sekhuis, V.M. 6843.
Seki, H. 5741.
Sekiguchi, M. 7278.
Sekikawa, K. 6074.
Sekizawa, T. 3533.
Sekla, L. 8379.
Sekla, L.H. 5100.
Sela, J. 3764, 7543.
Selbitz, H.-J. 5550.
Self, R. 830.
Self, T.W. 7666.
Selim, M.S. 4254.
Selimov, M.A. 4909.
Selinger, D.S. 7157.
Selivanov, J.M. 5483.
Sell, S. 6236, 6922.
Sellam, M.A. 8559.
Sellers, R.F. 2843, 5532, 6434, 7034, 7094, 7772.
Sellman, M. 5717.
Selmair, H. 6331.
Selman, I.E. 1154, 4424, 5153, 7754, 8472.
Selvaggio, S. 7892.
Selvakumar, R. 7395.
Selvaraj, G. 2337.
Selway, J.W.T. 8255.
Selzer, G.B. 7337.
Sermal, J. 2378.
Semancik, J.S. 1645, 2227.
Semenov, B.F. 2117, 2137.
Semernikova, L.I. 4669.
Semler, B.L. 1610, 3691, 4592, 8004.
Semmens, M.J. 3632.
Semov, P. 2879, 4495.
Semyonova, N.P. 2301.
Sen, A.K. 4091.
Sen, G.C. 948, 3063, 4743.
Senba, M. 6777.
Senda, K. 26.
Seneca, H. 1300.
Senger, D.R. 5013.
Sengupta, K.P. 6172.
Senik, A. 307, 2502.
Senterfit, L.B. 5046.
Sentsui, H. 4654, 5161, 5541, 8232.
Sepetjan, M. 6135, 6382, 6798, 7699.
Seppala, I. 3154.
Seppala, P. 3840.
Septimus, E. 5054.
Serbanescu, R. 2540.
Serbezov, V. 3395.
Serdula, M.K. 1076, 7688.
Serebryany, S.B. 109, 7940,

7941. 7942.
Sergeant, A. 3694, 5658.
Sergeeva, N.A. 3390.
Sergiescu, D. 4847.
Seridhoranakul, S. 1923.
Serkedzieva, Y. 6469.
Serru, B. 1810.
Serru, G. 2803.
Serwer, P. 3882, 7171.
Sesterhenn, K. 7594.
Sesti, I. 1239.
Seth, P. 1088, 1905, 2436, 4834.
Sethi, K.K. 393, 4109, 7393.
Sethi, K.K.2: Stroehmann, I. 362.
Setlow, V.P. 4964.
Seto, J.T. 5435.
Setoguchi, M. 3032, 7273.
Settle, C.S. 2033.
Sever, J.L. 1206, 5055, 5144, 5621, 5794, 7738, 7741, 7742, 8087.
Severac, M. 612.
Severin, N.F. 7336.
Severini, M. 3486.
Sevoian, M. 5328.
Sexton, J.J. 830.
Seyama, T. 5673.
Seymour, C. 8524.
Sezer, V.M. 5582.
Sgalambro, A. 4284.
Shabarova, Z.A. 2332.
Shabtai, F. 2682.
Shaddock, J.H. 3553.
Shadduck, J.A. 7816, 8295.
Shafeeva, R.S. 3251.
Shaffer, P.T.B. 3751.
Shafi, M.S. 6112.
Shafir, E. 5736.
Shafritz, D.A. 508, 6247, 8020.
Shafiyi, A. 6804.
Shah, D.O. 5355.
Shah, K. 2747, 4419, 7678.
Shah, K.H. 3397.
Shah, K.V. 2096, 2120, 2434, 4252, 7591, 7677.
Shah, M.V. 509.
Shah, S. 7439.
Shah, S.C. 5118.
Shahar, A. 1304, 3136.
Shahrabadi, M.S. 6804.
Shaikh, B.H. 5067, 6111.
Shaikh, R. 3907.
Shail, J.W. 2898.
Shakhov, A. 5320.
Shakhov, A.N. 3684.
Shakib, N. 6403.
Shako, D. 4313.
Shalaby, M.A. 6443.
Shalaby, R.A. 924, 3078, 3079.
Shaley, A. 3162.
Shalloway, D. 6924.
Shamanova, M.G. 5617.
Shamsuddin, A.K.M. 1940.
Shango, L. 4313.
Shani, L. 4828.
Shank, P.R. 1682, 3857.
Shanley, J.D. 1802, 2051, 3134, 7792.
Shanmugam, J. 7684.
Shanmuganathan, N. 1436.
4533.
Shann, F.A. 4354.
Shannon, L.J. 1468.
Shannon, W.M. 1124.
Shanson, D.C. 2043.
Shapcott, R. 4931.
Shaper, J.H. 7954.
Shapiro, I.M. 2241, 7253.
Shapiro, M. 7831.
Shapiro, N.I. 8286.
Shapiro, R.A. 6991.
Shaposhnikov, A.A. 958.
Shaposhnikov, J.D. 5425.
Shapot, V.S. 7289.
Shapshak, P. 2092.
Sharaf, N.S. 7853.
Sharief, F.S. 3031.
Sharma, B.D. 654.
Sharma, C.R. 961.
Sharma, K.N. 1856, 7561.
Sharma, K.B. 5487.
Sharma, K.N. 2554, 8189.
Sharma, N.L. 6177.
Sharma, O.K. 6027.
Sharma, P. 6177.
Sharma, S.C. 4273.
Sharma, S.N. 4104, 4567, 4568, 5165.
Sharma, V.K. 1334, 3956, 6210, 6409.
Sharman, V.L. 1955.
Sharp, D.G. 2611, 2621.
Sharp, J.A. 5323.
Sharp, J.M. 3238, 5803, 8459.
Sharp, P.A. 148, 3703, 3898, 4726, 6647, 6751.
Sharpe, A.H. 5383, 7255.
Shatkin, A.J. 1634, 2358, 2360.
Shaul, Y. 3328.
Shaver, S.R. 7539.
Shaw, J.E. 1602.
Shaw, A.R. 3037.
Shaw, D.E. 3578, 4532.
Shaw, G. 1379.
Shaw, I.G. 5860.
Shaw, J.E. 6097, 6275.
Shaw, J.G. 1648.
Shaw, M.W. 6051.
Shaw, S. 4128.
Shawki 6409.
Shchazhgiliyda, I.V. 5119.
Shcheglovitova, O.N. 4857.
Shcherbakova, I.B. 3365.
Sheahan, B.J. 6462.
Shearer, G.M. 4128.
Shearman, C.W. 7333.
Sheble, A. 2302.
Sheehan, J.M. 6003.
Sheen, S.J. 7266.
Sheffield, W.D. 2090.
Sheffield, W.D. 4419.
Shehab, S. 4508.
Sheinbergas, M.M. 5036.
Sheiness, D. 4181.
Sheiness, D.K. 422, 3696.
Shek, V.R. 400, 6246.
Shekarchi, J.C. 5144, 7742.
Shekarchi, L.C. 8087.
Sheladia, V.L. 8486.
Shellam, G.R. 1037, 5853.
Shelley, W.B. 1949.
Shelton, I.H. 6668.
Shemer, Y. 90.
Shemyakin, M.F. 2322, 5274.
Shen, Yu, L. 7704.
Shendarkar, S.P. 5067.
Shenk, T. 220, 3040, 4778, 4783, 6015.
Shenoi, M.M. 5252.
Shepardson, S. 1424, 2190.
Shephard, E.A. 6952.
Shepherd, E.M. 5051.
Shepherd, F. 8306.
Shepherd, R.J. 774, 1643, 7211.
Sherburne, S.W. 2834.
Sheridan, J.F. 4301.
Sheridan, J.L. 5621, 5794.
Sherlock, S. 2882, 5792.
Sherman, L. 3209.
Sherr, C.J. 233, 6720, 8309.
Shersby, A.S.M. 5540.
Shertzer, C.B. 7614.
Shestopalova, N.M. 6463.
Shevchuk, V.A. 3243.
Shewmaker, C.K. 64.
Shiau, G.T. 156, 1828, 5626.
Shibata, C. 7818.
Shibata, D.K. 8036.
Shibata, M. 3990.
Shibley, G. 6547.
Shibley, G.P. 3654.
Shibuta, H. 3931, 4792.
Shida, H. 6801.
Shieh, T.R. 2890.
Shields, A. 3701.
Shieness, D.K. 3910.
Shif, I. 1271.
Shiga, J. 7819.
Shigina, O.M. 555.
Shih, J.W. 6090.
Shih, J.W.-K. 2162.
Shih, T.Y. 1842, 2268, 2371.
Shihmanter, E. 5826, 6436.
Shikata, T. 705, 5693.
Shilto, R.W. 3237, 7567.
Shilov, A.A. 5483.
Shimada, K. 5376.
Shimakura, S. 644.
Shimatake, H. 8058.
Shimizu, A. 2412.
Shimizu, K. 2253, 4844.
Shimizu, M. 2004, 2243.
Shimizu, S. 482.
Shimizu, T. 3574, 7139, 7565.
Shimizu, Y. 6509, 6866, 7813.
Shimoda, K. 4854.
Shimoda, T. 5693.
Shimojo, H. 1597, 4727, 4728, 4976, 6709.
Shimokata, K. 4877, 5546, 7903.
Shimomura, E. 1130.
Shimotohno, K. 3782.
Shimotsu, H. 5306.
Shimshony, S. 5836.
Shimzu, Y. 3245.
Shin, S. 4971.
Shin, S.J. 5812.
Shinagawa, M. 65, 66.
Shingleton, H.M. 1174.
Shinnick, T.M. 1629, 3864, 7224.
Shinohara, T. 405, 2454, 2735.
Shinohara, Y. 5707.
Shinomiya, T. 7227.
Shinozaki, T. 5740.
Shiota, H. 668.
Shipman, C., Jr. 5089, 6022, 7531.
Shipp, A.P. 2020.
Shipton, U. 2882.
Shirahama, M. 960.
Shirahata, T. 4844.
Shirakawa, S. 2581, 2701.
Shiraki, H. 7740.
Shiraki, K. 5740, 6384.
Shirane, H. 4477, 8511.
Shiratori, O. 8320.
Shire, S.J. 5450.
Shiriaev, D.T. 958.
Shirke, A.J. 5668.
Shirley, J.A. 1272, 5358, 7646.
Shirman, G.A. 2055.
Shirodaria, P.V. 7357, 7409.
Shiroki, K. 1597, 4728, 4976, 6709.
Shirokin, K. 4727.
Shirota, K. 643.
Shishkin, I.P. 2757.
Shishov, A.S. 6303.
Shively, J. 2508, 3198, 6811.
Shizuya, H. 5492.
Shlyankevich, M.A. 7289.
Shmatko, V.G. 6212.
Shmuelewitz, O. 604.
Shneider, M.A. 5602.
Shober, R. 1844.
Shobukhov, V.M. 7538.
Shock, T.L. 815, 5883.
Shockey, M.W. 3151.
Shockley, P. 4447.
Shoemaker, C. 167.
Shoham, D. 5826, 6436.
Shoji, H. 3524, 4175.
Shomein, A.M. 4449.
Shony, M.O. 2086.
Shoor, R. 4845, 4846.
Shope, R.E. 943, 1204, 6713, 7138.
Shore, G.C. 3634.
Shore, S.L. 4914.
Shorey, J. 6396.
Shorr, J. 6404.
Short, M.N. 830.
Short, N.J. 6544.
Shortridge, K.F. 7, 642, 2030.
Shoshokin, V.A. 2239.
Shotts, E.B., Jr. 6601.
Shouval, D. 508, 2161, 5625, 6247.
Showalter, S.D. 7558.
Showe, M.K. 921.
Shriner, R.B. 8507.
Shroyer, D.A. 3566, 5874.
Shubladze, A.K. 4276, 7592, 7814.
Shugar, D. 3294, 4803.
Shukhmina, N.R. 4873.
Shukla, D.D. 759, 2310, 5526, 7230.
Shukla, M.I. 4478.
Shukla, S.C. 4104.
Shukla, V.D. 5252.
Shulman, L. 2512.
Shumaker, J.R. 5236.
Shuman, S. 2352, 5417.

- Shungu, D. 4574.
Shuper, A. 1229.
Shure, H. 4707, 4874, 4969.
Shuster, J.J. 7626.
Shuster, R.C. 127.
Shuvaeva, N.I. 7592.
Shvartsman, Ya.S. 597.
Shvedov, V.I. 410.
Shvelzova, T.P. 1036.
Shvrchek, Sh. 4909, 4910, 5181, 5215.
Shymala, M. 4675.
Siam, A.L. 1245, 3421.
Sibalic, S. 7100, 8495.
Sibalin, M. 653.
Sichijo, A. 5208.
Siddell, S. 5430, 7311.
Siddell, S.G. 3874.
Siddiqui, A. 5962.
Sidi, J. 1948.
Sidorenko, E.V. 36.
Sidorov, G.N. 656.
Sidwell, R.W. 6223, 6228, 6906.
Siebke, J.C. 5769.
Siegel, A. 914, 1647.
Siegel, P.B. 1815.
Siegel, P.J. 6665.
Siegenthaler, W. 8355.
Siegiert, M. 2716.
Siegiert, W. 5684.
Siegl, G. 5946, 5947, 6600.
Siegmann, O. 3501, 4438, 7769.
Siegrist, H. 6629.
Siem, T.H. 6378, 6388.
Siemes, H. 2716.
Sigal, M. 8349.
Sigel, M.M. 3551, 5015, 6887.
Signorini, C. 1936.
Sihvonen, L. 4581, 5797.
Sik, T. 253.
Sikes, R.K. 3221.
Sikora, E.T. 3549.
Silbert, P.E. 7883.
Silenzi, M. 2721, 5094.
Sillerman, J.F. 8327.
Silhol, M. 8172.
Silva, A. 3184.
Silva Crispim, L. 695.
Silva, D. 6159.
Silva, R.F. 453.
Silver, G.D. 7415.
Silvergate, A.F. 733.
Silverman, G.J. 5095.
Silverman, R.H. 6806.
Silverstein, S. 4664.
Silvis, S.F. 5698.
Simanovskaya, V.K. 5971.
Simard, R. 6657, 7294.
Simatos, D. 2560.
Siminovich, L. 7189.
Simizu, B. 2221, 3838, 5967, 6594.
Simmons, D.G. 6570, 6608, 6925.
Simmons, D.T. 1736.
Simmons, R.L. 1264, 5090, 5747, 5789, 7023, 7448, 7598, 7680.
Simmons, R.L.L. 4057.
Simon, E. 7356.
Simon, E.H. 4790.
Simon, I. 7306.
Simon, J. 3542.
Simon, M.C. 2223.
Simon, M.M. 7491, 7806.
Simon, O. 3542.
Simon, P.R. 7687.
Simon, R.S. 4971.
Simons, J.N. 3600.
Simons, K. 2359, 2380, 2385, 5360, 6031, 6178, 6461, 7321.
Simons, M.J. 4328.
Simons, R. 2627.
Simons, R.L. 5560, 5576.
Simpson, C.F. 3513.
Simpson, D. 911.
Simpson, D.I.H. 2718, 3756, 4447, 6466, 6998.
Simpson, R.W. 171.
Sims, D.G. 1928.
Sinaiko, C. 4217.
Sinclair, J.C. 2002, 8099.
Sinclair, S.P. 6389.
Sinelschikova, T.A. 5544.
Sineokiy, S.P. 2421.
Singal, D.P. 1800.
Singeorzean, P. 8428.
Singer, F.R. 2063, 4316, 5733.
Singer, M. 800.
Singer, M. 4779.
Singer, M.F. 3899, 5319.
Singer, S.J. 5431, 6257.
Singh, A. 17, 6272.
Singh, A.K. 5243, 7148.
Singh, B. 448, 2099, 3500, 5856.
Singh, B.D. 7371.
Singh, B.P. 2909, 4516.
Singh, G. 2099, 3500, 5856.
Singh Grewal, G. 448.
Singh, H.P. 448.
Singh, I.P. 343, 2442, 2462, 4118, 5286, 7502.
Singh, K.P. 4482, 7572.
Singh, M. 7908.
Singh, M.N. 1409.
Singh, N. 3958.
Singh, N.B. 5301.
Singh, N.P. 5732.
Singh, P. 712.
Singh, P.K. 2894.
Singh, R. 2187.
Singh, R.A. 2911.
Singh, R.B. 2187, 7371.
Singh, R.M. 7371.
Singh, R.P. 5235, 7400.
Singh, R.P.D. 4364.
Singh, S.J. 8563.
Singh, S.K. 5252.
Singh, S.P. 1838, 4947, 8078.
Singh, V.P. 2160, 3560, 5942, 7904.
Singhal, P.C. 8195.
Sinha, N.P. 5107.
Sinha, R.P. 974.
Siniakov, M.S. 3999.
Sinibaldi, L. 3124.
Sinibaldi, Vallebona, P. 3825.
Sinyashina, L.N. 7232.
Siomura, S. 8018.
Siraganian, R.P. 312.
Sirigu, F. 3431, 6520.
Sisodia, C.S. 6905.
Sissons, J.G.P. 4107, 6201, 7175.
Sitbon, M. 2835.
Sivanandan, V. 2589, 2823, 7120.
Six, H.R. 3232, 6173.
Sizaret, P.Y. 7647.
Sizemov, A.M. 7005.
Sizov, I. 2565, 2810, 4103.
Sjostrom, J.-E. 4767.
Skalka, A. 3852.
Skalka, A.M. 2267, 2269, 3861, 4992.
Skarda, R. 5864.
Skare, J. 69.
Skaug, K. 8419.
Skeels, J.K. 2860.
Skehel, J. 297, 4842.
Skehel, J.J. 907, 1027, 4838, 5543, 6436.
Skeil, D.D. 1725.
Skelly, J. 6521, 8080.
Skeraityte, A. 4995.
Skiba, N.P. 6094.
Skidmore, S. 7722.
Skilling, D.E. 755, 5173, 7119, 8476.
Skinhoj, P. 4326, 8427, 8434.
Skinner, G.R.B. 1126, 4899.
Skinner, H.H. 1089, 1857.
Sklar, S.H. 8454.
Sklyadnaya, V.B. 2967, 4756, 5310.
Sklyanskaya, E.I. 952.
Skocil, V. 8334.
Skoda, R. 6444.
Skoldenberg, B. 7487.
Skolnik, H. 7991.
Skog, L. 7279.
Skorobogatova, O.V. 3255.
Skotland, C.B. 5527.
Skulkins, A.I. 2709.
Skulmowska Kryszkowska, D. 1059.
Skvortsova, T.M. 3966.
Skwarek, T. 1832, 4789, 7420.
Slaby, J. 7279.
Slack, R.L. 646.
Slack, S.A. 279, 1421, 2461, 8562.
Slade, W.R. 1089, 6513.
Sladkova, I.A. 51, 52, 7368.
Slade, D.L. 326.
Slater, J.M. 6917.
Slater, L.M. 8152.
Slater, S.D. 3414.
Slattery, E.M. 1806.
Slattery, J.F. 4420.
Slattery, R.J. 8562.
Slavick, H.E. 6991.
Slavik, I. 7875.
Slavik, M. 2860.
Sleigh, J.D. 5770.
Sleigh, M.J. 4841, 7553.
Slepushkin, A. 6218.
Slepushkina, V.T. 4075, 8205.
Slichtova, V. 4083, 5842.
Sliski, A.H. 3987.
Slone, T.W. 1547.
Slone, T.W., Jr. 3247.
Slonim, D. 2521, 2790.
Sloper, J.C. 3550.
Slosberg, B.N. 7240.
Slovin, S.F. 505, 7499.
Slusarczyk, J. 1259, 7713, 8395.
Slykhuys, J.T. 5906.
Smadja Joffe, F. 4236, 6723, 7585.
Smajda Joffe, F. 7586.
Smale, C.J. 7956.
Small, P.A., Jr. 399.
Small, P.A., Jr. 2153, 4308.
Smallwood, L.A. 1061, 2519, 8182.
Smart, J.E. 94, 491, 4712, 4725.
Smee, D.F. 6228, 6906.
Smeets, E. 8366.
Smeltzer, D.A. 7783.
Smeraglia, R. 564, 1215, 1904, 1934.
Smetana, K. 7451.
Smetana, O. 7192.
Smida, J. 5651.
Smidova, V. 5651.
Smiley, J.R. 1599, 2350.
Smirnov, W.A. 2168.
Smirnov, Yu.K. 6303.
Smirnova, I.A. 4228.
Smirnova, T.A. 3104.
Smit, C.H. 7977.
Smit, E.M.E. 5675.
Smit Sabanga, C.T. 1769.
Smitamana, P. 6735.
Smith, A.E. 4695, 4965.
Smith, L. 2245, 3160, 6460.
Smith, A.M. 5180.
Smith, A.W. 755, 4550, 5173, 7119, 8476.
Smith, B. 4167.
Smith, B.F. 4417.
Smith, C.A. 820.
Smith, C.B. 2225.
Smith, C.C. 256.
Smith, C.M. 6890.
Smith, D. 1803, 5611, 6276, 6539.
Smith, D.H. 4447, 5459, 6294, 6701, 7142.
Smith, E.J. 8290.
Smith, E.M. 6814.
Smith, F. 3543.
Smith, F.A. 4558.
Smith, G.C. 2105.
Smith, G.E. 8112.
Smith, G.H. 169, 6949.
Smith, G.M. 2654.
Smith, G.P. 3887.
Smith, G.R. 3890, 6698.
Smith, G.S. 5807.
Smith, G.W. 3732.
Smith, H. 2152, 3554, 7443, 7610, 7817.
Smith, H.G. 1901, 8310.
Smith, H.S. 22.
Smith, I.W. 7630.
Smith, J.C. 811.
Smith, J.D. 4340.
Smith, J.G., Jr. 4044.
Smith, J.K. 4344.
Smith, J.R. 647, 2085, 6192, 8210.
Smith, J.S. 2031, 3221, 4015, 4488, 5584, 7605.

- Smith-Johannsen, H. 1047.
 Smith, K. 3309, 4955, 4969.
 Smith, K.M. 4544.
 Smith, K.O. 2694, 5503.
 Smith, L.A. 6033.
 Smith, L.E. 5212.
 Smith, L.L. 3207.
 Smith, L.M. 3881.
 Smith, M. 804, 1378, 7332.
 Smith, M.C. 6664.
 Smith, M.F. 8380.
 Smith, M.H. 1347.
 Smith, M.J. 904.
 Smith, M.L. 2135.
 Smith, M.S. 3528.
 Smith, O'B. 5752.
 Smith-Owirodu, A. 4835.
 Smith, P. 6056, 7871.
 Smith, P.C. 5175.
 Smith, P.F. 863.
 Smith, P.G. 1911.
 Smith, P.R. 731, 7849.
 Smith, R. 4695, 4965, 6255.
 Smith, R.A. 750, 5665, 6223.
 Smith, R.D. 2857.
 Smith, R.E. 161, 3511, 6928, 6929.
 Smith, R.P. 1398.
 Smith, S.H. 10, 7531.
 Smith, S.M. 6304.
 Smith, S.W. 7307, 7310.
 Smith, T.A. 2164.
 Smith, T.F. 1968, 7381, 8243.
 Smith, V.W. 655, 1485, 2129, 2295, 5211, 5832.
 Smitka, C.W. 7764.
 Smits, A.J. 8203.
 Smits, M.A. 3027.
 Smolar, N. 4955, 6567.
 Smolin, G. 7107, 7549.
 Smorodintsev, A.A. 3285, 4925, 5538, 8116.
 Smudj, K. 6818.
 Smythers, G.W. 3726.
 Snapka, R.M. 2968.
 Snead, R.M. 2658.
 Snedeker, J.D. 61.
 Snelting, A. 6122.
 Snider, M.D. 192.
 Snijder, J.A.M. 1819.
 Snipes, W. 753, 775, 1475, 5378.
 Snithan, R. 2777, 5763, 6376.
 Snodgrass, D.R. 1357, 2824, 5356.
 Snowdon, W.A. 3508.
 Snyder, D.B. 5196.
 Snyder, H.W., Jr. 388, 3347, 3987.
 Snyder, H.W. Jr. 6937.
 Snyder, M.L. 687.
 Snyder, P. 3912.
 Snyderman, R. 330, 487.
 Snyderman, D.R. 8336.
 Soare, C. 8428.
 Soares, L.A. 4651.
 Sobel, M.E. 6252.
 Sobeslavsky, O. 4372.
 Sobieski, R.J. 3604.
 Sobis, H. 1170.
 Sobko, A.I. 1352.
 Sobocinski, P.Z. 3279.
 Sobolev, S.G. 4562, 4571, 5191.
 Sobsey, M.D. 2220, 2785, 4387, 4553, 4554.
 Socher, S.H. 6270.
 Soderberg, G. 4026.
 Soderlund, H. 925, 1524.
 Sodja, I. 4487, 5207.
 Sodomann, C.-P. 6320.
 Soe, T. 1274.
 Soeby, M. 8434.
 Soeiro, R. 6086, 6910.
 Sofi, M.A. 7722.
 Sogo, J.M. 7911.
 Soheranda, K.S. 3229.
 Sohler, R. 7637, 7648, 7674.
 Soifer, S. 2705.
 Soike, K.F. 678, 681, 1375, 4471.
 Sokawa, Y. 299, 2127.
 Sokhin, A.A. 4075, 8205.
 Sokkar, S.M. 424.
 Sokolov, B.P. 1530, 4643, 4644.
 Sokolova, A.F. 1772.
 Sokolova, M.V. 3708.
 Sokolova, T.M. 5557, 5558.
 Sokur, I.V. 2709.
 Sol, C.J.A. 3928.
 Sola, R. 5091.
 Solberg, C.O. 7724.
 Soldatova, N.V. 2320.
 Solinas, A. 5138.
 Solis Villa, J. 5084.
 Solisch, P. 3754, 5020, 5821, 6613, 7955.
 Solish, S.P. 4977.
 Soll, L. 247, 929.
 Soller, M. 6195, 6891.
 Sollers-Riedel, H. 7857.
 Solnick, D. 6706.
 Solomon, J.J. 2188, 4520.
 Solomon, L. 552.
 Solomon, S. 5122.
 Solorzano, C. 3396.
 Soloski, M. 2296.
 Soloski, M.J. 4633.
 Soloviev, V.D. 1747, 1763, 4857, 4871, 6146.
 Solovoy, V.D. 3175.
 Solson, M. 5158.
 Solsona, M. 3128.
 Solter, D. 3312.
 Solyom, F. 8213.
 Solzi, P. 534.
 Som, T. 6700.
 Som, T.L. 2130.
 Soman, J.P. 343, 5286.
 Somasekhar, G. 5487.
 Somers, K. 1892.
 Somers, K.D. 3338.
 Somnina, A.A. 852.
 Somma Moreira, R.E. 5143.
 Sommers, H.M. 4547, 5266.
 Sonaglia, F. 6222, 8226.
 Sonenberg, N. 2360, 6670.
 Song, G. 8382.
 Sonnenberg, A. 2464.
 Sonnenfeld, G. 327, 5575, 8165.
 Sonoda, M. 2229, 4997.
 Sonza, S. 1716, 4919, 5613.
 Sood, L.R. 5485.
 Soong, M.M. 765, 832, 6089.
 Soong, S.J. 2794. 5032.
 Soos, E. 6818, 6819, 6820.
 Soothill, J.F. 6394.
 Soprano, K.J. 869, 4772.
 Sorber, C.A. 1294, 2218.
 Sorensen, K.J. 3971, 4454, 4809.
 Sorensen, O. 2148.
 Sorensen, O.S. 2583.
 Sorg, C. 2485, 7427.
 Soriani, S. 1788.
 Sorice, F. 4395.
 Sorin, M. 4123.
 Sorinson, S.N. 520.
 Sorochkina, V.V. 2992, 4594.
 Sorotchkina, V.V. 50.
 Sosin, A.E. 5778.
 Soska, J. 7334.
 Sotelo, J. 2804.
 Soteriou, D. 6590.
 Sotropa, E. 8063, 8071.
 Souied, G. 1975.
 Souillet, G. 3384, 4286.
 Soula, A. 8092.
 Soulebot, J.P. 4066.
 Souloumiae-Deprez, D. 6357.
 Sourrouille, S.L. 6092.
 South, M.A. 578.
 Souvras, M. 987, 6842.
 Souweine, G. 6960.
 Souza, I.M. 2636.
 Souza, L.M. 898, 2364.
 Souza Leite, C. 5723.
 Sovova, N. 4990.
 Sovova, V. 1150, 3967, 4125.
 Sowder, R. 5344.
 Sowell, D.S. 7609.
 Spaan, W.J.M. 3873, 6046, 6047.
 Spackman, D. 7867.
 Spackman, T.J. 515.
 Spadari, S. 2351.
 Spahr, P. F. 3915.
 Spalatin, J. 7135.
 Spalton, D.J. 1969.
 Spangler, G. 4625.
 Spangler, G.J. 1735.
 Spangler, R. 3788.
 Spanoghe, L. 2833, 7479.
 Sparrow, S. 2158, 4496.
 Spear, P.G. 2237, 4174.
 Speck, M.L. 4387.
 Specter, S.C. 2435.
 Spector, D.J. 891, 3087, 4715.
 Spector, S. 3226.
 Speed, B.R. 557.
 Speers, W.C. 31.
 Spellberg, M.A. 6967.
 Spence, L. 5781.
 Spencer, J.H. 4768.
 Spencer, J.L. 2825.
 Spencer, L.K. 2209.
 Spencker, F.-B. 6297.
 Spendlove, R.S. 6906.
 Sperrin, G.M. 19.
 Spicer, A.J. 8372.
 Spiegel, R.J. 3464.
 Spiegelman, S. 1189.
 Spier, R.E. 778, 7891.
 Spigelblatt, L. 3417.
 Spigland, I. 2161.
 Spilling, C.R. 829.
 Spillman, T. 4626.
 Spinelli, A. 5773, 5774.
 Spira, J. 483.
 Spiro, R.C. 446.
 Spivak, N.Ya. 2494.
 Sporn, M.B. 1169.
 Spotila, L.D. 822.
 Spotkay, M.N. 1970.
 Spradbrow, P.B. 3253, 4931.
 Sprance, H.E. 7824.
 Spratt, B.G. 968.
 Sprecher-Goldberger, S. 7886.
 Sprey, B. 8557.
 Spriggs, D.R. 1525, 1873, 3725.
 Sprinckl, L. 6325.
 Spring, S.B. 953.
 Springer, W.T. 6465.
 Sprinkle, P.M. 6975.
 Sprossig, M. 504, 6224.
 Sproul, O.J. 1830, 3474, 3751.
 Spruance, S.L. 2225, 6534, 6988.
 Spurdon, C. 4948.
 Spurling, N.W. 634.
 Spurr, N. 4695, 4953, 4955.
 Squires, E.J. 4447.
 Strajer, J. 1266, 5093, 7596.
 Sramova, H. 8191.
 Sreekumaran, T. 8270.
 Sreenivasulu, P. 7151.
 Sreevalsan, T. 3201, 4046.
 Srichongse, S. 586.
 Srinivasan, A. 6721.
 Srimam, G. 812, 1280, 6441.
 Srisupaluck, S. 996, 6132, 6997.
 Srivastava, B.I.S. 1598.
 Srivastava, B.S. 2993.
 Srivastava, J.S. 7371.
 Srivastava, R.N. 1334, 2442, 2996, 7502.
 Srivatanakul, P. 4255.
 Srivatsan, E.S. 3805.
 Ssentongo, Y.K. 2085, 2255.
 St. Clair, M.H. 2325.
 St. George, T.D. 6, 2106, 2208.
 St. George, T.D. 6431.
 Staal, S.P. 1624.
 Stabel, S. 1851, 1852, 4729.
 Staber, H. 2534.
 Stace-Smith, R. 7210.
 Stacey, D.W. 1621.
 Stacey, A.L. 5876.
 Stackiw, W. 5100, 8379.
 Stackpol, C.W. 2647.
 Staczek, J. 8318.
 Staderini, G. 4258.
 Staehelin, T. 5552.
 Stagg, C.H. 409.
 Stagni, G. 5105, 6222.
 Stagno, S. 1072, 2747, 3444, 4282, 7635, 7678.
 Stahl, F.W. 196, 5452.
 Stahl, M. 5452.
 Stahl, M.M. 196.
 Stahl, R.S. 543.
 Stahl, S. 6019.
 Stahl, S.J. 7204.
 Stahl, C. 5552.
 Stairs, G.R. 855, 4505.
 Stalder, G.A. 3430.
 Stalhammar-Charlemalm, M.

5945.
Stallcup, K.C. 4668.
Stamatos, N.M. 1568, 8005.
Stamm, B. 1729.
Stamm, S.C. 1699.
Stamm, W.E. 8436.
Stamp, J.T. 1321.
Stamreich-Martin, M.A. 186.
Stancekovi, M. 6430.
Stanciu, L. 6455.
Standacrt, L. 8366.
Standar, F. 819.
Standfast, H.A. 2208.
Standgast, H.A. 6.
Standing, E. 6422.
Staneckova, M. 7885.
Stanecek, W. 3374.
Stanfield, J.P. 2745.
Staniewski, R. 7372.
Stanley, J. 816.
Stanley, N.F. 6878.
Stanley, T.V. 7600.
Stannard, L.M. 5540, 6775.
Stanners, C.P. 1046, 3779.
Stanton, G.J. 1035, 2490, 4575, 6825.
Stanton, L.W. 4110, 4913.
Stanwick, T.L. 1757, 5569, 7430.
Starcheus, A.P. 1352.
Starick, E. 3754, 6613.
Stark, G.R. 6075.
Stark, W. 2057.
Starke, G. 4893, 5108, 5592, 5593.
Staroff, A. 5432.
Staroff, A.I. 6729.
Starov, A.I. 1638.
Starr, M.B. 7109.
Starr, S.E. 2482, 4903.
Starshov, P.D. 5728.
Stary, A. 5696.
Staskawicz, M.O. 2597.
Stass, S.A. 3379.
Stathakos, D. 6136.
Staton, G.J. 6814.
Statz, A. 1796.
Stencie, A.D. 2270.
Stebaeva, L.F. 672, 2614, 5634.
Stebbing, N. 1753, 4151.
Steblovska, Z. 4377.
Steck, A.J. 871, 2062.
Steck, F. 1360, 4124, 4303, 5756, 5950.
Steckert, J.J. 5450.
Stedman, D. 6785.
Stedman, N. 900.
Stedt, B. 8336.
Steel, C.M. 1911, 4023.
Steele, D. 7460.
Steele, J.H. 267, 3211.
Steele, R.W. 1123, 1296.
Steensma, H.Y. 3780.
Steeves, R. 494, 1889.
Steeves, R.A. 3755, 4224.
Stefanac, Z. 5894.
Stefanos, S. 1756, 2476.
Stefanov, S.B. 27.
Steffan, A.M. 1479, 3269, 7981.
Steffen, C. 2675.
Steffen, D.L. 1160, 7353.
Steffen, M. 21.
Stehelin, D. 3694, 4182, 5658, 6714.
Stehlikova, J. 4886, 7451.
Steigmann, F. 5581.
Steimer, K.S. 3093.
Stein, B.S. 3356.
Stein, G.Jr. 7081.
Stein, G.S. 2936, 6952.
Stein, J. 7327.
Stein, J.L. 2936, 6952.
Stein, M.D. 5554.
Stein, R. 8449.
Stein, S. 2508, 6811.
Steinberg, A.D. 5562.
Steinberg, B. 4969.
Steinberg, B.A. 6453.
Steinberg, B.M. 3309.
Steinberg, M.L. 2234.
Steinberg, S. 4117.
Steinberg, S.P. 6971.
Steinbok, P. 4186.
Steinheider, G. 1884.
Steinhoff, M.C. 618, 843, 1727, 5064.
Steinick, L.E. 2425.
Steinitz, M. 1183, 3953.
Steinlauf, R. 3709.
Steinringer, A. 4882.
Steinringer, H. 4882.
Steitz, J.A. 5409, 5713, 6640.
Stejskal, J. 1786.
Stelzner, A. 7463.
Stenger, R.J. 8399.
Steniowski, M.V. 2017.
Stenlund, A. 1675.
Stenn, K.S. 6983.
Stensland, A. 5769.
Stenvik, M. 6841, 6852.
Stepanenkova, L.P. 4056.
Stepanov, G.P. 7717.
Stephens, E.A. 1856.
Stephens, E.B. 3495.
Stephens, R. 6547.
Stephens, R.M. 170.
Stephenson, E.H. 20.
Stephenson, J.R. 468, 825, 1332, 1453, 1687, 2368, 2369, 2652, 3726, 4209, 4211, 5343, 6676, 6938, 7811.
Steplewski, Z. 2452, 8318.
Sterr, C.K. 613.
Siern, D.F. 1632.
Stern, G.A. 7627.
Sternberg, N. 6700, 6745, 6746.
Steucl, W. 738.
Steuden, J. 288, 2448.
Steuer, W. 7703.
Stevly, W. 3789.
Stevly, W.S. 157.
Stevenin, J. 118, 119.
Stevens, C. 3564.
Stevens, C.E. 2543, 2544, 4880, 5114, 7723.
Stevens, D.A. 4466.
Stevens, J.G. 7074, 7550, 7792, 8506.
Stevens, R. 3654.
Stevens, W.A. 4948, 6232, 6907.
Stevenson, M.M. 383.
Stewart, A.G. 4151.
Stewart, C.R. 5992, 6702.
Stewart, J.A. 1197, 1199, 5048.
Stewart, M.L. 6574.
Stewart, W.C. 687, 2084.
Stewart, W.E., II 1042, 2486, 3199, 3208, 3210, 4850, 7417, 8127, 8134, 8161, 8171, 8173.
Stewien, K.E. 7031.
Stiburek, B. 5808.
Stickl, H. 8186, 8187.
Stiehman, E.R. 3188.
Stihl, G. 2305.
Stiles, C.D. 4964.
Still, C.S. 5065.
Stillman, B.W. 3813, 4712, 4725.
Stillman, M.J. 7229.
Stinski, M.F. 6662.
Stipkovits, L. 7086.
Stirbu, C. 7897.
Stirburek, B. 3625.
Stirm, S. 6639.
Stirpe, F. 4948, 6232.
Stitt, B.L. 920.
Stitt, D.T. 6646.
Stitt, Lucas, B. 4539.
Stitz, L.W. 3206, 5594, 7425.
Stobbs, D.G. 6020, 6021.
Stober, M. 4207.
Stock, C.A. 928.
Stockdale, H. 792.
Stocker, J. 5552.
Stocker, E. 481, 4213.
Stockinger, H. 6874.
Stocks, N. 5564.
Stodolsky, M. 7370.
Stoeckel, P. 6851.
Stohlman, S.A. 5870, 6578.
Stojkovic, Atanackovic, M. 4426.
Stoker, J.A. 5735.
Stoker, K. 2273.
Stoker, N. 968.
Stokes, P.E. 2371.
Stolbunskaya, S.D. 7616.
Stoler, D.L. 5429.
Stollar, V. 2957, 3068, 6901, 7900.
Stoller, J.L. 5033.
Stoltz, D.B. 4501, 5271, 5875, 5877.
Stoltz, J.F. 3955.
Stoltzfus, C.M. 6038.
Stolz, E. 4337.
Stoming, T.A. 3787.
Stone, I. 2483.
Steuer, O. 3437.
Stoner, M. 3148.
Stonova, N.S. 1482, 5934, 6540, 6541.
Stopa, P.J. 993.
Stopat, W. 4893.
Storch, T. 24.
Storz, J. 1354, 1359, 4582, 5847.
Stott, E.J. 2831, 5807, 5859, 7195.
Stotz, I.J. 2861.
Stotzyk, G. 6260.
Stout, E.R. 3033.
Stovickova, E. 404.
Stow, N.D. 3900.
Stowring, L. 8012.
Stoye, J.P. 1874, 4179.
Stradal, V. 2728.
Straka, S. 2788, 7726.
Straley, J.P. 3102.
Straley, S.C. 3102.
Strand, M. 2982, 5956.
Strandberg, J.D. 1549, 2090, 4419.
Strander, H. 3192, 4026, 4034, 4865, 5547.
Strannegard, I.-L. 5714.
Strannegard, O. 5714.
Stransky, J. 6325, 8403.
Strassburg, M.A. 6362.
Straub, O.C. 1720.
Strauchen, J.A. 2676.
Strauss, S.E. 7884, 8450.
Straussbaugh, L.J. 7450.
Strauss, D.G. 3798.
Strauss, E.G. 186, 5952.
Strauss, E.M. 2223.
Strauss, J. 2526.
Strauss, J.H. 5952, 6032.
Strauss, M. 4968.
Strauss, P.R. 6003.
Strauss, S.E. 141.
Straussman, Y. 1304, 3136.
Straver, P.J. 1351, 5159.
Stray-Pedersen, B. 8419.
Strayer, D.R. 1452.
Streiff, F. 3955.
Streinlein, J.W. 4119, 6881, 7816.
Streps, U.N. 4805.
Streissle, C. 3293.
Streissle, G. 7812.
Streitman, K. 6450.
Strelkov, V.V. 331.
Stremmel, P. 2647.
Streuli, M. 2510, 8127.
Strick, N. 5114.
Strickland, J.E. 285, 1858.
Strike, P. 4688.
Stringer, J. 4171.
Stringer, J. 4710.
Stringer, J.R. 6241.
Stringfellow, D.A. 300, 310, 4546, 6143, 6147, 7534, 8136, 8447.
Stringfellow, L.A. 1581.
Strizova, V. 1269.
Strnad, B.C. 6963, 7221.
Strobel, V. 6342.
Stroehmann, I. 362.
Strohl, W.A. 1563.
Strohmaier, K. 3904, 5326.
Strohmeyer, G. 621.
Stromberg, K. 3307, 8308.
Strominger, J.L. 69, 4128, 6669.
Strommer, J.N. 898.
Stroop, W.G. 6682.
Stroud, C.E. 6976.
Strous, G.J.A.M. 3875.
Struminska, A. 2939.
Struuck, F.D. 1878.
Stryszak, A. 7458.
Strzadala, L. 289.
Stuart-Harris, C. 6862, 7690.
Stuart-Harris, C.H. 4363.
Stubbings, D.P. 7083.

- Stubblefield, E. 422, 449, 3845, 3850.
 Stubbs, G. 2287.
 Stuber, D. 7271.
 Studdert, M.J. 74, 281, 4550, 5839.
 Studen, M. 2556.
 Studier, F.W. 4690, 7172, 7205, 7217.
 Studzinski, G.P. 3314, 3371.
 Stukart, M.J. 6886.
 Stuker, G. 4811.
 Stuksova, T. 1291.
 Stumpa, A. 4456, 5186.
 Stumpf, P.G. 497.
 Stunzi, H. 8251.
 Stunzner, D. 2124.
 Sturchler, D. 3457.
 Sturm, M. 7311.
 Sturm, R.T. 2103.
 Sturner, K.-H. 4050.
 Sturniolo, G. 615.
 Sturtevant, J.M. 7324.
 Sturtz, G. 416.
 Stuthman, D.D. 7142.
 Stüttard, C. 7234.
 Stutzer, C. 7677.
 Suarez, F. 4782.
 Suarez, H.G. 860, 3810.
 Subak-Sharp, J.H. 228.
 Subbotin, A.V. 7603.
 Subramani, S. 1673.
 Subramaniam, S. 5122.
 Subramanian, K.N. 220.
 Subramanian, S. 5110.
 Suck, D. 1536.
 Suckling, A.J. 3547.
 Sucre, H. 2864.
 Sudana, I.G. 3514.
 Suelter, C.H. 6545.
 Sueri, L. 1956.
 Suetsugu, M. 6472.
 Suffronova, M.Yu. 8196.
 Suga, S. 7428.
 Sugahara, T. 808.
 Sugamura, K. 2580.
 Suganuma, A. 1462.
 Sugar, J. 2057, 4277.
 Sugawara, K. 3829.
 Sugden, B. 6025.
 Sugimoto, K. 4727.
 Sugimoto, Y. 4156, 8264.
 Sugimura, T. 5481.
 Sugimura, Y. 8028.
 Sugino, S. 4856.
 Sugino, Y. 2326, 6631.
 Sugisaki, H. 4727.
 Sugita, K. 4155.
 Sugiu, D. 8389.
 Sugiura, A. 3451.
 Sugiura, M. 2935.
 Sugiyama, H. 808, 1864, 3692.
 Sugiyama, K. 2284, 6614.
 Suh, D.J. 3978.
 Suhocki, P.V. 7216.
 Suk, W.A. 2658, 3777, 6266, 6968.
 Sukhorada, E.M. 2320.
 Sukumar, S. 5110.
 Sula, L. 3101.
 Sulea, I.T. 1749.
 Suleman, M.A. 8491.
 Sulkava, R. 7655.
 Sulkowski, E. 4018, 4043, 5553.
 Sullivan, J. 3224.
 Sullivan-Bolyai, J.Z. 1958.
 Sullivan, J.L. 8225.
 Sullivan, J.R. 5025.
 Sullivan, M. 3821.
 Sullivan, R. 3639.
 Sulochana, C.B. 2188, 2895.
 Sulochana, S. 8270.
 Sulser, H. 502.
 Sulstan Khuroo, M. 1260.
 Sumaya, C.V. 4114.
 Sumers, K.D. 4277.
 Sumiyama, K. 5044.
 Summanwar, A.S. 5912.
 Summers, B.A. 2826.
 Summers, D.F. 189, 1633, 8013.
 Summers, J. 2210.
 Summers, M.D. 3879, 5875, 7927, 8112.
 Summers, R.W. 5739.
 Summers, W.C. 225, 754, 794, 1599, 3687, 5323, 6572.
 Summers, W.P. 1599.
 Sumner, H.W. 5698.
 Sumner-Smith, M. 8025, 8032.
 Sun, L. 4233.
 Sun, M. 5622.
 Sund, H. 2381.
 Sundar, K.S. 3318.
 Sundar, S.K. 5648.
 Sundararajan, S. 5518.
 Sundaresan, R.V.S. 7153.
 Sundin, O. 143.
 Sundmacher, R. 1308.
 Sundqvist, V. 5505.
 Sundqvist, V.-A. 8103.
 Suneya, M. 4126.
 Sung, J.L. 1191, 7049.
 Suni, J. 3963, 3964.
 Supran, E.M. 3429, 3465.
 Suptel, E.A. 1365.
 Sureau, P. 4355, 5101, 7032, 8376.
 Suri, K. 7026.
 Surks, M. 2352.
 Surzycki, J. 3816.
 Surzycki, S. 4720, 4721.
 Surzycki, S.J. 3816, 3817.
 Suskind, R.G. 4760.
 Susman, M. 252.
 Suss, F. 7374.
 Suss, J. 4924, 7463.
 Sussenbach, J.S. 2264, 4973.
 Susskind, M.M. 1667, 1668.
 Sussman-Berger, P. 3199.
 Sussman, R. 965, 2416.
 Susuki, S. 4130.
 Susumi, S. 8215, 8216.
 Sutcliffe, J.G. 1629, 3864, 7224.
 Suteri, B.D. 7843.
 Sutherland, M.M. 5212.
 Sutherland, P.A. 6054.
 Sutjipto, S. 6570, 6608, 6925.
 Suto, C. 2885.
 Suto, T. 8086.
 Sutter, D. 4729, 4730.
 Sutton, M.L. 1092, 2550.
 Sutton, R.N.P. 2690.
 Suvorova, Z.K. 3999.
 Suwa, K. 7877.
 Suwa, M. 1422.
 Suwornod, Y. 5731.
 Suzuki, C. 1130.
 Suzuki, E. 702.
 Suzuki, F. 1130.
 Suzuki, H. 1696, 8370.
 Suzuki, K. 1125, 5350, 5649, 5967.
 Suzuki, M. 322.
 Suzuki, S. 580, 3387, 4929, 6940, 8018.
 Suzuki, Y. 2474, 3024.
 Svandova, E. 4443, 6343, 6772.
 Svantesson, G. 5275.
 Svedmyr, A. 1234.
 Svedmyr, E. 370, 3266.
 Svehaug, S.-E. 1960.
 Svejar, J. 6343.
 Sveigaard, A. 8326.
 Svennerholm, B. 5275.
 Svensson, U. 5995.
 Sveshnikova, N.A. 2110.
 Vitkin, Yu.V. 3839, 7299, 8000.
 Svoboda, J. 2641, 3340.
 Svobodova, J. 6430.
 Swain, M. 8042.
 Swanepoel, P.J. 3528.
 Swanepoel, R. 2847, 5834.
 Swango, L.J. 2748.
 Swanson, S.K. 5429.
 Swanstrom, R. 5426, 7304.
 Swart, W.H. 8219.
 Swartz, M.N. 7862.
 Swartz, T.A. 6845.
 Swarz, J.R. 5863.
 Swe, T. 7030.
 Sweasey, D. 1379, 5860.
 Sweet, C. 2152, 3554, 7443, 7817.
 Swenson, P.D. 8327.
 Swenson, R.B. 3502.
 Sweny, P. 4285.
 Swerdlow, B. 4778.
 Swern, D. 8319.
 Swetly, P. 4008, 4020.
 Swiderska, H. 7713.
 Swiecicka-Grabowska, G. 1555.
 Swiecki, S.A. 5890.
 Swindle, J. 2417, 6698.
 Swinkels, P.P.H. 814.
 Swinscoe, J. 4702.
 Swoveland, P. 2157, 7132.
 Swoveland, P.T. 1924.
 Swynenberg, E.B. 7534.
 Sy, F. 1898.
 Syamananda, R. 5902.
 Sychova, I.V. 5418.
 Sydow, G. 2612, 2978, 5008, 5364.
 Syller, J. 5914.
 Sylvester, E.S. 741, 8564.
 Symington, J. 7177.
 Symonds, N. 197, 8030.
 Symons, R.H. 2976, 7213, 7930.
 Syrjanen, K.J. 1900, 4249.
 Syrovatka, M. 6156.
 Syrucek, L. 2688, 6772.
 Syshke, R. 675.
 Sytkowski, A.J. 2654.
 Syvaaja, J. 2330.
 Szalaty, H. 4021.
 Szczesiul, M.S. 939.
 Szczesiak, A. 3489.
 Szegedi, G. 6450.
 Szekely, A.G. 8349.
 Szekely, H. 653.
 Szekeres, M. 7360.
 Szeleszczuk, P. 2082.
 Sziegoleit, A. 39.
 Szigeti, R. 2475, 3186, 4022, 7497.
 Szkudlarek, D. 4063.
 Szmigielski, S. 1827, 3357, 5840.
 Szmuness, W. 2543, 2544, 3564, 4370, 4880, 5114, 7723.
 Szolanyi, E. 5322.
 Szpakowicz, T. 7525, 8458.
 Sztefwanowicz, B. 4358.
 Szulc, B. 4021.
 Szurcizlow, A.F. 2553.
 Szuror, J. 7470.
 Szybalski, W. 917, 1573, 2326, 3026, 6555.
 Tabachnick, W. 7138.
 Tabares, E. 2279, 2353.
 Tabel, H. 1095, 6417.
 Taber, L. 4117, 5054.
 Tabor, E. 1992, 2001, 2519, 3464, 3789, 4374, 5692, 6380, 6616, 8182.
 Tabor, S. 57, 5396.
 Tabuchi, K. 1707, 1843.
 Tachibana, H. 1440.
 Tachibana Yoshida, C.F. 603.
 Tadkowsky, T.M. 853.
 Taffs, L.F. 7796.
 Tagaya, I. 91, 4142, 7348.
 Tageldin, M.H. 2820.
 Tagger, A. 7061.
 Tagliabue, A. 493, 5563.
 Taguchi, F. 694, 1384.
 Tahara, S. 808.
 Taichman, L.B. 5928.
 Taikova, N.V. 36.
 Tainsky, M.A. 5017, 7558.
 Tainturier, D. 3510, 6418.
 Taira, H. 2475, 6157, 7417.
 Tait, B. 7685.
 Tajima, M. 30.
 Takabayashi, S. 7595.
 Takacs, B. 5552.
 Takada, K. 1182, 8357.
 Takafuji, E.T. 2037.
 Takagi, A. 3325, 3649.
 Takagi, Y. 5376.
 Takahashi, E. 3493, 3985.
 Takahashi, H. 5499, 7203.
 Takahashi, K. 28, 692, 2286.
 Takahashi, M. 238, 374, 644, 2518, 4826, 6233, 6666, 6832, 7027.
 Takahashi, R. 2746.
 Takahashi, T. 37, 1422, 2456, 8545.
 Takahasi, E. 2844.
 Takaki, K. 1106, 3264.
 Takami, S. 2711.

- Takanami, M. 4727.
Takanami, Y. 5244.
Takano, M. 5546.
Takano, T. 5479.
Takaoki, M. 2873.
Takase, K. 7482.
Takase, S. 6861.
Takashai, H.; 5306.
Takatsuki, K. 5706.
Takayama, H. 438, 439, 3325.
Takebe, I. 2389.
Takeda, K. 241.
Takeda, N. 2579, 2710.
Takeda, Y. 4477, 6007, 8511.
Takeichi, N. 477.
Takemoto, K.K. 3362.
Takesue, S. 2321.
Takeuchi, E. 5208, 5365.
Takeuchi, Y. 3451.
Takeya, S. 1951.
Takezawa, Y. 5768.
Takimoto, S. 5702.
Takiuchi, Y. 2581, 2701.
Takizawa, N. 4764.
Tako, K. 5706.
Takumi, K. 1691.
Takusari, H. 1422.
Tal, J. 4692.
Talal, N. 7576.
Talalaev, A.I. 958.
Talas, M. 4872.
Talbot, M. 2674.
Talbot, M.L. 1910.
Talbot, P. 6757, 6759.
Talbot, P.J. 4672.
Talsens, L.T. 1406, 1417, 1437, 3582.
Taliani, G. 1732, 2042.
Taliensky, M.E. 2388.
Tali, S. 4746.
Tali, V.H. 4333.
Tali, P.V. 5880.
Talland, C. 6008.
Talley Brown, S. 6660.
Talley, J. 5529.
Talmont, F.P. 4907.
Tam, M.R. 3275.
Tamada, T. 278, 1734.
Tamalet, J. 8496.
Tamamura, K. 7397.
Tamanai, F. 57.
Tamarin, A. 5881.
Tambourin, P. 1627, 8298.
Tamm, I. 121, 329, 1032, 1821, 2513.
Tamuilevich, R. 3195, 6159.
Tamura, H. 6913.
Tamura, O. 28.
Tamura, S. 6509.
Tamura, T. 390, 693, 1801, 2578, 5479.
Tan, A. 4328.
Tan, D.S.K. 7604.
Tan, I.K. 4328.
Tan, J.A. 5632.
Tan, R. 7825.
Tan, Y.H. 1047.
Tanada, Y. 717, 3009.
Tanaka, A. 2004, 3263, 4194, 4609, 5324, 7571.
Tanaka, F. 4830.
Tanaka, H. 5718.
Tanaka, J. 6002.
Tanaka, K. 28, 7877.
Tanaka, M. 2710.
Tanaka, S. 3574.
Tanaka, T. 1896, 5295.
Tanaka, Y. 1774, 2580, 5481.
Tanase, M. 3471, 8245, 8394, 8400, 8432.
Tandon, H.K.L. 7418.
Taneja, A.K. 6905.
Tanigawa, T. 3325.
Taniguchi, G.Y. 8540.
Taniguchi, K. 5045.
Taniguchi, T. 3545, 5897, 7445.
Tanimoto, T. 4856.
Tanimura, A. 1983.
Taniyama, T. 3278.
Tanno, H. 7662.
Tannock, G.A. 3711, 5212, 5587.
Tantawi, H.H. 2086, 2128, 2240, 4900, 5362, 7085.
Tantawi, S.K. 4104, 4567, 4568.
Tanyi, J. 5171.
Tanzi, M.L. 565, 6368.
Tao, Q. 773.
Tapper, D.P. 2346.
Taqi, A.M. 8272.
Tarabek, J. 4693.
Tarabla, H.D. 5835.
Tarantola, D. 5783, 5784.
Tarantola, D.J.M. 6972.
Tarasova, A.B. 5191.
Tarassishin, L.A. 5509.
Tardieu, M. 3420, 8343.
Tareev, E.M. 5139.
Targan, S. 3184.
Tarlow, M.J. 1768.
Taros, L.Yu. 597, 4925.
Tarpay, M.M. 3405.
Tarro, G. 564, 1215, 1904, 1934.
Tarsio, M. 6867.
Tarui, S. 7227.
Tasaki, H. 7692.
Tashiro, S. 6238.
Tashkinen, E. 5053.
Tasselli, F. 2561.
Tassi, G.C. 998.
Tatchell, G.M. 7830.
Tate, M.A. 5785.
Tateishi, J. 1, 6472.
Tathed, P.S. 5140.
Tatosyan, A.G. 1607, 2639.
Tatskaya, V.N. 1352.
Tatsumi, E. 2581, 2701.
Tatu, A. 3471.
Tatulescu, M. 6455.
Taulbee, K.S. 6292.
Tausche, F. 4226.
Taussig, R. 2269.
Taufzettel, Klossinski, S. 1308.
Tavantzis, S.M. 10.
Tavares, M.A. 5798.
Tavittian, A. 1489.
Tax, A. 2450, 5512.
Taylor, A. 2327.
Taylor, C.E. 6548.
Taylor, C.R. 6279.
Taylor, D.H. 7948.
Taylor, G. 5859.
Taylor, G.S. 6484.
Taylor, H.W. 2813.
Taylor, J. 3225, 6003.
Taylor, J.A. 1053.
Taylor, J.L. 304, 3548.
Taylor, J.M. 3851, 7568.
Taylor, K. 1570, 3940.
Taylor, K.D. 5492.
Taylor, M. 6582.
Taylor, P.R. 617, 2760, 5790.
Taylor, W.D. 753, 775, 1475.
Taylor, W.P. 7102.
Tazawa, Y. 3263, 6314.
Tazulakhova, E.B. 302, 3176, 3183, 4849, 6810.
Tchakirov, K. 4230.
Tchorzewski, H. 4490.
Tchuraev, R.N. 2314.
te Gussinklo, J.T.A. 7601.
Teakle, D.S. 3592, 7849.
Tearne, C.F. 3506.
Techarova, M. 3212.
Tedder, R. 7700.
Tedder, R.S. 2608, 3460, 6775.
Tediashvili, M.I. 3936.
Tee, D.E.H. 1236.
Teertstra, R. 5392.
Tegtmeyer, P. 4626.
Tegzess, A.M. 8244.
Teh, C.Z. 1385.
Teich, N. 5725.
Teich, N.M. 6214.
Teirstein, A.S. 5058.
Teisser, M. 4754.
Teitz, Y. 3209.
Tekerlekov, P. 2555, 4093.
Tekook, A. 5772.
Teleguta, L. 2749, 8389.
Teli, M.R. 7722.
Telischi, M. 5581.
Tellez, 7009.
Teltsch, B. 2783.
Temin, H.M. 1681, 3662, 3782, 8051.
Temn, K. 8416.
Temme, P.B. 2700.
Temmerman, A. 8324.
Tempels, L.D. 4229.
Temple, M. 6019.
Temple, R.W. 3407.
Templin, D.W. 3466.
ten Napel, C.H.H. 5607.
Tenet, P. 1939.
Teng, J.I. 3207.
Tenney, D.Y. 8296.
Tennican, P. 3535.
Tennican, P.O. 2792.
Tenser, R.B. 1559, 8464, 8501.
Tenyi, I. 2040.
Teodosio, O. 1988, 1989.
Teoharova, M. 2542, 7180, 7881.
Teply, V. 8191.
ter Meulen, V. 263, 905, 1332, 3874, 5430, 7311, 7811, 7882.
Ter Schegget, J. 426.
Teramoto, Y.A. 3096, 6794, 6949.
Teranishi, T. 1808, 7496.
Terasaki, P. 2674.
Terasaki, P.I. 5621.
Terashima, H. 3412.
Tereba, A. 1143, 3697, 8271, 8288.
Terekhina, N.A. 7628.
Terezhn, I.M. 5602.
Terezhn, G.T. 7069.
Terganova, G.V. 1657.
Terhorst, C. 5997.
Terlecki, S. 1379, 5860.
Terpstra, C. 2089, 7777.
Terranova, W.A. 2760.
Terrell, T.G. 3513.
Terry, E.R. 2897, 7146.
Terry, S.I. 1974.
Tereshak, D.R. 5382.
Terzin, A.L. 5764.
Terzolo, H.R. 2412.
Tesei, B. 5849.
Tesh, R.B. 2244, 3567, 5874, 8525.
Tessman, J. 5456.
Testa, D. 172.
Testai, M.G. 1976.
Tetaria, C. 6352, 6353.
Teuber, M. 837, 6128.
Teufel, P. 1714.
Tevethia, M.J. 3086, 4833, 7555, 7996.
Tevethia, S.S. 1797, 3086, 4833, 7488.
Tewan, S.C. 7890.
Texter, E.C. Jr. 2052.
Teyssie, A.R. 1906.
Teyton, L. 8387.
Th'ng, C. 5781.
Thach, R.E. 5935.
Thacker, B.J. 7485.
Thacker, S.B. 4311, 5760, 5761.
Than, S. 1274.
Thanapatra, S. 4255.
Thandroyen, F.T. 6993.
Thaniyavarn, S. 327.
Tharaud, D. 3057.
Thaung, U. 7030.
Thayer, R.E. 3899.
The, T.H. 3262, 5607, 8244.
Theil, K.W. 633.
Theie, M. 3374, 3785, 3786, 4968, 7363.
Theilen, G.H. 1721, 1809, 1872, 3323.
Thein, P. 5806.
Theodoridis, A. 1376.
Therwath, A. 5656, 5993.
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 5685.
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 1909.
Thibon, M. 396.
Thiebaux, H.J. 7048.
Thiel, H.J. 5667, 8303, 6791.
Thiel, K.-D. 6224.
Thiel, W. 1341.
Thielemans, C. 6299.
Thier, W. 621.
Thierfelder, S. 2880.
Thiers, B. 517.
Thies, C. 3535.
Thimmappaya, B. 4778.
Thimmig, R.L. 3783.
Thind, I.S. 5786, 7801.
Thirion, J. P. 5929.
Thirty, I. 7886.

- Thivent, C. 4753.
 Thoeke, H. 5115.
 Thomas, A. 6628.
 Thomas, B.J. 1494.
 Thomas, C.Y. 1875.
 Thomas, E.D. 3442, 6877.
 Thomas, E.K. 4770.
 Thomas, E.S. 5680.
 Thomas, G.J., Jr. 7215.
 Thomas, G.P. 2348.
 Thomas, H.C. 2882, 5792.
 Thomas, J. 5237.
 Thomas, J.C. 46.
 Thomas, K. 1168, 2611.
 Thomas, L. 8084.
 Thomas, L.A. 2846.
 Thomas, L.H. 2831, 5807, 5859.
 Thomas, M. 4351.
 Thomas, M.Z. 4653.
 Thomas-Powell, A.L. 2671.
 Thomas, R. 822.
 Thomas, R.S. 7928, 7929.
 Thomas, T. 5465.
 Thomas, W. 11, 8553.
 Thomas, W.E. 7765.
 Thomas, W.J. 4288.
 Thomasset, N. 3647.
 Thome, J. 1919.
 Thomgmeearkom, P. 5902.
 Thompson, E.J. 3744.
 Thompson, H. 1154, 2814.
 Thompson, H.A. 6747.
 Thompson, J. 616, 2765.
 Thompson, K.D. 2752.
 Thompson, K.G. 7752.
 Thompson, R. 7647.
 Thompson, T.E. 1550.
 Thompson, W.H. 7921.
 Thompson, W.S. 1848.
 Thomsen, A.R. 1115.
 Thomsen, D.R. 6662.
 Thomsen, M. 4037.
 Thomson, A.D. 5240, 8560.
 Thomson, G.R. 648, 679.
 Thomson, G.W. 7752.
 Thomson, T.A. 6449.
 Thomson, V. 3418.
 Thomssen, R. 1729, 3563, 7820.
 Thong, Y.H. 3268.
 Thongcharoen, P. 4122, 5731.
 Thoonen, H. 5152.
 Thorley-Lawson, D.A. 1712, 5549, 8106.
 Thorling, K. 1909.
 Thormar, H. 786, 3487, 5865, 7394.
 Thornton, B. 4055.
 Thornton, D.H. 354, 2564, 4101, 5855.
 Thornton, G.B. 8002.
 Thornton, G.F. 519.
 Thorsby, E. 5604.
 Thorsen, J. 5185, 6769.
 Thorsteinson, V. 7010.
 Thoua, Y. 324.
 Thouless, M.E. 5358.
 Thouvenel, J.C. 2919, 5372, 8532.
 Thraenhart, O. 2533, 6858.
 Thresh, J.M. 740.
 Thummel, C. 6705.
 Thummel, C.S. 4699.
 Thung, S.N. 2161, 2434, 5031, 6247, 7012, 7410.
 Thurston, H.D. 743.
 Thyagarajan, S.P. 5122.
 Thynes, R.O. 5013.
 Tiango Talens, L. 4509.
 Tichonenko, T.I. 5310.
 Tidman, N. 4115.
 Tidwell, R.R. 7539.
 Tielen, M.J.M. 2552.
 Tierney, E.L. 1002.
 Tierney, J.T. 3639.
 Tiessink, J.W.A. 3749, 4088.
 Tiffany, J.M. 4543.
 Tigano, F. 600, 601.
 Tignor, G.H. 2245, 3160, 7868.
 Tiilikainen, A. 5796.
 Tijerina, R. 5868.
 Tijssen, P. 3734.
 Tikhonenko, T.I. 50, 2967.
 Tikhomirova, L. 210.
 Tikhonenko, T.I. 2992, 4594, 4632, 4756, 5322.
 Tikhonenko, T.J. 8285.
 Tikhonova, N.T. 401, 3230.
 Piku, M.L. 1319, 2607.
 Tilch, A. 4893.
 Tillon, J.P. 5203, 5861, 6367, 6438.
 Tillotson, L.G. 435.
 Tilly, K. 5491.
 Tilly, R. 4418.
 Timanovskaya, V.V. 1139, 1601.
 Timbol, C.R. 6429.
 Timbury, M.C. 801, 3902.
 Timko, N. 8390, 8391.
 Timonen, T. 314, 2504, 8144.
 Timoney, P.J. 630.
 Ting, R. 8326.
 Tingey, W.M. 743.
 Tingle, A.J. 335, 3659, 7653.
 Tinsley, T.W. 3570, 5187.
 Tiollais, P. 180, 511, 1675, 2928, 2977, 7976.
 Tipler, L.S. 5486.
 Tirkashev, D.T. 7697.
 Tiron, S. 8413.
 Fischer, A. 5515.
 Fischer, E. 78.
 Tisdale, M. 8255.
 Titenko, A.M. 2998, 7951.
 Titmuss, D. 6141.
 Titov, I.N. 1607.
 Titova, T.S. 3243, 4090.
 Titti, F. 2140, 4219.
 Tittor, W. 1820.
 Tizard, I.R. 1095.
 Tjian, R. 1588, 1797, 4624, 4699, 6705, 7218.
 Tkachenko, E.A. 5513.
 Tobias, J. 3583.
 Tobin, J.O'H. 2008, 5070.
 Tobita, K. 3993.
 Tochackova, Z. 2727.
 Toda, S. 8148.
 Todaro, G.J. 1134, 1169, 3065, 3918, 4246, 7923.
 Todd, D. 3139.
 Todd, J.K. 1282, 3424.
 Todd, W.A. 3424.
 Todorova, P. 4881.
 Togashi, T. 6771.
 Togliatto, G. 7661.
 Toh, B.H. 6992.
 Tohda, H. 7496.
 Toibana, T. 5706.
 Toivanen, P. 7124.
 Tokarchuk, L.V. 23.
 Toker, C. 1940.
 Tokita, H. 1220.
 Tokman, A. 1077.
 Tokola, O. 3472.
 Tokuda, G. 4453.
 Tokuda, H. 6238.
 Tokuda, M. 2710.
 Tokuhisa, S. 2300, 8178, 8514.
 Tokunaga, O. 1983.
 Tokuyasu, K.T. 5431.
 Tokvel, T.D. 2684.
 Tolani, M.K. 5732.
 Tolentino, P. 5085.
 Toler, R.W. 6479.
 Toloff-Rubin, N.E. 579, 7022, 8411.
 Tollin, P. 112, 3767, 7246.
 Tolpin, M.D. 4903.
 Tolskaya, E.A. 229, 1738, 3719.
 Tom, M.C. 3658.
 Toma, B. 640, 650.
 Tomana, M. 8325.
 Tomanovic, B. 7100, 8495.
 Tomas, E. 2154.
 Tomasi, M. 1750.
 Tomasic, J. 4930.
 Tomescu, R. 6455.
 Tomich, P. 6069.
 Tomida, M. 319.
 Tomizuka, N. 1696.
 Tomlinson, J.A. 7144.
 Tomori, O. 2133, 2466, 3141.
 Tomov, N. 3588.
 Toms, G.L. 2035.
 Tondre, L. 1523, 7260.
 Tonew, M. 8258.
 Tong, M.J. 3463, 6282.
 Tonkin, R.W. 2045.
 Tonomura, A. 6965.
 Tooker, P. 4578.
 Toole, B.P. 455, 6242.
 Toothman, P. 966, 967, 1698, 6741.
 Top, F.H., Jr. 1196, 5583.
 Topel, W.-R. 6342.
 Topolcan, O. 1291.
 Topp, R.C. 6392.
 Topp, W.C. 430, 1847, 3086, 4166, 4966, 7553.
 Topuriya, N.V. 398, 3222, 7693.
 Torbet, J. 6629.
 Torchio, C. 6547, 7249.
 Torchio, C.W.; Brophy, P. 6728.
 Torchy, C. 1470, 7797.
 Torgal, J. 1064.
 Toriyama, S. 3072.
 Torlontano, G. 473.
 Toro, G. 3400.
 Torrance, L. 1733, 3980, 5529, 6619.
 Torre, D. 2724.
 Torres, J., Jr. 5664.
 Torres-Medina, A. 4474.
 Torrey, E.F. 1219.
 Torrianni, M. 1886.
 Torsch, V.M. 4816, 5037.
 Torsellini, Gerna, M. 7408.
 Toshkov, I. 1148.
 Tosi, C. 1325.
 Totic, M. 5895.
 Tosti, A. 6290.
 Toth, F.D. 4262, 5690.
 Toth, M. 5566, 8141.
 Toth, T.E. 7505.
 Tou, J. 8130.
 Toulemon, Y. 3856.
 Tournier, P. 2947, 7556.
 Tourtelotte, W.W. 7075.
 Toussaint, A. 242, 7331, 7365.
 Tovey, G. 7821.
 Tovey, M. 324.
 Tovi, F. 1948.
 Toutino, P.A. 4270, 6165, 6812.
 Towle, D. 8314.
 Townsend, J.B. 7568.
 Toyama, S. 1541.
 Toyoda, H. 1510, 5305.
 Toyoshima, K. 808, 1684, 1864.
 3692, 5423, 6576.
 Toyoshima, S. 4156, 8264.
 Trabalza, N. 2590.
 Traditi, F. 2606.
 Tragano, F. 869.
 Traktman, P. 6088.
 Traika, T.S. 2676.
 Tratschin, J.-D. 5946, 5947.
 Tratschin, J.D. 6600.
 Trau, H. 5096.
 Traub, A. 1031, 6807.
 Traub, E. 5869.
 Traub, F. 921.
 Trauger, R.L. 3551.
 Traul, K.A. 4466.
 Trautman, R. 3746.
 Trautmann, M. 7638.
 Trautner, T.A. 970, 2396, 4599, 4685, 7270, 7271, 7369.
 Trautt, C.J. 2444.
 Trautwein, G. 688, 5204.
 Travassos da Rosa, 8383.
 Travassos da Rosa, A.P.A. 8378, 8383, 8417, 8422.
 Travassos da Rosa, J.F. 8422.
 Travi, B. 2141.
 Travnick, M. 2941, 6695.
 Tredway, J.V. 8130.
 Treisman, R. 1585, 4694, 7283.
 Tremaine, J.H. 3736.
 Tremolada, F. 406, 1256.
 Trempey, J. 5337.
 Trent, D.W. 4551, 6083, 7222.
 Trentin, J.J. 452, 8217.
 Trepanier, P. 5283.
 Trepo, C. 1767, 1993, 3163, 6135, 6321, 6382, 6798.
 7663, 7674, 7699, 8398.
 Trepo, D. 7699.
 Treuner, J. 4870, 8177.
 Trevan, D. 4418.
 Trexler, P.C. 7063.
 Trgovcevic, Z. 2329.
 Triau, R. 4066, 4098, 8204.
 Trichopoulos, D. 2779, 5692.

- Trier, J.S. 7255.
 Triggiani, O. 2175.
 Trim, A.R. 6522.
 Trimarchi, C.V. 2250.
 Trimmer, R. 5644.
 Trincas, F. 6363.
 Trinchet, J.C. 3473.
 Trinchieri, G. 2488, 2505, 2575, 6160.
 Trip, E. 5385.
 Tripathi, R. 7651.
 Tripathy, R.N. 1367.
 Tripathy, S.B. 5838.
 Tripiar, Darcy, F. 777, 5933.
 Tripiar, M. F. 2944.
 Tritschler, J. 2716.
 Trito, C. 1934.
 Trivello, R. 5111.
 Trkula, D. 441, 1476.
 Trlifajova, J. 4443, 5748, 6343, 7501.
 Trnkova, M. 1987.
 Trocola Simchera, M. 3371.
 Trofater, K.F. 1651.
 Trofater, K.F., Jr. 4108.
 Trofimova, L.I. 5119.
 Trombini, R. 1788.
 Tronconi, L. 4284.
 Tronick, S.R. 904, 4241.
 Troobnikov, A.V. 6005.
 Trosper, J.H. 4500.
 Trousdale, M.D. 4460, 7111.
 Trowbridge, R.S. 6728, 7249.
 Troxler, D. 3352, 3699.
 Troxler, D.H. 475, 2651.
 Troy, F.A. 1809.
 Troye, M. 5561.
 Truant, J.P. 2931.
 Trudel, M. 295, 2940, 5283, 7872, 8114.
 Trudgett, A. 4004.
 Trushinskaya, G.N. 1740.
 Trusov, V.I. 704.
 Trust, T.J. 2991, 3103.
 Truszczyński, M. 639.
 Ts'o, P.O.P. 2515.
 Tsai, C.C. 5742.
 Tsai, K.S. 6840.
 Tsai, L.C. 7013.
 Tsai, Y. 7013.
 Tsang, A.H.C. 3.
 Tsang, I.W. L. 2275.
 Tsang, S.S. 799.
 Tsareva, A.A. 2950, 5290.
 Tsaritsina, I.M. 597, 7693.
 Tsaritsyna, I.M. 398.
 Tschannen, R. 871, 2278, 5287.
 Tschopel, L. 7017.
 Tschopp, C. 2674.
 Tschopp, J. 6692.
 Tsen, S.D. 3849.
 Tseng, C.H. 365.
 Tsiang, H. 7130, 8235.
 Tsitsas, A.A. 1268, 7028, 7643.
 Tsieh, P.N. 1875, 3860, 4481, 5475, 6950, 7510.
 Tsilinsk, Ya. Ya. 7951.
 Tsimberova, P.M. 4873.
 Tsiu, K. 3978.
 Tsiu, K.N. 5694, 7821.
 Tsong, Y. 1981.
 Tsoukas, C.D. 4917, 5608, 7499.
 Tsuboi, M. 1843.
 Tsubura, Y. 2661.
 Tsuchida, N. 6680, 6725.
 Tsuchiya, M. 405, 2735.
 Tsuda, F. 6330.
 Tsuda, N. 2518.
 Tsuei, D. 1881.
 Tsugita, A. 818, 2382.
 Tsui, L. 2289.
 Tsuji, K. 6940.
 Tsui, T. 405, 2454, 2735.
 Tsujino, C. 2518.
 Tsukagoshi, H. 5706.
 Tsukihara, T. 1536, 2989.
 Tsukuda, K. 7498.
 Tsunoda, A. 7350.
 Tsurimoto, T. 5386.
 Tsutsaeva, A.A. 7336.
 Tsutsui, Y. 4826.
 Tsutsumi, H. 2602.
 Tsuyuguchi, I. 7496.
 Tsuzuki, K. 7027.
 Tsyvanyuk, Z.A. 7716.
 Tu, J.C. 5884.
 Tuazon, C.U. 2536.
 Tubbs, H. 4928.
 Tubiana, N. 1187.
 Tuboi, S. 7920.
 Tuboly, S. 3129, 5578.
 Tuchinda, C. 1930.
 Tuchinda, P. 1930.
 Tucker, B.C. 2609.
 Tucker, M. 8509.
 Tucker, W.T. 3114.
 Tuffrey, M. 2448, 5000, 5669.
 Tuinov, V.A. 558.
 Tukey, P.M. 6998, 8491.
 Tullio Cataldo, P. 1381.
 Tullio, A.B. 2007, 7621.
 Tulloch, J.L. 5784, 6344.
 Tulloch, P.A. 2310.
 Tully, J.G. 2677.
 Tulmann Neto, A. 5904.
 Tuma, W. 5041, 8108.
 Tummon, I. 8453.
 Tumova, B. 4456, 5186, 5985.
 Tung, H.-N. 5664.
 Tung, J.S. 4218.
 Tunstall, C.B. 3211.
 Tuokko, H. 5507.
 Tuomari, A.V. 6545.
 Tuomi, K. 3014.
 Tur Kasper, R. 5625.
 Turc, J.M. 612.
 Tureo, M.C. 1162.
 Turek, L.P. 233.
 Turell, M.J. 2166.
 Turetskaya, R.L. 5645.
 Turian, G. 7141.
 Turk, C.A. 2218.
 Turler, H. 4958.
 Turnbough, C.L., Jr. 4801.
 Turner, H.D. 5746.
 Turner, J.A. 6362.
 Turner, S.P. 4899.
 Turss, R. 5034.
 Tusch, C. 4096.
 Tushishvili, D.G. 4598.
 Tustin, R.C. 1369.
 Tutschka, P.J. 1952.
 Tuttle Fuller, N. 6948.
 Twardzik, D.R. 2319, 3272, 6259, 8234.
 Tween, K.A. 4657.
 Twigg, G.I. 8483.
 Twiggs, J.T. 7008.
 Twist, E.M. 4263.
 Tyaglov, B.V. 99, 6005.
 Tyc, Z. 2408.
 Tyseryar, F. 3616.
 Tyihak, E. 3593.
 Tymm, G. 6272.
 Tymes, A.S. 7296.
 Tying, S.K. 2481.
 Tyrrell, D.A.J. 1080, 1217, 2203, 4013, 7735, 8161, 8338.
 Tyrrell, D.J.A. 3619.
 Tyrrell, D.L.J. 5345.
 Tyson, C.J. 5715.
 Tytell, A.A. 4012.
 Tyunnikov, G.I. 8285.
 Tyutikov, F.M. 2290.
 Tzan, N. 8087.
 Tzipori, S. 804, 1378, 8477.
 Tzipori, S.R. 2135.
 Tzutzumanski, V. 4205.
 Tzutzumanski, V. 2555, 4093.
 Uberti, F. 6787.
 Ucheddu, P. 6363.
 Uchida, S. 3299, 6911.
 Uchida, T. 5693, 7227.
 Uchida, Y. 7436.
 Uchino, H. 2581, 2701.
 Uchinuno, Y. 4463.
 Udem, S. 3731.
 Ueba, O. 3733.
 Ueda, K. 693, 5729, 7692.
 Uegaki, R. 2913.
 Uemizu, Y. 4727.
 Uesugi, S. 6680, 6725.
 Uetake, H. 241, 1101, 3157.
 Ugarova, T. Yu. 7261.
 Ugryumov, E.P. 5040, 7014, 7592.
 Uhlenbeck, O.C. 3113.
 Uhlir, R. 7681.
 Uhnou, I. 255.
 Uhr, J.W. 7516.
 Uittenbogaart, C.H. 3463.
 Ujevich, M.M. 1966.
 Ukkbaeva, T.D. 1358.
 Ukhina, T.V. 7108.
 Ukkonen, P. 3143, 3322.
 Ulanov, B.P. 4616.
 Ulbricht, A. 7681.
 Uldall, P. 5712.
 Ullrich, A. 4867, 8158.
 Ulmanen, I. 925, 2884, 3836, 3840, 6684.
 Ulstrup, J.C. 8419.
 Unanov, S.S. 331.
 Underdahl, N.R. 4474.
 Underhill, C.B. 6242.
 Underwood, B.O. 7956.
 Underwood, P.A. 3989, 4841.
 Ungar, B. 5025.
 Untu, C. 2644.
 Upcroft, P. 2398.
 Uporova, T.M. 3936.
 Urasawa, S. 5045.
 Urasawa, T. 5045.
 Urayama, M. 6138.
 Urban, C. 5573.
 Urbanek, D. 8214.
 Urbani, L.J. 536.
 Urbanke, R. 2738.
 Urbano, P. 1718.
 Uren, E.C. 525.
 Uretskaya, G. Ya. 4946.
 Urovitz, E.P. 4986, 5011.
 Urquhart, G.E.D. 6377.
 Urquidí, V. 6028, 8373.
 Urritia Shaw, A. 1755, 5562.
 Uruchev, K. 2555, 4093.
 Urushibara, T. 3830.
 Uryvaev, L.V. 3182, 8006, 8007.
 Usai, E. 4379.
 Ushijima, H. 4612, 6087.
 Ushijima, R.N. 7798.
 Ushiyama, R. 6507.
 Usieli, V. 417.
 Usui, T. 1774.
 Utell, M.J. 1938.
 Utermohlen, V. 402, 8240.
 Uthemann, H. 8100.
 Utsunomiya, J. 6965.
 Uyemoto, J.K. 1013, 1411.
 Uylangco, C.V. 7070.
 Uzymov, V.L. 1607.
 v. Bulow, V. 5502.
 v. Exsel, A.C.A. 2552.
 v. Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. 4048.
 v. Keyserlingk-Fberius, M. 2446.
 v.d. Putten, H. 946.
 Vaananen, P. 3964, 5996.
 Vaarmus, H.E. 7304.
 Vabishchevich, F.S. 1352.
 Vaccaro, R. 8226.
 Vaccino, P. 5791.
 Vacek, Z. 7501.
 Vachev, B. 345.
 Vacirca, G. 272, 273.
 Vacri, A. 5105.
 Vaezi, L. 4262, 5470, 5690.
 Vaeth, S.J. 338.
 Vago, C. 4153, 4587.
 Vaheri, A. 3963, 3964, 5053, 6752, 7620.
 Vahine, A. 2959, 5275.
 Vaidya, A.B. 5140.
 Vaisanen, O. 3143.
 Vajda, G. 8487, 8508.
 Vakin, V.S. 3556.
 Valade, M. 2027.
 Valcavi, P. 5299.
 Valdazo, A. 3413.
 Valder, W.A. 4089, 5820.
 Valdesuso, J.R. 4611.
 Valdiviezo, N.L. 7741.
 Valdes, V. 5253.
 Valenti, P. 3124.
 Valenti, W.M. 6336.
 Valenzuela, P. 507.
 Valero, J. 2168.
 Vales, J. 8334.
 Vales, L.D. 244.
 Valet, G. 5684.
 Valicek, L. 2094.
 Valiente, E. 2644.

- Valieri, A. 8274.
 Vallat, B. 2100.
 Vallbracht, A. 3099, 4870.
 Vallee, G. 3476.
 Valli, V.E. 4952.
 Vallier, P. 5384.
 Vallotton, J.-J. 6894.
 Valman, H.B. 1217.
 Valtonen, E.T. 4160.
 Valtonen, S. 5053.
 van 't Hull, E. 5675.
 van Adelsberg, J. 5943.
 van Alstyne, D. 4563, 8045.
 van Arkel, G.A. 3028, 5392.
 van Balken, J.A.M. 5159.
 van Beek, W. 5285.
 van Bekkum, J.G. 3749.
 Van Beveren, C. 3702.
 van Beveren, C.P. 1508, 4781.
 van Bijsterveld, O.P. 529.
 van Boom, J.H. 1576, 2336, 2272.
 van Busterveld, O.P. 1947.
 van Camp, B.K.G. 6299.
 Van Craynest, M.P. 1254.
 van Damme, J. 4016, 7424.
 van de Fliet, A.P.M. 101.
 van de Pol, J.H. 3028.
 van de Putte, P. 880, 881, 3793.
 Van den Ven, W.J.M. 468.
 1687, 2368, 2369, 2652,
 4209, 4211, 5343, 6676,
 6938.
 van Deenen, L.L.M. 5360.
 van Dellen, A.F. 679.
 van den Berg, K.J. 1885, 5676.
 van den Broek, R. 2382.
 van den Elsen, P.J. 440.
 van den Ende, M.C. 5594.
 van den Hurk, J. 1713.
 van den Ingh, T.S.A.G.M.
 5743.
 van der Logt, J.Th.M. 6388.
 van der Broek, L.J. 2193.
 van der Does-van den Berg, A.
 7507.
 van der Eb, A.J. 68, 440, 2945,
 3818, 3819, 4781, 7341.
 van der Elsen, P.J. 4781.
 van der Ende, A. 3028, 5392.
 Van der Groen, G. 407, 7063.
 van der Heide, L. 1791, 2558,
 4473.
 van der Hem, G.K. 8244.
 van der Hulst, C.T.C. 5528.
 van der Kemp, A.C.M. 6265.
 van der Linde, F. 3214.
 van der Logt, J.T.M. 997.
 van der Maaten, M.J. 5293,
 5936, 6115, 6133.
 van der Marel, G. 1576.
 van der Marel, G.A. 2336.
 van der Marel, P. 762, 6758.
 Van der Meer, F.A. 1014.
 van der Meer, J.W.H. 616.
 van der Meer, J.W.M. 4291.
 van der Noordaa, J. 426,
 3928, 5018.
 van der Pahlen, A. 5903.
 van der Pol, H. 248.
 van der Putten, H. 8304.
 van der Spuy, S. 2058.
 van der Veen, J. 997, 6373.
 van der Velden-de
 Groot, C.A.M. 1065.
 van der Vliet, P.C. 152, 6650.
 van der Waart, M. 3433, 5915,
 6122, 6378.
 van der Wall, E. 4295.
 van der Zeijst, B.A.M. 3873,
 6047.
 van der Zyppe, A.J. 7562.
 van Dmme, J. 8167.
 van Donsel, D. 3639.
 van Dorst, H.J.M. 7155.
 van Driel, R. 921.
 Van Duin, J. 1575, 1576.
 Van Dyke, T.A. 159.
 van Egten-Bijker, J. 5607.
 van Elven, E.H. 5594.
 van Emmelo, J. 2377, 2407,
 5440.
 Van Gemen, R. 181.
 van Gijsegem, F. 7331.
 van Gorp, U. 3001, 3355.
 van Griensven, L.J.L.D. 77.
 van Grunsven, M. 7263.
 van Guldener, M. 5081.
 van Heerden, J. 8219.
 Van Hoof, J.A.M. 1065.
 Van Hoof, L. 2623.
 Van Hoosier, G.L., Jr. 703.
 van Hove, L. 1170.
 van Kammen, A. 816, 1646,
 5438, 5439.
 van Lerberghe, W. 6190.
 van Loon, A.M. 997, 6388.
 van Maarschalkerwerd, M.W.
 4973.
 van Mansfeld, A.D.M. 2336,
 3028.
 van Mansfield, F. 7263.
 van Meer, G. 5360.
 van Meeteren, R. 880, 881.
 van Montagu, M. 1521, 1661,
 1662, 1697.
 van Mourik, P. 386.
 van Muijen, G.N.P. 2370.
 van Nie, R. 3358, 3872,
 5014.
 van Nieuwstadt, A. 2832.
 van Oirschot, J.T. 5614, 8480.
 van Opendenbosch, E. 1055,
 1340, 6753, 6829, 6871.
 van Ormondt, H. 67, 1508,
 4781.
 van Ormondt, J. 6571.
 van Pelt, L.F. 2092.
 van Regenmortel, M.H.V. 265,
 3153, 3164, 3165, 3737,
 3979, 5896.
 van Rensburg, I.B.J. 2076,
 4949.
 van Rij, G. 7731.
 van Rompuy, L. 7209.
 van Santen, V. 5416, 6955.
 van Schaik, F.M.A. 2264.
 van Steep, H. 6628, 7263.
 van Steenis, G. 3213, 6843,
 6851, 7452, 7453, 7507.
 van Straaten, B.J. 6316.
 Van Strien, A. 426.
 van Thoi, N. 2955.
 Van Tieghem, N. 8324.
 van Tol, R.G. 6137.
 Van Tol, R.G.L. 181.
 van Tonperen, H.A.E. 5724.
 van Vloten-Doting, L. 181,
 6137, 7977.
 Van Vloten-Doting, L. 181.
 van Vloten-Doting, L. 6137,
 7977.
 van Voris, L.P. 7046, 7736.
 van Vuuren, S.P. 742.
 van Weel-Sipmat, M.H. 4291.
 van Weemen, B.K. 5915.
 van Wezel, A.I. 6851.
 van Wezel, A.L. 762, 987, 1065,
 3213, 6758, 6843, 6850,
 7029, 7173, 7452.
 van Wezenbeek, P.M.G.F.
 7201.
 van Wyke, K. 954.
 van Wyke, K.L. 5536, 8017.
 van Zwieten, M.J. 7587.
 Vanadurongwan, S. 5731.
 Vanag, A.I. 4276.
 Vanag, K.A. 4276, 4489, 7814.
 Vance, D.E. 4672, 5385.
 Vance, R.B. 1140.
 Vande di Girolamo, M.T. 1915.
 Vande Wonde, G.G. 82,
 3821, 3867, 7546.
 Vanden Berghe, D.A. 2623.
 Vandenbussche, P. 1052, 6824,
 8172.
 Vandeputte, J. 628, 8494.
 Vandeputte, M. 1170.
 Vanderberg, H.C. 8136.
 Vanderryn, D.F. 4957.
 Vandevelde, M. 2806, 6411.
 Vandvik, B. 3484.
 Vanecek, K. 5024, 5093, 7596.
 Vanista, J. 2726.
 Vanky, F. 5548.
 Vanlaningham-Miller, E.S.
 3726.
 Vanni, O. 2723.
 Vannier, P. 5203, 5861, 6367,
 6438.
 Vanselow, B.A. 652.
 Vantsak, N.P. 23.
 Vantsis, J.T. 2559.
 Varakis, J.N. 425, 1382.
 Varani, J. 3536.
 Vardimon, L. 6915.
 Varela-Diaz, V.M. 290.
 Varesio, L. 3278, 5564, 6945.
 Varho, M. 7806.
 Varich, N.L. 5418.
 Varma, R. 7010.
 Varmus, H.E. 78, 422, 449,
 1620, 2367, 2942, 3062,
 3841, 3845, 3850, 3854,
 3857, 3910, 3911, 3914,
 4190, 4993, 5423, 5426,
 6035, 8011.
 Varnell, E.D. 4400.
 Varotti, C. 6290, 6310.
 Varsano, I. 1229.
 Varsanyi, T.M. 2690.
 Varshaver, N.B. 8286.
 Varshavsky, A. 143.
 Vartdal, F. 3484, 6771.
 Vartio, T. 3472.
 Vary, P.S. 5347, 5493.
 Vasantharajan, V.N. 2413.
 Vasconcellos, S.A. 3552, 4485.
 Vasey, F.B. 574.
 Vashchenko, M.A. 6289.
 Vassikova, M. 7501.
 Vasiuta, Yu.S. 576.
 Vasilenko, S.K. 877.
 Vasilescu, T. 332.
 Vasiliev, H. 3428.
 Vasilieva, V.L. 704.
 Vasilyev, S.S. 5074.
 Vasilyeva, I.M. 5544.
 Vassina, A.G. 36.
 Vasquez, C. 5205.
 Vasquez, H.H. 4254.
 Vasseur, M. 4771.
 Vassilenko, S.K. 4595.
 Vassileva, L. 3342, 3968.
 Vasudevan Nair, K.P. 2888.
 Vata, A. 2708.
 Vaughan, J.H. 505, 1107, 4917,
 5608, 7499.
 Vaughn, J.L. 7832.
 Vaughn, J.M. 3636, 3750, 4385,
 4653.
 Vawter, G.F. 1901, 8310.
 Vaziri, N.D. 6980.
 Vazquez, D. 1567.
 Vecchi, M. 1999.
 Vecchiarelli, A. 4227.
 Vecchio, F.M. 3380.
 Vecchio, G. 1162.
 Veckenstedt, A. 5852.
 VedBrat, S.S. 4999.
 Veeneman, G. 1576, 2272.
 Veeneman, G.H. 2336.
 Veerisetty, V. 1410, 5334.
 Vega, J. 5901.
 Vehmeyer, K. 7586.
 Vejjalainen, P. 2111, 4581.
 Vejtorp, M. 269, 1977, 2717,
 4820, 6765.
 Velardi, A. 6222.
 Velasco, M. 7016.
 Velchorschi, V. 8063, 8071.
 Velicelebi, G. 7324.
 Vella, S. 395.
 Veltkamp, E. 248.
 Velton, D.B. 216.
 Veltri, R.W. 6975.
 Venco, A. 4284.
 Vendramini, R. 5111.
 Venekamp, J.H. 5889.
 Venezia, R. 8387.
 Venkataraman, G.S. 961.
 Venkataraman, P. 2895.
 Venkatesan, S. 3832, 7998.
 Venker, P. 1871.
 Vennstrom, B. 1614, 4181.
 Ventura, P. 7075, 8012.
 Venugopalan, A.T. 7198.
 Veomett, G. 315.
 Veomett, G.E. 3202.
 Veomett, M.J. 3202.
 Verani, P. 591.

- Verbanck J. 2702.
 Verbeek S. 6628.
 Verbrugghe M. 1430, 1432, 1435.
 Verbrugh H.A. 7520.
 Vercammen Grandjean A. 8324.
 Vercellotti E. 3458.
 Vercherat M. 1919.
 Verderame M. 4969.
 Veres Molnar Z. 3041.
 Vereta L.A. 7039.
 Vergani D. 1236.
 Vergnaud M. 2695.
 Verhaegen-Lewalle M. 6824.
 Verhaegen M. 1052, 8172.
 Verhelst G. 5292.
 Verheyden A. 1128.
 Verhoef J. 7520.
 Verhoeyen M. 87.
 Verhoyen M. 3577, 3602, 6485.
 Verikienė V.V. 5036.
 Verkh L. 5701.
 Verma H.C. 4518.
 Verma H.N. 1833, 1838, 5633, 8250.
 Verma I.M. 77, 946, 3702, 3864.
 Verma K. 5711.
 Verma R.S. 4331.
 Vermey M. 5675.
 Vernon A.A. 1058.
 Vernon S.K. 7220.
 Veronese F. 6883.
 Verroult P. 324, 2514, 2740, 3550.
 Versteeg J. 616, 2066, 4291, 7731.
 Verwerken D. 8167.
 Verwoerd D.W. 1369, 2807.
 Vesco C. 3074.
 Veselinova A. 2879, 4495.
 Vesely D.L. 2478.
 Vesikari T. 1780, 8341.
 Vesin P. 5068.
 Vesinaj F. 5709.
 Vesligaj M. 8064.
 Vestergaard B.F. 6129, 8081, 8326.
 Vetesi F. 667.
 Vetten H.J. 8530.
 Vettermann W. 6402.
 Vey A. 4153.
 Veyrunes J.C. 7834.
 Veyss A. 7608.
 Vezinet F. 7431.
 Vezmitina L.V. 5080.
 Veznikova D. 4456.
 Vezza A.C. 1514, 1688.
 Viacne N. 2833, 7479.
 Vianello A. 4512.
 Vicale T.J. 3636, 4385.
 Vicente M. 4515.
 Victoria Troncoso V. 674.
 Vidali G. 1590, 3074.
 Vidigal N. 4315.
 Vido I. 3435, 3478, 8185, 8247.
 Vieira J.G. 2891.
 Vieira W.D. 313.
 Vielvoye G.J. 2066.
 Vietti M. 5791.
 Vigier P. 2318, 4187.
 Vignaux F. 3193.
 Vigne R. 231, 3917.
 Vigouroux A. 1434.
 Vijayalakshmi L. 4502.
 Vijayan N. 623.
 Viksier V.Kh. 3359.
 Viktora L. 7804.
 Vilagines R. 4350, 7298.
 Vilardeil J. 5091.
 Vilcek J. 1743, 1749, 5551, 5573, 7445.
 Vilcek J.T. 321.
 Vilde J.L. 6219, 8377.
 Viljanen M. 7124.
 Viiker V.L. 2046.
 Villa E. 568.
 Villalonga J.F. 4310.
 Villanueva N. 5377, 7911.
 Villarejos V.M. 3220, 4883, 5624, 7449.
 Villarreal L.P. 1589, 7288.
 Villaverde A. 1286, 3459.
 Villegas P. 5599.
 Vilner L.M. 5602.
 Vinarova M. 5289.
 Vincent M.M. 1296.
 Vincent P. 6317.
 Vincent R.N. 472.
 Vinchoo K.S.; Natekar M.R. 5140.
 Vinci G. 1239, 1240.
 Vincon J. 2303, 7939.
 Vindevogel H. 1128, 2122, 2837, 5284, 5627, 5802.
 Vink J. 1014.
 Vink van den Abeele J.L. 2178.
 Vinkele R.A. 5645.
 Vinokur L. 1540.
 Vinson S.B. 4501, 5271, 5875.
 Vinuela E. 7233.
 Virelizier J.L. 1099, 3179.
 Virrankoski Castrovez V. 752.
 Virrankoski Castrovera V. 47, 1542.
 Virtanen A. 4605.
 Virtanen I. 314, 2504, 4759.
 Visakorpi R. 2764, 3472.
 Viscoli C. 1238.
 Visintine A.M. 3401.
 Visona A.A. 5624.
 Visscher B.R. 7738, 7741.
 Visser L. 442, 4973.
 Vissoulis H.G. 2036.
 Visutakul P. 1930.
 Viswanath S.M. 4535, 4565.
 Vital Durand D. 8398.
 Vitale G. 7710.
 Vitetta E.S. 7516.
 Vitvitski L. 3163, 6135, 6798.
 Vizoso A.D. 7765.
 Vladimirova T.P. 7039.
 Vladimirtseva E.A. 5331.
 Vladutiu A.O. 5553.
 Vladuko A.S. 7538.
 Vlask J.M. 3710.
 Vlasimska H. 563.
 Vlazny D.A. 5415.
 Vlietinck A.J. 2623.
 Vluga A. 386, 7511.
 Vocel J. 1269.
 Vodak M. 6325.
 Vodickova M. 2526, 4886.
 Voets M.T. 4097.
 Voevodin A.F. 999, 2465.
 Vogel C. 6176.
 Vogel D. 1658.
 Vogel F. 3374.
 Vogel I. 3764.
 Vogel K. 4984.
 Vogel W. 4893.
 Vogelgesang C. 4432.
 Vogelgesang G. 4432.
 Vogelgesang W. 4432.
 Vogeli G. 4989.
 Vogelstein B. 2263.
 Vogel E. 2039, 7526.
 Vogt K.H. 7463.
 Vogt M. 77.
 Vogt P.K. 231, 3752, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3850, 3917, 4791, 5424, 5660, 6037, 7305, 7354, 8271.
 Vogt V.M. 93.
 Vohra K. 4518.
 Voiculescu C. 6455.
 Voigt A. 5550.
 Voitsinskaya E Ya. 7005.
 Volberding P. 7576.
 Volkov V.O. 1814.
 Vollenweider H.J. 917.
 Vollherbst K. 753.
 Vollmer P. 5465, 6528.
 Volodina T.N. 4871.
 Volokhovitch T.T. 7716.
 Volovitch M. 183.
 Volpi A. 395, 4821.
 Volpini G. 1947.
 Volsky J.D. 2241, 7253, 7497.
 Volterra L. 4389.
 von Baumgarten G. 5370.
 von Bente K. 688, 5204.
 von Deimling U. 2438.
 von der Helm K. 1618, 2366.
 von Ehrlich B. 6966.
 von Hippel P.H. 3799, 3800, 3801.
 von Hoyningen Huene V. 86.
 von Kirchbach A. 5657.
 von Poek U. 6428.
 von Seefried A. 6835, 6840.
 von Sengbusch P. 748.
 von Wechmar M.B. 3164, 3979, 5254, 5539.
 von Wright A. 1664.
 Vonderfecht H.E. 1793.
 Vonderheid E.C. 2752.
 Vonka V. 504, 4083, 4886, 5842.
 Voorma H. 6628.
 Voorma H.O. 7263.
 Vora A.C. 2224.
 Vorbrodt A.W. 7072.
 Vorkunova G.K. 4638.
 Vorkunova N.K. 1636, 1835, 4944.
 Vornovitskaya G.I. 8249.
 Vorobyov A.A. 8196.
 Voronina E.N. 1670.
 Voronina F.V. 5288.
 Voronova G.V. 5039.
 Vorozhbieva T. 4370.
 Vorozhbieva T.E. 5080, 5119.
 Vorozheikina D. 210.
 Vos A. 6886.
 Vos D. 1818.
 Vos G.H. 1818.
 Voss H.v. 5132.
 Vostrova N.G. 4580.
 Votava H.J. 1968.
 Votero D.A.J. 5835.
 Votruba I. 5630.
 Votruba J. 6695.
 Voves J. 426.
 Vovis G.F. 3677.
 Vranckx R. 276.
 Vrijns R. 2356.
 Vrtiak O.J. 5864, 6868.
 Vrtiyak O.Ya. 4909, 4910, 5181, 5215.
 Vuittenez A. 2189.
 Vukovic B.S. 5764.
 Vullers R. 2720.
 Vullo V. 377.
 Vuzevski V.D. 4337.
 Vyanjane N.T. 5242.
 Vyas G.N. 6282, 6780, 7976.
 Vyborova A.E. 2709.
 Vysekantsev I.P. 7336.
 Wachendorfer G. 657, 4089, 5188, 5804, 8468.
 Wachhaus A. 6406.
 Wachnik Z. 5179.
 Wadell G. 255, 2690.
 Wadhvani R.R. 6969.
 Waechter C.J. 1038.
 Wagatsuma M. 5479.
 Wagener H. 5116.
 Wagenseil F. 8488.
 Wagnenvoort J.H.T. 6371.
 Wager O. 3963, 7620.
 Waggoner B.T. 6098, 6099.
 Wagh E.E. 1423, 8550, 8556.
 Wagner E.K. 5413, 6023.
 Wagner H. 2880, 6874, 7486.
 Wagner J.L. 8503.
 Wagner M.J. 1599, 5323.
 Wagner R.A. 2785.
 Wagner R.R. 107, 191, 1550, 2956, 3004, 4655, 6004, 7241, 7243, 7322.
 Wagner T.E. 64, 433, 4962.
 Wah Lim T. 589.
 Wahl J.M. 1669.
 Wahl M. 3389.
 Wahn K. 736, 1414, 2251.
 Wahren B. 4665, 5505, 8103.
 Wai Kuo Shih J. 110.
 Wainberg M.A. 387, 2568, 7484.
 Waite M. 4981.
 Waite M.R.F. 285.
 Waite T.D. 4939.
 Waite W.M. 2219, 2232.
 Wake C.T. 217.
 Wakhlu I. 5732.
 Wakisaka A. 1111.
 Waksal S.D. 4229.

- Wal.M. 3457.
Wald.N.J. 5070.
Walderova,O. 521, 4887.
Waldman,R.H. 8457.
Waldmann,T.A. 8450.
Waldvogel,A. 8478.
Walia,A.S. 3304, 8280.
Walia,S.K. 5501.
Walig,C. 3928.
Walker,C.A. 4499.
Walker,D. 1789.
Walker,D.P. 5354, 6134.
Walker,E.J. 2824.
Walker,I.O. 829.
Walker,K.H. 8471.
Walker-Smith,J.A. 528.
Walker,W. 2005.
Walkey,D.G.A. 5231, 6478.
Wallace,D. 491.
Wallace,H.G. 589.
Wallace,H.M. 155, 6661.
Wallace,J. 7735.
Wallace,L.E. 369.
Wallach,D. 303.
Wallach,D.F.H. 1848.
Wallbank,A.M. 7305.
Wallen,W.C. 2601, 4254, 5144, 7742.
Waller,D.K. 2020.
Waller,M. 7419.
Wallis,C. 409, 1460.
Walls,H.H. 1370.
Walmsley,S.L. 113.
Walsh,D. 3474.
Walsh,D.S. 1830.
Walsh,J.E. 7347.
Walter,B. 8532.
Walter,G. 2771, 3125, 4708, 5338.
Walter,R. 5066.
Walter,S. 4893.
Walters,D.L. 1799.
Walters,L.L. 2164.
Walther,B. 1912.
Walton,T.E. 1349.
Walz,A. 2259.
Walzel,L. 7748.
Wan,K.M. 294.
Wandeler,A. 1360, 4124, 5756.
Wandeler,A.I. 5184.
Wander,A.H. 2125, 4400.
Wandersman,C. 976, 3118.
Wandless,I. 8374.
Wands,J.R. 5524, 6124.
Waner,J.L. 1199, 5567.
Wang,A. 1982.
Wang,B. 5029.
Wang,C.Y. 7049.
Wang,E. 329, 457, 2513, 4199, 6553.
Wang,H.-T. 7992.
Wang,J. 773.
Wang,L.-H. 3912.
Wang,P.J. 7852.
Wang,T.H. 7049.
Wang,W. 5029.
Ward,C.D. 7639.
Ward,C.H. 409.
Ward,C.M. 7144.
Ward,C.W. 1026, 2472, 2473, 2984, 3729, 4000, 4001, 5537, 5542, 6802.
Ward,F.E. 4128.
Ward,L.C. 8087.
Ward,L.R. 2410.
Ward,N.A. 5783.
Ward,P.C.J. 3381.
Ward,R.L. 2298, 2613, 2620.
Wardale,J. 6510.
Wardley,R.C. 376, 985, 8475.
Ware,A.J. 6396.
Ware,B.R. 4167.
Warfel,A.H. 8173.
Waring,G.O.,III. 2057.
Wark,M.C. 5212, 6431.
Warnaar,S.O. 188, 1722, 2370, 4641.
Warnatz,H. 4136.
Warnecke,G. 3360.
Warner,R.C. 6054.
Warr,G.A. 3559, 8518.
Warr,H.M. 6030.
Warrell,M.J. 2008, 5070.
Warren,F.H.J.B. 5529.
Warren,K.G. 545.
Warren,L. 1867, 2642.
Warren,R.A.J. 1497, 4803, 7267.
Warren,S. 2287.
Warren,S.L. 1751.
Warren,W.S. 5746.
Warshauer,D. 2587.
Warweg,U. 7944.
Warwick,P.E. 164.
Wasenaar,A.D.C. 4973.
Wasi,C. 5731.
Wasicki,H. 1834.
Wassarman,P.M. 2969.
Wasserman,J. 382, 1779.
Watabe,N. 3263.
Wataki,K. 451.
Watanabe,H. 2877, 5718, 6052, 7139.
Watanabe,I. 3664, 4383, 7062, 7642, 8443.
Watanabe,K. 2321.
Watanabe,S. 3299, 7285, 8215, 8216.
Watanabe,T. 28, 5305, 6314, 7541, 7542.
Watanabe,Y. 3826.
Watarai,S. 2229, 4997.
Wataya,Y. 1109.
Waterfield,M. 297, 2973, 4842.
Waterfield,M.D. 1027.
Waterhouse,P.M. 7169.
Wathen,M.W. 6662.
Watkins,C.A. 202, 5976.
Watkinson,G. 6377.
Watson,A. 5007.
Watson,D.H. 3981.
Watson,G.W. 8457.
Watson,J. 7490.
Watson,J.D. 4951.
Watson,K.F. 3843.
Watson,P.G. 8441.
Watson,R.H. 3882.
Watson,R.J. 3821.
Watt,J.A. 6414.
Watt,R.G. 1000.
Watt,R.W. 1778.
Watt,T.S. 358.
Watters,C.B. 3762.
Watts,C. 7317.
Watts,J. 5236.
Watts,J.W. 793.
Watts,S.A. 1927.
Watts,S.L. 1175, 5682.
Wawra,E. 6642.
Waxman,S.H. 5750.
Wayne,R. 8390, 8391.
Weatherbee,J.A. 150.
Weaver,L.H. 6634.
Weaver,R.F. 6687.
Weavers,E.D. 2809.
Webb,A.K. 6984.
Webb,D.R. 5939.
Webb,H.E. 2136, 3547, 4475.
Webb,J.K.G. 2035.
Webb-Martin,T.A. 254.
Webb,P.A. 3422, 5727.
Webb,R.E. 5236.
Webb,R.F. 8471.
Webb,S.R. 2132.
Weber,D.F. 7855.
Weber-Dabrowska,B. 8104.
Weber,J. 150, 1558, 1595, 5929.
Weber,J.M. 3685.
Weber,K. 7185.
Weber,K.A. 2197.
Weber,M.J. 2610, 3913, 4201, 6718.
Weber,S. 4827.
Webster,D. 1217.
Webster,J.A. 7142.
Webster,R. 6797.
Webster,R.E. 2274, 5965.
Webster,R.G. 351, 812, 1026, 1280, 3609, 4073, 4840, 5536, 6140, 6441, 6802, 8017, 8110, 8115, 8385.
Wechmar,M.B. 1741.
Wechsler,B. 7671.
Wecker,E. 8303.
Wedge,H. 7311.
Wedgewood,R.J. 8455.
Weed,S.D. 8136.
Weeks,M.O. 2371.
Weeks,R.M. 7457.
Weening,H. 4016.
Wees,S.J. 2059.
Wege,H. 905, 5430, 7811, 7882.
Wegmann,A. 4892, 6184.
Wegmann,Ch. 8478.
Wegner,A. 2381.
Wegrzyn,R.J. 1511.
Wehner,R.W. 2857.
Wehrle,P.F. 1073.
Wehrly,K. 8091.
Wei,C.-M. 81.
Weibel,R.E. 3220, 4883, 4884, 7449.
Weichselbaum,R.R. 478.
Weide,B. 6342.
Weigand,D.A. 3405.
Weigand,G. 7481.
Weigel,R.J. 3653.
Weigent,D.A. 2490, 6814, 6825.
Weigl,E. 6372.
Weihing,R.R. 150.
Weil-Berbieri,D. 1627.
Weil,J. 8132.
Weiland,E. 492, 2659.
Weiland,F. 3166, 5502.
Weiland,O. 3266, 4367.
Weimar,W. 4133, 7425.
Weinberg,R.A. 1160, 3703, 4987, 6044, 6724, 7353, 7985.
Weinberger,A. 3180, 3203.
Weindling,A.M. 528.
Weiner,B. 5786.
Weiner,H.L. 379, 1110, 3270, 4918.
Weiner,L. 8410.
Weiner,L.B. 8369.
Weiner,L.P. 4316, 5733, 5870.
Weiner,R.M. 7832.
Weingartner,B. 151.
Weinmann,E. 3563, 7820.
Weinmann,R. 3036, 7292, 8318.
Weinstein,I.B. 4975, 5646, 6532, 8163.
Weinstein,L.H. 6480.
Weinstein,R.A. 8436.
Weinstock,G.M. 933, 934.
Weintraub,H. 1145, 8289.
Weintraub,T.L. 8408.
Weir,D.G. 4132.
Weisbeck,P.J. 3028, 5392.
Weisberg,A. 931, 3938.
Weisbrode,S.E. 6281.
Weiser,M.G. 5809.
Weisfeld,J. 2049.
Weisfeld,J.S. 3422.
Weisler,W.Y. 6548.
Weislow,O.S. 1858, 2319, 3272, 3379, 8234.
Weisman,L.E. 2010.
Weisman,Y. 6436.
Weiss,A. 4921.
Weiss,A. 6215.
Weiss,B. 3837, 8029.
Weiss,D.W. 4192.
Weiss,E.B. 2685.
Weiss,J.M. 5639.
Weiss,M. 5756.
Weiss,N. 3457.
Weiss,O. 4893, 5108, 5593.
Weiss,R. 2598, 6413.
Weiss,R.A. 232, 3091, 6060, 6214.
Weiss,R.C. 6405, 7809.
Weiss,S.A. 1473.
Weiss,S.R. 3910, 6035.
Weissenbacher,M.C. 2141.
Weissman,I.L. 1878, 4214.
Weissman,R.M. 4045.
Weissman,S.G. 2354.
Weissman,S.M. 746, 4702, 5401, 7286.
Weissmann,C. 2475, 2510, 7417, 8120, 8127.
Weissmann,G. 5551.
Weissmann,Z. 6845.
Weizel,A. 6966.
Welch,S. 2860.
Welch,W.J. 6593.
Welke,G. 5514.
Welkos,S.L. 4794, 4795.
Wellenans,G. 1055, 6753, 6829, 6871.
Wellensiek,H.-J. 39.
Weller,S.K. 3662.

- Weller, T.H. 1199, 1477, 4059.
Welling, M.A. 1282.
Wellinghoff, W.J. 4176.
Wellings, F.M. 7060.
Wellington, E.M.H. 5486.
Welliver, R. 5622.
Welliver, R.C. 3426, 6318, 7396.
Wellmer, H. 592.
Wells, A. 7235, 7253.
Wells, J.G. 2760, 6389.
Wells, M.A. 2536, 5213, 5214.
Wells, P., W. 2559.
Wells, P.W. 1357.
Wells, R.D. 199, 200, 7329, 7330.
Welsh, J.D. 4752.
Welsh, M.F. 1411.
Welsh, R.M. 6202, 6216.
Welsh, R.M., Jr. 363, 2507, 2868, 2869.
Welters, G. 1340.
Welter, C.J. 4908.
Wendling, F. 1627, 8298.
Wendt, J.G. 4434.
Wenk, J. 1325.
Wentworth, P. 3408.
Wenzel, D. 1796.
Weppner, W.A. 282, 1053, 3260.
Werblitt, W. 4289.
Werblinska, J. 1119, 1120.
Werch, J. 7723.
Weremowicz, S. 4642.
Werenne, J. 3200.
Werner, B. 1569.
Werner, B.G. 5030.
Werner, G.H. 1366.
Werner, H.J. 6402.
Werner, J. 2533, 6218.
Werner, O. 1871, 4984.
Werniges, R. 4136.
Wertz, G.T. 6805.
Wertz, G.W. 766.
Wertz, G. 1425.
Wesley, S.A. 2543.
West, C.M. 2756.
West, R. 5781.
West, R.W., Jr. 2433.
Westaway, E.G. 1612, 3673, 6030, 7167, 7222, 7302, 7952.
Westenbrink, F. 7587.
Westerlund, F.V. 3603.
Westerveld, A. 3308.
Weston, C.R. 2836.
Weston, P.A. 2604, 4933.
Westphal, G. 1834.
Westphal, H. 4701.
Weststrate, M.W. 6572.
Wetmur, J. 6581.
Wetmur, J.G. 1225, 6558.
Wetter, C. 3769.
Wettstein, F.O. 7550.
Wettstein, P.J. 4105.
Wetzel, M.W. 8152.
Wetzel, R. 4875.
Wever, G.H. 135.
Wha Kim, I. 8084.
Whalen, T.V. 561.
Whalley, J.M. 7915.
Wharton, J.H. 4606.
Wharton, J.T. 4158.
Wheatley, E. 7025.
Wheeler, J. 7892.
Wheelock, E.F. 3060.
Whelchel, J.D. 2609, 7494.
Whenham, R.J. 4528.
Whetstone, C.A. 8095.
Whissel, K. 1355.
Whisson, I. 6107.
Whitby, H.J. 516.
White, D.O. 2056, 2473, 3997.
White, G.B.B. 6112.
White, J. 29, 3020, 3657.
White, J.A. 2029.
White, J.G. 8568.
White, J.L. 915.
White, J.M. 6976.
White, J.W., Jr. 6307.
White, R. 2033.
White, R.F. 1131, 4527.
White, R.J. 6153, 6986.
White, T. 7052.
White, T.B. 4805.
White, Y. 3978.
Whitehead, F.W. 5385.
Whitehead, J.E.M. 4305.
Whitehead, W.K. 6601.
Whiteley, H.R. 3894, 4686.
Whiteley, S.A. 4744.
Whiteside, J.P. 778, 7891.
Whitford, P.L. 7664.
Whiting, B.R. 778.
Whitley, R. 1228.
Whitley, R.J. 371, 2609, 2794, 3401, 5032.
Whitlock, V.H. 5220.
Whitman, J.E., Jr. 8130.
Whitmore, A.C. 459.
Whittaker, R.G. 3989.
Whittle, H. 4928.
Whittle, H.C. 1119, 1120.
Wibberley, G. 3139.
Wickizer, S.L. 4534.
Wicklund, R. 6340.
Wickner, W. 4683, 5444, 7317.
Wickner, W.T. 2333, 5443.
Widmer, U.K. 1286, 3459.
Wiebe, K. 6189.
Wiebe, M.E. 6084, 6085.
Wiegand, V. 8339.
Wiegiers, K.J. 3835, 6575.
Wieland, Th. 411.
Wiener, F. 1488.
Wiener, H. 1153.
Wieringa Brants, D.H. 8549.
Wierup, M. 7750.
Wieslander, A. 2425.
Wiesner, P.J. 609.
Wietzerbin, J. 1756, 2476.
Wigand, J.S. 8454.
Wigand, R. 408, 1308, 1823, 1920, 5930.
Wiggins, A.D. 6434.
Wigler, M. 1672.
Wigley, P.J. 8.
Wigmore, D.J. 4601.
Wigzell, H. 2502, 6994.
Wijffelman, C. 4622.
Wiktor, T.J. 274, 291, 906.
Wilbraham, H.O. 4688.
Wilcke, B.W., Jr. 8088.
Wilckens, R. 6588, 6607.
Wilcox, G. 1701.
Wilcox, G.E. 2073, 2118, 3155.
Wilczynski, J. 4836.
Wild, T.F. 7901.
Wildenhof, K.E. 1314.
Wildenhof, K. 2583.
Wildiers, J. 2798.
Wildy, P. 671, 3089, 6875, 7105, 7791.
Wiley, D.C. 1027, 4838, 5543.
Wiley, P.F. 419.
Wilhams, J. 4780.
Wilhelm, A. 5160.
Wilhelmsen, K.C. 5938.
Wilhelmus, K.R. 4396, 7068.
Wilke, I. 661, 4445.
Wilkie, G.E.I. 792.
Wilkie, N.M. 228, 3902, 4256.
Wilkins, J. 1073, 8390, 8391.
Wilkinson, P.C. 2569.
Wilkinson, P.J. 376, 985, 8475.
Wilkinson, S.P. 5057.
Wilkommen, H. 2534.
Wilkowski, C. 93.
Wille, W. 1618.
Willecke, K. 423, 1618.
Willers, H. 1287.
Willett, H.P. 5264.
Willett, N. 964.
Willey, D.E. 7798.
William, D.C. 2544.
Williams, A.L. 525.
Williams, D.G. 6232.
Williams, D.M. 8445.
Williams, D.R. 4899.
Williams, F.P., Jr. 5805.
Williams, G. 6374.
Williams, J. 4726, 6080.
Williams, J.M. 6873.
Williams, K. 6359.
Williams, K.R. 3032, 7273.
Williams, L.L. 5710.
Williams, M.C. 2076.
Williams, M.P. 3660.
Williams, M.S. 3642.
Williams, R. 568, 3978, 5057, 6334.
Williams, R.C. 7218.
Williams, R.F. 7956.
Williams, S.M. 8475.
Williams, S.T. 5486.
Williams, T.D. 526.
Williams, W.P. 4906.
Williamson, A.P. 578.
Williamson, S.I. 8242.
Willms, R. 292.
Willingham, M. 4188.
Willis, D.B. 1509, 8043.
Wills, A. 5610.
Willson, N. 456.
Wilmanns, W. 8317.
Wilmes, E. 5687, 6235, 6959.
Wilmetts, S. 2674.
Wilson, D.R. 5236.
Wilson, E.R. 7635.
Wilson, G.A. 927.
Wilson, H.R. 112, 3767.
Wilson, J.A. 4838, 5543.
Wilson, J.H. 217.
Wilson, J.W. 5785.
Wilson, L. 5669.
Wilson, M.C. 4719, 4724, 7290.
Wilson, M.E. 4503.
Wilson, M.H. 1967.
Wilson, M.R. 4087.
Wilson Martins da Rocha, C. 696.
Wilson, N.D. 1096, 2081.
Wilson, P.A. 7930.
Wilson, R. 4309, 5730.
Wilson, R.W. 60.
Wilson, S. 8099.
Wilson, T. 6061, 7884.
Wilson, T.M.A. 6585.
Wilson, W.R. 6975.
Wilt, J.C. 8379.
Wilton, D. 1253.
Wimmer, E. 1510, 1610, 3691, 8004, 8044.
Windig, W. 7173.
Winers, E. 5325.
Winfield, C.R. 544.
Wing, A.J. 1998.
Wingate, D.B. 5831.
Wingo, R.J. 2430.
Wink, K. 4280.
Winkelmann, R.K. 2571, 3368.
Winkelstein, J.A. 380, 1973, 4120.
Winkle, S. 579.
Winkler, C.E. 1379, 5860.
Winkler, J. 2374.
Winkler, K.C. 6371.
Winkler, S.R. 3635.
Winkler, W.G. 1058, 1079, 3221, 5584.
Winnacker, E.-L. 151, 6019.
Winocour, E. 221, 800, 4779, 4959.
Winrob, H. 5033.
Winship, T.R. 8135.
Winston, D.J. 4345.
Winter, C. 8074.
Winter, E. 3468.
Winter, G. 3100, 5482.
Winter, H.S. 3188.
Winter, R. 6297.
Winterbourn, V. 1037.
Winterbourne, D.J. 8282.
Winterhoff, U. 4729.
Winteroll, G. 2097.
Winters, A.L. 2121.
Winters, W.D. 7446.
Wintersberger, E. 6642.
Winther, B. 7734.
Winward, L. 7779.
Winward, L.D. 2846.
Wirahadiredja, R.M.S. 5743.
Wiranowska-Stewart, M. 3210, 8134.
Wirth, D. 4680, 4748.
Wirth, D.F. 5013.
Wirth, R. 124.
Wirnowska-Stewart, M. 8133.
Wiz, G.A. 4412.
Wiseman, A. 1154, 4424, 5155, 7754, 8472.
Wishart, W.L. 8004.
Wisloff, F. 2704.
Wisniewski, H. 4314.
Wisniewski, H.M. 3487, 5865, 7072.
Witlak, D.T. 2616.
Witkin, S.S. 385, 3349, 5680.

6964.
Witmer, H. 3948.
Witney, F. 4720, 4721.
Witney, F.R. 3816, 3817.
Witt, D.J. 1633.
Witt, D.P. 2643.
Witt, M. 3597.
Witte, J.J. 8179.
Witte, K.H. 7749, 8075.
Witte, O. 3701.
Witte, O.N. 234, 2592, 2972, 3095, 4233, 4234, 6577.
Witte, R. 72, 895, 3903.
Witter, R.L. 1856.
Wittman-Liebold, B. 760.
Wittmann, G. 5851.
Wittmann, W. 1871, 3754, 4206, 6613, 7573.
Wittschieber, E. 819.
Witz, J. 193.
Wlodarski, K. 7580.
Wockel, W. 504.
Woda, B.A. 4240.
Wohlenberg, C. 3531, 3533.
Wojcik, J.B. 3646.
Wojtkiewicz, P. 3739.
Wolanski, B.S. 7449.
Wold, W.S.M. 4716, 6273.
Woldhuis, J. 1501.
Wolf, D. 4674.
Wolf, H. 25, 1912, 2691, 5687, 6235, 6959, 8317.
Wolf, J.L. 7255.
Wolfe, J. 6527.
Wolfe, J.A. 6989.
Wolfe, J.H. 6941.
Wolfe, L.G. 4902, 5363.
Wolfe, M. 2632.
Wolfensberger, C. 502, 2484.
Wolff, B. 5701.
Wolff, J. 6547.
Wolff, M.H. 4109, 4347.
Wolfenbarger, J.B. 4.
Wolford, R.G. 3871.
Wolfson, J.S. 8411.
Wolgemuth, D.J. 1674, 6652.
Wolinsky, J.S. 2157, 5142, 7132, 7406.
Wollin, R. 7251.
Wollner, S. 5625.
Wolman, S.R. 2234.
Wolodko, T. 4323.
Wolstenholme, A.J. 908.
Wolters, G. 6119.
Won, C.-J. 7429.
Won, S.-J. 2492.
Wong, B.L. 4564.
Wong, D.C. 2000, 2677, 8097.
Wong, P.K.Y. 764, 765, 6089, 6899.
Wong, S.-L. 3122.
Wong-Staal, F. 6720, 7924, 7925, 8050.
Wong, T.-K. 4659.
Wong, T.C. 5328, 6715, 8271.
Wong, V.C.W. 4376.
Wood, D.A. 7753.
Wood, D.L. 3833.
Wood, F.T., Jr. 6733.
Wood, G.W. 2564, 5855.
Wood, H.A. 43, 239, 7880.
Wood, J.M. 3959, 3960.
Wood, J.N. 7440.
Wood, K.R. 5302.
Wood, M.M. 7026.
Wood, P.B. 3229.
Wood, R.K.S. 1423.
Wood, T.G. 1891, 1892, 3922, 7546.
Wood, W.B. 920, 7319.
Woodall, J.P. 586.
Woodard, J.C. 683.
Woodie, G.N. 1339.
Woodie, J.D. 3126.
Woodland, H.R. 7301.
Woodroof, M. 7026.
Woodrow, D. 3550, 7442.
Woodruff, J.D. 4252.
Woodruff, J.F. 4294, 5620, 6456, 6457.
Woodruff, J.J. 5620.
Woods, D.R. 4808.
Woods, R.D. 2183, 2212, 4656, 6508.
Woods, W.G. 7569.
Woodworth-Gutai, M. 6076, 6077.
Woolcock, P.R. 7477.
Wooley, R.E. 6601.
Worley, M.B. 6937.
Worman, C. 538.
Worthington, M. 3534, 6452.
Woychik, R.P. 3112.
Woyciechowska, S. 3242, 4652.
Wrehitt, T.G. 3460.
Wreschner, D.-H. 6806.
Wright, A. 969.
Wright, D.M. 719, 7137.
Wright, H. 3463.
Wright, J. 4902, 6572.
Wright, P.F. 2765, 6990.
Wright, P.J. 6030.
Wright, S.E. 3753.
Wright, T.C. 4167.
Wrigley, P.F.M. 5135.
Wrischer, M. 5373, 5374.
Wrobel, D. 2002, 8099.
Wroble, L.M. 1487.
Wroblewska, Z. 6551, 7789.
Wrzoz, H. 8464.
Wu, B. 503.
Wu, B.C. 2752.
Wu, C.W. 2431.
Wu, E. 8390, 8391.
Wu, M. 503.
Wu, P.-C. 1918.
Wu, S. 4855.
Wu, Y. 503.
Wulff, D.L. 3679.
Wunderlich, D. 6794.
Wunderlich, V. 2465, 2612, 2978, 5008, 5364, 7513.
Wunner, W.H. 906, 3759, 4486.
Wurtz, M. 818.
Wust, C.J. 4835.
Wustrow, J. 7594.
Wutke, K. 504.
Wutzler, P. 504, 6224, 7681.
Wyatt, D. 3407.
Wyatt, H.V. 1776.
Wyatt, R.G. 836, 4060, 4611, 5472.
Wyatt, S.D. 721.
Wyban, J. 3909.
Wydro, R.M. 2372.
Wyeth, P.J. 5603, 6869, 6870.
Wyke, A.M. 788.
Wyke, J. 3911.
Wyke, J.A. 4190.
Wyke, R.J. 6334.
Wyler, R. 1679, 2838, 5950, 8478.
Wysocki, J. 4332, 4377.
Wyszkowski, J. 3489.
Xavier, C. 4134, 4135.
Xenias, S.J. 2571.
Xie, R.Y. 7051.
Yabe, Y. 1896.
Yabuki, Y. 5931, 6002.
Yabuuchi, H. 2518.
Yagen, B. 3292.
Yager, P.A. 4015.
Yagil, E. 5452.
Yahara, S. 6126.
Yahav, J. 1271.
Yajima, Y. 4649, 4802.
Yakhno, M.A. 1725.
Yakobson, E. 6060, 8147.
Yakovleva, L.A. 2096.
Yakubu, A. 1120.
Yakubu, A.M. 8272.
Yakunina, N.G. 2625.
Yalaburgi, S.B. 2722.
Yale, C. 3456.
Yamada, A. 238, 694, 1384, 5208.
Yamada, G. 1994, 2387, 2456, 3146.
Yamada, K. 7876.
Yamada, M. 3838.
Yamada, S. 4463, 7482.
Yamada, Y. 4989.
Yamada-Yamaguchi, C. 5305.
Yamagishi, H. 2393, 7316.
Yamagishi, M. 918, 4687.
Yamaguchi, H. 3387.
Yamaguchi, K. 2630.
Yamaguchi, S. 3545, 4433.
Yamaguchi, Y. 1522.
Yamakawa, T. 5305.
Yamamoto, H. 3568, 6957, 7565.
Yamamoto, K. 1182, 2221, 4976, 5200, 5967, 8320.
Yamamoto, M. 4796.
Yamamoto, N. 893, 4666.
Yamamoto, T. 3009, 6252.
Yamamoto, Y. 319, 8157.
Yamamura, J.M. 6722.
Yamamura, Y. 1808.
Yamanaka, N. 882.
Yamanaka, S. 8570.
Yamanaka, T. 5622.
Yamane, S. 668.
Yamanishi, K. 374.
Yamanishi, R. 7436.
Yamanouchi, K. 1250.
Yamaoka, H. 1774.
Yamaoka, K. 2711.
Yamashita, H. 6777.
Yamashita, T. 644, 4663, 4727, 4976, 6509.
Yamazaki, Z. 4142.
Yambao, T.J. 8410.
Yambe, N. 7350.
Yamkovoy, V.I. 4689.
Yamnikova, S.S. 1725, 5331.
Yanagawa, R. 2875, 3631.
Yanagawa, T. 1758.
Yanagi, K. 5979.
Yanagida, M. 1522.
Yanagihara, K. 5673.
Yanagihara, R. 2603.
Yanagihara, R.T. 4569.
Yanagisawa, N. 5706.
Yanase, S. 2669.
Yanase, Y. 7422.
Yancey, K.B. 4044.
Yancovitz, S.R. 8399.
Yanez, G.F. 8350.
Yang, D.-M. 1628, 8010.
Yang, L.C. 2014.
Yang, S. 773, 3488.
Yang, T.-J. 8273.
Yang, V.W. 5409.
Yang, W.K. 1628, 8010.
Yang, Y.C. 4629.
Yanisker, G.Ya. 3475.
Yaniv, A. 1854, 5655, 7239, 7563.
Yaniv, M. 795, 6569.
Yano, H. 1951.
Yaouanc, J.J. 416.
Yaraguntaiah, R.C. 1401.
Yaraguntaiah, Y.C. 1413.
Yarmolinsky, M. 6746.
Yarmolinsky, M.B. 1695.
Yaron, I. 7192.
Yaron, M. 7192.
Yaroslavskaya, N.V. 4815.
Yaroslavtseva, N.G. 1518, 3708, 6599.
Yarrish, R.L. 5030.
Yarwood, C.E. 4541.
Yasbin, R.E. 7367.
Yaseen, S.A. 6796.
Yashuk, J. 2760.
Yasin, A.E. 7014.
Yasin, A.E. 5040.
Yasmeen, D. 6208.
Yasuda, J. 1008.
Yasuda, Y. 7975.
Yasue, H. 1849, 1850.
Yata, K. 3286.
Yatagai, F. 4766.
Yatel, T.P. 298, 2470.
Yates, V.J. 1544, 1708, 6977, 7092.
Yates, W.D.G. 4430.
Yatziv, S. 7007.
Yavorovskaya, V.E. 7116.
Yazaki, K. 854, 6604.
Yazaki, P. 8253.
Yazaki, T. 7027.
Ye, Y. 3434.
Yeager, A.M. 547.
Yeager, A.S. 536, 2439, 7024.
Yearnian, W.C. 2886, 5876.
Yeater, C. 3851.
Yee, C.L. 3307.
Yee, J.K. 5314.
Yee, S.-P. 3820, 6934.
Yefenof, E. 4230, 5010.
Yeh, T.-J. 6821.
Yelverton, E. 4867.

- Yen, W.S. 7913.
Yeo, J. 3981.
Yershov, F.I. 5558.
Yerushalmi, A. 5137.
Yetter, R.A. 399, 2153.
Yevdokimov, Yu.M. 2961.
Yewdell, J. 6797.
Yewdell, J.W. 7197.
Yilma, T. 2822.
Yin-Murphy, M. 1035.
Ying, Y.Y. 1916.
Yip, Y.K. 1749, 5573, 7445.
Ykacheva, M.N. 3455.
Yochem, J. 5454.
Yocom, K.L. 2191.
Yoder, J. 7398.
Yoder, J.M. 1006.
Yogeswaran, G. 3356.
Yogo, Y. 3299, 6911.
Yokobayashi, K. 4856.
Yokochi, T. 4869.
Yokoro, K. 5673.
Yokota, M. 2633.
Yokota, Y. 8176.
Yokoyama, M. 2667.
Yokoyama, M.M. 365.
Yolken, R.H. 617, 981, 993,
1002, 1973, 4816, 5037,
5790, 6996, 8083, 8084.
Yonamine, H. 293.
Yonan, M.S. 5362.
Yoneda, S. 26, 5741.
Yoneda, Y. 927.
Yonehara, S. 7422.
Yonemochi, H. 5481.
Yoneyama, T. 91.
Yonkova, V.A. 8082.
Yoo, O.J. 1502.
Yoo, T.J. 7492.
Yoon, J.-W. 3544.
Yoon, J.W. 7892.
Yoo-sook, C. 494.
York, M.K. 7370.
Yorston, J. 5906.
Yoshida, H. 2579.
Yoshida, I. 3504.
Yoshida, K. 1596, 7227.
Yoshida, L.H. 1155.
Yoshida, M. 1684, 1864, 3692,
3866, 6576.
Yoshida, N. 6245.
Yoshida, R. 5574.
Yoshida, T. 108, 6051, 8018.
Yoshida, T.O. 38.
Yoshida, Y. 7387.
Yoshihara, N. 6384.
Yoshikawa, A. 5044.
Yoshikawa, H. 5308, 6557.
Yoshikawa, M. 4796.
Yoshikawa, T.T. 7863.
Yoshike, K. 3299.
Yoshikura, H. 3705, 3866,
6965.
Yoshimitsu, K. 2710.
Yoshimura, F.K. 6722.
Yoshimura, K. 7496.
Yoshinaka, Y. 4740, 6677,
7309.
Yoshino, H. 3196.
Yoshino, J. 8263.
Yoshino, K. 6138, 7383.
Yoshino, T. 7565.
Yoshinoya, S. 7588.
Yoshioka, I. 14.
Yoshizawa, H. 2004, 7670,
7818.
Yot, P. 183.
Youdarian, P. 8033.
Youderian, P. 1667, 1668, 5457.
Youmans, G.P. 4547, 5266.
Young, B.K. 1941.
Young, B.R. 735, 2900, 5369.
Young, C.S.H. 6532.
Young, D.A.B. 8255.
Young, D.V. 415, 7551.
Young, E.T., II 6636.
Young, F.E. 927.
Young, H.A. 1631, 2268, 5344,
7355.
Young, J. 810.
Young, J.F. 2269, 6051.
Young, K.M. 7910.
Young, N.A. 805, 2676, 5278.
Young, R.B. 6545.
Young, R.J. 4522, 4537.
Young, S.K. 5089.
Young, S.Y. 2886, 5876.
Youngner, J.S. 3925, 6073,
6550.
Youns, V.L. 7142.
Yousfi, A. 5909.
Yousten, A.A. 7359.
Ysebaert, M. 2377, 2407.
Yu, J.U. 7049.
Yu, M.T. 4664.
Yu, P.H. 7051.
Yuasa, Y. 2637.
Yudakova, Z.S. 3022.
Yudelevich, A. 133.
Yuen, P.H. 765, 6089.
Yufarov, V.P. 3182, 8006.
Yull, T.M. 6535, 7770, 8524.
Yuminova, N.V. 331.
Yumoto, Y. 3146.
Yunker, C.E. 7187.
Yunus, M. 4352, 5790, 6996.
Yunus, M.D. 617.
Yurkovenas, V.B. 1766.
Yurlova, T.I. 7616.
Yushkevich, S.B. 5074.
Yutsudo, M. 808.
Yvonnet, B. 7698.
Zabeau, M. 1661, 1662.
Zabel, J. 2706.
Zabielski, J. 3039, 4596.
Zablocki, W. 948.
Zabriskie, J.B. 701, 5046.
Zabrodsky, V. 2799.
Zaccheo, D. 626.
Zacharova, M. 7705.
Zachary, A.L. 3495.
Zachau, H.G. 2261.
Zacher, A.N., III 928.
Zachoval, R. 6286, 6778, 6779.
Zagh, S. 2896.
Zagorski, W. 1642, 3597.
Zaharia, C.N. 1551, 7958,
7959.
Zahler, S.A. 3947.
Zahn, R.K. 3046, 5414.
Zahorska, R. 5555.
Zaia, J.A. 2016.
Zain, B.S. 4722.
Zain, S. 904.
Zaitlin, M. 5943.
Zaitseva, L.M. 7005.
Zaitseva, O.V. 302, 3183.
Zajac, V. 5508, 5509.
Zakarian, B. 2138.
Zakaullah 4511.
Zakay-Rones, Z. 5280.
Zakharenko, V.I. 249.
Zakharian, R.A. 2383.
Zaki, F.A. 2828.
Zakian, V.A. 6708.
Zakomirdin, J.A. 1635.
Zakomyrdin, Yu.A. 3005.
Zakoo, F.I. 3527.
Zakowski, J.J. 3004, 7322.
Zakstelskaya, L.Ya. 1725.
Zalewski, J. 8458.
Zaiman, E.S. 5645.
Zam, Z.S. 7627.
Zamchuk, L.A. 4594.
Zampetti, U. 3486.
Zampini, L. 4320.
Zamyatina, N.A. 4942.
Zanetti, A.R. 1730, 1999, 6121,
7673.
Zang, E.A. 2544.
Zang, J. 5029.
Zangani, P. 6319, 8337.
Zanotto, E. 2017.
Zanovelli, P. 1114.
Zanovello, P. 1890, 4127.
Zappala, A. 737.
Zardi, O. 2034.
Zarling, J.M. 2506.
Zaruba, K. 6831.
Zaslavsky, V. 4659.
Zaslavsky, V.G. 3904.
Zaslouff, M.A. 922.
Zasukhina, G. 3790.
Zasukhina, G.D. 1036, 1478,
4580, 5544.
Zavada, J. 5508.
Zavadova, H. 4886.
Zavate, O. 2708, 8413.
Zavil'gel'skii, G.B. 5352.
Zavilgelsky, G.B. 3889.
Zavitsanos, X. 5692.
Zavizion, B.A. 5322, 7914.
Zavod, W.S. 5746.
Zavriev, S.K. 2322.
Zawatzky, R. 2477, 4006, 5843.
Zawatzky, R. 2498.
Zaychikov, E.F. 58.
Zayet, J. 6187.
Zazra, J.I. 2269.
Zdanovskaya, N.L. 2709.
Zedda, G. 2797.
Zee, Y.C. 8517.
Zegers de Beyl, D. 1946.
Zeitlenok, L.N. 7232.
Zelazny, B. 734, 2916.
Zelcer, A. 5943.
Zelenetz, A.D. 4203, 6924.
Zeleznik, Z. 2848.
Zelljadt, I. 3654.
Zemla, J. 4693.
Zeng, Y. 503.
Zentgraf, H. 7258.
Zerbin, M. 4677.
Zerda, K.S. 1461, 3637.
Zerebecky, J.L. 1749.
Zerial, A. 1366.
Zethner, G. 8334.
Zethner, O. 7828.
Zettler, F.W. 757.
Zeumer, H. 5050.
Zeuthen, J. 4983.
Zgorniak-Nowosielska, J. 5852.
Zgorzelska, K. 4836.
Zhao, Z. 503.
Zhdanov, V.M. 1587, 1725,
1740, 2301, 3182, 3986,
4077, 4637, 4638, 4644,
5331, 5483, 5509, 5924,
6799, 8007.
Zheleznikova, G.F. 4032.
Zhen-Xi, Z. 3178.
Zhirnov, O.P. 1528, 4749.
Zhou, J. 773.
Zhou, M. 3434.
Zhovnovataya, V.L. 23.
Zhu, J. 296.
Zhudina, A.I. 4204.
Zhukova, T.Ya. 852.
Zhuravel, T.F. 4571, 5191.
Zhuravlev, Yu.N. 3022.
Ziegelmaier, R. 1003, 4813,
6105.
Ziegler, D.W. 1370.
Ziegler, L. 5829, 7781.
Ziegler, T. 260.
Zielinski, C.C. 4229.
Ziemiecki, A. 1683, 1807, 3916,
6719.
Zimnicka, J. 7961.
Ziemnicki, K. 7961.
Ziff, E.B. 873, 3037, 4604,
7293.
Zikmund, V. 2521, 2787, 2788,
2789, 2790, 4887, 7726.
Zikmundova, L. 5722.
Zilberstein, A. 192.
Zilstein, A.E. 2958, 6860.
Zimber, A. 5655, 7563.
Zimber, U. 71.
Zimiecki, A. 2385.
Zimmer, G.N. 4907.
Zimmer, S.G. 7993.
Zimmerman, R.H. 3521.
Zimmermann, F. 5815.
Zimmermann, W. 3374.
Zimmet, P. 5776.
Zinchenko, A.P. 7005.
Zinder, N.D. 1538, 3677.
Zindulkova, V. 2459.
Zindulag, R.M. 7504.
Zinkernagel, R.M. 394, 2584,
2585, 6217, 6880.
Zinkham, W.H. 547.
Zinn, K. 7204.
Zinserling, A.V. 3403.
Ziola, B. 403, 7620.
Ziolkowski, C.H.J. 3373, 5411.
Zippel, C. 268, 6301.
Zipursky, S.L. 882.
Zirm, M. 2124.
Zissis, G. 2732, 8107.
Zitek, L.E. 6183.
Zitter, T.A. 3600.
Ziyai, M. 5581.
Ziza, J.M. 5062.
Zlobin, A.Yu. 8006.
Zlotnick, A. 5625.

Zlotowicz,C. 7481.
Zmudzinski,J. 1059.
Zmyzgova,A.V. 5078.
Zollner,E.J. 3046.
Zollner,N. 1912.
Zolotarskaya,E.E. 4632, 6589.
Zolotov,Z. 5605.
Zonis,J. 8349.
Zonzias,D. 4697.
Zor,U. 7192.
Zorn,G.A. 4718.
Zoshchenkova,N.Ya. 4072,
7616.
Zotter,S. 5364.
Zourbas,J. 334.
Zozikov,V. 3427.
Zsak,L. 7470.
Zschiesche,W. 4851.
Zsigray,R.M. 3896.
Zu Rhein,G.M. 425, 2434.
Zubanova,N.A. 1747, 3175,
4871.
Zubay,G. 3788.
Zubenko,V.G. 1837.
Zuber,M.S. 2169.
Zuberi,S.J. 2775.
Zucca,M. 4009.
Zucchelli,P. 4832.
Zuckerman,A.J. 18, 3978,
5694, 5915, 6521, 7466,
7821, 7861, 8080, 8405.
Zuckerman,E.E. 3347, 3987.
Zudairi,B.J. 3396.
Zueva,J.N. 2628.
Zuffa,A. 5596.
Zulauf,M. 5988.
Zunker,M. 2150.
zur Hausen,H. 893, 2997,
4666, 6916, 8206.
Zurawski,V.R.,Jr. 5524, 6124.
Zvaifler,N.J. 1181.
Zvereva,E.P. 7616.
Zvetkova,E.B. 6287.
Zweerink,H.J. 4110, 4116,
4913, 5346.
Zweig,M. 283.
Zwizinski,C. 4683.
Zyablitseva,I.F. 4090.
Zygraich,N. 4494.
Zykov,M.P. 4072.
Zylicz,M. 1570, 3940.

Subject Index

- A-type particles,**
antiviral activity, interferon 8146.
DNA binding/unwinding activity 169.
DNA organization, mice 6033.
proteins, characterization 6595.
RNA, terminal redundancy 5955.
- A-type virus,**
association-tumours, hamsters, review 452.
maturation 4760.
- Abdomen,**
pain, role-viruses, children 1928.
- Abelson leukaemia virus,**
genomes structure 2972.
induced tumours, induction-antibodies, cells protein, mice 2592.
infection, inhibition-haematopoiesis, mice 2649.
protein kinase activity 5428.
proteins, isolation/characterization 2369.
proteins/RNA, relationship-cell lines, mice 3701.
provirus DNA, cloning 6721.
proviruses DNA, transformation, 3T3 cells 5676.
transformation, lymphocytes B, mice 5725.
transformation defective + protein kinase deficient mutant, characterization 3095.
transformation defective mutant, characterization 1687.
transformation defective mutant, protein kinase absence 234.
transformation proteins, localization 1841.
transformed cell lines, mice, immunoglobulins light chains gene expression 488.
transformed cells, mice, antigenic characteristics 4217.
transformed cells, mice, characterization 4216.
transformed cells, protein composition 5670.
transformed cells, protein kinase activity 4233.
transformed cells, proteins heterogeneity 4234.
transformed cells, proteins phosphorylation 8287.
variants, proviruses/RNA characterization 6577.
- Abelson sarcoma virus,**
phosphoproteins, characterization/role-transformation 4209.
- Abulution mosaica virus,**
infected *Malva parviflora*, ultrastructure 1425.
- Abortion,**
Akabane virus, goats 3510.
association-coxsackievirus A 16 hand-foot-and-mouth disease, man, case reports 3506.
bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 7755.
herpesvirus (equine) 1, prophylaxis, horses 6445.
role-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, cattle 631.
role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 7083.
role-herpesvirus (equine) 1, horses 3537.
role-parvovirus (porcine), pigs 4809.
role-Rift Valley fever virus, man 4307.
- Abramis brama,**
infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, isolation/characterization 5155.
- Acanthamoeba castellanii,**
role-transmission, poliovirus/vesicular stomatitis virus 4350.
- Accipiter nisus,**
fowl pox 7085.
- N-Acetophenonylidenechlorodiphenylamine carboxyl hydrazides,**
antiviral activity 4947.
- n-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene,**
effects on plaques formation, herpes simplex virus 1 1475.
interaction-DNA, SV40 6568.
- 4-Acetylaminonaphthalene-1,8-dicarboxylic acid,**
interaction-influenza A virus 7958.
- 2-Acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones,**
antiviral activity 7531.
- Acetylsalicylic acid,**
treatment-haemorrhagic fever + kidney diseases, man 611.
- Acheta domestica,**
heart, viruses isolation/characterization 853.
- Acheta domesticus,**
rhabdovirus infection 714.
- Acholeplasma laidlawii,**
membrane composition, effects on susceptibility, viruses infection 2425.
- Mycoplasma virus-laidlawii 3** adsorption/release, electron microscopy 862.
- Mycoplasma maulae virus-laidlawii 2** adsorption, specificity 863.
- Acholeplasma oculi,**
Mycoplasma maulae virus-laidlawii 2 adsorption, specificity 863.
- Acid phosphatase,**
isoenzymes patterns, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 500.
- Acids,**
sensitivity, phages 3740.
- Actin,**
phosphorylation, protein kinase, avian sarcoma virus 3848.
- Actinomycin C,**
inhibition-DNA polymerase, phage T4 6012.
- Actinomycin D,**
effects on bunyavirus replication 6621.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, retrovirus 3054.
effects on groundnut dwarf virus/potato virus X replication 4669.
effects on RNA biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 6935.
induction-interferon 6810.
inhibition-maturation, Sindbis virus 5448.
- Acute myeloblastic leukaemia,**
Epstein-Barr virus DNA mapping 71.
- Acycloguanosine,**
+ immunization (passive), treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 3291.
inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 7315.
treatment-varicella-zoster virus pneumonia, man, case

Acycloguanosine, (continued)

reports 616.

Acyrtosiphon pisum,transmission-alfalfa mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus,
Pisum sativum 5253.transmission-pea streak virus/red clover vein mosaic virus
2197.**4-(Adamtyl-13)phenol,**

derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity 410.

Adenine arabinoside,

antiviral activity 1124, 2609, 4143, 6710.

asialofetuin-conjugate, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis,
ectromelia virus, hepatocytes, mice 411.

effects on protein biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 6660.

immunosuppression, man 1123.

immunosuppression, treatment-herpes simplex virus
infection, neonates 5132.

incorporation, DNA, herpes simplex virus 1 6022.

treatment-cytomegalovirus infection, man 5789.

treatment-cytomegalovirus retinitis, man 4401.

treatment-hepatitis B, effects on immune response (cell-
mediated), man 1319.

treatment-herpes labialis, man 7069.

treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 5032, 5053,
5131.treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, central nervous
system/eye, man 1821.treatment-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster, man
2056.treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, neonates 2794,
5132.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 8452.

treatment-herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus keratitis,
rabbits 668.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 encephalitis, man 7733.

treatment-herpes zoster + encephalitis, man, case reports
2059.

treatment-herpes zoster, man 5135.

treatment-papilloma, larynx, children 6272.

treatment-simian varicella virus experimental infection,

Erythrocebus patas/Cercopithecus aethiops 678.

treatment-viruses infection, animals 2115.

Adenine arabinosine,treatment-central nervous system diseases, viruses, man,
review 2792.**Adeno-associated virus,**antibodies, assays, use-adenovirus (avian) infection diagnosis,
chickens 5502.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1708.

antibodies, transmission (vertical), chickens 7092.

assembly, kinetics 184.

contamination, cell lines, Cercopithecus aethiops 4571.

DNA, inverted repeat, termini, characterization 5316.

DNA, transcription/mRNA splicing 141.

DNA biosynthesis/assembly 6693, 6694.

experimental infection, Cercopithecus aethiops 5191.

latent infection 4662.

protein biosynthesis 7282.

replication, adenovirus genes requirements 5398.

replication, chick embryos/eggs 7909.

transmission (horizontal), mice 7785.

Adeno-associated virus (avian),

infection, man 6977.

Adeno-associated virus 1,characterization/replication, use-adenovirus/herpes simplex
virus 1 helper viruses 3804.**Adeno-associated virus 2,**

mRNA, mapping, genomes DNA 1584.

mRNA, 5'-terminus, promoters, nucleotide sequence 2344.

Adeno-associated virus 4,

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 62.

Adeno-SV40 hybrid virus,

host range mutants, isolation/characterization 6707.

mRNA, splicing/structure 1591.

Adenosine (3'-deoxy),

antiviral activity 1823.

Adenosine (5'-deoxy),

antiviral activity 1823.

Adenosine deaminase,

cerebrospinal fluid, bacteria/viruses meningitis, man 7618.

isoenzymes patterns, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 500.

Rous sarcoma virus infection/transformation effects on,
embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1565.**Adenosinetriphosphatase,**

activity, polyoma virus antigen T 2345.

Escherichia coli, transduction, phage λ 4799.

solubilization, herpes simplex virus 6590.

S-Adenosyl-L-homocysteine,effects on RNA biosynthesis, spring viraemia of carp virus
6048.**Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase,**activity, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts,
chickens 1153.**Adenovirus,**

+ Streptococcus zooepidemicus, pneumonia, horses 8471.

adsorption-cell culture, enhancement/use-diagnosis, infection,
man 1920.

aetiology, gastroenteritis, man 8341.

appendicitis, children, case reports 6981.

arthritis, man 530.

cell surface antigens, association-histocompatibility system H-
2, mice 3157.

chromatin, restriction endonuclease analysis 3685.

conjunctivitis, man 1220, 7403.

detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.

detection, wastewater 4558.

diarrhoea, children 5066.

diarrhoea, propylaxis, children 6389.

diarrhoea, rabbits 8342.

DNA, denaturation + restriction endonuclease mapping
5321.

DNA, isolation/structure, transformed cells 4973.

DNA, termini inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence,
relationship-tumorigenicity 65.

DNA, transfection, KB cells 7884.

DNA-binding protein, mutation, effects on adeno-associated
virus protein biosynthesis 7282.

DNA biosynthesis, initiation 147.

DNA biosynthesis, role-5'-terminus linked proteins 3813.

early gene mapping 4780.

enzyme immunoassay/radioimmunoassay 5507.

experimental infection, rabbits 7819.

experimental infection, sheep 7786.

fibres, immunotherapy-murine sarcoma virus tumours, mice
4170.

gastroenteritis, children 528, 2686, 7649.

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay, children 255.

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, man 7602.

gastroenteritis, man, review 3395.

gene expression, review 3814.

genes, requirements, adeno-associated virus replication 5398.

genetics, review 7344.

genomes, function/structure, review 926.

Adenovirus, (continued)

helper viruses, use, adeno-associated virus 1 replication 3804.
 hexons, structure, electron microscopy/computers models 102.
 identification, seawater, sampling methodology 2231.
 infected HeLa cells, low molecular weight RNA, characterization 117.
 infection, antibody response/epidemiology, chickens 360.
 infection, association-erythrocytes phagocytosis, macrophages, man, case reports 5047.
 infection, cell lines, induction-chromosome aberrations 27.
 infection, diagnosis, cattle 2810.
 infection, diagnosis, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition, man 512.
 infection, diagnosis, man 1196.
 infection, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) adherence, cattle/man 361.
 infection, epidemiology, children 7018.
 infection, epidemiology, sludges/wastewater treatment personnel 2749.
 infection, epithelium, effects on bacteria adherence 7157.
 infection, genital tract, man 6982.
 infection, lung, association-immunosuppression, man 524.
 infection, lung, man 1937.
 infection, monkeys 3516.
 infection, nervous system, man, review 2688.
 infection, poultry, review 2082.
 infection, respiratory tract, association-canine distemper, dogs 643.
 infection, respiratory tract, association-Staphylococcus aureus, children 2684.
 infection, respiratory tract, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, man 525.
 inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, hosts cells, temperature effects on 3788.
 isolates-faeces, replication, conjunctiva cell lines, man 6530.
 isolation/characterization, conjunctivitis, man 529.
 keratoconjunctivitis, epidemiology, man 7019.
 keratoconjunctivitis, man 7621.
 keratoconjunctivitis, man, review 4275.
 keratoconjunctivitis, treatment, man 1307.
 keratoconjunctivitis, treatment, man 8449.
 meningitis, differential diagnosis-bacteria meningitis, man 1919.
 physicochemical properties, review 836.
 pneumonia, children 4366.
 pneumonia, diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.
 pneumonia, man 7616.
 pollution, water 8441.
 protein biosynthesis 5405.
 protein biosynthesis, regulation 4713.
 radioimmunoassay 994.
 replication, role transformation genes 7968.
 respiratory tract diseases, diagnosis, man 7607.
 respiratory tract diseases, sheep 4421.
 rhabdomyolysis, man, case reports 6980.
 RNA, splicing 4701.
 RNA biosynthesis 4714.
 RNA biosynthesis, regulation 4700.
 RNA biosynthesis, transformed cells 4715.
 role genital tract tumours, man 2668.
 role pericarditis/pleurisy, man 1934.
 serotyping 6750.
 strains, comparison nucleotide sequence 6648.
 structure, computer graphics 4650.
 temperature sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis, complementation, SV40 6708.

termini proteins precursors, genes/mRNA identification 4712.
 transformed cells, rats, biological properties 5645.
 vaccination, man 1770.
 vaccination, man, review 4052.
 vaccination, sheep 3234, 4081.
Adenovirus (avian),
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1708.
 antibodies, transmission (vertical), chickens 7092.
 assays 1709.
 DNA, infection, kidney cell lines, turkeys 6570.
 DNA, structure, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 1850.
 experimental infection, chickens 5192.
 experimental infection, turkeys 3530.
 heterogeneity 1544.
 inclusion body hepatitis isolates, serotyping 4420.
 induced tumours, antigen T/DNA levels, hamsters 1849.
 infection, diagnosis, use-adeno-associated virus antibodies assays, chickens 5502.
 infection, epidemiology, birds 4438.
 infection, epidemiology, chickens 2836.
 infection, epidemiology, pigeons 7090.
 infection, epidemiology, quails 4437.
 infection, poultry, review 7751.
 respiratory tract diseases, chickens 5808.
 role egg shells defects, Aves 3501.
 role kidney diseases, chickens 3500.
 vaccination, chickens 7470.
Adenovirus (avian) 1,
 bronchitis, quail 2083.
Adenovirus (bovine),
 gastrointestinal tract diseases, cattle 7752.
 induction-chromosome aberrations 4573.
 isolation/characterization, cattle 3744.
Adenovirus (bovine) 1,
 infection, epidemiology, rabbits 1355.
Adenovirus (bovine) 3,
 role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2093.
Adenovirus (canine),
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254.
 antibodies, maternal transfer, dogs 7446.
 experimental infection, dogs 666.
 eye diseases, dogs 5814.
 hepatitis, diagnosis, dogs 8469.
 infection, epidemiology, Vulpes fulva 7770.
 infection, susceptibility, tumours cell lines, dogs 20.
 survival, fermented food wastes 6601.
Adenovirus (canine) 2,
 vaccination, dogs 2548.
Adenovirus (human),
 early/transformation proteins, characterization 4716.
 fibres mRNA, identification/characterization 223.
 physicochemical properties 840.
 replication, review 4663.
 strains, antigenic relationship 6786.
 transcription initiation products, analysis, use-thiotriphosphates 3036.
 transformation genes, structure/function 4781.
Adenovirus (human) 1,
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5322.
 replication, HeLa cells, enhancement, DEAE-dextran 23.
Adenovirus (human) 2,
 + herpes simplex virus, transformation, cell lines, man, gene expression 937.
 + Shigella dysenteriae, experimental infection, pigs 1365.
 association-microtubules, infected HEP-2 cells 150.
 DNA, complex-RNA polymerase II, kinetics 4720.
 DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease SmaI fragments, nucleotide

- sequence 66.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed cells 4171.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, rats 4710.
 DNA, promoters, mapping 5408.
 DNA, recombination intermediates, electron microscopy 1674.
 DNA, replicative intermediates characterization 7291.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322 1675.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/ mutagenesis 3900.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, nucleotide sequence 4603.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease subfragments, nucleotide sequence 3041.
 DNA, RNA polymerase II binding sites 3816.
 DNA biosynthesis 5407, 5410, 6650.
 DNA biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4717.
 DNA biosynthesis initiation 151.
 early genes, role-induction-DNA biosynthesis, hosts cells 6627.
 early infection, RNA biosynthesis/splicing 4723.
 early mRNA, proteins identification 891.
 early mRNA, 5'-terminus, mapping/nucleotide sequence 6649.
 early transformation gene expression 4706.
 fibers proteins, biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4718.
 fibres mRNA, 5'-terminus characterization/localization 4722.
 gene expression, regulation 4719.
 gene mapping/expression 4725.
 genes, transcription, cell-free system 148.
 glycoprotein-histocompatibility system RT-1 complex, transformed cells, rats 4676.
 hexon gene, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3039.
 hexons, protein composition 834.
 infected cells, chromatin characterization 1595.
 infected cells, RNA levels 869.
 infected HeLa cells, nuclear/viruses associated RNA detection 119.
 infected HeLa cells, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear) characterization 118.
 infection, HeLa cells, ultrastructure 24.
 infection, keratinocytes, man 5928.
 integration-hosts DNA 5375.
 late mRNA, structure 3038.
 mutagenesis, cell lines, Chinese hamster 5929.
 protein biosynthesis/assembly, arginine requirements 1593.
 proteins, autoradiography/electrophoresis 7177.
 proteins, characterization 7219.
 proteins, complex-dCMP 6653.
 proteins, monoclonal antibodies production 6751.
 proteins precursors, genes/mRNA characterization 6017.
 receptors, characterization, HeLa cells 5995.
 recombination-adenovirus (human) 5 8038.
 replication, bone marrow cell culture, rats 5930.
 replication, CHO cells 6531.
 replication/RNA biosynthesis 6652.
 RNA, interaction-ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), HeLa cells 3042.
 mRNA, nucleotide sequence 149.
 mRNA, promoters/5'-terminus heterogeneity 7293.
 mRNA, mRNA nucleotide sequence 4604.
 RNA, splicing 5409.
 RNA, transcription control 7292.
 mRNA biosynthesis 3037.
 RNA biosynthesis 3817, 4721, 6018, 6651, 6654.
 mRNA biosynthesis 7290.
 RNA biosynthesis 7993, 7994.
 RNA biosynthesis, promoters, DNA nucleotide sequence requirement 5406.
 RNA biosynthesis, termination sites 3815.
 RNA gene, deletion mutant construction 6079.
 RNA transcripts, 5'-terminus capping 1594.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, uncoating, mechanisms 1558.
 transformed cells, hamsters, DNA integration 6915.
 transformed cells, mRNA metabolism 4724.
 transformed cells, tumorigenicity 4974.
 VAI gene deletion mutant, transcription control regions 3040.
 wild-type/mutants, DNA, transforming regions, mRNA/ proteins comparison 1592.
Adenovirus (human) 3,
 deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 938.
Adenovirus (human) 4,
 conjunctivitis, man 2007, 7020.
Adenovirus (human) 5,
 antiviral activity, adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5'-deoxy) 1823.
 assembly, intermediates characterization 2384.
 association-microtubules, infected HEp-2 cells 150.
 DNA, early regions, nucleotide sequence 1508.
 DNA, linkage-proteins 3686.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 2264, 6571.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322 1675.
 DNA-binding protein temperature-sensitive mutant, revertants characterization 4782.
 DNA biosynthesis 6650.
 DNA biosynthesis, n-butyrate effects on 3043.
 DNA biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4717.
 DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA polymerase α 152.
 DNA bound proteins, characterization/role-DNA biosynthesis 892.
 DNA fragments, transformation, cells, rats 440.
 early transformation gene expression 4706.
 endonuclease purification/characterization 2275.
 host range deletion mutant, complementation-adenovirus(human) 12 6080.
 host range mutants, replication, BHK-21 cells/HeLa cells, complementation-adenovirus (human) 12 5467.
 integrated DNA, gene expression, regulation, transformed cell lines, man 3087.
 late genes regions expression, role-DNA biosynthesis 2348.
 mutagenesis, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, DNA repair 5411.
 persistent infection, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2235.
 protein kinase activity 3820.
 recombination-adenovirus (human) 2 8038.
 replication, cell lines, guinea-pigs 3647.
 replication, cell lines, man, 12-O-tetradecanohyl-phorbol-13-acetate effects on 6532.
 mRNA, characterization 4605.
 RNA, characterization, transformed cells 3819.
 RNA, characterization/translation 3818.
 RNA biosynthesis 7993.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation-SV40 7343.
 transformation, embryo cells, mice/rats, enhancement, epidermis growth factors/tumour promoting agents 4975.
 transformation defective mutant, characterization 4783.
 transformation defective mutant, RNA biosynthesis 4726.
 transformation proteins, characterization 4631.
 transformed cells, rats, calcium metabolism, tumour

- promoting agents effects on 5646.
transformed embryo cells, rats, membrane glycoproteins 4172.
VAI gene deletion mutant, transcription control regions 3040.
wild-type/mutants, DNA, transforming regions, mRNA/proteins comparison 1592.
- Adenovirus (human) 6**,
cores/hexons proteins, characterization 6589.
DNA, characterization, transformed cells, rats 8285.
DNA fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322 8039.
protein composition 4632.
- Adenovirus (human) 7**,
DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease BglII fragments, nucleotide sequence 67.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 6571.
DNA fragments transformed cell lines, rats, mRNA characterization 1596.
pathogenicity, man, relationship-genomes structure 2690.
replication, cell lines, guinea-pigs 3647.
- Adenovirus (human) 8**,
keratitis, man 5705.
keratoconjunctivitis, epidemiology, man 4340.
keratoconjunctivitis treatment, man 1308.
- Adenovirus (human) 10**,
keratoconjunctivitis, man, case reports 3398.
- Adenovirus (human) 12**,
antigen T, mRNA, translation, cell-free system 1597.
antigen T fractions, effects on DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells 1563.
complementation-adenovirus (human) 5 host range mutants replication, BHK-21 cells/HeLa cells 5467.
complementation-host range deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 5 6080.
DNA, integration/methylation, transformed cells, hamsters 4730.
DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 4729.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 6571.
DNA, transformed cells, rats, chromosome aberrations 4976.
DNA, transforming regions, mRNA mapping 3044.
early genes products, mRNA characterization 153.
early proteins, genes mapping 68.
eye tumours, immune response, rats 4977.
induction-eye tumours, Papio 3315.
induction-interferon, fibroblasts, mice 301.
proteins, amino acid sequence/evolution 2977.
recombinants KB cells DNA, characterization 7345.
replication, tumour cells, man 6916.
temperature sensitive mutant, characterization 3088.
transformation, brain cells, rats 6243.
transformation genes, structure/function 4727.
transformation genes products, function 4728.
transformed cell lines, hamsters, DNA integration sites 1851.
transformed cell lines, hamsters, revertants, integrated DNA, characterization 1852.
transformed cells, tumorigenicity 4974.
transformed cells, tumorigenicity/immune response, rats 1138.
- Adenovirus (human) 19**,
keratitis, man 5705.
keratoconjunctivitis, man, case reports 1221.
- Adenovirus (human) 21**,
pneumonitis, man, case reports 531.
- Adenovirus (murine)**,
DNA biosynthesis 6019.
induced antigens, relationship-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 1101.
- Adenovirus (murine) 1**,
experimental infection, athymic nude mouse 2121.
- Adenovirus (ovine)**,
immune response, sheep 1102.
- Adenovirus (ovine) 5**,
isolates-gastrointestinal tract/respiratory tract, pathogenicity, sheep 667.
- Adenovirus/rotavirus**
994.
- Adenovirus (simian)**,
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 7914.
protein composition 4632.
- Adenovirus (simian) SA7**,
DNA, characterization, transformed cells, rats 8285.
DNA fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322 8039.
induced tumours, growth rate, relationship-AMP (cyclic) levels 4978.
replication, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines 2947.
transformed cells, mice, steroids biosynthesis 7556.
- Adenovirus (simian) SV20**,
DNA, transformation-embryo cells, rats 7557.
- Adenovirus(simian) SV34**,
replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.
- Adenovirus (simian) 7**,
cores/hexons proteins, characterization 6589.
DNA biosynthesis 6655.
DNA biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4717.
- Adenovirus (turkey)**,
physicochemical properties 6608.
tumorigenicity, hamsters 6925.
- Adjuvants**,
vaccines, review 4051.
- Adoptive immunotherapy**,
lymphocytes T, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 1890.
- Adriamycin**,
inhibition-DNA polymerase, phage T4 6012.
- Adsorption**,
viruses, role-glycoproteins, review 861.
- Aedeomyia squamipennis**,
bunyavirus isolation 8523
- Aedes**,
arbovirus epidemiology, USA 586.
transmission (transovarial)-arbovirus, review 6474.
transmission-dengue virus 7686.
transmission Rift Valley fever virus, South Africa 2167.
transmission-yellow fever virus, man/monkeys, Senegal 2027.
transmission-yellow fever virus, Nigeria 8418.
- Aedes aegypti**,
cell lines, infection, Getah virus/West Nile virus 2246.
cell lines, media (culture) requirements, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 792.
cells, yellow fever virus yellow fever 7191.
dengue virus infection 7825.
Murray Valley encephalitis virus transmission (transovarial) 5873.
transmission-yellow fever virus, man, Gambia 2026.
- Aedes africanus**,
transmission-yellow fever virus, control 6390, 6391.
yellow fever virus infection 7826.
- Aedes albopictus**,
cell lines, Chikungunya virus/togavirus replication, amino

Aedes albopictus, (continued)

acids requirements 4579.
 cell lines, infection, Getah virus/West Nile virus 2246.
 cell lines, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection 6549.
 cell lines, methionine deprivation, vesicular stomatitis virus infection 7900.
 cell lines, Semliki Forest virus replication 4578.
 cell lines, Sindbis virus infection 7188.
 cell lines, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles production 3068.
 cell lines, vesicular stomatitis virus replication 2957.
 cells, Banzi virus infection, proteins isolation/antiviral activity, media (culture) 6902, 6903.
 cells, bunyamwera virus abortive infection 6544.
 dengue virus infection 7825.
 Kunjin virus/San Angelo virus transmission (transovarial) 3567.
 San Angelo virus infection 8525.
 San Angelo virus transmission (transovarial) 5874.
 transmission-dengue virus 6998.
Aedes cantor,
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, characterization 7245.
Aedes dorsalis,
 carbon dioxide sensitivity, California encephalitis virus infection effects on 2166.
Aedes fuscifer,
 transmission-yellow fever virus, man, Gambia 2026.
Aedes lineatopennis,
 transmission-Rift Valley fever virus 4360.
Aedes melanimon,
 carbon dioxide sensitivity, California encephalitis virus infection effects on 2166.
Aedes pseudoscutellaris,
 cell lines, infection, Getah virus/West Nile virus 2246.
 cell lines, virus-like particles identification/characterization 856.
Aedes taeniorhynchus,
 iridescent virus infection 4504.
Aedes triseriatus,
 feeding, La Crosse virus infection effects on 711.
 La Crosse virus passage, effects on plaques/virulence 8524.
 transmission-La Crosse virus/snowshoe hare virus, role-RNA 7138.
Aepyceros melampus,
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 1790.
Aepyymnus rufescens,
 herpesvirus hepatitis 4422.
Aerocystitis,
 viruses, Cyprinus carpio 7079.
Aeromonas salmonicida,
 phage typing 3103.
 phages, isolation/characterization 2991.
African swine fever,
 immune response, pigs 376.
 pigs 8475.
 pigs, review 3505.
African swine fever virus,
 antigens/antibodies, radioimmunoassay 985.
 experimental infection, pigs 4469.
 Phacochoerus aethiopicus, tropical environments 679.
 physicochemical properties, heterogeneity 3746.
 protein biosynthesis/antigenic characteristics 2353.
 proteins, antigenic characteristics 2279.
 replication, Vero cells 2243.
Agaricus,
 growth rate, mushroom virus four infection effects on 719.

viruses, review 3576.

Agaricus bisporus,
 mushroom bacilliform virus single-stranded RNA, purification/characterization 10.

Age,
 effects on lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 5868.

Agraulis vanillae,
 densovirus isolation/characterization 2209.

Agrostis stolonifera,
 cynosurus mottle virus infection 8554.

Agrotis segetum,
 biological control, granulosis virus 7828.
 granulosis virus, DNA structure 4616.

Aino virus,
 infection, epidemiology, cattle, Japan 4448.

Air,
 transmission-foot-and-mouth disease virus 7772.
 viruses isolation 6524.

Akabane virus,
 abortion, goats 3510.
 arthrogryposis-encephalitis, domestic animals, review 3509.
 congenital infection, role-brain defects, livestock 4428.
 infected cell culture, hamsters, ultrastructure 30.
 infection, epidemiology, livestock 5836.
 infection, epidemiology, livestock, Cyprus 6433.
 infection, epidemiology, livestock, Japan 3524.
 infection, livestock, Australia, review 3508.
 review 5982.

AKR leukaemia,
 leukaemia, C-type virus (murine) isolation 8296.

AKR leukaemia virus,
 Akv-2 gene, gene mapping, mice 5002.
 antigen (tumour-associated), lymphoma cell membranes, mice 3988.

DNA biosynthesis 6678.
 effects on thymidine transport, spleen cells, mice 6003.
 endogenous, expression, foetuses, mice, maternal interferon treatment effects on 1040.
 endogenous, proviruses DNA relationship, mice strains 1160.
 endogenous, role-thymus tumours induction, nitrosomethylurea, AKR mouse 2648.
 endogenous DNA, structure, genomes, mice 1625.
 env gene expression, leukaemia cells, mice 4218.
 infection/transformation, cell lines, mice, regulation 3919.
 leukaemia, immunotherapy, mice 8303.
 leukaemia, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 3351.
 proteins, purification 7174.
 proviruses, detection, DNA, mice 4215.
 proviruses localization, tumours DNA, mice 8304.
 recombinants, envelopes proteins, antigenic characteristics 1739.

RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-Gross leukaemia virus 1515.

target cells identification, mice 1880.
 tumours, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 4231.

Albumin,
 antibodies, hepatitis/infectious mononucleosis, man 8246.
 association-hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B virus infection, liver cells, man 4334.
 conjugates-interferon, biological activity 6807.

Alcaligenes,
 ecology, sewage sludge, phages infection effects on 6102.

- Alaskan disease,**
mink 5167.
mink, review 6410.
- Alaskan disease virus,**
antigens, purification 6509.
characterization/DNA analysis 4.
experimental infection, mink, DNA autoantibodies detection 663.
infection, epidemiology, man 5125.
isolation/characterization 3742.
- Alfalfa mosaic virus,**
antigenic characteristics 6137.
eradication, *Solanum tuberosum*, heat treatments 3601.
infection, detection, *Lupinus luteus* 3580.
infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2905.
infection, susceptibility, *Ocimum basilicum*, review 4511.
morphology/stability 3766.
replication, genetic analysis 6055.
RNA, activation, coat protein 7977.
RNA, complex-coat protein 1654.
RNA, nucleotide sequence 2272.
RNA, 5'-terminus, binding-ribosomes 4753.
RNA, 3'-terminus, coat protein binding sites 2273.
RNA, 3'-terminus fragments, binding-virions 1655.
RNA 1. termination codons 181.
strains, RNA leaders nucleotide sequence homology 814.
structure, electron microscopy 4646.
structure, neutron scattering 4647.
transmission, *Acyrothosiphon pisum*, *Pisum sativum* 5253.
- Algae,**
antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 413.
- Alkaline phosphatase,**
induction, bromodeoxyuridine, herpes simplex virus transformed cells 4979.
- Alkaline,**
induced disassembly, relationship-protein composition, tobacco mosaic virus, isolates-*Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Nicotiana tabacum* 113.
sensitivity, phages 3740.
- Alkanesulphonates,**
antiviral activity 7541.
- Alkyl sulphates,**
antiviral activity 7541.
- Alkylbenzenesulphonates,**
antiviral activity 7541.
- Allantoic fluid,**
antigens, use, avian infectious bronchitis virus assays, precipitin test 1724.
- Allergic diseases,**
role Epstein Barr virus, children 5714.
- Allium parvum,**
shallot latent virus + leek yellow stripe virus infection 5251.
- Allium porrum,**
leek yellow stripe virus infection 2900.
- Allium sativum,**
cucumber mosaic virus infection 5894.
garlic yellow streak virus infection 5369.
- Allomyces arbuscula,**
morphology, viruses effects on 7141.
- Alopex lagopus,**
rabies epidemiology 4452.
- Alpha foetoprotein,**
chickens, antigenic relationship-Marek's disease virus antigen (tumour associated) 3320.
- Alphafoetoprotein,**
levels, hepatitis, man 5076.
- Alveonasus lahorensis,**
transmission-arbovirus 7032.
- Alzheimer's disease,**
brain extracts, induction-cell fusion, man 7737.
- α -Amanitin,**
effects on RNA biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 6935.
effects on rRNA transcription/nucleoli structure, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 3856.
- Amantadine,**
antiviral activity 2622, 2627, 4941, 7538, 8253.
bonaphthon 8261.
prophylaxis-influenza A, man 1821, 3472.
prophylaxis/treatment-influenza, man 1316.
treatment-influenza A virus + *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, infants 1317.
treatment-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 5799.
treatment-viruses infection, animals 2115.
- Amantadine hydrochloride,**
antiviral activity, amantadine 2622.
review 7529.
treatment-influenza A, man 7736.
- Amapari virus,**
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5513.
- Amaranthus gracilis,**
Amaranthus mottle virus infection 7964.
- Amaranthus mottle virus,**
purification/characterization 7964.
- Amazona aestiva,**
herpesvirus isolation/characterization 2934.
- Amazona ochrocephala,**
herpesvirus isolation/characterization 2934.
- 5-Amidino-2-(5-amidino-2-benzofuranyl) indol,**
inhibition-Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1630.
- Amino acid composition,**
Pisum sativum, bean yellow mosaic virus infection 5241.
poliovirus 5339.
- Amino acid sequence,**
adenovirus (human) 12 proteins 2977.
antigen T, SV40 5338.
capsid protein, use-taxonomy, bean yellow mosaic virus 2211.
coat protein, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 830.
coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus 3737.
coat protein, use-classification, plant viruses 760.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) subunits, avian myeloblastosis virus 1616.
DNA-unwinding protein, phage T4 3031, 3032, 7273.
gag gene proteins, avian myeloblastosis virus 7303.
gag gene proteins, baboon endogenous virus/C-type virus (feline) 3726.
gene IX/gene VI proteins, phage f1/phage fd 2274.
gene 0.3 proteins, phage T7 7217.
haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 1027, 4842, 5537, 5542, 6802.
haemagglutinins, influenza A virus strains 6803.
haemagglutinins, influenza virus 2984.
haemagglutinins, relationship-antigenic drift, influenza A virus 4840.
haemagglutinins, relationship-antigens variation, influenza A virus 1026.
haemagglutinins light chains, influenza A virus 3729.
influenza A virus haemagglutinins 4841.
interferon 1047, 1760.
 α -interferon 2510, 3198
 γ -interferon, N-terminus 6164.

Amino acid sequence,(continued)

β -interferon N-terminus 2508.
phage PP7 coat protein 1521.
proteins, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 6593.
proteins, tabamovirus 7231.
replication proteins, poliovirus 8004.
repressors, phage P22 7202.
Rous-associated virus 0/Rous sarcoma virus proteins 827.
Semliki Forest virus proteins, C-terminus 824.
N-terminus, Semliki Forest virus proteins 1524, 7223.

Amino acids,

arginine, requirements, adenovirus (human) 2 protein biosynthesis/assembly 1593.
composition, haemolymph, Spodoptera littoralis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 2174.

Amino-1-(isopropyl sulphonyl)-6-benzimidazole phenyl ketone oxime,

antiviral activity 1133.

1-Amino-2-anthraquinone sulphonic acid,

interaction-influenza A virus 7958.

interaction-Sendai virus 1551.

2-Amino-5-bromo-6-methyl-4-pyrimidinol,

induction-interferon, prostaglandins effects on, mice 310.

 γ -Aminobutyric acid,

metabolism, brain, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection, mice 4476.

5'-Amino-5'-deoxythymidine,

phosphorylation, herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase 156.

 α -Aminoisobutyric acid,

transport, plasma membranes, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, mice 435.

4'-Aminomethyltrioxalen,

antiviral activity 8257.

2-Amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole,

antiviral activity 6901.

2-Aminothiazoles,

antiviral activity 8252.

Ammonium humate,

antiviral activity 6224.

Ammonium sulphate precipitation,

purification-belladonna mottle virus 5281.

AMP,

treatment-herpes zoster, man 8454.

AMP (cyclic),

effects on Kirsten sarcoma virus RNA distribution, transformed cell lines, mice 4238.

effects on reversion, avian sarcoma virus transformed cells 8292.

exogenous, inhibition-measles virus replication, cell culture, man 1836.

levels, relationship-growth rate, adenovirus (simian) SA7 induced tumours 4978.

levels, Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells 5384.

AMP arabinoside,

antiviral activity 4143.

asialofetuin-conjugate, inhibition-DNA biosynthesis,

ectromelia virus, hepatocytes, mice 411.

treatment-simian varicella virus experimental infection,

Erythrocebus patas/Cercopithecus aethiops 678.

AMP deaminase,

Rous sarcoma virus infection/transformation effects on, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1565.

AMP:deoxythymidine kinase,

characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 6656.

Amsacta albigstriga,

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 4506.

Amsinckia douglasiana,

beet curly top virus, transmission, Circulifer tenellus 5911.

beet curly top virus infection 5366, 5891.

plant viruses infected, Myzus persicae rearing 712.

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis,

role-poliovirus, man 2064.

treatment, interferon, man 1754.

Anabaena variabilis,

phage A1 infected, ultrastructure, photosynthesis effects on 962.

Anacystis nidulans,

endodeoxyribonuclease, induction, phage AS-1 infection 7360.

glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, phage AS-1 infection 7256.

guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis, phage AS-1 infection effects on 3934.

phage AC-1 infection 961.

Anaemia,

aplastic anaemia + non-A, non-B hepatitis + serum sickness, man, case reports 5742.

autoimmune haemolytic anaemia + hepatitis B, man, case reports 6326.

autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, association-cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 3411.

autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, association-hepatitis B, man 5084.

Friend leukaemia virus, mice 2140.

Anaesthetics,

effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus receptors, thymocytes, mice 2319.

Anguilla,

rhabdovirus isolation/characterization 7956.

Anguilla anguilla,

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/rhabdovirus infection 7087.

Anguilla japonica,

viruses infection 7078.

9-Anilinoacridine,

inhibition-phage T4 replication 2315.

Animal models,

Callithrix jacchus, Argentine haemorrhagic fever 2141.

cats, tumours, angiography 466.

Cebus, Argentine haemorrhagic fever 5867.

central nervous system diseases 1387.

chickens, Guillain-Barre syndrome 8506.

chimpanzees, hepatitis B 705, 3562.

chimpanzees, non-A, non-B hepatitis 3563, 7136, 7821.

chinchillas, otitis media 3555.

ferrets, influenza A/influenza B 399.

ferrets, sudden-infant-death syndrome 3554.

goats, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 6473.

guinea-pigs 2116.

guinea-pigs, Argentine haemorrhagic fever 5205.

guinea-pigs, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 665.

guinea-pigs, Ebola virus vaccination 4483.

guinea-pigs, hepatitis B virus vaccination 3232.

guinea-pigs, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 infection 6453.

guinea-pigs, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, skin 2126.

guinea-pigs, herpes simplex virus 2 infection 5845.

guinea-pigs, herpes simplex virus 2 latent infection 2855.

guinea-pigs, Lassa fever 6464.

guinea-pigs, measles virus vaccination 4927.

guinea-pigs, vaccinia virus + Yersinia pestis vaccination

Animal models,(continued)

4090.
 hamsters, Bell's palsy 7104.
 hamsters, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis 551.
 hamsters, Japanese encephalitis 3548.
 hamsters, measles virus encephalitis 7132.
 hamsters, measles virus retinitis 2157.
 hepatitis B virus carriers 2161.
 herpes simplex virus infection 1311.
 herpes simplex virus latent infection, review 535.
 leukaemia/tumours, book 2206.
 mammals, Colorado tick fever 8507.
 mice, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis 6457, 6458.
 mice, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis/pericarditis 5199, 5200, 6456.
 mice, coxsackievirus B3 perimyocarditis 1373.
 mice, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 6472.
 mice, cytomegalovirus glomerulonephritis 2857.
 mice, cytomegalovirus infection 676, 8503.
 mice, demyelination 5870, 7815.
 mice, dengue haemorrhagic fever 5858.
 mice, diabetes mellitus 680, 2132, 3544, 6309, 7795.
 mice, hepatitis B virus vaccines 6521.
 mice, herpes genitalis 3535.
 mice, herpes labialis 6449.
 mice, herpes simplex virus immunization (passive) 669.
 mice, herpes simplex virus infection 5194.
 mice, herpes simplex virus latent infection 7787.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, immunosuppression 3534.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection/reactivation 3533.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection 7789.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 vaccination 5842.
 mice, hydrocephalus 3561.
 mice, influenza 5872, 6469.
 mice, influenza A 5213.
 mice, influenza A virus vaccination 351, 5212.
 mice, influenza virus vaccination 7461.
 mice, Japanese encephalitis 3548.
 mice, Langat virus vaccination 7801.
 mice, leukaemia, meninges involvement 1382.
 mice, leukaemia, treatment 485, 1165.
 mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus glomerulonephritis 3550.
 mice, multiple sclerosis 701.
 mice, rabies 4484, 5207, 5208, 7130.
 mice, Semliki Forest virus vaccination 6461.
 mice, spongiform encephalopathy 5863.
 mice, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 7133.
 mice, tick borne encephalitis 5201, 5202.
 mice, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination 7800.
 mice, viruses induction demyelination 7123.
 mice/rats, rheumatism 690.
 monkeys, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination 7800.
 Pan troglodytes, non-A, non-B hepatitis 7820, 7822.
 Pan troglodytes, slow virus diseases 8497.
 Papio papio, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis 4470.
 pigs, gastroenteritis 1374.
 rabbits, hepatitis 7819.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus infection, eye 2124, 2125.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 670, 1309, 2852, 4460, 5193, 7106, 7107, 7108, 7436, 8500.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus keratitis 668.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 + immune complexes nephritis 6450.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 eye diseases 7111.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis 674, 2614, 7109, 7110, 8502.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 keratoconjunctivitis 672.
 rabbits, vaccinia virus vaccination 1088.
 rats, bone tumours 7584.
 rats, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 6472.
 rats, demyelination 2148.
 rats, Korean haemorrhagic fever 5189.
 rats, sudden-infant-death syndrome 703.
 respiratory tract diseases 5190.
 rhesus monkeys, multiple sclerosis 3542.
 Sanguinus, hepatitis A virus arteritis + vascular diseases 7818.
 Sanguinus fuscicollis, Epstein-Barr virus lymphoma 5648.
 tumours, immunotherapy, interferon 1044.
 vaccinia virus vaccination complications 7115.
 viruses neurovirulence 2117.
Anoecia corni,
 transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 2923.
Anopheles,
 arbovirus epidemiology, USA 586.
Anopheles coustani,
 transmission-Rift Valley fever virus 4360.
Anopheles farauti,
 transmission-dengue virus 7686.
Anopheles gambiae,
 cell lines, media (culture) requirements, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 792.
Anophthalmia,
 association-congenital cytomegalovirus infection, neonates, man 3406.
Anti-complement immunofluorescence,
 assays-cytomegalovirus antibodies 2439.
Antibiotic resistance,
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, transduction, phages 973.
Antibiotics,
 effects on mRNA, encephalomyocarditis virus/Semliki Forest virus infected cells 1567.
 immunostimulation-viruses vaccination, vector-borne diseases 5602.
Antibodies,
 + complement, cytolysis-cell lines, man, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 4914.
 adeno-associated virus, assays, use-adenovirus (avian) infection diagnosis, chickens 5502.
 adenovirus (avian)/adeno-associated virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1708.
 adenovirus (avian)/adeno-associated virus transmission (vertical), chickens 7092.
 African swine fever virus, radioimmunoassay 985.
 albumin, hepatitis/infectious mononucleosis, man 8246.
 assays, use-pages 3154.
 assays, varicella-zoster virus infection, man 1960.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/neutralization 6770.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6116, 6769, 8092.
 binding, caps containing mRNA, reovirus 2357.
 binding, hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 1729.
 binding, tests, assays-rabies virus 6127.
 bluetongue virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6108, 6760.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus, assays 7392.

Antibodies.(continued)

- bovine leukaemia virus, assays, immunodiffusion 999.
- bovine leukaemia virus, assays, immunodiffusion/
radioimmunoassay 2447.
- bovine leukaemia virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
3139, 6114, 6767.
- bovine leukaemia virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
immunodiffusion 8090.
- bovine leukaemia virus, maternal transfer, cattle 4048.
- bovine leukaemia virus, parturition effects on, cattle 3273.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis
(counter) 259.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, assays, immunofluorescence
(indirect) 6753.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 3127, 3128.
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus/pseudorabies virus, cross-
reactivity, cattle 1017.
- C-type virus, man 6139.
- C-type virus (murine), detection-immune complexes, mice
8231.
- canine distemper virus, radioimmunoassay 2808.
- children, effects on hepatitis B virus infection, neonates 7709.
- citrus tristeza virus/tobacco mosaic virus, production 2460.
- coronavirus (human) OC43/influenza virus, maternal
transfer, man 4879.
- coronavirus (human) 229E, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 2451.
- coronavirus (turkey), localization, gastrointestinal tract,
turkeys 2146.
- cytomegalovirus, assays, anti-complement
immunofluorescence 2439.
- cytomegalovirus, assays, immunofluorescence/
radioimmunoassay 4812.
- cytomegalovirus, assays, latex agglutination 3130.
- cytomegalovirus, assays, modified immunoperoxidase test
2438.
- cytomegalovirus, complement fixation/enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assays 7384.
- cytomegalovirus, enzyme immunoassay 3131.
- cytomegalovirus, enzyme immunoassay, man 260.
- cytomegalovirus, radioimmunoassay 2440, 6104.
- cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, assays,
immunofluorescence 2435, 7381.
- cytomegalovirus/rubella virus, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 4813.
- D-type virus, detection, genital diseases, man 4247.
- deoxyribonuclease, Epstein-Barr virus, incidence/levels,
nasopharynx tumours, man 1913.
- DNA, detection, Aleutian disease virus experimental
infection, mink 663.
- effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication, organ
culture, trachea 7907.
- effects on measles virus antigens expression, infected HeLa
cells 178.
- encephalomyocarditis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 3134.
- envelopes proteins, murine leukaemia virus, cytotoxicity/
specificity, mice 3275.
- Epstein-Barr virus, diagnosis-nasopharynx tumours, man
3384.
- Epstein-Barr virus, incidence, hairy cell leukaemia, man 8225.
- Epstein-Barr virus, latex agglutination assays, infectious
mononucleosis, man 3132.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, nasopharynx hyperplasia/tumours,
man 1186.
- Epstein-Barr virus, levels, relationship-prognosis,
- nasopharynx tumours, man 1910.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 986.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay, micromethods 6755.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 6756.
- Gross leukaemia virus, detection, Hodgkin's disease/
leukaemia, man 1915.
- Gross leukaemia virus, radioimmunoassay 2448.
- haemagglutinins, biological activity/specificity, influenza A
virus 3991.
- hepatitis A, maternal transfer, man 8181.
- hepatitis A virus, assays 3976.
- hepatitis A virus, maternal transfer, man 2769.
- hepatitis A virus, radioimmunoassay 3144, 6773, 6774, 8097.
- hepatitis B core antigen, distribution, hepatitis B core antigen
carriers, man, Italy 3467.
- hepatitis B core antigen, distribution, liver tumours, man
5029.
- hepatitis B core antigen, enzyme immunoassay 6778, 6779.
- hepatitis B core antigen, radioimmunoassay 3146, 6781.
- hepatitis B core antigen, significance, hepatitis B, man 6328.
- hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B e antigen, significance,
hepatitis B, man 6327.
- hepatitis B e antigen, affinity 8245.
- hepatitis B e antigen, assays 3147.
- hepatitis B e antigen, distribution, haemodialysis/liver
diseases, man 7054.
- hepatitis B e antigen, distribution, hepatitis B surface antigen
carriers, man 4590.
- hepatitis B e antigen, enzyme immunoassay 1730.
- hepatitis B e antigen, heterogeneity 8113.
- hepatitis B e antigen, kinetics/significance, hepatitis B, man
3433.
- hepatitis B e antigen, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B
surface antigen carriers, man 570.
- hepatitis B e antigen, relationship-prognosis, chronic hepatitis
B, man 1256.
- hepatitis B e antigen, significance, hepatitis B surface antigen
carriers, man 1999.
- hepatitis B e antigen, significance, hepatitis B, man 8394.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, neutralization 2455.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, distribution/incidence, man 1293.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, enzyme immunoassay 277.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, incidence, pregnancy, man 604.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, radioimmunoassay 1006, 6121,
7398.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, subtypes, man 5117.
- hepatitis B virus, significance, man 7713.
- hepatitis B virus antigens, radioimmunoassay, review 1009.
- hepatitis B virus antigens, relationship-hepatitis B virus
transmission, neonates, man 3461.
- hepatitis B virus surface antigen, enzyme immunoassay/
radioimmunoassay 6120.
- herpes simplex virus, assays 5504.
- herpes simplex virus, immunoelectrophoresis, review 6129.
- herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus simiae, assays,
neutralization 7382.
- herpes simplex virus 1, haemagglutination (indirect)/
chromium release test, man 2436.
- herpes simplex virus 1, radioimmunoassay/plaques
formation, man 2694.
- herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, transmission
(transplacental), effects on clinical manifestations, herpes
simplex virus infection, neonates, man 536.
- herpes simplex virus 2, assays, neutralization micromethods

Antibodies.(continued)

7383.
herpes simplex virus 2, cervix tumours, man 1905.
herpes simplex virus 2, detection, cervix tumours, man 1906.
herpes simplex virus 2, haemagglutination (indirect)/chromium release test, man 2436.
herpes simplex virus 2, release-cell lines, production 7887.
heterophilic, infectious mononucleosis, man 2579.
immunoglobulin M, assays, diagnosis-viruses infection, review 6283.
immunoglobulin M, viruses, assays, immunofluorescence 8085.
infectious bursitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1715.
influenza A, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis-in-gel 3973.
influenza A virus, assays 2877.
influenza A virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 275.
influenza A virus, assays, haemolysis 5515.
influenza A virus, maternal transfer, man 6173.
influenza A virus, radioimmunoassay 8093.
influenza virus, assays 5514.
influenza virus, assays, haemolysis 3972.
influenza virus, assays, plaque assay inhibition tests 5280.
influenza virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3142.
influenza virus, levels, nasal secretions, vaccination, man 395.
Kysanur Forest disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6111.
levels, cerebrospinal fluid, herpesvirus encephalitis, man 8343.
levels, relationship-herpes zoster dissemination risks, man 371.
lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, cross-reactivity-Junin virus/Lassa fever virus/Machupo virus 3141.
malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 4814.
man-influenza virus assays 4827.
Marek's disease virus induced tumour cell lines, incidence, chickens 450.
measles virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5517.
measles virus, induction-encephalitis, mice 7133.
measles virus, isolation 7394.
measles virus, radioimmunoassay 2808.
monoclonal, binding sites, antigen T, SV40 3996.
monoclonal, characterization-cores proteins, reovirus 3721.
monoclonal, characterization-feline leukaemia virus antigen (tumour-associated) 4999.
monoclonal, characterization-measles virus proteins 3731.
monoclonal, dengue virus 3, preparation/specificity 3962.
monoclonal, Epstein Barr virus, production/specificity 1712.
monoclonal, hepatitis B surface antigen, preparation 6124.
monoclonal, immunoglobulin M, hepatitis B surface antigen, preparation 5524.
monoclonal, mammary tumour virus, preparation, cell hybrids, mice 2450.
monoclonal, man, cytomegalovirus infection, leukaemia, man, case reports 366.
monoclonal, measles virus 6771.
monoclonal, Moloney leukaemia virus, preparation, cell hybrids, mice 2449.
monoclonal, production, adenovirus (human) 2 proteins 6751.
monoclonal, production, α -interferon 4039, 5552.
monoclonal, production, mammary tumour virus antigen (tumour-specific) 5512.
monoclonal, production, Rous sarcoma virus 3967.
monoclonal, production/characterization, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 258.
monoclonal, reovirus 3, characterization 3961.
monoclonal, use-identification, influenza A virus strains 1725.
monoclonal, use-rabies virus identification 274.
monoclonal antibodies, avian sarcoma virus 8089.
monoclonal antibodies, production, measles virus 2452.
monoclonal antibodies, use-interferon purification 1029.
mumps virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 8096.
mumps virus, chemiluminescence immunoassays 1004.
mumps virus, cross-reactivity-Newcastle disease virus 2878.
mumps virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2453.
mumps virus/Sendai virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3143.
murine leukaemia virus, cross-reactivity-methylcholanthrene induced tumours, mice 486.
neutralization-interferon, mathematical models 8162.
Newcastle disease virus, assays, haemagglutination (reverse passive) 352.
Newcastle disease virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition 6118.
orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus, assays, neutralization micro-methods 1726.
parvovirus (canine), assays, haemolysis 8072.
parvovirus (canine), serum, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), dogs 983.
parvovirus (porcine), levels, ovary/serum, pigs 7485.
plant viruses, preparation, eggs yolk, chickens 3979.
poliovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 988.
poliovirus, maternal transfer, man 6171, 6172.
pseudorabies, assays, haemagglutination (indirect)/neutralization 1711.
pseudorabies virus, effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies assays, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6753.
pseudorabies virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8075.
pseudorabies virus, radioimmunoassay 984.
rabies virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3970.
rabies virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1001.
reovirus 1/reovirus 3, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 2443.
respiratory syncytial virus, assays 7396.
respiratory syncytial virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1727, 6772.
retrovirus, detection, man 6214.
retrovirus, significance, man 384.
retrovirus (simian), leukaemia, man 4262.
rheumatoid arthritis nuclear antigen, incidence, infectious mononucleosis, man 1107.
rhinovirus (equine), assays, complement mediated haemolysis 1714.
role-herpes simplex virus 1 latent infection establishment/reactivation, mice 3533.
rotavirus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1718, 8082.
rotavirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1716, 4818.
rotavirus, maternal transfer, man 1764.
rotavirus, preparation/use-antigens characterization 992.
rotavirus SA11, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay blocking 267.
rubella virus, assays 6762.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/complement-dependent cells lysis 8086.
rubella virus, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 8088.
rubella virus, assays, haemolysis 2445, 4821, 6112.
rubella virus, assays, haemolysis (radial) 6764.
rubella virus, detection, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 998.
rubella virus, enzyme immunoassay, rheumatoid factor effects on 3963.

Antibodies.(continued)

- rubella virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, rheumatoid factor effects on 269.
- rubella virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 997, 4823, 6765.
- rubella virus, haemadsorption assays, man 3965.
- rubella virus, haemagglutination inhibition/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8087.
- rubella virus, haemolysis/enzyme immunoassay 3964.
- rubella virus, immunoassays 7390.
- rubella virus, levels, maternal/neonates, man 2590.
- rubella virus, levels, neonates, following maternal rubella, man 1977.
- rubella virus, transmission (transplacental), effects on vaccination, children 1072.
- simian sarcoma virus, detection, man 388.
- southern bean mosaic virus/soybean mosaic virus, isolation, centrifugation 1016.
- specificity, Rous sarcoma virus 1807.
- swine vesicular disease virus, assays 3971.
- Thy-1 antigen, inhibition-murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma growth, mice 1877.
- transmission (transplacental), effects on rotavirus infection, neonates, cattle 1357.
- varicella-zoster virus, assays 3133.
- varicella-zoster virus, radioimmunoassay 2441, 8077.
- variola virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4815.
- viruses, cerebrospinal fluid, schizophrenia, man 1219.
- viruses, enzyme immunoassay 6752.
- viruses, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254.
- viruses, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6107.
- viruses, maternal transfer, dogs 7446.
- viruses, milk, cattle 6829.
- viruses, multiple sclerosis, man 3482, 7738.
- viruses specific, multiple sclerosis, man 3484.
- viruses specific, radioimmunoassay, multiple sclerosis, man 3483.
- Antibody response,**
- cattle, bovine leukaemia virus 2447, 8232.
- cattle, bovine leukaemia virus glycoproteins 2591.
- cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/pseudorabies virus, cross-reactivity 1017.
- cattle, cowpox virus 1805.
- cattle, reovirus 2588.
- chickens, adenovirus (avian) 5192.
- chickens, adenovirus infection 360.
- chickens, avian infectious bronchitis experimental infection/vaccination 2147.
- chickens, influenza A virus 5211.
- chickens, neuraminidase, influenza A virus vaccination 6198.
- chickens, Newcastle disease virus, genetic control 1815.
- chickens, Newcastle disease virus infection/vaccination, assays, haemagglutination (reverse passive) 352.
- children, measles virus + mumps virus + rubella virus children 4884.
- children, mumps virus 404.
- children, mumps virus meningitis 4929.
- children, poliovirus vaccination 333.
- children, respiratory syncytial virus infection 4935.
- children, rotavirus 584.
- Connochaetes, malignant catarrhal fever virus 6879.
- guinea-pigs, foot-and-mouth disease virus 7506.
- guinea-pigs, varicella-zoster virus, wild-types/vaccines strains 374.
- horses, herpesvirus (equine) 1, role-complement 5196.
- immunoglobulin G, *Bos bubalis*, buffalo pox virus 6210.
- immunoglobulin G, man, viruses 4912.
- immunoglobulin M, man, Epstein-Barr virus associated membranes antigens, infectious mononucleosis 1106.
- immunosuppression, interferon, in vitro 1756.
- infants, cytomegalovirus 2578.
- infants, cytomegalovirus infection 3263.
- influenza virus neuraminidase, man 4891.
- kinetics/specificity, monkeypox virus/variola virus experimental infection, monkeys 1370.
- Macaca mulatta, Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours 1150.
- man, cerebrospinal fluid, mumps virus meningitis 4130.
- man, cerebrospinal fluid, varicella-zoster virus encephalitis 4117.
- man, coronavirus (human) 229E 4922.
- man, dengue virus 4122.
- man, Down's syndrome, enteroviruses 2586.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus 4916.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus, Burkitt's lymphoma 5689.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus, nasopharynx tumours 5026, 6958.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus, relationship-prognosis, Burkitt's lymphoma 5688.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus infection, review 1200.
- man, gastrointestinal tract, rotavirus diarrhoea 5613.
- man, hepatitis A 1121.
- man, herpes simplex virus encephalitis 7487.
- man, herpes simplex virus 2 8220.
- man, influenza A virus 6218.
- man, influenza A virus vaccination 3225.
- man, influenza A virus vaccination, asthma 3227.
- man, influenza A virus vaccination, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1002.
- man, measles virus vaccination, respiratory tract diseases effects on 3230.
- man, neuraminidase, influenza A virus/influenza B virus vaccination 1785.
- man, poliovirus vaccination 4057.
- man, rabies virus vaccination 5584, 6858.
- man, relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B 1819.
- man, rotavirus 4301, 4919.
- man, rubella virus 4123.
- man, rubella virus vaccination 2527, 4064, 6857.
- man, rubella virus vaccination, association-histocompatibility system HLA 2525.
- man, varicella zoster virus 4116.
- man, varicella-zoster virus, radioimmunoassay 2441.
- man, viruses, role-complement 4107.
- mice, enhancement, interferon 4032.
- mice, herpes simplex virus experimental infection 8499.
- mice, herpes simplex virus 1 4913, 6449.
- mice, immunosuppression, Friend leukaemia virus/herpes simplex virus 2 7492.
- mice, influenza A virus 2877, 8517.
- mice, influenza A virus, role-lymphocytes B-lymphocytes T cooperation 3283.
- mice, influenza virus A experimental infection 4492.
- mice, interferon effects on 3193.
- mice, mammary tumour virus 6269.
- mice, Marek's disease virus induced lymphoma cell lines, chickens 447.
- mice, murine leukaemia virus, relationship-lymphoma 5000.
- mice, papovavirus experimental infection 2120.
- mice, regulation, interferon 5562.
- mice, Sendai virus glycoproteins 6221.
- mice, Sindbis virus, cross-reactivity-Semliki Forest virus 4835.
- mice, Sindbis virus encephalitis 4121.
- mice, Tahyna virus experimental infection 4480.
- pigs, gastrointestinal tract/salivary gland, transmissible

Antibody response, (continued)

gastroenteritis virus experimental infection 2149.
 pigs, herpesvirus/veterinary immunology vaccination 3233.
 pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination 1794.
 pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7813.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 6138.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, specificity 5844.
 saliva, man, cytomegalovirus infection 1801.
Salmo trutta, phage MS2 3256.
 sheep, bovine leukaemia virus 2447.
 sheep, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 2556.
 tumours, mice, immune response 8280.
 viruses, children, leukaemia 1795.

Anticarsia gemmatilis,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 1399.

Antigen (leukaemia-associated),

Rauscher leukaemia virus, purification/lymphocytes T cytotoxicity induction 15.

Antigen t,

BK virus/polyoma virus, association-hosts proteins 5381.
 characterization, SV40 transformed cells 4965.
 cloning/characterization, SV40 4699.
 complex-hosts proteins, SV40 transformed cells 4629.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus 4600.
 expression, SV40 DNA fragments transformed cells, monkeys 4711.
 isolation/characterization, SV40 4626.
 mutants, SV40, tumorigenicity, hamsters 7553.
 polyoma virus, genes cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli* 936.
 polyoma virus, role-transformation, 3T3 cells, rats 429.
 role hosts antigens induction, SV40 infected cells 4675.
 role SV40 transformation 4964, 4966.
 role-SV40 transformation, cells, rats 1847.

Antigen T,

adenovirus (avian) induced tumours, hamsters 1849.
 adenovirus (human) 12, mRNA, translation, cell-free system 1597.
 amino acid sequence/phosphorylation, SV40 5338.
 antigenic relationship-transplantation antigens, SV40 4833.
 associated proteins, relationship, SV40 6646.
 characterization, SV40 transformed cells 4965.
 characterization, transport defective mutant, SV40-adeno hybrid virus 821.
 characterization, polyoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant 5317.
 complex-hosts proteins, SV40 transformed cells 4164.
 complex-hosts proteins, SV40 transformed cells, mice 4627.
 complex-hosts proteins, SV40 transformed cells 4628.
 detection, SV40 transformed cells/SV40 adeno-hybrid virus infected HeLa cells 4972.
 distribution, SV40 transformed cells 4963.
 distribution, tumour cell lines, hamsters, relationship-SV40 adeno-hybrid virus transformation 5653.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus 4600.
 DNA-unwinding protein activity, SV40 890.
 expression, SV40 adeno-hybrid virus 6705.
 expression, SV40 deletion mutant 219.
 expression, SV40 DNA fragments transformed cells, monkeys 4711.
 fractions, adenovirus (human) 12, effects on DNA biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells 1563.
 gene expression, SV40-adeno hybrid virus 6706.

genes, linkage hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase

genes, SV40 transformed cell lines 3308.

heterogeneity, SV40 3807.

interaction-homologous/heterologous, SV40 7289.

low molecular weight, characterization, SV40 transformed cells, man 1735.

modified, SV40, detection, transformed cells, hamsters/mice 1848.

monoclonal antibodies binding sites, SV40 3996.

phosphorylation, SV40 4708.

polyoma virus, adenosinetriphosphatase activity 2345.

polyoma virus, association-nuclei, infected 3T6 cells, mice 1562.

polyoma virus, review 4958.

regulation-polyoma virus DNA integration, transformed cells, rats 5636.

related proteins, SV40, binding-DNA 6644.

role-polyoma virus transformation 4955.

role-regulation, early RNA biosynthesis, SV40 1588.

role-SV40 transformation 4964, 4966.

role-transformation, polyoma virus 5652.

SV40, amber mutation 2399.

SV40, antigenic relationship-hosts cells proteins 3156.

SV40, assays 4810.

SV40, complex-hosts antigens 5643.

SV40, complex-hosts proteins, infected/transformed cells 3811.

SV40, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6103.

SV40, function 4625.

SV40, immune response, mice 1797.

SV40, interaction-DNA 4707.

SV40, interaction-homologous/heterologous DNA 7289.

SV40, intracellular localization, immunoperoxidase test 1707.

SV40, modification 7402.

SV40, phosphorylation 2347.

SV40, quaternary structure/interaction-DNA 7218.

SV40, regulation-hosts cells antigen (tumour-associated), transformed cells, mice 5642.

SV40 infected/transformed cells, function 4624.

SV40 infected/transformed cells/embryo tumour cells, characterization 4630.

SV40/SV40 adeno-hybrid virus, antigenic relationship 6785.

C-terminus/N-terminus, SV40, antisera production 3125.

transport defective mutant, characterization, SV40-adeno hybrid virus 222.

variants, mRNA characterization, SV40 3812.

Antigen (tumour-associated),

AKR leukaemia virus, lymphoma cell membranes, mice 398.

assays, immunoelectron microscopy, murine leukaemia virus transformed cells, lymphocytes, mice 4566.

biosynthesis, SV40 transformed cells, mice, regulation, antigen T 5642.

canine transmissible venereal sarcoma 6908.

characterization, Moloney leukaemia virus lymphoma 6265.

characterization, SV40 deletion mutant 4776.

feline leukaemia virus, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 4999.

herpes simplex virus, isolation, kidney tumours, man 1904.

isolation/characterization, polyoma virus induced tumours 13.

Marek's disease virus, antigenic relationship-alpha

foetoprotein/erythrocytes antigens, chickens 3320.

Marek's disease virus, detection, herpesvirus (turkey) infected chickens 451.

polyoma virus, review 4958.

- Rauscher leukaemia virus tumours 6943.
 role-adenovirus (human) 12 transformed cells immune response, rats 1138.
 SV40, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 3261.
 SV40 induced, cell-mediated cytotoxicity, role-macrophages, mice 359.
 transformed cells, mice 8284.
- Antigen (tumour-specific),**
 identification, polyoma virus/retrovirus/SV40 transformed cells 3330.
 isolation/characterization, polyoma virus induced tumours 13.
 mammary tumour virus, monoclonal antibodies production 5512.
- Antigenic characteristics,**
 Abelson leukaemia virus/Friend leukaemia virus transformed cells, mice 4217.
 adenovirus, clinical isolates 7403.
 African swine fever virus 2353.
 African swine fever virus proteins 2279.
 alfalfa mosaic virus 6137.
 avian leucosis virus/Marek's disease virus transformed cell lines 4175.
 bluetongue virus isolates 6789.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus 6790.
 bovine leukaemia virus, role-carbohydrates 286.
 bunyavirus recombinants 943.
 carrot red leaf virus 7169.
 cauliflower mosaic virus, proteolysis effects on 1741.
 coronavirus (human) 229E 6796.
 coronavirus, isolates-multiple sclerosis 5535.
 coronavirus (porcine) CV777 1019.
 coronavirus CV777 8109.
 cowpea mosaic virus 4565.
 coxsackievirus B 3957.
 D-type virus 2978.
 dengue virus 6132.
 embryo cells, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus infection 7983.
 env gene products, spleen focus-forming virus 3066.
 envelopes proteins, AKR leukaemia virus recombinants 1739.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus 3983.
 haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 6797.
 haemagglutinins, influenza A virus isolates 2470.
 haemagglutinins, influenza A virus recombinants 3169.
 haemagglutinins, influenza virus 3997.
 haemagglutinins, measles virus 4004.
 haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, influenza A virus 6140.
 herpesvirus (equine) 4652.
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 6131.
 influenza A virus 3990.
 influenza A virus, clinical isolates 5536.
 influenza A virus, influenza A, horses, Netherlands 8480.
 influenza A virus, isolates-birds 2469, 6442.
 influenza A virus, isolates-horses 1022.
 influenza A virus isolates 5960.
 influenza B virus recombinants 5538.
 influenza virus, formalin effects on 4836.
 lily symptomless virus 2178.
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, Epstein-Barr virus replication effects on 2323.
 Marek's disease lymphoma cell lines 5649.
 Pahayokee virus/Shark River virus/recombinants 6087.
 papaya ringspot virus 3995.
 paramyxovirus 3631.
 plaques mutants, enterovirus 71 7350.
 poliovirus 3959.
- proteins, Junin virus 7932.
 proteins, tick-borne encephalitis virus 8108.
 rabies virus strains 290.
 reovirus (bovine) 3985.
 retrovirus 4245.
 retrovirus, isolates-lymphoma, man 6793.
 rotavirus, review 1018.
 sheep pox virus 2462.
 simian sarcoma virus proteins 5279.
 SV40 transformed cells, man/mice 4165.
 SV40 transformed cells, mice 8282.
- Antigenic determinants,**
 haemagglutinins, influenza virus 4838.
 hepatitis B surface antigen 6799.
 localization, hepatitis B surface antigen 6136.
 nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus 5270.
 purification, hepatitis B surface antigen 5924.
 turnip yellow mosaic virus proteins 3165.
- Antigenic drift,**
 influenza virus 3989.
- Antigenic relationship,**
 adenovirus (human) strains 6786.
 antigen T, SV40/SV40-adeno-hybrid virus 6785.
 antigen T/transplantation antigens, SV40 4833.
 BK virus/immunoglobulins 4832.
 bluetongue virus isolates 5532.
 bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus 6790.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus/pseudorabies virus 1017.
 broad bean mottle virus/brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5539.
 bunyavirus strains 7868.
 C-type virus/D-type virus strains 6791.
 canine distemper virus/measles virus 3992, 7409.
 coronavirus (bovine)/coronavirus (human) OC43 7408.
 coronavirus (bovine)/haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 2468.
 coronavirus (canine)/feline infectious peritonitis virus/transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2467.
 enterovirus 70 isolates 3982.
 epidemic nephropathy virus/Korean haemorrhagic fever virus 1234.
 feline panleucopenia virus/parvovirus (canine) 281, 3155.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus strains 3984.
 ground squirrel hepatitis virus/hepatitis B virus 3161.
 haemagglutinins, influenza A virus isolates 4003.
 haemagglutinins, influenza A virus strains 1740.
 hepatitis B virus/histocompatibility antigen H-Y 3162.
 herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2, nucleocapsids 283.
 herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2/herpesvirus (bovine) 6787.
 herpesvirus 3981.
 herpesvirus (equine) 1 isolates 7404.
 influenza A virus neuraminidase 8116.
 influenza virus haemagglutinins 296.
 invertebrate viruses 8111.
 mammary tumour virus isolates 5534.
 mammary tumour virus/mammary gland tumours, rats 7587.
 mammary tumour virus strains 6794.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus isolates 1005.
 plant viruses, detection, immunodiffusion 1010.
 poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 1738.
 proteins, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8112.
 proteins, poliovirus 3719.
 reovirus serotypes 3159.

Antigenic relationship,(continued)

retrovirus isolates 6792.

Rous sarcoma virus transformation proteins/epidermis growth factors protein kinase 7405.

Sindbis virus strains, geographic variations 805.

SV40 antigen T/hosts cells proteins 3156.

vesicular stomatitis virus strains infected target cells, mice 394.

Antigenic variants,

BK virus, characterization 8105.

Antigenic variation,

haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 4002.

Antigenicity,

coat protein, tobacco mosaic virus 3737.

haemagglutinins, measles virus 7415.

haemagglutinins influenza A virus 2473.

herpes simplex virus 1 antigens + liposomes 4082.

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 proteins 5531.

influenza A virus haemagglutinins 4841.

influenza virus, proteinase effects on 4837.

 β -interferon 4870.

tobacco mosaic virus proteins 3164.

Antigens,

African swine fever virus, radioimmunoassay 985.

allantoic fluid, use, avian infectious bronchitis virus assays, precipitin test 1724.

assays/localization, cell surface, viruses infected cells 280.

avian infectious bronchitis virus, production/use-avian infectious bronchitis diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition 1000.

avian sarcoma virus, expression, 5-bromodeoxyuridine effects on, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2318.

BK virus, immunoperoxidase test, mice/man 2434.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, assays,

immunofluorescence (indirect) 6113.

cell surface, adenovirus, association-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 3157.

cell surface, assays, Gross leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus infected cells, mice 1722.

cell surface, characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed producer cells/non producer cells, mice 492.

cell surface, characterization/relationship, murine leukaemia virus induced thymus/non-thymus lymphoma, mice 1159.

cell surface, detection/characterization, mammary tumour virus infected cells, mice 1172.

cell surface, detection/rats, Gross leukaemia virus infected rats 480.

cell surface, Friend leukaemia virus latent infection serum effects on, mice 3060.

cell surface, Gross leukaemia virus transformed cells, mice, specificity 6942.

cell surface, Marek's disease virus lymphoma, relationship-infectivity 7561.

cell surface, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, characterization/antiserum production 1888.

characterization, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed cells 6245.

characterization, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 6135, 6798.

characterization, rotavirus 992.

coronavirus 7407.

D type virus, benign/malignant breast tumours, man,

chromium-51 complement fixation 3138.

DNA polymerase, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/C-type virus, comparison 285.

early antigens, characterization, herpes simplex virus 2, isolates-cervix tumours, man 1737.

early antigens, Epstein-Barr virus, biosynthesis, Raji cells

6960.

envelopes, expression, herpes simplex virus transformed cells 5647.

envelopes, retrovirus, review 3986.

envelopes, Rous associated virus, expression, lymphocytes B, chickens 4994.

Epstein-Barr virus, expression, lymphocytes, infectious mononucleosis, man 5611.

Epstein-Barr virus associated, expression, cell cycle effects on, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 505.

erythrocytes, antigenic relationship-Marek's disease virus antigen (tumour-associated), chickens 3320.

expression, Moloney leukaemia virus transformed cells, mice, relationship-tumorigenicity 1886.

feline leukaemia virus, expression, bone marrow/serum, cats 6936.

foetal, role-erythrocytes receptors, Sindbis virus haemagglutinins, chickens 294.

Forssman antigen, BK virus transformed cells, hamsters 6237.

Friend erythroleukaemia cells, recognition, lymphocytes T, mice 2593.

Friend leukaemia virus, biosynthesis/expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 2650.

Friend leukaemia virus, expression, leucocytes, mice 3353.

glycoproteins, assays, mammary tumour virus 7879.

glycoproteins, varicella-zoster virus 6788.

hepatitis B virus, purification/use-vaccines 6521.

hepatitis B virus, vaccines 8209.

herpes simplex virus, detection, cervix tumours, man 256.

herpes simplex virus, immunoelectrophoresis, review 6129.

herpes simplex virus, localization, cornea, keratitis, man 532.

herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant infected cells, hamsters, role-complement mediated cytolysis 939.

herpes simplex virus 2, detection, cervix tumours, man 1906.

herpes simplex virus 2 transformed cells, rats 442.

histocompatibility system HLA, recognition, influenza virus cytotoxic lymphocytes T 4128.

Ia-like antigens expression, lymphocytes T, infectious mononucleosis, man 2581.

identification, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 491.

influenza A virus, expression, cell surface 7197.

interferon 8157.

isolation/characterization, cell culture/faeces derived rotavirus 284.

JC virus, immunoperoxidase test, mice/man 2434.

K virus, immunoperoxidase test, mice/man 2434.

Kysanur Forest disease virus, purification 2222.

Lassa fever virus, storage temperature effects on 2466.

liver, hepatitis B surface antigen negative/positive chronic active hepatitis, man 292.

major histocompatibility complex, relationship-antigen (tumour-associated), Marek's disease virus induced lymphoma cells, chickens 1141.

malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays,

immunoelectrophoresis/immunodiffusion (counter) 3954.

malignant catarrhal fever virus, assays, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 4814.

malignant catarrhal fever virus, detection, cattle/rabbits 2811.

mammary tumour virus, expression, carcinogens induced leukaemia, mice 4242.

mammary tumour virus, expression, lymphoma cell lines, mice 2464.

mammary tumour virus, milk, relationship mammary tumours, mice strains 2661.

mammary tumour virus, relationship-histocompatibility

Antigens, (continued)

- system H-2, mice 289.
- mammary tumour virus, use-diagnosis, breast tumours, man 1189.
- mammary tumour virus/murine leukaemia virus, detection/distribution, mice 288.
- Marek's disease virus, vaccination, chickens 6868.
- measles virus, expression, antibodies effects on, infected HeLa cells 178.
- measles virus, leucocytes adherence, multiple sclerosis, man 7073.
- membranes, characterization, feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus transformed cells 3987.
- membranes, cytomegalovirus, assays, immunoperoxidase test 8076.
- membranes, Epstein-Barr virus 8106.
- membranes, Epstein-Barr virus, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6278.
- membranes, Epstein-Barr virus associated, immunoglobulin M antibody response, man, infectious mononucleosis 1106.
- membranes, feline leukaemia virus, expression, relationship-transformation 4998.
- membranes, induction, cytomegalovirus infection 6002.
- middle T antigen, characterization, SV40 transformed cells 4965.
- middle T antigen, DNA, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus 4600.
- middle T antigen, function, polyoma virus 4695.
- middle T antigen, polyoma virus, review 4958.
- middle T antigen, role-polyoma virus transformed cells 4953.
- middle T antigen, role-polyoma virus transformation 4955.
- middle T antigen, role-SV40 transformation 4964.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, distribution/expression, lymphoid tissue, mice, relationship-leukaemogenesis 483.
- mumps virus, treatment-larynx papilloma, man, case reports 3370.
- murine leukaemia virus glycoproteins, modulation, lymphoma, mice 2647.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, antigenic relationship-hepatitis B e antigen 3163.
- nuclear, location, herpes simplex virus 1 transformed cells, man/mice 441.
- nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, chromosomes associated, detection, immunoperoxidase test, transformed cells, man 1713.
- nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, detection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6963.
- nuclear antigen, Epstein-Barr virus, expression, relationship-transformation, lymphocytes B, man 6276.
- nuclear antigen, expression, relationship-genomes levels, Herpesvirus ateles, lymphoblastoid cell lines 4982.
- nuclear antigen, Herpesvirus papio, immunofluorescence 6754.
- nuclear antigen, role-Epstein-Barr virus transformation 4983.
- nuclear antigen, subunit structure/antigenic determinants, Epstein-Barr virus 5270.
- oncofoetal antigen, expression, SV40 transformed cells, melanoma, man 8313.
- oncofoetal antigens SV40 transformed cells, mice 4168.
- papillomavirus, identification, condyloma acuminatum, man 4252.
- parvovirus (canine), faeces, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), dogs 983.
- poliovirus, assays, immunodiffusion 3960.
- poliovirus, review 6130.
- polyoma virus, expression, infected cell culture 2944.
- purification, Aleutian disease virus 6509.
- relationship-murine leukaemia virus tropism 4213.
- rinderpest virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3975.
- SV40, antigenic relationship-membranes proteins, foetal cells, hamsters 282.
- SV40, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 358.
- Tahyna virus 7953.
- Tau antigen, isolation/characterization, SV40 infected/transformed cell lines 1736.
- Thy-1 antigen, antibodies, inhibition-murine leukaemia virus induced lymphoma growth, mice 1877.
- transplantation, induction, SV40 antigens 3086.
- transplantation antigens, antigenic relationship-antigen T, SV40 4833.
- variants, rabies virus, selection/use-vaccines 291.
- variants, visna virus, RNA nucleotide sequence 83.
- variation, influenza virus, relationship-epidemiology, man 1021.
- variation, influenza virus, review 810.
- variation, mutants, poliovirus 1, selection 230.
- variation, relationship-influenza virus epidemiology/pathogenicity, man 1020.
- variation, visna virus 7406.
- Antipain,**
effects on C-type virus induction, cells, mice 6259.
- Antisera,**
avian sarcoma virus, production 271.
bean yellow mosaic virus 4831.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus, fluorescein labelled, production 3137.
cytomegalovirus, production 5505.
effects on Sindbis virus infection, cell lines, Chinese hamster 2951.
effects on vesicular stomatitis virus infection, nervous system cell lines, mice 3667.
enhancement-dengue virus 2 replication, leucocytes, man 2317.
herpes simplex virus, preparation/use-antigens detection, cervix tumours, man 256.
influenza A virus, production 3974.
interaction-papilloma virus (bovine), immunoelectron microscopy 5540.
 γ -interferon, production 6825.
interferon, production/ch22095P 2476.
preparation, herpes simplex virus 1 glycoproteins 257.
preparation, poliovirus antigens 3959.
production, Rauscher leukaemia virus cell surface antigens, leukaemia cells 1888.
production, SV40 antigen T, C-terminus/N-terminus 3125.
production, transformation proteins, avian erythroblastosis virus 6766.
Sakhalin virus, preparation 3966.
sheep pox virus, immunoglobulins characterization 2442.
SV40, antiviral activity 8073.
varicella-zoster virus, production 3955.
- Antithymocyte serum,**
effects on herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 2123.
- Antitumour activity,**
carboxypolymethylene 1827.
hyperthermia, role-interferon, mice 3172.
interferon 321, 1045, 1744, 1755, 2479, 2491.
 α -interferon 2493.
interferon 3189.
 α -interferon 4029, 4034, 4035.
interferon 4853, 4862.

Antitumour activity, (continued)

β -interferon 4870, 5545, 5563.
interferon 6142, 6162, 6167, 6170, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820, 7434, 8142, 8152, 8153.

interferon, inhibition, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins 1750.

interferon, review 1042, 1044, 2495.

β -interferon, review 6816.

interferon, strains dependence, mice 320.

interferon, tumour cells, man 4866.

leucocytes, role-interferon, man 3171.

retinoic acid analogues 5635.

Antitumour agents,

+ BCG, immunotherapy-Moloney leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 5674.

Antiviral activity,

4-(adamantyl-1 β)phenol 410.

N-acetophenonylidenechlorodiphenylamine carboxyl hydrazides 4947.

2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 7531.

actinomycin D 4669.

acycloguanosine 3291.

adenine arabinoside 1124, 2609, 4143, 6710.

adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside, herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus 668.

adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5' deoxy) 1823.

algae 413.

alkanesulphonates 7541.

alkyl sulphates 7541.

alkylbenzenesulphonates 7541.

amantadine 2622, 2627, 4941, 7538, 8253.

4'-aminomethyltrioxalen 8257.

2-amino-1,3,4-thiadiazole 6901.

2 aminothiazoles 8252.

ammonium humate 6224.

AMP (cyclic), exogenous 1836.

AMP arabinoside 4143.

aphidicolin 1598.

1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil 8263.

1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-(2-chlorovinyl)uracil 8263.

arachidonic acid 4144.

N- α -cocyl-L-arginine ethyl ester 8264.

arildone 2615.

2-aryl(hetaryl)-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid 8254.

Aspergillus niger extracts 8262.

assays 4139.

ATP arabinoside 6904.

atropine 4142.

p-azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopy 4155.

benomyl 5256.

benzamidinohydrazone derivatives 3825.

Boerhaavia diffusa extracts treated plants 5633.

bonaphthon 2614, 5634, 8261.

bromodeoxyuridine 3289.

5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine 6710.

E-5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 6710.

butan-2-ol 6898.

caffeic acid 6224.

caffeine 4142.

carboxypolymethylene 1827.

Caryophyllaceae extracts 6907.

chelating agents 7530.

chlorine 2610, 2611.

5-chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid hydraz 1838.

chlorogenic acid 6224.

elazamycin B, herpes simplex virus 1825.

clofibrate 2616.

α N-cocyl-L-arginine ethyl ester derivatives 4156.

Coptis japonica extracts 6225.

Corynebacterium extracts 4141.

CTP arabinoside 6904.

Datura metel, plant extracts 8250.

N-deacetylmethylthiocolchicine derivatives 5626.

3-deazaadenosine 4938, 6038.

2-deoxy-D-glucose 4154, 4941.

5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine 4938.

1-(2-deoxy- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-5-(methylmerca 5629.

2'-deoxyuridine 3298, 6226.

diamines 7539.

dianthin 6232.

4',6-dichloroflavan 8255.

2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-phenanthrenone thiosemicarbazones 8248.

L- β -3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine methyl ester 6968.

9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine 5630.

9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine + 6-azauridine, vaccinia virus 412.

2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine 8566.

disinfectants 4150, 5632.

DNA biosynthesis inhibitors 408.

dodecylbenzenesulphonic acid 7542

EDTA 2298.

enviroxime 7735.

ethanol 6898.

ethyl diethylphosphonoformate 417.

5-ethyl-dUMP 3294.

fatty acids 4145.

formazans 4149.

5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 3290.

N-furylidene chlorodiphenylaminocarboxylic acid hydrazides 4947.

gibberellic acid 5237.

glucosamine 4154.

glutaraldehyde, review 3295.

herbimycin B 6233.

herpesvirus, review 8451.

hetarylhydrazones 8258.

hydrogen peroxide 4945.

9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2617, 2618, 7430, 7532.

4'-hydroxymethyltrioxalen 8257.

hypoxanthine arabinoside 4143.

idoxuridine 6710.

indole-3-acetic acid 5237.

inhibitors derived from *Phytolacca americana* tobacco mosaic virus 1131.

interferon 1744, 2491, 2494, 3189, 3194, 3196, 3289, 4027.

α interferon 4029.

interferon 4042, 4853, 4864, 6142, 6154, 6157, 6159, 6161, 6815, 7430.

α -interferon 7532.

interferon 8122, 8146, 8149, 8150, 8151.

β interferon 8449.

interferon, assays, review 1033.

interferon, enzymes effects on 1761.

interferon, hosts specificity 1039.

interferon, inhibition, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins 1750.

interferon, mechanisms, review 1043.

interferon, Moloney leukaemia virus infected cells, mice 316.

interferon, review 1034, 2495.

interferon, transfer, in vitro 2490.

interferon, vesicular stomatitis virus 1038.

iodine 4943, 6227.

5-iodocytosine derivatives 7535.

iron ferrate 4939.

isoprinosine 2626.

Juniperus communis 7533.

Antiviral activity,(continued)

- Lentivirus edodes peptidomannans 1130.
 linoleic acid 4144.
 lithium chloride 1126.
 5-mercapto-2'-deoxyuridine 2619.
 metals ions/chelating agents, review 8251.
Metarhizium anisopliae toxins 4153.
 methanol 6898.
 5'-methoxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine 6905.
 6-methylmercaptopyrazolo3,4-dpyrimidine 2625.
 milk, papovavirus 1176.
 monoamines 7539.
 mycophenolic acid 6901.
 netropsin 3292.
 nucleosides 7544.
 nucleosides analogues 1127.
 oleic acid 4144.
 ozone 6899.
 ozone, enteroviruses/phages 1129.
 N-phenyl-N'-(m-aminophenyl)thiourea 3296.
 phosphonoacetic acid 6710.
 phosphonoacetic acid, assays 3293.
 phosphonoformate 4146.
 plant extracts 1832, 4948, 8267.
 poly (I) substituted 4940.
 poly (I,C) 3196.
 polynucleotides 4151.
 polysaccharides 8260.
 Populus extracts 2623.
 potassium ferrate 4939.
 pregnene derivatives 8256.
 procaine 7537.
 procetofene 2616.
 propan-1-ol 6898.
 E-5-propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine 4148.
 5-propyl-dUMP 3294.
 prostaglandin A 2624, 6230.
 pyrophosphate analogues 1641.
 radiation (γ) 418.
 radiation (ionizing) 2620.
 retinoic acid analogues 5635.
 review 6223, 7527, 7528, 8447.
 ribavirin 2627, 4941, 5256, 6228, 6901.
 ribavirin + rimantadine 1831.
 ribavirin, assays 6906.
 ribavirin, book 750.
 rifampicin 6229.
 rimantadin 3051.
 rimantadine 2627, 4941, 8259.
 rimantadine, mechanisms 1835.
 rimantadine derivatives 4942.
 rimantadine hydrochloride 4944, 7538.
 saliva 3297.
 selenocystamine 6229.
 sodium dodecyl sulphate 2298.
 sodium fluoride 6900.
 Solanum extracts 8268.
 Solanum melongena extracts 1833.
 streptovaricin U 419.
 tannic acid 4152.
 δ -9-tetrahydrocannabinol, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 1132.
 tetrazolium derivatives 4149.
 thymine arabinoside 6710.
 tobacco mosaic virus induced, Nicotiana glutinosa, characterization 7543.
 6-toluoil-1,2-naphthoquinones 4946.
 triazole derivatives 6231.
 triazoles 1824.
 s-triazolol[4,3-a]quinoxalines 1834.
 Tridemnum extracts 7534.
 trifluorothymidine 6710.
 trifluorothymidine, assays 3293.
 trisodium phosphonoformate 417, 1128, 1569, 5627, 5628.
 trisodiumphosphonoformate 6710.
 uracil 1837.
 uridine derivatives 1828.
 zinc chloride 5631.
Antiviral agents,
 books 6505.
 complex-DNA/RNA 7540.
 drug resistance, viruses, review 1122.
 ime, 2-amino-1-(isopropyl sulphonyl)-6-benzimidaz 1133.
 immunosuppression, man 1123.
 production/characterization, cell lines 8265, 8266.
 review 4140, 6895.
 screening 407.
Aotus trivirgatus,
 Herpesvirus saimiri lymphoma 6919.
Apanteles melanoscelus,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, ultrastructure 1398.
Apeu virus,
 antiviral activity, interferon 4864.
Aphidicolin,
 antiviral activity 1598.
 induction-retrovirus, inhibition, 5-bromodeoxyuridine/5-iododeoxyuridine 1859.
 inhibition-herpes simplex virus 1/vaccinia virus DNA polymerase, mechanisms 2351.
Aphididae,
 plant viruses transmission, review 741.
 transmission-Cucumis melo, cucumber mosaic virus, control 1443.
 transmission-dioscorea mosaic virus, Dioscorea/Nicotiana benthamiana 858.
 transmission-plant viruses, control, review 2927.
 transmission-plant viruses, prevention, aluminium mulches 1441.
 transmission-potato virus Y, inhibition 6490.
Aphis citricola,
 transmission-citrus tristeza virus 6489.
Aphis craccivora,
 transmission-groundnut rosette virus 5913.
 transmission-soybean mosaic virus, Glycine max 6492.
Aphis fabae,
 transmission-beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus, Beta vulgaris 732.
Aphis gossypii,
 transmission-cucumber mosaic virus, Cucumis melo 3598.
 transmission-plant viruses, Cucumis melo 3599.
 transmission-pumpkin mosaic virus, prevention 8563.
Apis mellifera,
 viruses infection 5219.
Apistogramma ramirezi,
 lymphocystis virus infection 5819.
Apium graveolens,
 celery mosaic virus infection, control, oils emulsions 3602.
 plant viruses infection, epidemiology/incidence, France 1428.
Apodemus flavicollis,
 herpesvirus infection 6430.
Appendicitis,
 adenovirus, children, case reports 6981.
 association-measles, man, case reports 561.
 role-viruses, man 7613.

Apple chlorotic leafspot virus,

assays, immunoelectron microscopy 7401.

Apple mosaic virus,

assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3150.

assays, latex agglutination 1733.

Apple stem grooving virus,transmission, grafts, *Malus pumila* 1411.**1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil,**

antiviral activity 8263.

1- β -D-Arabinofuranosyl-5-(2-chlorovinyl)uracil,

antiviral activity 8263.

Arabis mosaic virus,

assays, immunoelectron microscopy 2458.

assays, latex agglutination 1733.

enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 5527.

infection, *Vitis*, diagnosis 8529.**Arachidonic acid,**

antiviral activity 4144.

Arachis hypogaea,

groundnut chlorotic spot virus infection 7151.

groundnut eyespot virus, isolation/characterization 2213.

groundnut rosette virus infection, transmission, *Aphis**craccivora* 5913.

peanut mottle virus infection 5245.

Araujia mosaic virus,isolation/characterization, *Morrenia odorata* 757.**Arbovirus,**

conference 6496.

ecology/epidemiology, man/animals 7034.

ecology/transmission, factors affecting 2843.

envelopes, interaction-fatty acids 4145.

infection, epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.

infection, epidemiology, birds, review 5177.

infection, epidemiology, cattle, Japan 2844.

infection, epidemiology, livestock, Italy 7775.

infection, epidemiology, man, Canada 5781.

infection, epidemiology, man, Iran 4355.

infection, epidemiology, man, Pacific Ocean Is. 7033.

infection, epidemiology, man, Sudan 8409.

infection, man, Africa, review 4356.

infection, man, Central African Rep. 4302.

infection, risks, laboratories personnel 5751.

Peaton virus characterization/cattle 6.

replication, cell culture, *Dermacentor* 7187.replication, cell lines, *Culex pipiens* 3656.

structure/classification, review 3627.

transmission (transovarial), *Aedes*, review 6474.

vectors, review 6350.

vectors, surveillance, Australia 590.

Arenavirus,

persistent infection, review 7654.

physicochemical properties 2299.

replication, review 3778.

review 3756.

Argentine haemorrhagic fever,animal models, *Cebus* 5867.

coagulation factors levels, man 7002.

man, case reports 5726.

vaccines 1077.

N- α -coetyl-L-Arginine ethyl ester,

antiviral activity 8264.

Arhar mild mosaic virus,infection, *Cajanus cajan* 7148.**Arhar severe mosaic virus,**infection, *Cajanus cajan* 7148.**Arildone,**

antiviral activity 2615.

inhibition-heat/pH inactivation, poliovirus 2 105.

Aristolochic acid,

treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye, rabbits 2124.

Armadillidium vulgare,

isolation-iridescent virus 4552.

Arracacha virus B,

characterization 6618.

Arteritis,+ glomerulonephritis, hepatitis A virus, *Sanguinus* 7818.

hepatitis B virus, association-temporal artery inflammation,

man, case reports 1258.

role-hepatitis B virus, man 574.

Arthritis,

adenovirus/coxsackievirus/mumps virus, man 530.

association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 1954.

chikungunya virus, man 552.

cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus, man, case reports

1944.

herpes simplex virus 1, man, case reports 1949.

Ross River virus, epidemics, man, Fiji 557.

rubella virus, children, case reports 8380.

rubella virus, immune response (cell-mediated), man 335.

rubella virus, man, case reports 3419.

varicella-zoster virus, children, case reports 6301.

varicella-zoster virus, man, case reports 1229.

varicella-zoster virus, monocytes levels, synovial fluid,

children 1230.

Arthrobacter,

phages, soil 8444.

Arthrogryposis,

+ encephalitis, Akabane virus, domestic animals, review

3509.

Artichoke yellow ringspot virus,

isolation/characterization 2308.

2-Aryl(hetaryl)-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid,

antiviral activity 8254.

Ascardia galli,

transmission-Newcastle disease virus 7100

Ascorbic acid,

induction-interferon 2483.

Asialofetuin,

adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside conjugate, inhibition-

DNA biosynthesis, ectromelia virus, hepatocytes, mice 411

Aspergillus niger,

extracts, antiviral activity 8262.

Aspirin,

effects on tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus

infection, protein composition 4527.

inhibition-tomato bushy stunt virus infection, *Gomphrena**globosa* 3594.**Assays,**

antibodies, use-phages 3154.

antiviral activity 4139.

antiviral activity, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors 408.

cell surface antigens, viruses infected cells 280.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), use-

immunoproliferative diseases diagnosis, turkeys 5655.

enteroviruses, shellfish 3641.

Epstein-Barr virus receptors 7253.

fluorometry-influenza A virus neuraminidase 5037.

foot-and-mouth disease virus recombinants 6513.

hepatitis B surface antigen 7180, 7881, 8099.

herpes simplex virus deoxythymidine*kinase 1469.

influenza virus, man 4827.

influenza virus neuraminidase 1471.

interferon 1746, 2509, 4041, 5556, 8131.

interferon, antiviral activity, review 1033.

Assays (continued)

interferon, cell culture 1046.
 lymphocytes cytotoxicity, parainfluenza virus 3 8242.
 Newcastle disease virus 4567, 4568.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus 771, 7880.
 phages, seawater 3633.
 phages, sera 7871.
 poliovirus 7178.
 potato leaf roll virus resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* strains 729.
 Streptococcus cremoris phages 2217.
 target cells, radiation leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, mice, in vitro 16.
 viruses 8577.
 viruses, faeces/water 982.
 viruses, waste treatment plants 1468.
 viruses, water, use-cell culture 2232.
 viruses neurovirulence, use-laboratory animals behaviour alterations 2117.

Assembly,

adeno-associated virus, kinetics 184.
 phage λ 5454.
 phage T3, role-DNA-binding protein 918.
 SV40, role-nucleoproteins complex formation 185.

Asthma,

influenza A virus vaccination, man 3227.
 role-bronchopneumonia viruses, man 7614.
 role-respiratory syncytial virus, children 7008.

Astragalus,

extracts, induction-interferon 4855.

Astrovirus,

antiviral activity, alcohols 6898.
 detection, faeces, turkeys 2071.
 diarrhoea, deer 8477.
 diarrhoea, man, review 8375.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, man 7602.
 gastroenteritis, man, review 3395.
 role-diarrhoea, dogs 5805.
 role-diarrhoea, pigs 6416.

Astrovirus (ovine),

physicochemical properties 5356.

Ataxia,

Epstein-Barr virus, man, case reports 3407.

Ataxia-telangiectasia,

association-Burkitt's lymphoma, children, case reports 4257.

Atenolol,

treatment-herpes simplex virus glaucoma, man 613.

ATP arabinoside,

antiviral activity 6904.
 inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus 3069.

Atropine,

antiviral activity 4142.

Autoantibodies,

antigen T, erythrocytes, production, hepatitis B, man 1818.
 enhancement, interferon, New Zealand Black x New Zealand White mouse 324.

Epstein-Barr virus induced, characterization, man 5608.

incidence, coxsackievirus B/influenza virus myocarditis, man 1232.

incidence, infectious mononucleosis/mumps/rubella, man 2698.

induction, Epstein-Barr virus, man 4917.

infectious mononucleosis, man 6992.

levels, acute/chronic hepatitis B, man 2607.

levels, epidemic nephropathy, man 7620.

liver, hepatitis B, children 4322.

measles virus, children, case reports 1985.

nervous system, Cretzfeldt-Jakob disease/kuru, man 2804.
 platelets, viruses infection, man 5605.

Autographa californica,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assays 7880.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3710.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, transfection, cell lines,

Spodoptera frugiperda/Trichoplusia ni 3672.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, cell culture, inoculum concentration effects on 791.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, Estigmene acrea 5226.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, Lepidoptera cell lines 7905.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, occlusion bodies deficient mutant, replication, Trichoplusia ni cell lines 239.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, penetration/infection, gastrointestinal tract, Trichoplusia ni 3784.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein biosynthesis 3879.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, proteins characterization 7228.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombination-Galleria mellonella nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7358.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, virulence, 5-bromodeoxyuridine effects on 5225.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 7832.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains, characterization 2889.

Autoimmune diseases,

role-viruses activated suppressor cells, man/animals 3392.

Autoimmunity,

induction, paramyxovirus antigens, mice 4159.

 autoradiography,

proteins, adenovirus (human) 2 7177.

Avena byzantina,

barley yellow dwarf virus infection, effects on

Rhopalosiphum padi/Sitobion avenae development 2892.

Avena fatua,

resistance, barley yellow dwarf virus infection 7142.

Avena sativa,

barley yellow dwarf virus, transmission, Aphididae 2923.

barley yellow dwarf virus, transmission, Macrosiphum avenae, strains interference 3596.

barley yellow dwarf virus infection, nutrients effects on 5240.

cytopathology, oat sterile dwarf virus infection 4531.

resistance, oat mosaic virus/oat tubular virus infection 727.

Aves,

influenza A virus infection 3526.

Avian erythroblastosis virus,

biological properties 5993.

DNA, cloning/characterization 1614.

nonstructural protein, phosphorylation 1613.

oncogene expression 4181.

proteins/RNA characterization 3908.

RNA, characterization 3692.

mRNA characterization 3055.

transformation, activation-globin genes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1145.

transformation, bone marrow target cells, chickens 3334.

transformation, target cells identification 5657.

transformation genes, characterization 6714.

transformation genes, homologues, normal cells 8271.

transformation proteins, antisera production 6766.

transformation related nucleotide sequence, identification 3694.

transformed cells, globin genes, methylation patterns 5656.

Avian infectious bronchitis,

chickens 4451, 5808.

Avian infectious bronchitis,(continued)

diagnosis, cattle 6769.
 diagnosis, chickens 6116, 8092.
 epidemiology, chickens 4450.
 experimental infection, chickens 2147.
Avian infectious bronchitis virus,
 antibodies, assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/
 neutralization 6770.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6116, 6769,
 8092.
 antigens, production/use-avian infectious bronchitis
 diagnosis, haemagglutination inhibition 1000.
 assays, precipitin test, use-allantoic fluid antigens 1724.
 experimental infection, chickens 6465.
 protein composition 1526, 5969.
 replication, hosts nuclei/transcription factors requirements
 171.
 ribonucleoproteins, characterization 5958.
 RNA characterization 7208.
 mRNA characterization/mapping 1632.
 rule-kidney diseases, chickens 3500.
 survival, fermented food wastes 6601.
 vaccination, chickens 3249, 5600, 5603, 6870, 7479.
 vaccination/immunization (passive), chickens 8218.
 vaccines, efficacy, factors affecting 2560.
Avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus,
 experimental infection, ducks 4463.
Avian laryngotracheitis virus,
 experimental infection, chickens 5846.
 isolation/characterization 4651.
 vaccination, chickens 3236, 7478.
Avian leucosis,
 chickens 6927.
Avian leucosis virus,
 activation-onc gene, lymphoma, chickens 5659.
 cytopathology/replication, cell culture 3662.
 defective strains, transformation related nucleotide sequence
 identification 3695.
 endogenous, occurrence, chickens 3909.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6927.
 evolutionary genetics 3091.
 gag gene proteins, nearest-neighbour analysis 93.
 genes, chickens 7566.
 genes, inheritance, chickens 8290.
 immune response, birds 1149.
 immune response, chickens, cross-reactivity 4920.
 induced tumours, transforming genes detection, mice 1862.
 infection, effects on egg production/mortality, chickens 2825.
 infection, elimination, chickens 1868.
 infection/vaccination, excretion rates, chickens 2107.
 inhibition-mitogens induced lymphocyte transformation,
 chickens 2568.
 latency/tumorigenicity, chickens 6251.
 proteinase, role replication feedback mechanisms 2366.
 proteins/RNA characterization 3908.
 proviruses deletion/integration 8293.
 replication defective mutant, transformation, mechanisms
 4182.
 resistance, turkeys 7563.
 review 3333, 7564.
 RNA biosynthesis/integration sites 6926.
 terminal repeats, recombination-chickens DNA 5474.
 transformation, review 6249.
 transformation genes, origin 5658.
 transformed cell lines, antigenic characteristics 4175.
 tumorigenicity, chickens 7565.

Avian leucosis virus OK 10,

transformed non producer cells, proteins characterization
 1146.

Avian leukaemia virus,

infection, muscle cell culture, chickens 6545.
 RNA, characterization 3693.

Avian myeloblastosis-associated virus,

experimental infection, chickens 7124.
 osteopetrosis, chickens 3511.
 osteopetrosis, pathology, chickens 6929.
 proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular RNA
 processing 161.

Avian myeloblastosis-associated virus 2,

DNA, multiple integration sites, genomes, cell lines, chickens
 163.

transformation, bone cells, chick embryos 6928.

Avian myeloblastosis virus,

assembly/maturation, mathematical models 6695.
 defective particles, isolation/characterization, transformed
 myeloblasts, chickens 1615.
 DNA, characterization 2363.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence/physical properties 2362.
 DNA biosynthesis/organization 4736.
 DNA polymerase, binding, closed circular double-stranded
 DNA 3056.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, uridine + 4-
 thiouridine copolymers 164.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition, ethidium
 bromide 3057.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), interaction-tRNA Trp/
 TTP 3844.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification,
 chromatography (affinity) 2224.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reaction-periodate
 treated tRNA Trp 162.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), reverse transcription
 3843.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), use-mammary tumour
 virus DNA biosynthesis 5278.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) subunits, amino acid
 sequence 1616.
 endogenous, RNA levels, relationship-age/granulopoiesis/
 tissues, chickens 1147.
 endonuclease, phosphorylation 3058.
 envelopes glycoproteins, physicochemical properties 7954.
 gag gene proteins, amino acid sequence 7303.
 immunosuppression, lymphocytes response, man, in vitro
 387.
 induction-osteopetrosis, chick embryos 454.
 leukaemogenicity, association-proviruses DNA fragments
 2636.
 proteinase, cleavage-gag gene proteins, murine leukaemia
 virus 6677.
 proteins, isolation/characterization, transformed myeloblasts,
 chickens 453.
 proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular RNA
 processing 161.
 proviruses, integration sites, nucleotide sequence specificity
 3782.
 proviruses DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2364.
 proviruses DNA, substituted sequence characterization 898.
 RNA, characterization/gene expression 3696.
 RNA/proviruses DNA characterization 5953.
 transformation, activation-globin genes, embryo fibroblasts,
 chickens 1145.
 transformation, macrophages, chickens 4183.

- Avian myeloblastosis virus, (continued)**
transformation, target cells identification 5657.
transformation related nucleotide sequence, identification 3694.
transformed cells, RNA characterization 6930.
- Avian myeloblastosis virus MC29,**
induced tumour cells/tumour cells extracts, tumorigenicity, chickens 1148.
- Avian myelocytomatosis virus,**
nonstructural protein, phosphorylation 1613.
oncogene expression 4181.
transformation genes, homologues, detection, DNA, chickens 422.
transformation related nucleotide sequence, identification 3694.
- Avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29,**
DNA, transformation sequence, cloning 5475.
gag gene mutants, transforming activity 3092.
liver tumours, membranes isolation/characterization, chickens 4184.
onc gene/src gene, cellular origin/function 3910.
proteins/RNA characterization 3908.
transformation, target cells identification 5657.
- Avian nephritis virus,**
pathogenicity, chickens 3545.
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis,**
epidemiology, birds 6931.
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus,**
cytopathology/replication, cell culture 3662.
DNA polymerase antigens, comparison-C-type virus 285.
immune response, chickens, cross-reactivity 4920.
infection, epidemiology, pigeons 7090.
proteins structure, review 826.
RNA mapping 5328.
transformation genes, identification 6715.
transformed cells, retrovirus, cell lines established 8291.
transmission (vertical), turkeys 7567.
- Avian sarcoma virus,**
antigens expression, 5-bromodeoxyuridine effects on, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2318.
antisera, production 271.
biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 846.
defective, biological properties 3752.
defective, transformed cells, proteins characterization 5660.
deletion mutant, RNA, structure mapping 79.
DNA, biosynthesis/integration, mechanisms 3851.
DNA, cloning, phage λ /recombinants isolation/characterization 945.
DNA, cloning, plasmid pBR322 6716.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 5426.
DNA, relationship-Rous-associated virus 0, restriction endonuclease analysis 5857.
DNA biosynthesis 6034.
DNA biosynthesis/structure 3854.
DNA/RNA biosynthesis/structure 2367.
double transformation, Muntiacus muntjac cell lines 2637.
endonuclease, phosphorylation 3058.
envelopes glycoproteins mRNA, size determination, methodology 1617.
evolutionary genetics 3091.
gag gene proteins, nearest-neighbour analysis 93.
genes, nucleotide sequence/relationship-genes, chickens 1684.
immune response, birds 1149.
immune response, chickens, cross-reactivity 4920.
induction brain tumours, rats, BCG effects on 4186.
infection, susceptibility, chickens 5864.
inhibition-mitogens induced lymphocyte transformation, chickens 2568.
isolates-tumours, src gene characterization 3912.
monoclonal antibodies 8089.
nonstructural protein, phosphorylation 1613.
production, chickens, genetic analysis 6250.
protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 6035.
protein biosynthesis, intracellular location, cells, chickens 165.
protein kinase, characterization/comparison-normal cells protein kinase 3859.
protein kinase, inhibition, actin 3849.
protein kinase, phosphorylation-actin 3848.
protein kinase, purification/characterization 2942.
proteinase, role-replication feedback mechanisms 2366.
proteins phosphorylation, transformed cells, chickens 1863.
proteins structure, review 826.
proviruses, duplication, transformed cells 7568.
proviruses, integration sites, cells DNA, chickens 3845.
proviruses, integration sites, DNA, chickens 3850.
proviruses, isolation/characterization, chickens 3852.
pseudotypes-vesicular stomatitis virus 7242.
reverse transcription 7304.
review 3333.
tRNA packaging, role-DNA polymerases (RNA-dependent) 3077.
RNA packaging deficient mutant, deletion characterization, proviruses 1682.
RNA structure 6576.
tRNA Trp, function/structure 899.
src gene, characterization 231.
src gene, nucleotide sequence 78.
src gene mutants, protein kinase activity 3914.
src gene products 3094.
src gene products, characterization 3847.
src gene products, role-transformation 3336.
src gene products, association-cell membranes 2365.
strains, mixed infection, embryo cells chickens, integration sites 900.
strains, relationship 7354.
strains, transformation proteins comparison 5424.
temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 4791.
temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, rats, protein biosynthesis 2638.
temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed chondrocytes, chickens, cell aggregation 4194.
transformation, review 6249.
transformation, role-protein kinase 4185.
transformation, role-src gene products association-cell membranes 3335.
transformation defective mutant, persistent infection, chickens/ducks 3340.
transformation mechanisms, review 4187.
transformation proteins, characterization 6036.
transformation proteins, protein kinase activity 7305.
transformation proteins, relationship-feline sarcoma virus 6037.
transformed cells, protein kinase distribution 4188.
transformed cells, reversion, AMP (cyclic) effects on 8292.
transformed cells, reversion, mechanisms 4189, 4190.
transformed cells, revertants, tumorigenicity, relationship-protein kinase activity 6932.
transforming genes, RNA, characterization 1864.
tyrosine-specific protein kinase 3846.

- Avian sarcoma virus B77**,
protein biosynthesis, inhibition, 3-deazaadenosine 6038.
proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular RNA
processing 161.
tumorigenicity, mammals, relationship-transformation
defective mutant levels 5651.
- Avian sarcoma virus PRCII**,
transformation proteins, characterization 5424.
transformed cells, chickens, proteins phosphorylation 6933.
transformed cells, proteins phosphorylation 8287.
- Avian sarcoma virus Y73**,
transformed cells, proteins phosphorylation 8287.
- Avian tenosynovitis virus**,
experimental infection, chickens 5855.
vaccination, chickens 1791.
- Avocado sunblotch disease viroid**,
inactivation, heat/transmission, *Persea americana* 742.
infection, *Persea americana* 5890.
infection, susceptibility, *Persea gratissima* 723.
- Azathioprine**,
+ prednisone, effects on herpes simplex virus experimental
infection, mice 2123.
treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 3478.
- 6-Azauridine**,
+ 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine, antiviral activity,
vaccinia virus 412.
- p-Azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-glucopyranoside**,
antiviral activity 4155.
- Baboon endogenous virus**,
antibodies, leukaemia, man 4262.
cell fusion induction, transformed cell lines/tumour cells, man
1896.
DNA, characterization/integration sites, cell lines, dogs 3065.
DNA, cloning/structure 5479.
evolution 8050.
gag gene proteins, amino acid sequence 3726.
immune response, Papio 7512.
immunosuppression, lymphocytes blastogenesis 7513.
induction, 5'-bromodeoxyuridine, cell lines, Papio
cyanocephalus 6271.
induction, Papio anubis 7588.
infection, epidemiology, Macaca 7778.
lymphocytes blastogenesis suppressive factors
characterization 8234.
producer cells, cell fusion susceptibility 2953.
protein composition 4744.
proteins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1719.
proteins structure, review 826.
proviruses, nucleotide sequence variations 170.
RNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 7924.
role leukaemia, man 3379, 5690.
syncytia formation, cell lines, man 5295.
- Bacillus**,
phages, DNA/DNA-linked proteins characterization 6557.
phages sensitivity 8054.
- Bacillus brevis**,
defective prophages, characterization 5348.
- Bacillus cereus**,
+ granulosis virus, mixed infection, Noctuidae 7829.
- Bacillus megaterium**,
phages, characterization 5347.
transduction, phage MP13 5493.
- Bacillus sphaericus**,
phage typing 7359.
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**,
phages isolation/characterization 3739.
- Bacillus subtilis**,
883.
bacteriocins, induction, phage SP β prophages mediated 3947.
cloning vectors, use-phage ϕ 1 2429.
minicells, phage ϕ 29 infection 3946.
phage ϕ NR2 abortive infection 4802.
phage ϕ 29 adsorption 5377.
phage PBS Z1 adsorption 3780.
phage SP01 + phage SP82 mixed infection 6702.
phage SP02 infection, curing, plasmids 8066.
phage SP10 restriction-modification 3948.
phage 41c infection, calcium requirements 3896.
prophages curing 7367.
restriction-modification, phage ϕ 3T 7377.
restriction-modification-phage ϕ 3T DNA 7369.
sporulation, induction, phage PMB12 5497.
transduction, phage ϕ 105 971.
transduction, plasmids, cloning, phage ϕ 105/phage SP02
effects on 250.
transfection, phage ϕ 105 DNA 8061.
transfection, phage ϕ 105/phage SP02, restriction-
modification effects on 970.
transfection, phage SPP1, relationship-DNA structure 4599.
transfection, phage SPP1 DNA, inhibition-phage ϕ W-14
4803.
transformation, phage ϕ 25/phage ϕ 29 DNA 4805.
- Bacillus thuringiensis**,
lysogeny, chemostats 3935.
lysogeny/phages characterization 3104.
phage typing 2413.
- Baculovirus**,
biological control-Heliopsis 5876.
biological control-Heliopsis zea 2169.
biological control-Oryctes rhinoceros 3571.
biological control-Phthorimaea operculella 4502.
characterization, Ichneumonidae 5271.
inclusion bodies, physicochemical properties 3764.
induction, nuclear polyhedrosis virus superinfection,
Heliopsis zea cells 7969.
infection, Braconidae, review 4501.
infection, effects on calcium levels, haemolymph, Insecta
2168.
infection, Mesoleius tenthrædis 5877.
infection, Wiseana 3572.
replication, cell culture 790.
review 2170.
ultrastructure 7961.
- Baldulus tripsaci**,
transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.
- Banji virus**,
infection, cells, Aedes albopictus, proteins isolation/antiviral
activity, media (culture) 6902, 6903.
- Barathra brassicae**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, replication, Bombyx mori/
Lymantria dispar cell lines 2320.
- Baratra brassicae**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, experimental infection, mice 704.
- Barley stripe mosaic virus**,
infection, Hordeum vulgare, control, review 2925.
protein biosynthesis 8021.
- Barley yellow dwarf virus**,
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1011.
infection, Avena byzantina, effects on Rhopalosiphum padi/
Sitobion avenae development 2892.

Barley yellow dwarf virus, (continued)

infection, cereals, nutrients effects on 5240.
 infection, *Hordeum*, resistance 4510.
 infection, *Hordeum vulgare* 7848.
 infection, *Lolium perenne* 5230.
 infection, resistance, *Avena fatua* 7142.
 infection, *Triticum aestivum*, crop production assessment 2921.
 transmission, Aphididae 5910.
 transmission, Aphididae, review 741.
 transmission, *Macrosiphum avenae*, strains interference 3596.
 vectors 2923.

Barley yellow striate mosaic virus,

physicochemical properties/transmission, Insecta 2194.
 RNA, replication sites/structure, characterization 1519.

Baseplates,

assembly/structure, role-dihydrofolate reductase/thymidylate synthetase, phage T4 2294.

Batai virus,

temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination-Bunyamwera virus/Maguari virus 3906.

Bats,

transmission-rabies virus 3525.

BCG,

+ antitumour agents, immunotherapy-Moloney leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 5674.

effects on brain tumours induction, avian sarcoma virus 4186.
 immunotherapy-herpes simplex virus tumours, hamsters 4173.

induction-interferon 4869.

induction-interferon, macrophages, mice 2485.

Bean common mosaic virus,

infection, detection/incidence, *Lupinus luteus* 3581.
 infection, *Phaseolus mungo* 5882.
 resistance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5231.

Bean golden mosaic virus,

DNA, isolation/characterization 815.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 2975.
 infection, *Phaseolus* 5904.
 infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5883.

Bean pod mottle virus,

transmission, *Ceratomya trifurcata*, *Glycine max* 6488.

Bean rugose mosaic virus,

infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7149.

Bean yellow mosaic virus,

antisera 4831.
 infection, effects on amino acid composition, *Pisum sativum* 5241.

infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5884.

infection, *Pisum sativum* 5234.

isolates, DNA homology 6583.

taxonomy, use-capsid protein amino acid sequence 2211.

transmission, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Pisum sativum* 5253.

Bee paralysis virus,

infection, *Apis mellifera* 5219.

Bee sacbrood virus,

infection, *Apis mellifera* 5219.

Bee virus X,

infection, *Apis mellifera* 5219.

Bee virus Y,

infection, *Apis mellifera* 5219.
 physicochemical properties 4656.

Beet curly top virus,

infection, *Amsinckia douglasiana* 5891.
 physicochemical properties 5366.
 transmission, *Circulifer tenellus* 5911.

Beet mild yellowing virus,

+ beet mosaic virus, infection, *Beta vulgaris*, ethylene metabolism 2179.

+ *Erysiphe betae*, infection, *Beta vulgaris* 8541.

infection, *Beta vulgaris* 2186.

infection, *Beta vulgaris*, incidence/control 732.

infection, effects on root rot, *Beta vulgaris* 738.

Beet mosaic virus,

+ beet mild yellowing virus, infection, *Beta vulgaris*, ethylene metabolism 2179.

infection, *Beta vulgaris* 2186.

Beet necrotic yellow vein virus,

infection, *Beta vulgaris*/*Chenopodium quinoa*/*Spinacia oleracea*/*Stellaria media*, ultrastructure 2189.

mixed infection-tobacco mosaic virus, *Beta vulgaris* 5896.

Beet western yellows virus,

infection, *Beta vulgaris* 2186.
 infection, *Brassica napus* 4525.
 transmission, Aphididae, review 741.

Beet yellows virus,

detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Beta vulgaris*/*Tetragonia expansa* 2459.

infection, *Beta vulgaris*, incidence/control 732.

infection, effects on root rot, *Beta vulgaris* 738.

role-infertility, *Beta vulgaris* 7841.

Behaviour,

mice, scrapie agent experimental infection effects on, genetic analysis 2163.

Beheet's syndrome,

role-viruses, man 2693.

Bell's palsy,

animal models, hamsters 7104.

role-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus, man 2818.

Belladonna mottle virus,

crystallization/structure 5367.
 host range/identification 3585.
 purification 5281.

Belmont virus,

characterization/taxonomy 7167.
 protein biosynthesis 7302.

Bemisia tabaci,

transmission-tomato yellow leaf curl virus, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, prevention 7853.

Benineas hispida,

spinach mosaic virus infection 5246.

Benomyl,

treatment-lettuce big vein virus infection, *Lactuca sativa* 5256.

Benzamidinohydrazone,

derivatives, antiviral activity 3825.

Benzo(a)pyrene,

effects on Friend leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis, mice 5003.

metabolism, SV40 infected cells 3787.

Beta vulgaris,

beet mild yellowing virus + *Erysiphe betae* infection 8541.

beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus infection, incidence/control 732.

beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus + *Aphanomyces cochlidioides* infection 738.

beet necrotic yellow vein virus + tobacco mosaic virus mixed infection 5896.

beet yellows virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2459.

ethylene metabolism, beet mosaic virus + beet mild yellowing virus infection 2179.

Beta vulgaris, (continued)

infertility, role-beet yellows virus 7841.
 Polymyxa betae + viruses Beta vulgaris 4512.
 sowbane mosaic virus infection 5907.
 subterranean clover red leaf virus infection 3584.
 tomato bushy stunt virus infection 4529.
 ultrastructure, beet necrotic yellow vein virus infection 2189.

Bettongia penicillata,
 herpesvirus hepatitis 4422.

Betula alleghaniensis,
 apple mosaic virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3150.

Bhanja virus,
 infection, epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.
 infection, epidemiology, cattle/sheep, Kenya 4447.

BHK 21 cells,
 foot-and-mouth disease virus production, methodology 778.

Biliary tract,
 atresia, role-reovirus, man/mice 4299.

Birds,
 influenza A epidemiology 6442, 6443.
 influenza A virus/paramyxovirus infection 7764.
 influenza epidemiology 6436.

Birth defects,
 role-viruses, man 7611.
Bis (chlorophenyl) acetic acid,
 induction endogenous retrovirus, embryo cells, chickens 8046.

N,N'-Bis(methylsatin- β -thiosemicarbazone)-2-methylpiperazine,
 treatment viruses experimental infection, mice 5852.
Bismuth subsalicylate,
 treatment Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, man 618.

BK virus,
 antigen t. association-hosts proteins 5381.
 antigenic relationship-immunoglobulins, man 4832.
 antigenic variants, characterization 8105.
 antigens, immunoperoxidase test, mice/man 2434.
 DNA, characterization, transformed cells 8274.
 DNA, integration, transformed cells, hamster/mice 6912.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6564.
 DNA, structure, induced tumour cells, hamsters 426.
 DNA, structure, tumour cell lines, hamsters 6911.
 DNA structure, comparison RF virus 1507.
 epidemiology, haemodialysis/kidney transplantation patients 3123.

gene expression, transformed cell hybrids 2631.
 haemagglutination inhibition, α 2-macroglobulin effects on 3124.

induced brain tumours, ultrastructure, hamsters 1843.
 induction bone tumours, hamsters 2630.
 infection, epidemiology, pregnancy, man 2747.
 plaques purification 2233.
 transformed cells, hamsters, Forssman antigen 6237.
 tumours, hamsters, occurrence-genomes DNA 3299.

Black beetle virus,
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 4751.
 protein biosynthesis, cell lines, Drosophila melanogaster 3878.
 protein biosynthesis, Drosophila melanogaster cells 5436.
 replication, Drosophila cell lines 42.

Black queen cell virus,
 infection, Apis mellifera 5219.

Black raspberry necrosis virus,
 infection, Rubus henryi/Rubus occidentalis, symptoms, genetic control 2912.

Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus,
 assays, immunodiffusion, Vigna unguiculata 1012.

Bladder,
 dysfunction, herpes genitalis, man 8350.

Bleomycin,
 analogues, breakage, phage PM2 DNA double-stranded/single-stranded 2966.
 analogues, breakage-phage PM2 DNA 1503.

Blepharitis,
 herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, man 5696.

Blood,
 protein composition, haemorrhagic septicaemia, Salmo irrideus 5162.

protein composition, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection 7803.

transmission-hepatitis B virus, man 8437.
 transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 7058.

Blood groups,
 distribution, hepatitis B e antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen antigens, man 3471.
 man, hepatitis B e antigen antigens 8432.

Blood products,
 transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man/chimpanzees 2004.

Blood transfusion,
 association-hepatitis, aetiology, man 5087.
 association-rubella virus vaccination failure, man 1778.
 man, hepatitis B immunization (passive) 1769.
 transmission-cytomegalovirus, infants 2011.
 transmission-cytomegalovirus, neonates 7024.
 transmission-cytomegalovirus/hepatitis B virus, man 7706.
 transmission-hepatitis B/non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5123.
 transmission-hepatitis B virus + non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 5124.

transmission-hepatitis B virus, man 5118, 5766, 6378, 7717.
 transmission-hepatitis B virus, man, case reports 3460.

transmission-infectious diseases, man, review 7708.
 transmission-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 7723.

Blueberry leaf mottle virus,
 physicochemical properties 7210.

Blueberry ringspot virus,
 infection, Vaccinium corymbosum, histopathology 1412.

Bluecomb disease,
 turkeys, German Dem. Rep. 4445.

Bluecomb disease virus,
 immune response (cell mediated), turkeys 389.

Bluetongue,
 cattle, USA 5175.

diagnosis, cattle/sheep 6108.
 diagnosis, livestock 6760.

epidemiology, cattle, Australia 6431.
 epidemiology, cattle, USA 3517.

epidemiology, cattle/sheep, Australia 5832.
 epidemiology, domestic animals, Sudan 2101.

epidemiology, Odocoileus hemionus, USA, New Mexico 3520.

livestock, Australia, review 3508.
 review 4429.

sheep, Sudan 1348.

Bluetongue virus,
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6108, 6760.
 congenital infection, role-brain defects, livestock 4428.
 detection, semen/spermatozoa, cattle 1349.
 experimental infection, sheep 2133.

incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.
 isolates, antigenic characteristics 6789.

isolates, antigenic relationship 5532.
 replication, Onchocerca cervicalis infected Culicoides nubeculosus 3565.

transmission, Diptera, sheep 7776.

Bombyx mori,

cell lines, *Barathra brassicae* nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 2320.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, strains characterization 2171.
 denso-nucleosis virus, protein composition 2987.
 denso-nucleosis virus infection, epidemiology 7139.
 flacherie virus, protein composition 2988.
 flacherie virus, taxonomy 5273.
 flacherie virus pathogenicity, factors affecting 2172.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, degradation 109.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein composition 7942.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 3574.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, pathology, hormones effects on 1397.

Bonaphthon,

amantidine 8261.
 antiviral activity 5634, 8261.
 phlorenal 8261.
 rimantadine 8261.
 tebropfen 8261.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 2614.

Bone,

involvement, warts, man 4273.
 pathology, congenital rubella, man 4306.

Bone diseases,

varicella-zoster virus, children, case reports 1957.

Bone marrow,

cell culture, mice, murine leukaemia virus infection, induction-colony-stimulating factor 1487.
 cell culture, rats, viruses replication 5930.
 cell culture, Rauscher leukaemia virus/Rauscher sarcoma virus effects on, mice 2954.
 cells, mice, resistance-spleen focus-forming virus infection, role-Fv-2 gene 494.
 cells, mice, transformation, Friend leukaemia virus, role-helper viruses, in vitro 1883.
 cells, transformation, SV40, mice 439.
 dependent cells, role-resistance, herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 675.
 histopathology, Junin virus experimental infection, guinea-pigs 5205.
 leukaemia cells characterization, Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 1884.
 target cells, chickens, transformation, avian erythroblastosis virus 3334.

Bone marrow transplantation,

+ irradiation + interferon induction, treatment-Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 1165.
 cytomegalovirus infection, man 8140.
 cytomegalovirus pneumonia, man 1952.
 Epstein-Barr virus infection, epidemiology/immune response, man 2014.
 herpes simplex virus infection epidemiology, man 3442.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man, cytomegalovirus 6877.
 papovavirus infection, man 7677.
 transmission-Friend leukemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 476.
 treatment-Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 8301.

Border disease,

diagnosis, sheep 4824.
 epidemiology, sheep 7777.
 epidemiology/pathology, sheep 5822.
 sheep 7758.
 sheep, review 2089.

Border disease virus,

experimental infection, sheep 2138.

immune response, sheep 7777.

role-birth defects, man 7611.

vaccination, sheep 2559.

Bordetella bronchiseptica,

+ parainfluenza virus, vaccination, dogs 355, 6873.

Bordetella pertussis,

phages, physicochemical properties 7232.

Borna disease virus,

experimental infection, rabbits 7784.
 replication, cell culture, rats/rabbits 44.

Bos bubalis,

bovine leukaemia virus infection epidemiology 7572.
 immunoglobulin G antibody response, buffalo pox virus 6210.

Bos gaurus gaurus,

malignant catarrhal fever, USA 2819.

Bos javanicus javanicus,

malignant catarrhal fever, USA 2819.

Bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease,

+ bovine papular stomatitis, cattle 4430.

cattle 1340, 4431, 5835, 6419.

diagnosis, cattle 7077.

epidemiology, cattle, USA 3517.

epidemiology, *Odocoileus hemionus*, USA, New Mexico 3520.

leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) function, cattle 6213.

Bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus,

antibodies, assays 7392.

antibodies, milk, cattle 6829.

antigenic characteristics 6790.

antigens, assays, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6113.

antisera, fluorescein labelled, production 3137.

contamination, cell culture/serum, cattle 2952.

detection, fluorescent antibody test 270.

experimental infection, cattle 1379, 5859, 7802.

experimental infection, sheep 5860.

immune response, cattle 4124.

incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.

infection, trachea organ culture, cattle 2255.

infection, turbinate cells, cattle 7895.

persistent infection, encephalitis/glomerulonephritis, cattle 7088.

persistent infection, turbinate cells, cattle 7896.

purification, chromatography 7873.

replication, cell culture 3661.

role-abortion, cattle 631.

role-birth defects, man 7611

role-infertility, cattle 636.

role-infertility/ovary inflammation, cattle 2085.

role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2073, 2093.

vaccination, cattle 1793, 6871.

vaccination, cattle, review 4901

Bovine ephemeral fever,

livestock, Australia, review 3508.

Bovine ephemeral fever virus,

incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.

isolation, cattle, Sudan 8490

Bovine leucosis,

cattle 1154, 4206.

cattle, diagnosis 3968.

cattle, immunoglobulins levels 5663.

cattle, review 3345, 4208, 7573, 8294.

diagnosis 2447.

diagnosis, cattle 1483, 1720, 1871, 2229, 3139, 5293, 5508.

5509, 5925, 6114, 6115, 6767, 8090.

diagnosis, cattle, review 4207.

diagnosis, cattlecattle, bovine leucosis diagnosis 4205.

Bovine leucosis,(continued)

diagnosis, electroimmunodiffusion, cattle 273.
 diagnosis, immunodiffusion, cattle 2446.
 diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cattle 272.
 epidemiology, cattle 3342, 3343, 3344, 4997, 5662.
 heavy metals accumulation, soft tissues, cattle 465.
 histopathology, leukaemia 464.
 immunoglobulins characterization, cattle 4995.
 lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns/levels, cattle 2645.

Bovine leukaemia virus,

antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion 999.
 antibodies, assays, immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay 2447.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3139, 6114, 6767.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion 8090.
 antibodies, maternal transfer, cattle 4048.
 antibodies, parturition effects on, cattle 3273.
 antibody response, cattle 8232.
 antigenic characteristics, role-carbohydrates 286.
 antiviral activity, ribavirin 6228.
 assays 6115.
 assays, bovine leukaemia virus x vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotypes neutralization 5508.
 assays, immunochemical labelling 5510.
 assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 272.
 assays, syncytia formation 5925.
 assays, syncytia formation, cell lines, cats 5293.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), detection, methodology 1871.

experimental infection, goats/sheep 7805.
 experimental infection, laboratory animals 4482, 8512.
 glycoproteins, antibody response, cattle 2591.
 glycoproteins, antigenicity 6133.
 immune response, cattle 4996.
 immune response, cattle/sheep 4126.
 immune response/transmission, cattle 1870.
 incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.
 induced persistent lymphocytosis, lymphocytes glucocorticoids receptors, cattle 463.
 induction-syncytia, kidney cell culture 1483.
 infection, epidemiology, *Bos bubalis*/cattle 7572.
 physicochemical properties 3754, 6613.
 protein composition 4639.
 proteins, radioimmunoassay 5509.
 proteins structure, review 826.
 proviruses, DNA, characterization 6674.
 proviruses, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5427.
 proviruses, integration, DNA, cattle 4737.
 replication, lymphocytes, cattle 5936.
 replication/syncytia formation 6546.
 syncytia formation assays 2229.

Bovine mamillitis,

cattle, review 2816.

Bovine mamillitis virus,

antigenic characteristics 3981.

Bovine papular stomatitis,

+ bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease, cattle 4430.

epidemiology, man 2748.

Bovine rhinotracheitis,

+ central nervous system diseases, otorhinolaryngeal diseases 6414.

+ *Haemophilus somnus* infection, cattle 7753, 7754.

cattle 4424, 5815, 7082.

cattle, outbreaks 8472.

control, cattle 7103, 7781.

diagnosis, cattle 3127, 6753.

diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, cattle 3128.

diagnosis, haemagglutination (passive)/neutralization 627.

diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter), cattle 259.

epidemiology, cattle 2097, 5829.

epidemiology, cattle, Togo 3519.

epidemiology, cattle, USA 3517.

isolates-genital tract/respiratory tract, cattle, protein

composition comparison 2277.

pathology, cattle 5153.

Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,

abortion, cattle 7755.

antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 259.

antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6753.

antibodies, cross-reactivity-pseudorabies virus 1017.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254, 3127.

attenuated, biological properties 2549.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4811.

experimental infection, cattle 1367, 4464.

experimental infection, nude mouse/transformation,

macrophages, mice 5848.

genital tract isolates, induction-respiratory tract diseases,

cattle 2129.

immune response, cattle, review 2577.

incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.

induction-interferon 5570, 5571.

infected cells, complement dependent leucocytes (neutrophilic) mediated cytotoxicity, mechanisms 1104.

isolation, trigeminal ganglion, normal cattle 1345.

latent infection, reactivation, dexamethasone, vaccinated cattle 1368.

persistent infection/vaccination, cattle 6866.

plaques formation, trisodium phosphonoformate effects on 5284.

pneumonia/rhinotracheitis, cattle 1344.

replication, organ culture, trachea, antibodies/complement effects on 7907.

role-abortion, cattle 7083.

role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2093.

strains, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 5950.

strains, susceptibility, trisodium phosphonoformate inactivation 1128.

transformed embryo fibroblasts, mice, biological properties 445.

vaccination, cattle 2550, 3238, 4084, 4085, 4086, 5596, 6194, 6822, 7471.

vaccination, cattle, review 4901.

Bovine syncytial virus,

isolation, cell culture, cattle 1485.

Bowel,

dysfunction, herpes genitalis, man 8350.

Braconidae,

baculovirus infection, review 4501.

Brain,

biochemistry, rabies virus experimental infection, mice 5209.

cell culture, ferrets, measles virus/subacute sclerosing

panencephalitis virus replication 786.

choline acetyltransferase/tyrosine hydroxylase, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 3549.

cytochemistry, scrapie, mice 7072.

defects, role-viruses congenital infection, livestock 4428.

glycosidases, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 6400.

histopathology, Creutzfeldt-Jakob diseases, man 7071.

histopathology, rabies, man 7003.

lymphocytes incidence, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 4407.

lymphoma, progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy,

Brain,(continued)

man, case reports 4410.
 malacoplakia, herpes simplex virus, neonates, case reports 3404.
 measles virus protein biosynthesis, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 7745.
 poliovirus DNA levels, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 2064.
 tissue, man, herpes simplex virus DNA detection 1225.
Branta canadensis,
 fowl pox 5817.
Brassica chinensis,
 erysimum latent virus infection cytopathology 759.
 turnip yellow mosaic virus infected, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 1649.
Brassica napus,
 beet western yellows virus infection 4525.
Brassica oleraceae,
 plant viruses infection 7144.
 resistance, cauliflower mosaic virus/turnip mosaic virus 6478.
Brassica pekinensis,
 turnip yellow mosaic virus, assembly 8028.
Brassica rapa,
 brome mosaic virus replication 7143.
 erysimum latent virus infection cytopathology 759.
Brazil,
 Oropouche virus epidemiology/disease transmission, man 8422.
Breast feeding,
 role-respiratory syncytial virus immunity, neonates, man 2035.
 transmission-rubella, man 5753.
Brevoortia tyrannus,
 whirling disease, aetiology 3495.
Broad bean mottle virus,
 antigenic relationship-brome mosaic virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5539.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, secondary structure 3712.
Broad bean wilt virus,
 infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
 infection, Vicia faba, ultrastructure 5901.
Broccoli necrotic yellows virus,
 infection, Brassica oleraceae 7144.
Brome mosaic virus,
 antigenic relationship-broad bean mottle virus/cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5539.
 capsids formation, trypsin effects on 5988.
 host range 7143.
 mixed infection-cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts 793.
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 4751.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, secondary structure 3712.
 RNA, translation, inhibition, wheat germ protein kinase 1642.
 structure, pH effects on 111.
 transmission, Puccinia graminis 5254.
 transmission (seed), Vicia faba 3597.
16 α -Bromo-epiandrosterone,
 inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocytes 8319.
Bromodeoxyuridine,
 + concanavalin A, induction-C-type virus, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 1874.
 antiviral activity 3289.
 induction-alkaline phosphatase, herpes simplex virus transformed cells 4979.

induction-spleen focus-forming virus, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 7589.

5-Bromodeoxyuridine,

effects on avian sarcoma virus antigens expression, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2318.
 effects on bunyavirus replication 6621.
 effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus virulence 5225.
 effects on promoters activity, phage fd 2257.
 inhibition-retrovirus induction, aphidicolin 1859.

5'-Bromodeoxyuridine,

induction-baboon endogenous virus, cell lines, Papio cynocephalus 6271.

5-Bromo-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral activity 6710.
 inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, polyoma virus 4693.

5-Bromouracil,

induction-phage λ , relationship-DNA repair, Escherichia coli 3939.

5-Bromouridine,

effects on eye function/ultrastructure, rabbits 1839.

(E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine,

antiviral activity 6710.
 treatment-herpes zoster, man 2798.

5-(2-Bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 7315.
 inhibition-DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus/herpes simplex virus 1 6896.

Bromus mollis,

plant viruses, characterization 5374.

Bronchiolitis,

respiratory syncytial virus, immunoglobulin E binding-epithelium cells, respiratory tract, children 3426.

Bronchitis,

adenovirus (avian) 1, quail 2083.

Bronchopneumonia,

measles virus, man, case reports 7659.
 parainfluenza virus 2, man, case reports 5072.
 role-respiratory syncytial virus, man 7661.
 viruses, role-asthma, man 7614.

Brucella abortus,

experimental infection, cattle/guinea-pigs, in vivo/in vitro, phages effects on 1388.

Bryony mosaic virus,

infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.

Budding,

Rauscher leukaemia virus temperature-sensitive mutant, time course 188.

Buffaloes,

malignant catarrhal fever epidemiology, India 2099.

Buffalopox virus,

assays, immunoperoxidase test 3956.
 experimental infection, mice/rabbits 1371.
 immunoglobulin G antibody response, Bos bubalis 6210.

Buffalos,

foot-and-mouth disease virus buffalos 3244.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 4092.

Bunyamwera virus,

abortive infection, cells, Aedes albopictus 6544.
 protein biosynthesis 7302.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination-Batai virus/Maguari virus 3906.

Bunyavirus,

infection, diagnosis, man 1205.
 proteins/RNA, characterization 4612.

Bunyavirus, (continued)

recombinants, antigenic characteristics 943.
 replication 6621.
 review 7952.
 strains, antigenic relationship 7868.
Burkitt's lymphoma,
 + Epstein-Barr virus infection, man, case reports 5685.
 antibody response, Epstein-Barr virus, man 5689.
 association-ataxia-telangiectasia, children, case reports 4257.
 association-interferon induced chromosome 16 defects,
 children, case reports 1909.
 association-leukaemia/nasopharynx tumours, family studies,
 Tanzania 1911.
 bibliography 7856.
 cell lines, cytogenetics 503.
 cell lines, man, membranes proteins characterization 1603.
 cell lines, membranes proteins 446.
 cell lines, virus-like particles ultrastructure 1854.
 children, case reports 504, 4258, 6956.
 cytogenetics, man 3376, 8315.
 epidemiology, children, Africa 6962.
 Epstein-Barr virus DNA mapping 71.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 1108.
 man 5018.
 man, case reports 502, 5025.
 man, Papua New Guinea 1185.
 prognosis, relationship-antibody response, Epstein-Barr
 virus, man 5688.
Bursa of Fabricius,
 role-pathogenesis, Marek's disease, chickens 4468.
Bursectomy,
 effects on herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination, Marek's disease,
 chickens 3241.
Busulfan,
 treatment, myeloproliferative diseases, effects on-platelets
 structure/retrovirus levels, man 495.
Butan-2-ol,
 antiviral activity 6898.
n-Butyrate,
 effects on adenovirus (human) 5 DNA biosynthesis 3043.
 effects on DNA biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus/Epstein-
 Barr virus producer cells 3048.
 effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction, lymphoblastoid cell
 lines, man 7595.
n-Butyric acid,
 induction-Epstein-Barr virus, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man
 2669.

C.d.,

phage Pfl 3741.

C-type virus,

antibodies, man 6139.
 association tumours, hamsters, review 452.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 846.
 defective, isolation/characterization, Moloney leukaemia
 virus induced lymphoma cell lines, mice 1887.
 detection, SWR/J mice 6950.
 DNA polymerase antigens, comparison-avian
 reticuloendotheliosis virus 285.
 endogenous, expression, radiation-induced tumours, mice
 3331.
 endogenous, role-myeloblasts differentiation, mice 2646.
 expression, foetus/placenta, Macaca arcoides 8308.
 expression, induction, radiation, bone, mice 1158.
 immune response (humoral), mice 6883.

immune response, mice 7510.

induction, bromodeoxyuridine + concanavalin A,

lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 1874.

induction, cells, mice, antipain/leupeptin effects on 6259.

induction, lipopolysaccharides, genetic analysis 7576.

induction, radiation (u.v.) treated herpes simplex virus, mice
 1474.

induction, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate 6258.

infected cells, mice, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 3274.

protein composition, review 3723.

proteins structure, review 825, 826.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 5330.

role-Hodgkin's disease + systemic lupus erythematosus, man
 1187.

role-lymphoma, man 4260.

strains, antigenic relationship 6791.

variants, isolation, methodology 3918.

C-type virus (avian),

gag gene proteins, purification 6517.

C-type virus (feline),

gag gene proteins, amino acid sequence 3726.

pseudotypes vesicular stomatitis virus, use, C-type virus

(feline) receptors genes mapping, man x mice cell hybrids
 232.

C-type virus (human),

protein composition 4744.

C-type virus (murine),

antibodies, detection-immune complexes, mice 8231.

biological properties 7239.

expression, kentsin/tufts effects on, tumour cell lines, mice
 3777.

isolation-AKR leukaemia, leukaemia 8296.

susceptibility, mice, genetic analysis 8297.

transmission (horizontal), mice, review 1157.

C-type virus (simian),

review 2999.

role-tumours, man 3378.

Cache Valley virus,

epidemiology, Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex
 pipiens, USA 586.

infection, epidemiology, West Indies 3446.

Cadang-cadang,

Cocos nucifera, epidemiology/viroids aetiology 734.

Cadang-cadang disease viroid,

infection, Cocos nucifera 2916.

Caffeic acid,

antiviral activity 6224.

Caffeine,

antiviral activity 4142.

effects on herpes simplex virus reactivation, radiation (u.v.)
 4784.

Cajanus cajan,

arhar mild mosaic virus/arhar severe mosaic virus infection
 7148.

Calcium,

levels, haemolymph, Insecta, baculovirus infection effects on
 2168.

requirements, phage 41c infection, Bacillus subtilis 3896.

role-Sendai virus induced cell fusion, tumour cells 40.

Calicivirus,

experimental infection, cattle 1372.

gastroenteritis, calicivirus excretion, faeces, children 3412.

gastroenteritis, pathology/symptoms, animals 1339.

infection, man, hospitals 4348.

like-viruses, association-diarrhoea, pigs 633.

physicochemical properties, review 836.

role-diarrhoea, pigs 6416.

Calicivirus, (continued)

taxonomy, review 4550.

uroolithiasis-feline urological syndrome, cats 6447.

Calicivirus (feline),

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254.

carriers, cats 7771.

classification 5922.

infection, diagnosis, cats 6405.

low temperature storage 104.

proteins, characterization 2355.

proteins subunits 5980.

role-respiratory tract diseases, cats 2072.

vaccination, cats 2546.

virions subunits, characterization 5981.

California encephalitis,

prevention, role-mosquitoes control/vaccination 2050.

California encephalitis virus,

epidemiology, *Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex pipiens*, USA 586.

infection. effects on carbon dioxide sensitivity, *Aedes dorsalis/Aedes melanimon* 2166.

Callinectes sapidus,

enteroviruses survival 6348.

Callithrix jacchus,

Herpesvirus saimiri vaccination 4902.

retrovirus isolation/characterization 5363.

Callorhinus ursinus,

fibroblasts/kidney cells, transformation, SV40 DNA 3307.

San Miguel sea lion virus infection 5173, 8476.

Camelpox virus,

isolation/characterization, camels, Iraq 2086.

Camels,

bluetongue epidemiology. Sudan 2101.

camelpox virus isolation/characterization 2086.

Campoletis sonorensis,

Heliothis virescens infection, invertebrate viruses effects on 5875.

Campylobacter,

+ parvovirus (canine), gastroenteritis, dogs 7750.

Candida,

infection, biliary tract, significance, hepatitis, man 1991.

Candidiasis,

association-herpes genitalis, man 1921.

Canine distemper,

association-adenovirus infection, respiratory tract, dogs 643.

diagnosis, dogs 8095, 8469.

epidemiology, *Vulpes fulva* 7770.

Canine distemper virus,

antibodies, maternal transfer, dogs 7446.

antigenic relationship-measles virus 3992, 7409.

assays, fluorescent antibody test 8095.

assays, immunoperoxidase test 5516.

attenuated/wild-types, replication, fibroblasts/macrophages, cattle 5300.

immune response, dogs 400.

induction-demyelination, mice 701.

infection, susceptibility, tumours cell lines, dogs 20.

mixed infection-parvovirus, dogs 7766.

neurovirulence variants, isolation/characterization 3927.

pathogenicity, review 1250.

role-chronic central nervous system diseases, dogs 2092.

role-multiple sclerosis, man 1332, 2806, 2808, 3485, 5144.

structural protein, characterization 3730.

vaccination, dogs 6200.

vaccination, *Lycaon pictus* 8219.

vaccines, efficacy, factors affecting 2560.

virulence, cell culture passage effects on, dogs 2155.

Canine transmissible sarcoma,

dogs 8273.

Canine transmissible venereal sarcoma,

antigen (tumour-associated) 6908.

Canis latrans,

coronavirus/parvovirus haemorrhagic enteritis 4416.

Caprine arthritis-encephalitis,

goats 8479.

Caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus,

characterization 5272.

experimental infection, goats 689.

Caprine encephalitis-arthritis virus,

infection, synovium membranes cells, goats 5294.

Caprine leukoencephalitis,

goats 2826.

Caprine leukoencephalitis virus,

isolation/characterization 1549.

Caprine leukoencephalitis-arthritis virus,

classification-retrovirus 3629.

Capsicum,

plant viruses infection, susceptibility/symptoms 1401.

Capsicum annuum,

chilli mosaic virus infection, incidence, India 1413.

cucumber mosaic virus infection, epidemiology, France 1432.

pepper mottle virus/tobacco etch virus infection 7840.

plant viruses infection, Canada 1429.

plant viruses infection, epidemiology/incidence, France 1428.

potato virus Y, transmission, Aphididae, inhibition 6490.

tobacco mosaic virus, assays, immunoelectrophoresis 3583.

Capsicum baccatum,

Peru tomato virus strains, detection/characterization, Peru 758.

Capsicum chinense,

resistance, tobacco mosaic virus infection, genetic analysis 2914.

Capsicum frutescens,

plant viruses infection, Canada 1429.

potato virus Y infection 7844.

Capsids,

+ DNA, assembly intermediates, characterization, phage T7 3882.

formation, trypsin effects on, brome mosaic virus 5988.

proteins, characterization, invertebrate viruses 4645.

proteins, function, Sendai virus 3877.

proteins, genes, nucleotide sequence, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5326.

proteins, glycosylation, cauliflower mosaic virus 6056.

proteins, purification/characterization, phage λ 818.

structure, phage ϕ 29 7233.

Carassius auratus,

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, isolation/characterization 5155.

Carbaryl,

effects on varicella-zoster virus replication, lung embryo cells, man 7889.

Carbohydrates,

role-antigenic characteristics, bovine leukaemia virus 286.

role-antigens, haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 7413.

Carbon dioxide,

fixation, *Arachis hypogaea*, groundnut chlorotic spot virus infection 7151.

lasers, treatment-condyloma acuminatum, man 496.

sensitivity, *Aedes dorsalis/Aedes melanimon*, California encephalitis virus infection effects on 2166.

Carboxymethylacridanone,

treatment-Japanese encephalitis virus mice, hamsters/mice 3548.

- 10-Carboxymethyl-9-acridanone**,
induction-interferon, hamsters/mice 304.
- Carboxypolyethylene**,
antiviral activity/antitumour activity 1827.
- Carcinogens**,
role-mammary gland tumours, mice 6949.
- Cardamine**,
tymovirus infection 7850.
- Cardiomyopathy**,
cytomegalovirus, man 4284.
role-viruses, man 8339.
- Cardiostanol**,
effects on mouse hepatitis virus 3 experimental infection,
mice 1381.
- Carica papaya**,
papaya mosaic virus + *Meloidogyne incognita* infection 6482.
- Carmustine**,
treatment Rous sarcoma virus induced brain tumours, dogs
456.
- Carnation etched ring virus**,
inclusion bodies, antigenicity/stability, cations/pH effects on
1023.
infection, *Saponaria vaccaria* 8542.
- Carnation mottle virus**,
complementary DNA, synthesis/characterization 182.
infection, *Dianthus caryophyllus*, Lebanon 4508.
- Carnation streak virus**,
infection, *Dianthus* 5905.
- Carnation vein mottle virus**,
infection, *Dianthus* 5905.
- Carrot red leaf virus**,
antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 7169.
- Caryophyllaceae**,
extracts, antiviral activity 6907.
- Cassava common mosaic virus**,
infection, *Manihot esculenta*, resistance 7146.
- Cassava mosaic virus**,
infection, *Manihot esculenta* 5892.
infection, *Manihot esculenta*, resistance, genetic analysis
2897.
- Cataracts**,
congenital rubella, man 7001.
- Catecholamines**,
metabolism, brain, lymphocyte choriomeningitis virus
experimental infection, rats neonates 2867.
metabolism, brain, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus
experimental infection, rats neonates 2145.
- Cations**,
effects on carnation etched ring virus inclusion bodies
antigenicity/stability 1023.
effects on stability, rotavirus 5358.
- Cats**,
calicivirus (feline) + feline panleucopenia virus + feline
rhinotracheitis virus vaccination 2546.
coronavirus (feline) enteritis 6795.
disease transmission man 1933.
encephalomyocarditis, role viruses 6411.
eye microflora, review 3496.
feline infectious peritonitis 2829.
feline infectious peritonitis, clinical manifestations, role-
immune response 691.
feline infectious peritonitis, diagnosis 1335.
feline infectious peritonitis, kidney involvement 7761.
feline infectious peritonitis, role-immune complexes 2827.
feline infectious peritonitis virus, role encephalopathy/
meningoencephalitis 2828.
feline infectious peritonitis virus experimental infection 7127,
7809.
- feline leukaemia 7574.
feline leukaemia, diagnosis 1721.
feline leukaemia diagnosis 1156.
feline leukaemia virus antigens expression, bone marrow/
serum 6936.
feline leukaemia virus tumorigenicity 3347.
feline leukaemia virus vaccination 3248.
feline panleucopenia virus experimental infection, association-
thrombocytopenia 664.
feline panleucopenia virus vaccination 4898.
feline neurological syndrome, role calicivirus herpesvirus 6447.
leukaemia, cytogenetics 5665.
leukaemia, epidemiology, review 3348.
leukaemia, role-feline leukaemia virus 7575.
liver tumours, induction, feline sarcoma virus 466.
neonates, herpesvirus (feline) 1 infection 1343.
pseudorabies, diagnosis 8474.
pseudorabies incidence, Germany, Fed.Rep. 2098.
pseudorabies virus vaccination 4088.
rabies, vaccines induced 7762.
rabies virus experimental infection 2871, 5215.
respiratory tract diseases, review 5151.
respiratory tract diseases aetiology 2072.
rotavirus infection, epidemiology 5176.
vaccination, review 4897.
viruses carriers 7771.
viruses infection, diagnosis 6405.
- Cattle**,
abnormalities/bluetongue virus detection, semen/spermatozoa
1349
abortion, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 7755
abortion, role-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 631.
abortion, role-bovine rhinotracheitis virus 7083.
adenovirus (bovine) gastrointestinal tract diseases 7752.
adenovirus (bovine) isolation/characterization 3744.
adenovirus infection, diagnosis, skin tests 2810.
Aino virus infection, epidemiology, Japan 4448.
Akabane virus arthrogryposis-encephalitis, review 3509.
Akabane virus infection epidemiology 5836.
antibody response, bovine leukaemia virus 2447.
antibody response, bovine leukaemia virus glycoproteins
2591.
antibody response, bovine leukaemia virus 8232.
antibody response, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/pseudorabies
virus, cross-reactivity 1017.
antibody response, cowpox virus 1805.
antibody response, reovirus 2588.
arbovirus infection, epidemiology, Japan 2844.
arbovirus infection epidemiology, Kenya 4447.
avian infectious bronchitis, diagnosis 6769.
bluetongue, USA 5175.
bluetongue diagnosis 6108.
bluetongue epidemiology, Australia 5832, 6431.
bluetongue epidemiology, Sudan 2101.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease 4431, 5835, 6419.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease + bovine papular
stomatitis 4430
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease + coronavirus + rotavirus
vaccination 6871.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease diagnosis 7077.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus experimental
infection 5859, 7802.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus vaccination 1793.
bovine leucosis 1154, 4206.
bovine leucosis, diagnosis 1871, 3968, 5508, 5509, 8090.
bovine leucosis, diagnosis, electroimmunodiffusion 273.

Cattle,(continued)

- bovine leucosis, diagnosis, immunodiffusion 2446.
 bovine leucosis, diagnosis, review 4207.
 bovine leucosis, epidemiology 3343.
 bovine leucosis, immunoglobulins levels 5663.
 bovine leucosis, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme patterns/levels 2645.
 bovine leucosis, review 3345, 4208, 7573, 8294.
 bovine leucosis diagnosis 1720, 2229, 3139, 5293, 5925, 6114, 6115, 6767.
 bovine leucosis diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 272.
 bovine leucosis epidemiology 3342, 3344, 4997, 5662.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies, parturition effects on 3273.
 bovine leukaemia virus antibodies maternal transfer 4048.
 bovine leukaemia virus infection epidemiology 7572.
 bovine rhinotracheitis 4424, 5815, 7082.
 bovine rhinotracheitis + *Haemophilus somnus* infection 7753, 7754.
 bovine rhinotracheitis, diagnosis 6753.
 bovine rhinotracheitis, diagnosis, haemagglutination (passive)/neutralization 627.
 bovine rhinotracheitis, outbreaks 8472.
 bovine rhinotracheitis, pathology 5153.
 bovine rhinotracheitis control 7103, 7781.
 bovine rhinotracheitis diagnosis 3127.
 bovine rhinotracheitis diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3128.
 bovine rhinotracheitis diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 259.
 bovine rhinotracheitis epidemiology 2097, 5829.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus experimental infection 4464.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus persistent infection/vaccination 6866.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus pneumonia/rhinotracheitis 1344.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus transmission (transplacental), role-adsorption-erythrocytes/leucocytes 649.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccinated, latent infection reactivation, dexamethasone 1368.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination 2549, 2550, 3238, 4084, 4085, 4086, 5596, 6194, 7471.
 calicivirus experimental infection 1372.
 cell culture, bovine syncytial virus isolation 1485.
 cell culture, passage, effects on virulence, canine distemper virus, dogs 2155.
 cell culture/serum, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus contamination 2952.
 coronavirus (bovine) infection epidemiology, Germany, Fed.Rep. 1359.
 coronavirus diarrhoea, diagnosis, haemadsorption elution-haemagglutination assays 1334.
 coronavirus diarrhoea, review 7760.
 coronavirus/reovirus infection, review 639.
 coronavirus/rotavirus diarrhoea 5160.
 coronavirus/rotavirus gastroenteritis, diagnosis/histopathology 629.
 coronavirus experimental infection 1383.
 diarrhoea, aetiology, review 3493.
 encephalitis/glomerulonephritis, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus persistent infection 7088.
 enteritis, review 6418.
 foot-and-mouth disease, review 4427.
 foot-and-mouth disease control/epidemiology, Yugoslavia 2839.
 foot-and-mouth disease diagnosis 6755, 6756, 7386.
 foot-and-mouth disease epidemiology 1356, 7094.
 foot-and-mouth disease epidemiology, Europe 2930.
 foot-and-mouth disease histopathology 2822.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 2555, 4093, 8189.
 gastroenteritis, aetiology 1340.
 gastrointestinal tract tumours, role-papilloma virus (bovine) 3301.
 heavy metals accumulation, soft tissues, bovine leucosis 465.
 herpesvirus (bovine) 2 experimental infection 5849, 5850.
 immune response, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 4124.
 immune response, bovine leukaemia virus 1870, 4126, 4996.
 immune response, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, review 2577.
 immune response, papilloma virus 3257.
 immunoglobulins characterization, bovine leucosis 4995.
 infectious diseases 3606.
 infertility, role-viruses 636.
 infertility/ovary inflammation, role-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 2085.
 interferon induction 309.
 kidney cell culture, interferon biosynthesis 8119.
 kidney infection, Sendai virus receptors, characterization/specificity 1561.
 leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) function, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease 6213.
 louping-ill diagnosis, immunodiffusion 630.
 lumpy skin disease epidemiology, Africa 2100.
 lymphocytes glucocorticoids receptors, bovine leukaemia virus induced persistent lymphocytosis 463.
 lymphosarcoma, review 1869.
 malignant catarrhal fever, review 4425.
 malignant catarrhal fever aetiology 6415.
 malignant catarrhal fever diagnosis, complement fixation 262.
 malignant catarrhal fever epidemics 652.
 malignant catarrhal fever epidemiology, India 2099.
 malignant catarrhal fever epidemiology, Kenya 5169.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus antigens detection 2811.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection 4467, 5847, 6454.
 maternal bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus experimental infection, effects on foetuses 1379.
 milk, viruses antibodies 6829.
 neonates, experimental infection, rotavirus isolates-man/animals 2135.
 neonates, gastrointestinal tract diseases aetiology 2087.
 neonates, rotavirus experimental infection/vaccination 1376.
 neonates, rotavirus infection, antibodies transmission (transplacental) effects on 1357.
 nervous system tumours, viruses detection 1142.
 normal, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation, trigeminal ganglion 1345.
 papillomatosis 2632, 7548.
 parainfluenza virus 3 immunization (passive) 1059.
 parainfluenza virus 3 infection, epidemiology 1362.
 parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia 3515.
 parvovirus (bovine) gastroenteritis 1354.
 parvovirus (bovine) infection, diagnosis 4414.
 pneumonia, role-respiratory syncytial virus + *Pasteurella haemolytica*/*Pasteurella multocida* mixed infection 2831.
 pseudorabies 8473.
 pseudorabies diagnosis 7746.
 pseudorabies epidemiology, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4441.
 pseudorabies eradication 4458.
 pseudorabies incidence, Germany, Fed.Rep. 2098.
 pseudorabies virus vaccination 4088.
 rabies 7763.
 respiratory syncytial virus (bovine) isolation, respiratory tract diseases 2094.
 respiratory syncytial virus experimental infection 4497.

Cattle, (continued)

respiratory tract diseases, aetiology 2073.
 respiratory tract diseases, aetiology/epidemiology 5807.
 respiratory tract diseases, diagnosis, review 1333.
 respiratory tract diseases, epidemiology 1353.
 respiratory tract diseases, induction, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, genital tract isolates 2129.
 respiratory tract diseases, parainfluenza virus 3 645.
 respiratory tract diseases, rhinovirus (bovine) isolation/characterization 1347.
 respiratory tract diseases aetiology/epidemiology 2093.
 respiratory tract diseases aetiology/vaccination 2832.
 Rift Valley fever, Sudan 4449.
 rinderpest, Nigeria 7102.
 rinderpest, review 4436.
 rinderpest diagnosis 3975, 7395.
 rinderpest virus vaccination, trypanosomiasis effects on 1095.
 rotavirus + *Escherichia coli* vaccination 6196.
 rotavirus (bovine) diarrhoea 8488.
 rotavirus (bovine) experimental infection 6459.
 rotavirus diarrhoea 5156, 5158, 5159, 5821, 7774.
 rotavirus enteritis 653.
 rotavirus gastroenteritis, diagnosis 5803, 8081, 8467.
 rotavirus immunization (passive) 1055.
 rotavirus recurrent infection 1351.
 rotavirus transmission (horizontal) 2104.
 rotavirus transmission (vertical) 5833.
 rotavirus vaccination 4907.
 Simbu virus related viruses, isolation, Australia 2106.
 skin diseases, herpesvirus, review 2816.
 Sudan, bovine ephemeral fever virus isolation 8490.
 testis cell culture, contamination, foamy virus (bovine) 7195.
 trachea organ culture, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus infection 2255.
 tumours, role-papilloma virus 3300.
 tumours, role-viruses 8270.
 turbinate cells, bovine diarrhoea mucosal disease virus infection 7895.
 turbinate cells, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus persistent infection 7896.
 vaccination 8214.
 vaccination, review 4901.
 viruses incidence/significance, semen 2095.
 viruses infection epidemiology, USA 3517.
 Wesselsbron virus infection, vector-borne diseases, Zimbabwe 2847.
 Wesselsbron virus infection, Zimbabwe 5834.

Cauliflower mosaic virus,
 antigenic characteristics, proteolysis effects on 1741.
 capsids proteins, glycosylation 6056.
 DNA, fragments, promoters isolation/mapping 3713.
 DNA, infectivity 7145.
 DNA, isolation, methodology 774.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 88, 7211.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 7212.
 DNA, transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 183.
 infection, *Brassica oleracea* 7144.
 infection, *Crambe* 5885.
 proteins, characterization/phosphorylation 1643.
 radioimmunoassay 3151.
 resistance, *Brassica oleracea* 6478.
 RNA biosynthesis 4754, 7314, 8023.
 RNA biosynthesis, *Brassica rapa* nuclei 1644.

Caulobacter,
 phage ϕ pili dependent attachment 864.

Caulobacter crescentus,
 elongation factor Tu/elongation factor Ts, effects on phage

Q β RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 1581.

Cebus,

animal models, Argentine haemorrhagic fever 5867.

Celery mosaic virus,

infection, *Apium graveolens*, control, oils emulsions 3602.
 infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.

Cell culture,

epithelium, mice, Moloney sarcoma virus/SV40 infection 22.
 hamsters lung, Akabane virus infected, ultrastructure 30.
 invertebrate viruses replication 790.
 rats/rabbits, Borna disease virus replication 44.
 Spodoptera frugiperda/*Trichoplusia ni*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus induced proteins, identification 43.

Cell cycle,

effects on vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant replication 3779.

lymphoma cell lines, dogs, feline leukaemia virus infection + methotrexate effects on 5664.

Cell fusion,

activity, brain extracts, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 7739.
 coronavirus (bovine), brain/thyroid cell lines, cattle 4582.
 induction, brain extracts, Alzheimer's disease, man 7737.
 induction, D-type virus, mechanisms 1490.
 induction, Epstein-Barr virus 25.
 induction, herpes simplex virus 2237.
 induction, influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus, role-neuraminidase 2251.
 induction, Sendai virus, ultrastructure 3671.
 influenza virus 5298.
 influenza virus, role-infection establishment 3668.
 Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 5937.
 respiratory syncytial virus, inhibition, diamines/monoamines 7539.

Semliki Forest virus induced 3657.

Sendai virus 7199, 7902.

Sendai virus induced, freeze-fracture studies 2253.

Sendai virus induced, mechanisms 788, 2254.

Sendai virus induced, role-calcium, tumour cells 40.

susceptibility, retrovirus producer cells 2953.

transformed cell lines/tumour cells, man, induction, baboon endogenous virus/Mason-Pfizer monkey virus/simian sarcoma-associated virus 1896.

Cell hybrids,

monoclonal antibodies, production, rabies virus 7393.

Cell lines,

Aedes aegypti/*Anopheles gambiae*/Spodoptera frugiperda, media (culture) requirements, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 792.

kidney, dogs, parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus plaques assays 19.

kidney, *Oncorhynchus masou*, normal/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infected, ultrastructure 28.

liver tumours, man, hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis 510.

liver tumours, man, hepatitis B virus DNA expression/integration 507.

lymphoma, Marek's disease virus induced, chickens, tumorigenicity, mice 447.

man, poliovirus 1 vaccines production 1066.

mice, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed, immunoglobulins light chains gene expression 488.

mice/mink, transformation, feline sarcoma virus proviruses DNA, transfection assays 469.

monkeys, poliovirus vaccines production 1065.

release-herpes simplex virus 2 antibodies, production 7887.
 viruses, protein biosynthesis, Semliki Forest virus infection

Cell lines,(continued)

7982.

Cell membranes,

composition, *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, effects on
Mycoplasma virus-laidlawii 2 composition/infection
 1650.

glycoproteins, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo
 cells, rats 4172.

Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens/rats,
 association-src gene proteins 457.

Cell surface,

polysaccharides, phage 12P specificity 3950.

Central nervous system,

involvement, herpes zoster, man 5716.

Central nervous system diseases,

+ bovine rhinotracheitis, otorhinolaryngeal diseases 6414.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus persistent infection/vaccination,
 cattle 6866.

bunyavirus/togavirus, diagnosis, serological tests, man,
 review 1205.

chronic, role-canine distemper virus, dogs 2092.

coxsackievirus B4, Saimiri sciureus 4471.

enterovirus 71, man 2711.

man, case reports 3396.

man, treatment, review 2792.

parainfluenza virus 3, man 1989.

paramyxovirus isolation/characterization, dogs 5164.

protein composition, cerebrospinal fluid, man 2716.

rubella virus, man 1976.

Semliki Forest virus, immunopathology, mice 2862.

vaccines, production, cell culture, vaccination 4059.

viruses, immune response, man 1103.

viruses, immunization (passive), man 4047.

viruses, mechanisms, review 1387.

Centrifugation,

isolation-southern bean mosaic virus/soybean mosaic virus
 antibodies 1016.

purification-rubella virus haemagglutinins 2940.

Centrosema pubescens,

groundnut crinkle virus infection 8534.

Ceratis capitata,

viruses infection 7834.

Cercopithecus aethiops,

adeno-associated virus experimental infection 5191.

kidney cell culture, hepatitis A virus replication 6554.

Marburg disease epidemiology, tropical environments 8491.

Cerdocyon thous,

parvovirus (canine) infection epidemiology 5827.

Cerebrospinal fluid,

adenosine deaminase, bacteria/viruses meningitis, man 7618.

antibody response, Sindbis virus encephalitis, mice 4121.

cytology, meningitis, man 6974.

eosinophilia, coxsackievirus B4 meningitis, man, case reports
 1967.

protein composition, proteins, man 7076.

Cerotoma trifurcata,

transmission-bean pod mottle virus, *Glycine max* 6488.

Ceruloplasmin,

prevention-orthomyxovirus experimental infection, mice
 2154.

Cervix,

dysplasia, role-papilloma virus, man 3397.

tumour cell lines, herpes simplex virus detection, man 7593.

Cervus duvauceli duvauceli,

malignant catarrhal fever, USA 2819.

Cetylpyridinium bromide,

inactivation-hepatitis B surface antigen 7962.

Chaetosiphon jacobii,

transmission-sowthistle yellow vein virus/strawberry crinkle
 virus 8564.

Chandipura virus,

infected cells, cell surface antigens assays/localization 280.

Changuinola virus,

infection, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis* cell lines 2244.

Channel catfish virus,

replication, cell culture, *Ictalurus punctatus* 2242.

replication, detection, use-*Ictalurus punctatus*/*Ictalurus*
nebulosus-cell lines 2228.

Characterization,

regions, J gene, phage ϕ X174 200.

Cheese,

Streptococcus cremoris/*Streptococcus lactis* phages,
 isolation/ultrastructure 837.

Chelating agents,

antiviral activity 7530.

Chemiluminescence immunoassays,

mumps virus antibodies 1004.

Chemotaxis,

review 1457.

Chenopodium amaranticolor,

cowpea chlorotic spot virus/tobacco mosaic virus infection,
 resistance 5233.

Chenopodium quinoa,

strains, susceptibility, potato virus S infection 730.

ultrastructure, beet necrotic yellow vein virus infection 2189.

Cherry leaf roll virus,

host range/identification 3586.

infection, *Juglans regia*, British Isles 2918.

pseudo-recombinants characterization 3933.

strains, pathogenicity, relationship-RNA content 4513.

Chick embryos,

poxvirus, orf virus 7908.

Chickens,

adenovirus (avian)/adeno-associated virus infection,
 diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1708.

adenovirus (avian) infection, diagnosis, neutralization/
 precipitin test 1709.

adenovirus (avian) infection, diagnosis, use-adeno-associated
 virus antibodies assays 5502.

adenovirus (avian) infection, epidemiology 2836.

adenovirus (avian) vaccination 7470.

antibodies, adenovirus (avian)/adeno-associated virus
 transmission (vertical) 7092.

antibodies incidence, Marek's disease virus induced tumour
 cell lines 450.

antibody response, adenovirus (avian) 5192.

antibody response, adenovirus infection 360.

antibody response, avian infectious bronchitis experimental
 infection/vaccination 2147.

antibody response, influenza A virus 5211.

antibody response, neuraminidase, influenza A virus
 vaccination 6198.

antibody response, Newcastle disease virus, genetic control
 1815.

avian infectious bronchitis 4451.

avian infectious bronchitis, diagnosis 8092.

avian infectious bronchitis epidemiology 4450.

avian infectious bronchitis virus + infectious bursitis virus +
 Newcastle disease virus vaccination 5603.

avian infectious bronchitis virus experimental infection 6465.

avian infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus
 vaccination 7479.

avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination 3249, 5600.

avian laryngotracheitis virus experimental infection 5846.

Chickens,(continued)

- avian laryngotracheitis virus vaccination 3236, 7478.
- avian leucosis 6927.
- avian leucosis virus, genes 7566.
- avian leucosis virus genes, inheritance 8290.
- avian leucosis virus infection, elimination 1868.
- avian leucosis virus infection/vaccination, excretion rates 2107.
- avian leucosis virus latency/tumorigenicity 6251.
- avian leucosis virus tumorigenicity 7565.
- avian myeloblastosis-associated virus experimental infection, immunosuppression 7124.
- avian nephritis virus pathogenicity 3545.
- avian sarcoma virus experimental infection 4481.
- avian sarcoma virus production, genetic analysis 6250.
- avian sarcoma virus proviruses isolation/characterization 3852.
- avian sarcoma virus transformation defective mutant persistence 3340.
- avian tenosynovitis virus experimental infection 5855.
- avian tenosynovitis virus vaccination 1791.
- chromosomes, endogenous retrovirus integration sites, localization 1143.
- chromosomes, retrovirus genes localization 8288.
- DNA, avian myelocytomatosis virus transformation genes homologues detection 422.
- DNA, nucleotide sequence, Rous-associated virus proviruses integration regions 4992.
- egg-drop syndrome epidemiology 7769.
- egg-drop syndrome epidemiology, Nigeria 5828.
- egg production/mortality, avian leucosis virus infection effects on 2825.
- endogenous avian leucosis virus occurrence 3909.
- ev 1 gene/ev-3 gene structure 8289.
- fowl pox virus vaccination 7476.
- fowlpox, Sudan 2820.
- fowlpox virus/Newcastle disease virus vaccination 6195.
- genes homologous-Rous sarcoma virus src gene, cloning 6924.
- herpesvirus (turkey) infected, Marek's disease virus antigen (tumour-associated) detection 451.
- herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination 7475.
- immune response, cross-reactivity, Newcastle disease virus strains 4931.
- immune response, cross-reactivity, retrovirus 4920.
- immune response, influenza A virus strains, cross-reactivity 4099.
- immune response, Marek's disease virus, levamisole effects on 8228.
- immune response, Newcastle disease virus, genetic analysis 6891.
- inclusion body hepatitis, isolates, adenovirus (avian), serotyping 4420.
- infectious bursitis 6417, 7773, 8487.
- infectious bursitis, epidemiology 6432.
- infectious bursitis, immunosuppression 2823, 7482.
- infectious bursitis diagnosis 4576.
- infectious bursitis diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1715.
- infectious bursitis epidemiology 2102.
- infectious bursitis epidemiology, South Africa 2841.
- infectious bursitis vaccination 3215.
- infectious bursitis virus experimental infection, mibolerone effects on 2134.
- infectious bursitis virus experimental infection 2860, 5856, 7120, 8508.
- infectious bursitis virus immunization (passive) 5579.
- infectious bursitis virus vaccination 2557, 4906, 5599, 6869.
- infectious diseases, Malaysia, review 3492.
- influenza A 6424, 6425.
- influenza/Newcastle disease diagnosis 3491.
- kidney diseases aetiology 3500.
- leukaemia/tumours, review 3333.
- leukaemogenesis, avian leucosis virus 8293.
- lymphoblastoid cell lines, herpesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus latent infection 5650.
- Marek's disease, animal models-Guillain-Barre syndrome 8506.
- Marek's disease, diagnosis 6409.
- Marek's disease, diagnosis/prophylaxis, review 3504.
- Marek's disease, herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination, bursectomy effects on 3241.
- Marek's disease, India 448.
- Marek's disease, pathogenesis, role-bursa of Fabricius 4468.
- Marek's disease, treatment, levamisole 3319.
- Marek's disease diagnosis 4984.
- Marek's disease resistance, genetic analysis 6921.
- Marek's disease virus adoptive transfer immunotherapy/vaccination 4904.
- Marek's disease virus experimental infection 3540, 8504, 8505.
- Marek's disease virus lymphoma characterization/tumorigenicity 1856.
- Marek's disease virus resistance 7562.
- Marek's disease virus transformed cells, complement activation 5612.
- Marek's disease virus vaccination 3240, 6868, 7473, 7474.
- Marek's disease virus vaccination, immunosuppression-infectious bursitis virus 4905.
- Newcastle disease, Indonesia, review 3514.
- Newcastle disease, stress effects on 5166.
- Newcastle disease epidemiology 7099.
- Newcastle disease vaccines standardization 354.
- Newcastle disease virus experimental infection 2879, 4495.
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination 353, 2565, 3253, 4103, 4104, 7482.
- Newcastle disease virus vaccines 2567.
- osteopetrosis, avian myeloblastosis associated virus, pathology 6929.
- reovirus (avian) vaccination 2558.
- reovirus experimental infection 2859, 4473.
- reovirus infection, epidemiology 5174.
- respiratory tract diseases, aetiology 5808.
- rotavirus SA11 epidemiology 267.
- strains, Rous-associated virus 0 localization 458.
- susceptibility, avian sarcoma virus infection 5864.
- vaccination, Newcastle disease virus 3254.
- viruses vaccination 6870.
- Chickpea distortion mosaic virus,**
infection, *Cicer arietinum* 5242.
- Chikungunya fever,**
epidemiology, man 7035.
- epidemiology, man, India 7684.
- Chikungunya virus,**
antiviral activity, tannic acid 4152.
- arthritis, man 552.
- infection, effects on^o prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines 300.
- infection, epidemiology, man, Malaysia 587.
- prophylaxis West Nile virus infection, mice 4475.
- proteins isolation/characterization 2281.
- replication, *Aedes albopictus* cell lines, amino acids requirements 4579.

Chikungunya virus, (continued)

role-heart diseases, man 549.

Children,

antibodies, effects on hepatitis B virus infection, neonates 7709.

Chilli mosaic virus,

infection, incidence, *Capsicum annuum*, India 1413.

Chimpanzees,

animal models, non-A, non-B hepatitis 7136.

Chironomus,

entomopox virus pathogenicity 715.

Chloramine B,

inactivation-hepatitis B surface antigen 7962.

Chloridea armigera,

granulosis virus infection 5880.

Chlorides,

effects on haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, paramyxovirus (simian) SV5 8117.

Chlorine,

antiviral activity 2610, 2611.

antiviral activity, phages, association-solids effects on 409.

drug resistance, poliovirus 1, isolates-water 3751.

inactivation-poliovirus 1 2621.

5-Chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid hydrazide,

antiviral activity 1838.

Chloroform,

induction-uncoating, phage M13 6622.

Chlorogenic acid,

antiviral activity 6224.

Chloroquine,

effects on Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infection 4673.

Chlorphenethazine,

antiviral activity 2612.

Chlorpromazine,

antiviral activity 2612.

Cholestasis,

aetiology, neonates, man 1992.

Cholesterol,

effects on membrane structure, vesicular stomatitis virus 107.

membrane composition, vesicular stomatitis virus, effects on infectivity 191.

Choline acetyltransferase,

brain, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 3549.

Chorioallantoic membrane,

proteinase detection/activation-Sendai virus 45.

Choristoneura fumiferana,

calcium levels, haemolymph, baculovirus infection effects on 2168.

Chromatin,

characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 infected cells 1595.

restriction endonuclease analysis, adenovirus 3685.

structure, cell lines, man, cytomegalovirus infection 4677.

structure, kidney cells, monkeys, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 7258.

structure, relationship-histones modification, SV40 1590.

SV40, electron microscopy 6569.

Chromatography,

assays-rubella virus immunoglobulin M antibodies 1207.

concentration-enteroviruses, water, methodology, review 1460.

purification-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 7873.

purification- α -interferon 7424, 8130.

purification-Newcastle disease virus 6519.

purification-phage λ 4556.

purification-proteins, retrovirus (avian) 2941.

purification-tick-borne encephalitis virus 4562.

Chromatography (affinity),

isolation-hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus, water 772.

purification-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus 2224.

Chromatography (column),

purification-poliovirus 7173.

purification-tick-borne encephalitis virus 2939.

separation-proteins, Western equine encephalitis virus 2221.

Chromatography (gel),

diagnosis-rubella, man 7391.

Chromatography (high-performance liquid),

purification-gag gene proteins, C-type virus (avian) 6517.

Chromium release test,

herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 antibodies, man 2436.

Chromosome aberrations,

adenovirus (human) 12 DNA transformed cells, rats 4976.

hepatitis B, man 4331.

herpes simplex virus vaccination, man 4881.

induction, adenovirus (bovine)/poliovirus 4573.

induction, cytomegalovirus, man 4787.

induction, interferon 8174.

induction, measles virus vaccination, children 5590.

induction, viruses infection, cell lines 27.

Chromosomes,

associated proteins, SV40 822.

chickens, endogenous retrovirus integration sites, localization 1143.

chickens, retrovirus genes localization 8288.

chromosome 14, man, association-Epstein-Barr virus, role-tumorigenesis 8320.

chromosome 16, defects, interferon induced, association-Burkitt's lymphoma, children, case reports 1909.

degradation, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage T1 3797.

lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens, association-Marek's disease virus DNA 449.

mice, Moloney leukaemia virus integration sites 484.

nucleosomes structure, SV40 5320.

phage λ , transfection efficiency 3943.

phage D108 effects on 242.

replication origin, *Escherichia coli*, carrying phage λ , isolation/characterization 247.

role-inhibition, murine leukaemia virus proviruses gene expression, cell hybrids, mice 3350.

Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid,

assays, electrophoresis 5525.

infection, *Chrysanthemum zawadskii* 2180.

Chrysanthemum morifolium,

chrysanthemum stunt viroid detection, electrophoresis, methodology 3579.

chrysanthemum stunt viroid infection, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* infection effects on 733.

citrus exocortis viroid/potato spindle tuber viroid infection 2180.

Chrysanthemum stunt viroid,

detection-*Chrysanthemum morifolium*, electrophoresis, methodology 3579.

infection, *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* infection effects on 733.

infection, *Gynura aurantiaca*/*Lycopersicon esculentum* 2180. RNA, nucleotide sequence/secondary structure 7213.

Chrysanthemum zawadskii,

chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid infection 2180.

Chrysemys picta,

eastern equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 6460.

Chrysemys picta, (continued)

herpesvirus like viruses, infection 2817.

Chrysocyon brachyurus,

parvovirus (canine) infection epidemiology 5827.

Chrysodeixis eriosoma,

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, replication, cell lines,

Spodoptera frugiperda 4588.

Cicer arietinum,

chickpea distortion mosaic virus infection 5242.

Cimetidine,

treatment-herpes zoster, man 2058.

Cimex hemipterus,

transmission-hepatitis B virus 5113, 7714.

Circulifer tenellus,

transmission-beet curly top virus 5911.

Cirrhosis,

+ liver tumours, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man 3380.

Citrullus lanatus,

watermelon mosaic virus infection 8553.

Citrus,

citrus tristeza virus vaccination 8567.

resistance, plant viruses 5232.

Citrus aurantifolia,

susceptibility, citrus tristeza virus infection, age effects on 1402.

Citrus exocortis viroid,

complementary RNA, characterization 1645.

infection, Chrysanthemum morifolium 2180.

infection, cytopathology, Gynura aurantiaca 736.

infection, histopathology, Gynura aurantiaca 1414.

purification 17.

resistance, Citrus 5232.

RNA, phosphorus-32 labelling 2227.

Citrus psorosis virus,

resistance, Citrus 5232.

Citrus tristeza virus,

antibodies, production 2460.

infection, susceptibility, Citrus aurantifolia, age effects on 1402.

resistance, Citrus 5232.

transmission, Aphis citricola 6489.

vaccination, Citrus 8567.

Classification,

viruses, review 751.

Clazamycin B,

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1825.

Clemmys guttata,

eastern equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 6460.

Clethrionomys glareolus,

herpesvirus infection 6430.

Clofibrate,

antiviral activity 2616.

Cloning,

hepatitis B surface antigen, cloning, SV40 6090.

Closterovirus,

review 4660.

Clostridium bifermentans,

phages 6093.

Clostridium botulinum,

phage $\alpha 1$ /phage $\alpha 2$ isolation/characterization 1691.

Clostridium tetani,

+ influenza virus + rabies virus, vaccination, horses 6197.

+ influenza virus, vaccination, man 6185.

Clover yellow mosaic virus,

isolation/characterization, Vicia sativa 2907.

X-ray diffraction 3767.

Cockroach virus,

infection, Periplaneta fuliginosa 2885.

Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus,

characterization 6619.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3980.

infection, Triticum aestivum 8543.

Cocksfoot mottle virus,

infection, Dactylis glomerata 2908.

Cocoa swollen shoot disease,

control/epidemiology, Theobroma cacao, Togo 1416.

infection, susceptibility, Theobroma cacao 724.

infection, Theobroma cacao 5886, 5887.

Cocos nucifera,

cadang-cadang, epidemiology/viroids aetiology 734.

cadang-cadang disease viroid infection, ecology 2916.

roots wilt, role-tobacco mosaic virus 4520.

 α N-Cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester,

derivatives, antiviral activity 4156.

Coffea arabica,

ultrastructure, coffee ringspot virus infection 5250.

Coffee ringspot virus,

infection, Coffea arabica, ultrastructure 5250.

Colinus virginianus,

herpesvirus isolation/characterization 3625.

Colobus guereza,

papilloma 3303.

Colocasia esculenta,

plant viruses infection 4532.

Colorado tick fever virus,

ecology, USA 2759.

experimental infection, mammals 8507.

RNA, characterization 7918.

Commelina diffusa,

viruses characterization 2309.

Common cold,

treatment, man 5137, 7734, 7735.

Complement,

+ antibodies, cytolysis-cell lines, man, herpes simplex virus 1 infection 4914.

activation, alternative pathway, influenza virus interaction-erythrocytes, guinea pigs 396.

activation, alternative pathway/classical pathway, Sindbis virus 380.

activation, classical pathway, feline leukaemia virus, cats serum, in vitro 385.

activation, herpes simplex virus 2 induced tumours bearing mice 443.

activation, respiratory syncytial virus 8243.

activation, viruses transformed cells, man/chickens 5612.

cytolysis, HeLa cells, Sendai virus infection 7523.

cytolysis, herpes simplex virus 1 temperature-sensitive mutant infected cells, hamsters, role-cell surface antigens 9.

dependent leucocytes (neutrophilic) mediated cytotoxicity, herpesvirus infected cells, mechanisms 1104.

effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication, organ culture, trachea 7907.

levels, hepatitis, man 4131.

levels, herpes simplex virus 2 induced tumours, hamsters 3317.

role-antibody response, horses, herpesvirus (equine) 1 5196.

role-antibody response, man, viruses 4107.

role-immune response, mice, Sindbis virus 4120.

- Complement-dependent cells lysis,**
assays-rubella virus antibodies 8086.
- Complement fixation,**
+ chromium-51 radioactive labelling, D-type virus antigens,
benign/malignant breast tumours, man 3138.
- assays-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera
virus antibodies 7392.
- assays-cytomegalovirus antibodies 7384.
- assays-Egtved virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 1470.
- diagnosis-adenovirus infection, man, review 1196.
- diagnosis-arenavirus infection, man, review 1209.
- diagnosis-bunyavirus/togavirus infection, man, review 1205.
- diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, man, review 1199.
- diagnosis-enteroviruses/reovirus infection, man, review 1203.
- diagnosis-hepatitis, man, review 1214.
- diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1197.
- diagnosis-herpes zoster/varicella, man 1202.
- diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.
- diagnosis-influenza, man, review 1210.
- diagnosis-La Crosse virus infection, man 7606.
- diagnosis-malignant catarrhal fever, cattle/rabbits 262.
- diagnosis-parainfluenza virus/respiratory syncytial virus
infection, man, review 1212.
- diagnosis-parvovirus (bovine) infection, cattle 4414.
- diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, children 5700.
- diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 1270, 8331.
- diagnosis-viruses infection, man 512.
- diagnosis-yellow fever, man 2444.
- serotyping-foot-and-mouth disease virus 7385.
- typing-foot-and-mouth disease virus 4817.
- use-serotyping, enterovirus (porcine)/swine vesicular disease
virus 3135.
- Computed tomography,**
cytomegalovirus congenital infection, neonates, man 2696.
- herpes simplex virus encephalitis, brain 7624.
- herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 5050.
- Concanavalin A,**
+ bromodeoxyuridine, induction-C-type virus, lymphocytes
B/lymphocytes T, mice 1874.
- + levamisole, induction-interferon 2481.
- receptors, levels, Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid
cell lines, man 5684.
- receptors, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 2667.
- Condyloma acuminatum,**
aetiology, man 5682, 7591.
- association-cervix tumours, man 5019.
- cervix, papovavirus-lung tumours, association 4249.
- children, case reports 497.
- diagnosis/treatment, man 1174.
- epidemiology, man 6341.
- histopathology, man 4251.
- identification-papillomavirus antigens, man 4252.
- incidence, homosexuality, man 4344.
- man, case reports 3364.
- papilloma virus (human) isolation/characterization, man
1175.
- papilloma virus isolates, tumorigenicity, man 3363.
- respiratory tract, association-bronchus tumours, man, case
reports 1900.
- treatment, carbon dioxide lasers, man 496.
- treatment, man 3366.
- treatment, man, review 3369.
- treatment/tumorigenicity, man 498.
- ultrastructure, man 4250.
- Congenital diseases,**
cytomegalovirus, man 4283, 8354.
- cytomegalovirus, treatment, man 6394.
- viruses, diagnosis, man 8085.
- Congo virus,**
characterization 5362.
- containment, laboratories 7063.
- haemorrhagic fever, man, Africa, review 3445.
- infection, epidemiology, man, Iran 4355.
- infection, Hyalomma rufipes 6475.
- strains, antigenic relationship 3160.
- transmission, Alveonasus lahorensis/Hyalomma anatolicum
7032.
- vaccination, man 2528.
- Conjunctivitis,**
adenovirus (human) 4, man 2007, 7020.
- adenovirus, man 7403.
- adenovirus isolation/characterization, man 529.
- aetiology, man 1220.
- coxsackievirus A24, interferon levels/type, tears, man 1035.
- ECHOvirus 11, man, case reports 1969.
- influenza A virus, man 8385.
- Connecticut virus,**
isolation/characterization 3757.
- Connochaetes,**
antibody response, malignant catarrhal fever virus 6879.
- Connochaetes taurinus,**
malignant catarrhal fever epidemiology 5170, 5830.
- Convulsions,**
association-poliovirus vaccination, children 1773.
- role-viruses, children 1217, 1218.
- Copper,**
+ phenol impurities, inactivation-poliovirus RNA 1511.
- levels, serum, herpes zoster, man 1961.
- Copper + phenol impurities,**
effects on poliovirus RNA 1512.
- Coptis japonica,**
extracts, antiviral activity 6225.
- Cores,**
proteins, characterization, adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus
(simian) 7 6589.
- Cornea transplantation,**
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4398.
- Coronavirus,**
antibodies, milk, cattle 6829.
- diarrhoea, cattle 5160.
- diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 2087.
- diarrhoea, cattle, review 7760.
- diarrhoea, children 5066.
- diarrhoea, diagnosis, haemadsorption elution-
haemagglutination assays, cattle 1334.
- diarrhoea, dogs, Netherlands 5743.
- diarrhoea, dogs, review 3494.
- enteritis, cattle, review 6418.
- enteritis, dogs 2074.
- excretion, faeces, dogs 2835.
- experimental infection, cattle 1383.
- gastroenteritis, cattle 1340.
- gastroenteritis, children 528, 2686.
- gastroenteritis, diagnosis/histopathology, cattle 629.
- gastroenteritis, pathology/symptoms, animals 1339.
- gastroenteritis, rabbits 2091.
- haemorrhagic enteritis, Canis latrans 4416.
- infected cells, cytophotometry 7882.
- infection, cattle, review 639.
- infection, epidemiology, laboratory animals 4446.
- inhibitors, serum, foetuses, cattle 8178.
- isolates-cattle, characterization 2300.

Coronavirus,(continued)

isolates-diarrhoea, mice, characterization 6614.
 isolates-multiple sclerosis, antigenic characteristics 5535.
 isolation, central nervous system, multiple sclerosis, man 1330.
 isolation/characterization, gastroenteritis, dogs 640.
 physicochemical properties, review 836, 848.
 review 6493.
 role-abortion, horses 6420.
 role-diarrhoea, dogs 5805.
 role-multiple sclerosis, man 7742.
 vaccination, cattle 6871, 8214.
 vaccination, cattle, review 4901.

Coronavirus (bovine),
 antigenic relationship-coronavirus (human) OC43 7408.
 antigenic relationship-haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 2468.
 attenuation/replication, cell lines, cattle/pigs 784.
 cell fusion/plaques formation, brain/thyroid cell lines, cattle 4582.
 experimental infection, laboratory animals 8514.
 infection, epidemiology, cattle, Germany, Fed.Rep. 1359.

Coronavirus (canine),
 antigenic relationship-feline infectious peritonitis virus/transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2467.
 enteritis, dogs 7089.
 infection, incidence, dogs 646.
 infection, susceptibility, tumours cell lines, dogs 20.
 protein composition, comparison-transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3727.

Coronavirus (feline),
 characterization/antigenic relationship-feline infectious peritonitis virus 6795.

Coronavirus (human) OC43,
 antibodies, maternal transfer, man 4879.
 antigenic relationship-coronavirus (bovine) 7408.
 antigens 7407.

Coronavirus (human) 229E,
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2451.
 antibody response, man 4922.
 antigenic characteristics 6796.
 antigens 7407.
 distribution, cells, man 5998.
 infection, diagnosis, man 2451.
 replication, cell culture, ultrastructure 1494.

Coronavirus (murine) A59V,
 replication, enucleation, cell lines 5938.

Coronavirus (porcine) CV777,
 antigenic characteristics/structure 1019.

Coronavirus (turkey),
 antibodies, localization, gastrointestinal tract, turkeys 2146.

Coronavirus CV777,
 antigenic characteristics 8109.
 experimental infection, pigs 7808.
 morphogenesis 8027.

Corripa virus,
 infection, Toxorhynchites amboinensis cell lines 2244.

Corticosteroids,
 treatment chronic active hepatitis, man 620.
 treatment herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4399.

Cortisol,
 levels, serum, haemorrhagic fever, man 1930.

Cortisone,
 effects on macrophages susceptibility, mouse hepatitis virus infection, mice 6548.

Corynebacterium,

extracts, antiviral activity 4141.

Corynebacterium diphtheriae,
 phage β lysogens, phage γ superinfection, exclusion, bin gene effects on 1692.
 toxins, phage β tox gene nonsense mutant effects on 2390.
 toxins biosynthesis, phage β mutants effects on 4794.
 toxins biosynthesis, regulation, phage β 4795.

Corynebacterium parvum,
 induction-interferon 2477.
 induction-interferon, macrophages, mice 2485.

Costelytra zealandica,
 viruses, isolation/characterization 8.

Coumermycin A1,
 effects on phage λ integration, Escherichia coli 2328.

Cowpea banding mosaic virus,
 transmission (seed), Vigna unguiculata 5255, 5912.

Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus,
 antigenic relationship-broad bean mottle virus/brome mosaic virus 5539.
 coat protein, amino acid sequence 830.
 crystallization/structure 5368.
 e.s.r. 5989.
 isolates-resistant Vigna unguiculata, characterization 721.
 mixed infection-brome mosaic virus, Nicotiana tabacum protoplasts 793.
 RNA, purification 6522.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, secondary structure 3712.

Cowpea chlorotic spot virus,
 infection, Chenopodium amaranticolor/Datura stramonium/Nicotiana glutinosa, resistance 5233.
 transmission (seed), Vigna unguiculata 5912.

Cowpea mosaic virus,
 antigenic characteristics/purification 4565.
 genomes linked proteins, RNA coding 816.
 infection, Vigna unguiculata 5243.
 protein biosynthesis 5438, 5439, 6688.
 protein biosynthesis/processing, Vigna unguiculata protoplasts 1646.
 RNA segments, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 1520.
 serotyping 7411.
 strains, isolation, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1417.

Cowpea mottle virus,
 infection, resistance, Vigna unguiculata 4514.
 infection, Vigna unguiculata 7150.

Cowpox virus,
 antibody response, cattle 1805.
 inclusion bodies deficient mutant 7348.

Coxsackievirus,
 antiviral activity, disinfectants 4150.
 arthritis, man 530.
 inactivation, ozone, water 3474.
 infection, diagnosis, man 1203.
 isolation, sludge 6512.
 role-pericarditis/pleurisy, man 1934.
 survival, sludge 7237.

Coxsackievirus A,
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4816.
 excretion, faeces, infants 2020.
 experimental infection, mice 6455.
 occurrence, water, review 5128.

Coxsackievirus A4,
 role-polyradiculoneuritis, man 6995.

Coxsackievirus A9,

antiviral activity, arildone 2615.
concentration, water 5276.
inactivation, chlorine 2610.
inactivation, ozone, flocculants effects on 1830.
survival, soil 4648.

Coxsackievirus A13,

experimental infection, mice 7116.

Coxsackievirus A16,

hand-foot-and-mouth disease, association-abortion, man, case reports 3506.

proteins, comparison-enterovirus 71 91.

role-hand-foot-and-mouth disease, children 3413.

Coxsackievirus A24,

conjunctivitis, interferon levels/type, tears, man 1035.
infection, conjunctiva/cornea cell culture, mice/rabbits/monkeys 4575.

Coxsackievirus B,

antigenic characteristics 3957.

contamination, wastewater irrigation sites 2783.

encephalomyocarditis, pancreas lesions, neonates, man 1966.

isolation, shellfish 2937.

meningoencephalitis, following surgery, man, case reports 550.

myocarditis, autoantibodies incidence, man 1232.

myocarditis, man 8365.

myocarditis, review 4294.

occurrence, water, review 5128.

pollution, water 8441.

role-diabetes mellitus, man/mice 6309.

role-heart diseases, man 549, 2707.

role-heart diseases, man, case reports 3414.

Coxsackievirus B1,

antiviral activity, N-phenyl-N'-(m-aminophenyl)thiourea 3296.

inactivation, sludge 2054.

Coxsackievirus B2,

infection, man 2708.

levels, water, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.

meningitis, treatment, children 5136.

replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.

Coxsackievirus B3,

adsorption, sediments/sludges/soil 3747.

experimental infection, mice 1373, 3543, 5199, 5200, 6457, 6458, 7794.

experimental infection, *Papio papio* 4470.

immune response (cell-mediated), mice 6456.

inactivation, chlorine, water 2611.

inactivation, ozone, water 1129.

infection, cell lines, man 6541.

infection, cell lines, man, resistance, relationship-chromosome aberrations 6540.

infection, G-41 cells 5288.

infection, heart cells, mice, in vitro 26.

infection, heart involvement, children 551.

myopericarditis, man, case reports 4295.

neuraxitis, man 3394.

perimyocarditis, mice 1373.

pneumonia, man 7616.

role-haemolytic uraemic syndrome, man 2702.

survival, soil 4648.

susceptibility, cell lines, man, relationship-cytogenetics 5934.

Coxsackievirus B4,

adsorption, sediments/sludges/soil 3747.

encephalomyocarditis, neonates, man, case reports 6311.

experimental infection, pancreas, mice strains susceptibility, genetic analysis 2132.

experimental infection, *Saimiri sciureus* 4471.

immune response, man 7500.

infection, man 2708.

meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid eosinophilia, man, case reports 1967.

neuraxitis, man 3394.

replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.

role-diabetes mellitus, man 4296.

survival, seawater 2784.

Coxsackievirus B5,

hand-foot-and-mouth disease, children, case reports 6310.

inactivation, chlorine, water 2611.

levels, water, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.

myopericarditis, man, case reports 4295.

pneumonia, man 7616.

replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.

role-diabetes mellitus, man 4296.

Coxsackievirus B6,

inactivation, chlorine 2610.

levels, water, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.

temperature-sensitive mutant, interference 4788, 4789.

Crambe abyssinica,

cauliflower mosaic virus infection 5885.

Crambe orientalis,

cauliflower mosaic virus infection 5885.

Crambe scaberrima,

cauliflower mosaic virus infection 5885.

Crambe strigosa,

cauliflower mosaic virus infection 5885.

Crassostrea commercialis,

food poisoning, Norwalk agent, man 8414.

food poisoning, Norwalk agent gastroenteritis, man 585.

viruses contamination 610.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease,

aetiology, man 5793.

brain extracts, cell fusion activity, man 7739.

brain glycosidases, man 6400.

EEG studies, man 623.

epidemiology, man, review 1326.

family studies, man 3481.

histopathology, man 7071.

lymphocytes incidence, brain, man 4407.

man, case reports 7740.

man, review 1323, 1324, 1325, 2805.

nervous system autoantibodies, man 2804.

review 4408.

risks, laboratories 6398.

role-Spiroplasma, man 6399.

transmission, *Saimiri sciureus* 3529.

transmission (vertical), *Pan troglodytes* 8497.

transmission-goats 6473.

transmission-guinea-pigs 665.

transmission-mice/rats 6472.

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease virus,

replication, cell lines 4569.

Cricetis cricetis,

rabies epidemiology 5181.

Cricket paralysis virus,

infection, epidemiology, domestic animals 5187.

infection, *Pteronemobius/Teleogryllus commodus* 3573.

protein biosynthesis 6053, 8019.

RNA, 3'-terminus, characterization 2270.

vaccination, *Galleria mellonella* 7483.

Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever,

man 5362.

- Crimean haemorrhagic fever**,
man 2718.
man, Iraq 8381.
- Crimson clover latent virus**,
isolation/characterization/taxonomy 2212.
- Crohn's disease**,
role-reovirus, man 3415.
- Crotalaria juncea**,
southern sunnhemp mosaic virus infection 2188.
- Crotalus lepidus**,
paramyxovirus-like infection 3513.
- Cryoglobulinaemia**,
association-hepatitis B, man 5079.
role-hepatitis B virus, man 2743.
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta**,
granulosis virus infection, ultrastructure 5220.
- CTP arabinoside**,
antiviral activity 6904.
- Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus**,
antiviral activity, alkylbenzenesulphonates/alkyl sulphates/
alkanesulphonates 7541.
- Cucumber mosaic virus**,
antiviral activity, alkylbenzenesulphonates/alkyl sulphates/
alkanesulphonates 7541.
host range 2181, 3587.
host range, bibliography 1446.
infection, *Allium sativum* 5894.
infection, *Cucumis melo*, control 1443.
infection, *Cucumis melo*, monitoring 1431.
infection, *Cucumis melo*, wind barriers effects on 1435.
infection, *Cucurbita pepo* 5893.
infection, effects on gibberellins metabolism, *Cucumis sativa*
726.
infection, epidemiology, *Capsicum annuum*/*Cucumis melo*/
Lycopersicon esculentum, France 1432.
infection, epidemiology, weeds, France 1433.
infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
infection, *Humulus lupulus*, electron microscopy 4526.
infection, incidence, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum*
frutescens, Canada 1429.
infection, *Lactuca sativa* 6485, 7147.
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2905.
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, symptoms 1418.
infection, monitoring 1430.
infection, *Nicotiana*, cytopathology 7154.
infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, RNA accumulation 8533.
infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*/*Portulaca oleracea* 6484.
infection, *Pisum sativum* 5234.
infection, resistance, *Lactuca saligna* x *Lactuca sativa*
hybrids 2898.
infection, *Solanum melongena* 8544.
infection, susceptibility, *Ocimum basilicum*, review 4511.
infection, susceptibility/symptoms, *Capsicum* 1401.
infection, *Vigna sinensis*, antifungal agents detection 8570.
isolates *Vigna unguiculata*, isolation/characterization 1406.
isolation/characterization, *Musa sapientum* 2899.
overwintering, weeds 1434.
pathogenic isolates, infection, cucumber mosaic virus
resistant *Cucumis melo* 1403.
resistance, *Cucumis sativus* protoplasts, mechanisms 5302.
RNA, biological properties 5244.
RNA, 3' terminus, secondary structure 3712.
Solanum, host range 4515.
strains, infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, temperature effects on
1405.
strains, mixed infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1404.
transmission, *Aphis gossypii*, *Cucumis melo* 3598, 3599.
- Cucumber virus 3**,
RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.
- Cucumber virus 4**,
RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.
- Cucumis melo**,
cucumber mosaic virus infection, control 1443.
cucumber mosaic virus infection, epidemiology, France 1432.
cucumber mosaic virus infection, monitoring 1431.
cucumber mosaic virus infection, wind barriers effects on
1435.
cucumber mosaic virus resistant, infection, pathogenic
cucumber mosaic virus isolates 1403.
cucumber mosaic virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 3598.
melon ringspot virus, transmission 4535.
plant viruses infection, epidemiology/incidence, France 1428.
plant viruses infection, transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 3599.
- Cucumis sativus**,
gibberellins metabolism, cucumber mosaic virus infection
effects on 726.
hop stunt disease virus infection 8545.
leaves, protein composition, tobacco necrosis virus infection
effects on 1423.
protoplasts, resistance, cucumber mosaic virus, mechanisms
5302.
tobacco necrosis virus infection 5248, 8556.
watermelon mosaic virus infection 8553
- Cucumovirus**,
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8532.
- Cucurbita maxima**,
pumpkin mosaic virus, transmission, *Aphis gossypii*,
prevention 8563.
watermelon mosaic virus infection 8553.
- Cucurbita moschata**,
plant viruses infection, epidemiology/incidence, France 1428.
- Cucurbita pepo**,
cucumber mosaic virus/watermelon mosaic virus 2 infection
5893.
potyvirus infection 8552.
watermelon mosaic virus infection 8553.
- Culex**,
ecology, relationship Western equine encephalitis virus/St.
Louis encephalitis virus transmission, USA 2164.
transmission Rift Valley fever virus, South Africa 2167.
transmission-yellow fever virus, Nigeria 8418.
- Culex annulirostris**,
surveillance, Murray Valley encephalitis virus vectors,
Australia 590.
- Culex brevitarsis**,
Simbu virus related viruses, isolation, Australia 2106.
- Culex pipiens**,
arbovirus epidemiology, USA 586.
cell lines, arbovirus replication 3656.
transmission-Rift Valley fever virus 5755.
transmission-St. Louis encephalitis virus 588.
transmission-western equine encephalitis virus, factors
affecting 1389.
- Culex tarsalis**,
transmission-western equine encephalitis virus 8415.
- Culex tritaeniorhynchus**,
Getah virus infection, Japan 3568.
Japanese encephalitis virus isolation, Philippines 4500.
susceptibility, West Nile virus infection 1390.
transmission (transovarial), Japanese encephalitis virus 3566.
transmission-West Nile virus 710.

- Culex vishnui**,
Japanese encephalitis virus isolation, Philippines 4500.
- Culicidae**,
viruses, bibliography 7857.
- Culicoides**,
transmission-Rift Valley fever virus 4360.
transmission-Rift Valley fever virus, South Africa 2167.
- Culicoides brevitarsis**,
Peaton virus characterization/cattle 6.
- Tibrogargan virus isolation/characterization** 2208.
- Culicoides nubeculosus**,
Onchocerca cervicalis infected, bluetongue virus replication 3565.
- Culicoides paraensis**,
transmission-Oropouche virus 8420.
- Culiseta melanura**,
arbovirus epidemiology, USA 586.
eastern equine encephalitis virus transmission (transovarial) 7824.
transmission-eastern equine encephalitis virus 3521.
- Cyanobacteria**,
phages, incidence, seawater 8071.
- 2':3'-Cyclicnucleoside 2'-phosphodiesterase**,
influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus 7936.
- Cycloheximide**,
effects on Gross leukaemia virus DNA biosynthesis/
processing, cell lines, mice 1628.
effects on murine leukaemia virus DNA biosynthesis 3863.
induction-Kirsten sarcoma virus, transformed cells, mice 2658.
- Cyclolucine**,
effects on RNA biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus 8014.
- Cyclophosphamide**,
effects on herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 2123.
effects on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination,
guinea-pigs/mice 1091.
- Cyclosporin A**,
effects on Epstein-Barr virus induction-lymphoblastoid cell
lines, man 4113.
immunosuppression, immune response (cell-mediated), man,
Epstein-Barr virus 1105.
- Cydia pomonella**,
granulosis virus infection/assays 7179.
- Cydomia oblonga**,
pear vein yellows virus infection, symptoms 1420.
- Cygnus columbianus**,
fowlpox 5154.
- Cynosurus cristatus**,
cynosurus mottle virus infection 8554.
- Cynosurus mottle virus**,
infection, Agrostis stolonifera/Cynosurus cristatus/Lolium
8554.
- Cyprinus carpio**,
aerocystitis 7079.
spring viraemia of carp virus experimental infection 6467.
- Cyrtosperma johnstonii**,
viruses detection 3578.
- Cysteamine**,
effects on radiation induced damage, phage ϕ X174 DNA
1501.
- Cysteine**,
effects on radiation induced damage, phage ϕ X174 DNA
1501.
- Cytarabine**,
induced phagocytosis, SV40 transformed macrophages cell
lines, mice 3325.
- Cytochalasin B**,
effects on Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infection
4673.
- Cytomegalic inclusion disease**,
children, case reports 1951.
diagnosis, man, case reports 5698.
pathology, man 6296.
- Cytomegalovirus**,
+ Epstein-Barr virus, congenital infection, man 8358.
antibodies, assays, anti-complement immunofluorescence
2439.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 2435, 7381.
antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence/radioimmunoassay
4812.
antibodies, assays, latex agglutination 3130.
antibodies, assays, modified immunoperoxidase test 2438.
antibodies, complement fixation/enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assays 7384.
antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 3131, 6752.
antibodies, enzyme immunoassay, man 260.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4813.
antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 7738.
antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2440, 6104.
antibody response, infants 2578.
antisera, production 5505.
antiviral agents 4143.
arthritis, man, case reports 1944.
cardiomyopathy, man 4284.
congenital diseases, association-anophthalmia, neonates, man
3406.
congenital diseases, immunological aspects, man 6987.
congenital diseases, man 4281, 4282, 4283, 8354.
congenital diseases, treatment, man 6394.
congenital infection, computed tomography, neonates, man
2696.
congenital infection, diagnosis, man 4813.
congenital infection, infants 7025.
congenital infection, man 578.
congenital infection, man, review 4339.
disseminated infection + immunodeficiency, children, case
reports 5711.
DNA-binding protein, characterization 6663.
DNA polymerase, inhibition, 9-(2-
hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2325.
DNA structure, relationship-latency, review 801.
encephalitis, man, case reports 5707.
endogenous, recurrent infection/transmission (intrauterine),
man 3444.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8103.
experimental infection, mice 2857, 4465.
gastrointestinal tract diseases, kidney transplantation, man,
case reports 5708.
hepatitis, + syphilis, man, case reports 4324.
hepatitis, haemodialysis, man 5077.
immune response (cell-mediated), man, bone marrow
transplantation 6877.
immune response (cell-mediated), man, kidney allografts
7494.
immune response (cell-mediated), review 6207.
immune response, cervix tumours, man 4254.
immune response (humoral), man 6206.
immune response, man, pregnancy 8222.
immunoglobulin M antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence
8085.
induction-chromosome aberrations, man 4787.
induction-interferon, lymphocytes, man 2482.
infection, antibody response, infants 3263.

Cytomegalovirus (continued)

infection, antibody response, saliva, man 1801.
infection, association-autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, man, case reports 3411.
infection, bone marrow transplantation, man 8140.
infection, cell lines, man, chromatin structure 4677.
infection, children 1266.
infection, diagnosis, man 2435, 2439, 6105.
infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 1199.
infection, enhancement-DNA repair, Vero cells 6000, 6001.
infection, epidemiology, children 4341.
infection, epidemiology, homosexuality, man 7021.
infection, epidemiology, kidney transplantation, man 8411.
infection, gastrointestinal tract, kidney transplantation, man 2012.
infection, Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 7631.
infection, immunocompromised hosts, review 7724.
infection, induction-fever, man 2695.
infection, induction-membranes antigens 6002.
infection, kidney transplantation, man 1264, 1265, 2008, 5090, 5091, 6342, 7023, 7680.
infection, lung, association-immunosuppression, man 524.
infection, lung cell lines, mink/rabbits 6537.
infection, man 8355.
infection, man, case reports 4279.
infection, man, neonates 6295.
infection, monoclonal antibodies production, leukaemia, man, case reports 366.
infection, platelets autoantibodies, man 5605.
infection, susceptibility, relationship-blood groups, man 7679.
infection, treatment, man 5789.
infection/reactivation, kidney transplantation, man 7022.
isolation, macrophages cell culture, mice, methodology 3635.
isolation/characterization, salivary gland, *Saimiri sciureus* 5.
latency, skin, man 5710.
latent infection, reactivation, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 5198.
latent infection, reactivation, pregnancy, mice 5197.
lymphocytes response, man 3262.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 7493.
membranes antigens, assays, immunoperoxidase test 8076.
mononucleosis, lymphocytes T, man 8221.
mononucleosis, man 5709, 8223.
mononucleosis, man, Brazil 5702.
myocarditis, man, case reports 4280.
persistent infection, trophoblasts, man 5931.
persistent infection/transmission 5092.
pneumonia, + herpes simplex virus infection + herpes zoster, man, case reports 8450.
pneumonia, bone marrow transplantation, man 1952.
protein biosynthesis 6662, 7996.
protein biosynthesis, cycloheximide effects on 3047.
protein biosynthesis/characterization 7295.
pseudotypes vesicular stomatitis virus, production 5470.
reactivation herpes simplex virus 2 4786.
replication, inhibition, phosphonoformate 4665.
replication, mechanisms 3826.
replication, temperature effects on 3775.
retinitis, + disseminated intravascular coagulation, man, case reports 8352.
retinitis, clinical manifestations, man 4278.
retinitis, treatment, man 4401.
role birth defects, man 7611.
role enterocolitis, man 7632.
role Guillain Barre syndrome, man 8353.
role Kaposi's sarcoma, man 1179.

role mental disorders, man 8349.
role pericarditis/pleurisy, man 1934.
role prostate tumours, man 5023.
role schizophrenia, man 1219.
role thrombocytopenic purpura, man 5056.
specific lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen HLA restriction, man 362.
strains, DNA nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 802.
strains, plaques morphology 1477.
strains, proteins, electrophoresis 7995.
transmission, blood transfusion, infants 2011.
transmission, blood transfusion, man 7706.
transmission, blood transfusion, neonates 7024.
transmission, leucocytes transfusion, man 4345.
transmission, surgery, man 7681.
transmission (transplacental), man, case reports 8410.
vaccination, man 1771, 7448.
vaccination, man, review 4053.
vasculitis, children, case reports 3405.
Cytomegalovirus (equine),
biological properties/DNA characterization 4606.
Cytomegalovirus (guinea-pig),
infection, guinea-pigs 2116.
vaccination, guinea-pigs 6867.
Cytomegalovirus (murine),
antiviral activity, arildone 2615.
experimental infection, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, mice 2131.
experimental infection, mice 676, 3539, 5567, 5853, 6878, 8503.
immunization (passive)/experimental infection, mice 7792.
infection, immunosuppression, mice 7495.
infection, lung macrophages, mice, effects on phagocytosis 1802.
infection, macrophages, mice 4584.
protein kinase characterization 7296.
vaccination, mice 4903.
Cytomegalovirus (porcine),
assays, fluorescent antibody test, pigs 261.
Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,
biological control-*Dendrolimus punctatus* 5878.
characterization, *Aedes cantors* 7245.
infection, cell lines, *Lymantria dispar* 4587.
infection, *Peridroma saucia* 4503.
replication, cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4588.
mRNA biosynthesis, stimulation, S-adenosylmethionine 6686.
strains characterization 2171.
virions/mRNA biosynthesis/characterization 854.
Cytosine arabinoside,
effects on bunyavirus replication 6621.
immunosuppression, man 1123.
Cytotoxicity,
antibody-dependent cell-mediated/natural killer cells, herpes simplex virus infected cells, immunosuppression, antitumour agents, man 1799.
cell-mediated, spontaneous, Sendai virus infected cell lines, man 2604.
lymphocytes T influenza A virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction 8237.
D-type virus,
antibodies, detection, genital diseases, man 4247.
antigens, benign/malignant breast tumours, man, chromium-

D-type virus, (continued)

51 complement fixation 3138.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), common antigenic determinants 2978.
 isolates-man, antigenic relationship-Mason-Pfizer monkey virus 2465.
 isolation, amnion cell lines, man 5364.
 proteins structure, review 826.
 role-breast tumours, man 5691.
 strains, antigenic relationship 6791.
Dactylis glomerata,
 cocksfoot mottle virus infection 2908.
Dalbulus elimatus,
 transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.
Dalbulus maidis,
 transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.
Dama dama,
 rabies virus vaccination 7480.
Damaliscus korrigum,
 herpesvirus isolation/characterization 5353.
Dane particles,
 DNA, partial genomes 2271.
Dasheen mosaic virus,
 infection, *Dieffenbachia picta*/*Xanthosoma helliborifolium* 7137.
 isolation, *Xanthosoma sagittaeifolium* 1407.
Datura metel,
 plant extracts, antiviral activity 8250.
Datura stramonium,
 cowpea chlorotic spot virus/tobacco mosaic virus infection, resistance 5233.
 potato virus X infected, ultrastructure 1426.
Daunomycin,
 inhibition-DNA polymerase, phage T4 6012.
Daunorubicin,
 induction-phage λ prophages, *Escherichia coli* 2422.
N-Deacetylmethylthiocolchicine,
 derivatives, antiviral activity 5626.
3-Deazaadenosine,
 antiviral activity 4938.
 inhibition-protein biosynthesis, avian sarcoma virus B77 6038.
Deer,
 astrovirus diarrhoea 8477.
Defective-interfering particles,
 effects on herpesvirus (equine) 1 transformation/persistent infection, embryo cells, hamsters 1140.
 effects on vesicular stomatitis virus persistent infection, BHK-21 cells 1689.
 effects on vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, infected cells, hamsters 174.
 influenza virus, review 2405.
 influenza virus, RNA composition 5959.
 influenza virus, role-persistent infection, cell culture 34.
 Junin virus, biosynthesis, brain, mice 5480.
 nucleotide sequence, comparison-vesicular stomatitis virus RNA 3707.
 production, Tacaribe virus persistent infection, BHK-21 cells/Vero cells 1492.
 prophylaxis-vesicular stomatitis virus experimental infection, mice 697.
 rabies virus, biological properties 3759.
 reovirus, recombination-wild-types, attenuation/temperature-sensitive mutant recombination 7351.
 review 4592.
 role-infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus persistent

infection, embryo cells, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 4583.

role-influenza A virus persistent infection, HeLa cells/MDBK cells 2252.

role-virulence, attenuated rabies virus 4486.

Semliki Forest virus, RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 5327.

Sindbis virus, effects on Semliki Forest virus replication 3837.

SV40, generation, hosts cells effects on 3646.

vesicular stomatitis virus, production, cell lines, *Aedes albopictus* 3068.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA, characterization 6579.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 173.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA biosynthesis 3070.

vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA characterization 4614.

viruses, role-persistent infection 6073.

Dehydration,

measles associated, treatment, children, Africa 619.

Dehydroepiandrosterone,

inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocytes 8319.

Dehydrorifampicin,

induction-interferon 6810.

Demyelination,

animal models, mice 7815.

mouse hepatitis virus, rats 2148.

polyoma virus, mice 4418.

Semliki Forest virus, mice 6462.

Dendrolimus punctatus,

biological control 5878.

Dengue,

association-Reye's syndrome, man 1974.

diagnosis, man 995, 7604.

epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.

epidemiology, man 6354, 6355.

epidemiology, man, India 7684.

epidemiology, man, Senegal 7037.

epidemiology, West Indies 3446.

man 5097, 6352, 6353.

man, case reports 8377.

man, Greece 2715.

man, Seychelles 6998.

Dengue haemorrhagic fever,

animal models, mice 5858.

diagnosis, man 996, 1923.

immunoglobulin A antibodies, man 4122.

man, Africa, review 3445.

man, case reports 3417.

man, review 1235.

man, Thailand 6997.

man, vector-borne diseases 589.

Dengue virus,

antibody response, man 4122.

antigenic characteristics 6132.

experimental infection, mice 686, 2865, 4477, 8510.

experimental infection, mice, immunosuppression 685.

infection, *Aedes* 7825.

infection, man, Venezuela 2025.

infection/replication, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis* 8522.

receptors, monocytes, man 6626.

replication, *Aedes albopictus* cell lines, amino acids requirements 4579.

replication, embryo fibroblasts, quails 3645.

rimantadine antiviral activity 8259.

Dengue virus, (continued)

- RNA, characterization 1514.
 role heart diseases, man 549.
 serotyping 5533.
 toxins, immunosuppression, mice 7508.
 transmission, *Aedes albopictus* 6998.
 transmission, *Culicidae* 7686.
 transmission (transovarial), *Aedes*, review 6474.
 vaccination, man 5583.
- Dengue virus 2,**
 experimental infection, mice 4478, 5858.
 replication, leucocytes, man, enhancement, antisera 2317.
 replication, leucocytes, man, relationship-virulence 3658.
- Dengue virus 3,**
 monoclonal antibodies, preparation/specificity 3962.
- Densonucleosis virus,**
 infection, epidemiology, *Bombyx mori* 7139.
 protein composition 2987.
 proteins, characterization 3734.
- Densonucleosis virus 1,**
 proteins structure 829.
- Densonucleosis virus 2,**
 proteins structure 829.
- Densonucleosis virus 3,**
 isolation/characterization, *Agraulis vanillae* 2209.
- Dentistry,**
 hepatitis A/hepatitis B epidemiology, man 4369.
 hepatitis B risks, man 1290.
 viruses infection, man 8408.
- DenV gene,**
 phage T4, DNA glycosylase coding 820.
- Deoxyadenosine,**
 cytotoxicity, resistance, herpes simplex virus transformed cell lines, mice 3316.
- Deoxyeytidine,**
 incorporation, herpes simplex virus DNA, tetrahydropyrimidine effects on 5412.
- Deoxyglucose,**
 transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 462.
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose,**
 antiviral activity 4154, 4941.
 treatment bovine rhinotracheitis virus eye diseases/
 respiratory tract diseases, cattle 1367.
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine,**
 antiviral activity 4938.
- 1-(2-Deoxy- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-5-(methylmercapto)-2-pyrimidinone,**
 antiviral activity 5629.
- Deoxyribonuclease,**
 activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 3046.
 antibodies, Epstein Barr virus, incidence/levels, nasopharynx tumours, man 1913.
 characterization, herpes simplex virus 6658.
- Deoxyribonuclease I,**
 cleavage SV40 nucleoproteins 5318.
- Deoxyribonucleoproteins,**
 phage P22/phage Sd, linkage, sodium disulphite effects on 5310.
- Deoxyribonucleotides,**
 biosynthesis, role-ribonucleotide reductase, phage T4 2341.
- Deoxythymidine kinase,**
 herpes simplex virus, assays 1469.
- Deoxyuridine,**
 effects on promoters activity, phage fd 2257.
- 2'-Deoxyuridine,**
 antiviral activity 3298, 6226.

Dermacentor,

(transmission-tick-borne encephalitis virus 2165.

Dermacentor andersoni,

tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, temperature effects on 708.

Dermacentor parumapertus,

cell culture, arbovirus replication 7187.

Dermacentor variabilis,

cell culture, arbovirus replication 7187.

Dermatitis,

herpesvirus, cattle, review 2816.

Desmodus rotundus,

rabies isolates, attenuation/use-vaccines 348.

Dexamethasone,

reactivation bovine rhinotracheitis virus latent infection, vaccinated cattle 1368.

treatment-herpesvirus (bovine) 2 experimental infection, cattle 5850.

DEAE-Dextran,

enhancement-adenovirus (human) 1 replication, HeLa cells 23.

enhancement-infectivity, varicella-zoster virus 7184.

Diabetes mellitus,

+ congenital rubella, children, case reports 7652.

aetiology, man, review 4268.

aetiology, man/mice, review 6309

aetiology, viruses, review 1931

encephalomyocarditis, mice 7795.

encephalomyocarditis virus, factors affecting susceptibility, mice 680.

hepatitis B epidemiology, man 5115.

induction, encephalomyocarditis virus, mice 3544.

man, hepatitis B epidemiology 607.

patients, hepatitis clinical manifestations 3428.

role-coxsackievirus B, man 4296.

Diabrotica undecimpunctata,

cytopathology, virus-like particles infection 5217.

Diacrisia virginica,

granulosis virus, physicochemical properties 2285.

Diamines,

antiviral activity 7539.

Dianthin,

antiviral activity 6232.

Dianthus,

carnation streak virus/carnation vein mottle virus infection 5905.

plant viruses infection, review 2917.

Dianthus caryophyllus,

carnation mottle virus infection, Lebanon 4508.

Diarrhoea,

adenovirus, rabbits 8342.

adenovirus/rotavirus, propylaxis, children 6389.

aetiology, cattle, review 3493.

aetiology, dogs 5805.

aetiology, pigs 5823, 7749.

association-calcivirus/rotavirus-like viruses, pigs 633.

astrovirus, deer 8477.

coronavirus, cattle, review 7760.

coronavirus, diagnosis, haemadsorption elution-haemagglutination assays, cattle 1334.

coronavirus/rotavirus, cattle 5160.

diagnosis, man 5613.

dogs, review 3494.

man, review 8375.

Norwalk agent/rotavirus, children, review 3416.

role-viruses, pigs 6416.

rotavirus (bovine), cattle 8488.

Diarrhoea, (continued)

rotavirus, cattle 5156, 5158, 5159, 5821, 7774.
 rotavirus, children 5721.
 rotavirus, children, Africa 5065.
 rotavirus, children, Bangladesh 4352.
 rotavirus, children, review 1972.
 rotavirus, dehydration, treatment, children 617.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, infants 265.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) + polyethylene glycol precipitation, faeces, cattle 264.
 rotavirus, diagnosis/epidemiology, children 6761.
 rotavirus, dogs 5157.
 rotavirus, horses 2842.
 rotavirus, immunodeficiency, children 1973.
 rotavirus, infants 2712.
 rotavirus, man 4301, 6996, 7646.
 rotavirus, neonates, man 8332.
 rotavirus, pigs 2824.
 rotavirus, pigs, neonates 1350, 2088.
 rotavirus (porcine), diagnosis, pigs 7388.
 rotavirus, review 6313.
 rotavirus, susceptibility, diets effects on, pigs 1378.
 rotavirus, treatment, children 5790.
 viruses, children 5066.
 viruses, dogs, Netherlands 5743.
Diarrhoea of infant mice virus, protein composition 2284.
cis-Dichlorodiammine platinum II, analogues, interaction-phage PM2 DNA 54.
 induced lesions, phage λ DNA 2963.
 interaction-phage PM2 DNA 55.
trans-Dichlorodiammine platinum II, induced lesions, phage λ DNA 2963.
Dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethylene, induction-endogenous retrovirus, embryo cells, chickens 8046.
4',6-Dichloroflavan, antiviral activity 8255.
Dieffenbachia picta, dasheen mosaic virus infection 7137.
Diets, effects on mammary tumour virus immune response/tumorigenesis, mice 5680.
 relationship-herpes genitalis/molluscum contagiosum epidemiology, man 3443.
 α -Difluoromethylornithine, inhibition-herpes simplex virus/Semliki Forest virus replication, polyamines effects on 3014.
Dihydrofolate reductase, role-baseplates assembly/structure, phage T4 2294.
2,3-Dihydro-4(1H)-phenanthrenone thiosemicarbazones, antiviral activity 8248.
7 β ,8 α -Dihydroxy-9 α ,10 α -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrah, interaction-Rauscher leukaemia virus 3000.
L- β -3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine methyl ester, antiviral activity 6968.
9-(S)-(2-3-Dihydroxypropyl) adenine, treatment-rabies, mice 5207.
9-(2,3-Dihydroxypropyl)adenine, + 6-azauridine, antiviral activity, vaccinia virus 412.
 antiviral activity 5630.
4',6-Diimidazolino-2-phenylbenza(b)thiophene, inhibition-Moloney leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 1630.
Dimercaptopropanol, treatment-herpes zoster, man 4403.

Dimethylsulphoxide,

disassembly-tobacco mosaic virus 6585.
 induction-differentiation, Rauscher leukaemia virus transformed cell lines 2654.
 induction-reversion, SV40 transformed cells 6913.
 treatment-herpes zoster/herpes simplex virus infection, man 5133.

Dioscorea mosaic virus,

isolation/characterization, Dioscorea/Nicotiana benthamiana 858.

2,4-Dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine,

antiviral activity 8566.

Diparopsis watersii,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, characterization 7168.

Diphtheria,

differential diagnosis-infectious mononucleosis + pharyngitis, man 4287.

Diptera,

transmission-arbovirus, review 6350.

transmission-bluetongue virus, sheep 7776.

Disinfectants,

antiviral activity 4150, 5632.

Distamycin A,

effects on interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus 6812.

inhibition-DNA polymerase, phage T4 6012.

DNA,

+ capsids, assembly intermediates, characterization, phage T7 3882.

Abelson leukaemia virus proviruses, transformation, 3T3 cells 5676.

adenine arabinoside incorporation, herpes simplex virus 1 6022.

adenovirus (avian), infection, kidney cell lines, turkeys 6570.

adenovirus (human) 12, integration/methylation, transformed cells, hamsters 4730.

adenovirus (human) 12, integration sites, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 4729.

adenovirus (human) 12, transformed cells, rats, chromosome aberrations 4976.

adenovirus (human) 2, complex-RNA polymerase II, kinetics 4720.

adenovirus (human) 2/SV40, integration sites, transformed cells 4171.

adenovirus (human) 2/SV40, integration sites, transformed cells, rats 4710.

adenovirus, isolation/structure, transformed cells 4973.

adenovirus (simian) SV20, transformation-embryo cells, rats 7557.

adenovirus, transfection, KB cells 7884.

amplification/organization, SV40 temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells, mice 3326.

antibodies, detection, Aleutian disease virus experimental infection, mink 663.

arrangement, SV40 transformed cells, mice 6914.

association-DNA polymerase/DNA-unwinding protein, polyoma virus 6641.

avian myeloblastosis-associated virus 2, multiple integration sites, genomes, cell lines, chickens 163.

avian myeloblastosis virus proviruses, substituted sequence characterization 898.

avian sarcoma virus, cloning, phage λ /recombinants isolation/characterization 945.

avian sarcoma virus, cloning, plasmid pBR322 6716.

bean golden mosaic virus, isolation/characterization 815.

binding, phage λ repressors 125.

binding, SV40 antigen T-related proteins 6644.

DNA, (continued)

- binding-phage T4 DNA-unwinding protein 3800.
 binding/unwinding activity, nucleocapsids precursors,
 mammary tumour virus 169.
 book 746.
 breakage, radiation (X), phage PM2 6559.
 cauliflower mosaic virus, isolation, methodology 774.
 cauliflower mosaic virus, transcription, *Escherichia coli* RNA
 polymerase 183.
 cells, chickens, avian sarcoma virus proviruses integration
 sites 3845.
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian)
 SA7 transformed cells, rats 8285.
 characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 2363.
 characterization, bovine leukaemia virus proviruses 6674.
 characterization, cytomegalovirus (equine) 4606.
 characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 3687.
 characterization, iridescent viruses 22 7926.
 characterization, JC virus, isolates-brain 6565.
 characterization, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* entomopoxvirus
 5333.
 characterization, papilloma virus (bovine) transformed cells
 4161.
 characterization, papilloma virus, isolates-warts 3683.
 characterization, phage ϕ 2 3680.
 characterization, phage ϕ 42 4597.
 characterization, phage N3 2965.
 characterization, phage PBSh 5305.
 characterization, phage P22 2967.
 characterization, phage ZAR2 6588.
 characterization, polyoma virus transcription mutants 4771.
 characterization, proviruses, avian myeloblastosis virus 5953.
 characterization, Rous-associated virus 2 3862.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus proviruses 5425.
 characterization, *Streptomyces* phages 796.
 characterization, SV40/phage ϕ X174 7913.
 characterization, vaccinia virus variants 4610.
 characterization/cloning, mammary tumour virus proviruses
 3064.
 characterization/integration, Epstein-Barr virus transformed
 cells, man 6961.
 characterization/integration sites, cell lines, dogs, baboon
 endogenous virus 3065.
 chickens, avian myelocytomatosis virus transformation genes
 homologues detection 422.
 chickens, avian sarcoma virus/Rous-associated virus 0
 proviruses integration sites 3850.
 chickens, recombination-avian leucosis virus 5474.
 circular, cloning/characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 1620.
 circular, formation mechanisms, minute virus of mice 4692.
 circular/linear, restriction endonuclease mapping, murine
 leukaemia virus 902.
 cloned, circular, structure, Moloney leukaemia virus 167.
 cloned, hepatitis B virus, expression, HeLa cells 912.
 cloned, hepatitis B virus, fibroblasts transformation, mice,
 hepatitis B surface antigen production/excretion 180.
 cloned fragments, papilloma virus (bovine), transformation,
 cells, mice 1844.
 cloned fragments, polyoma virus, transformation, embryo
 fibroblasts, rats 430.
 cloning, phage λ 6703.
 cloning, phages 927.
 cloning, use-phage λ 6699, 7326.
 cloning/characterization, avian erythroblastosis virus 1614.
 cloning/characterization, mammary tumour virus 3871.
 cloning/organization, simian sarcoma virus 7340.
 cloning/recombination, endogenous murine leukaemia virus,
 BALB/c mouse 8047.
 cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping, hepatitis B virus
 6580.
 cloning/structure, baboon endogenous virus 5479.
 cloning/transformation regions localization, Kirsten sarcoma
 virus 6725.
 cloning vectors construction, SV40 7342.
 closing, phage λ 2330.
 comparison, ground squirrel hepatitis virus/hepatitis B virus
 5962.
 complementary, foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA,
 enzymatic properties/synthesis 1607.
 complementary, Friend leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia
 virus, heteroduplex formation spleen focus forming virus
 RNA, analysis 77.
 complementary, hybridization-RNA, normal/Rauscher
 leukaemia virus transformed cells 4228.
 complementary, membranes glycoproteins, nucleotide
 sequence, Semliki Forest virus 2359.
 complementary, nucleotide sequence, α -interferon 4867.
 complementary, potato spindle tuber viroid, cloning, plasmid
 pBR322/characterization 913.
 complementary, satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA,
 nucleotide sequence 2377.
 complementary, synthesis/characterization, carnation mottle
 virus 182.
 complementary-satellite tobacco necrosis virus RNA,
 plasmids containing, construction/characterization 2407.
 complex-DNA-unwinding protein, neutron scattering, phage
 fd 6629.
 complex-proteins, isolation/characterization, SV40 infected
 cells 761.
 complex-RNA polymerase, membranes associated, phage T2/
 phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 3119, 3120.
 concatamers, structure, phage T5 3802.
 concatamers cleavage/encapsidation, phage P22 935.
 condensation-triamines, structure, phage ϕ 29 5309.
 content, phage P2, relationship-heat stability 56.
 cytosine containing, restriction endonuclease mapping, phage
 T4 859.
 Dane particles, partial genomes 2271.
 denaturation + restriction endonuclease mapping, adenovirus
 5321.
 denaturation mapping, phage P1 5945.
 denaturation mapping, *Streptomyces coelicolor* phages 52.
 density, Epstein-Barr virus derived from tumour cells/non-
 tumour cells 70.
 deoxycytidine incorporation, tetrahydropyrimidine effects on,
 herpes simplex virus 5412.
 cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine
 platinum II induced lesions, phage λ 2963.
 double-stranded, complex-DNA-unwinding protein, phage
 F1 6005.
 double-stranded, packaging, phages, review 916.
 double-stranded, phage S13, breakage, phosphorus 32
 incorporation 132.
 double-stranded closed circular, binding, DNA polymerase,
 avian myeloblastosis virus 3056.
 double-stranded/single-stranded breakage, bleomycin
 analogues, phage PM2 2966.
 early genes regions, 5'-terminus, tumorigenicity, polyoma
 virus 1845.
 early regions, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 5
 1508.
 early regions, protein biosynthesis, phage Mu 3793.
 endodeoxyribonuclease BglII fragments, nucleotide sequence,
 adenovirus (human) 7 67.

DNA,(continued)

- endodeoxyribonuclease SmaI fragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 66.
 endogenous, AKR leukaemia virus, structure, genomes, mice 1625.
 Epstein-Barr virus, characterization, transformed cells 6025.
 Epstein-Barr virus, levels, leukaemia/lymphoma cell hybrids, man 6277.
 Epstein-Barr virus, structure, infectious mononucleosis/lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6954.
 Epstein-Barr virus, transfection, placenta cells, man 6539.
 Epstein-Barr virus/Herpesvirus papio, relationship 5951.
 Escherichia coli, nucleotide sequence, phage λ attachment sites 3938.
 feline sarcoma virus, transformation, cells, mice 6937.
 feline sarcoma virus proviruses, transformation, cell lines, mice/mink, transfection assays 469.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 5, transformation, cells, rats 440.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) SA7, cloning, plasmid pBR322 8039.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 7, transformed cell lines, rats, mRNA characterization 1596.
 fragments, association-avian myeloblastosis virus proviruses leukaemogenicity 2636.
 fragments, cloning, Epstein-Barr virus 7347.
 fragments, cloning/dapB gene products identification, phage λ 930.
 fragments, feline sarcoma virus, transformation, cells, mice 4210.
 fragments, foot-and-mouth disease virus, cloning, plasmid pBR322 3904.
 fragments, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning, plasmid pBR325 6081.
 fragments, herpes simplex virus 2, transformation, embryo cells, rats/3T3 cells 6918.
 fragments, herpesvirus, transformation 4980.
 fragments, insertion, herpes simplex virus 1 genomes 1677.
 fragments, isolation/transfection/tumorigenicity, Friend leukaemia virus 474.
 fragments, promoters isolation/mapping, cauliflower mosaic virus 3713.
 fragments, rRNA genes reactivation associated identification, SV40 4772.
 fragments, role-polycythaemia, spleen focus-forming virus 5681.
 fragments, SV40, expression, transformed cells, monkeys 4711.
 fragments, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes containing, isolation/characterization, phage T4 2261.
 free, structure, phage P1 transduction, Escherichia coli 1705.
 genes localization, SV40 2263.
 genomes, mRNA mapping, adeno-associated virus 2 1584.
 genomes organization, SV40 transformed cells, mice 4960.
 Harvey sarcoma virus, rats derived/transforming regions characterization 2268.
 Harvey sarcoma virus, transfection-3T3 cells, proviruses characterization 6044.
 hepatitis B virus, containing liver tumour cells, man, tumorigenicity, mice 6247.
 hepatitis B virus, expression/integration, liver tumours cell lines, man 507.
 hepatitis B virus, integration, liver cells, hepatitis B, man 7976.
 hepatitis B virus, integration, liver tumours, man 511.
 hepatitis B virus, occurrence, hepatitis B virus carriers, monkeys 2161.
 herpes simplex virus, detection, brain tissue, man 1225.
 herpes simplex virus 1, detection, central nervous system, latent infection, mice 3531.
 herpes simplex virus 1, localization/transcription, transformed cells, mice 4664.
 herpes simplex virus 1, mapping, transformed cells, mice 3688.
 herpes simplex virus 2, cloning, plasmid pBR322 8042.
 heterogeneity, Spodoptera frugiperda nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7927.
 heterogeneity, SV40 transformed cells, mice 5640.
 homology, bean yellow mosaic virus isolates 6583.
 homology, Epstein-Barr virus/Herpesvirus papio 5324.
 hosts, adenovirus (human) 2 integration 5375.
 hosts, containing SV40, isolation 4779.
 hosts cells, recombination-SV40 6077.
 hybridization, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 typing 1198.
 hydrodynamics, phage T2 5311.
 5-hydroxycytosine identification, phage N17 50.
 5-[(hydroxymethyl)-O-pyrophosphoryl]uracil occurrence, amber mutant, phage ϕ W-14 7267.
 inactivated, contamination, poliovirus vaccines 1067.
 infectivity, cauliflower mosaic virus 7145.
 int protein binding sites mapping, phage λ 877.
 integrated, amplification, polyoma virus transformed cells, rats 428.
 integrated, characterization, adenovirus (human) 12 transformed cell lines, hamsters, revertants 1852.
 integrated, gene expression, regulation, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed cell lines, man 3087.
 integrated, hepatitis B virus, detection, liver tumour cell lines, man 4263.
 integration, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed cells, hamsters 6915.
 integration, avian sarcoma virus 3851.
 integration, BK virus transformed cells, hamster/mice 6912.
 integration, papilloma virus (bovine) transformed cells, mice 7547.
 integration, viruses, review 7985.
 integration/organization, SV40 transformed cell lines, monkeys 4959.
 integration sites, adenovirus (human) 12 transformed cell lines, hamsters 1851.
 integration sites, polyoma virus transformed cells 8279.
 interaction-antigen T, SV40 7218.
 interaction-cro repressor, phage λ 6007.
 interaction-DNA binding protein, phage T3 4687.
 interaction-nonstructural protein, reovirus 6668.
 interaction-phage λ cro gene proteins, synthetic N-terminus fragments 819.
 interaction-SV40 antigen T 4707.
 interclonogenic region mutants, construction, phage ϕ X174 199.
 interferon, cloning 7859.
 interferon, isolation/characterization 3182.
 inversions mechanisms, phage Mu 6070.
 inverted repeat, termini, characterization, adeno associated virus 5316.
 5-iododeoxyuridine substitution, effects on biological properties, SV40 7912.
 isolation, poxvirus 6511.
 KB cells, recombinants-adenovirus (human) 12, characterization 7345.
 late, transcription initiation sites, adenovirus (human) 2 6651.
 late genes regulation regions, characterization, phage 82 61.
 late regions, gene mapping, phage P22 203.

DNA (continued)

- levels, adenovirus (avian) induced tumours, hamsters 1849.
 light scattering, phage λ /phage ϕ 29 46.
 linkage-proteins, adenovirus (human) 5 3686.
 mammary tumour virus, cloning, phage λ 6726.
 mapping, Epstein-Barr virus strains 71.
 mapping, *erf* gene-gene 9 regions, phage P22 1667.
 mapping, phage Mu 49.
 Marek's disease virus, association-chromosomes,
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 449.
 maturation, phage SPPI 4685.
 measles virus, detection, hybridization 7075.
 5-methylcytosine content, frog virus 3 1509.
 5-methylcytosine content, SV40 63.
 mice, AKR leukaemia virus proviruses detection 4215.
 mice, ecotropic murine leukaemia virus proviruses
 identification 1624.
 mice, hybrids Moloney sarcoma virus, tumorigenicity 7546.
 mice, mammary tumour virus proviruses integration sites
 3872.
 mice, Rous sarcoma virus integration 3855.
 modified bases, phages, review 1497.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, cloning/characterization, phage λ
 946.
 monkeys, insertion carrying SV40 mutants, isolation/
 characterization 220.
 monkeys DNA containing SV40, restriction endonuclease
 analysis 800.
 murine leukaemia virus, integration, fibroblasts/spleen/
 thymus cells, rats 901.
 murine leukaemia virus, transfection, cell lines, mice 1486.
 mutagenesis, apurinic sites removal, phage ϕ X174 7333.
 mutagenesis, nitrous acid, herpes simplex virus 1 5469.
 mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.), phage λ 7327.
 mutagenicity testing, use phage ϕ 105 3082.
 mutation, effects on host range, polyoma virus 7339.
 n.m.r., phage fd 2962.
 non integrated, maturation, murine leukaemia virus,
 permissive/non-permissive cells 4739.
 non integrated, papilloma virus (bovine) 1, connective tissue
 tumours, horses 427.
 nucleosomes organization, SV40 3684.
 nucleotide sequence, A gene temperature-sensitive mutant,
 polyoma virus 5465.
 nucleotide sequence, adenovirus 6571.
 nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 12 4727.
 nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 5 2264.
 nucleotide sequence, antigen t/antigen T, polyoma virus
 4600.
 nucleotide sequence, avian sarcoma virus 5426.
 nucleotide sequence, A0 promoter, phage T7 58.
 nucleotide sequence, capsids proteins genes, foot-and-mouth
 disease virus 5326.
 nucleotide sequence, cauliflower mosaic virus 88, 7211.
 nucleotide sequence, chickens, Rous associated virus
 proviruses integration regions 4992.
 nucleotide sequence, comparison, papilloma virus (human)
 strains 1506.
 nucleotide sequence, deletion mutant, polyoma virus 6567.
 nucleotide sequence, gene P/gene P93, phage λ 2964.
 nucleotide sequence, gene 4, phage T7 7205.
 nucleotide sequence, genes 0.3, phage T7 59.
 nucleotide sequence, heterogeneity, cytomegalovirus strains
 802.
 nucleotide sequence, hosts-mammary tumour virus
 proviruses junctions 3062.
 nucleotide sequence, α -interferon 8158.
 nucleotide sequence, Moloney sarcoma virus proviruses 2372.
 nucleotide sequence, murine leukaemia virus 3864.
 nucleotide sequence, nucleoproteins genes, influenza A virus
 7209.
 nucleotide sequence, phage fd/phage M13 7201.
 nucleotide sequence, phage MS2 5304.
 nucleotide sequence, phages/SV40 6556.
 nucleotide sequence, *prn* mutant, phage λ 7910.
 nucleotide sequence, repressors genes, phage P22 7202.
 nucleotide sequence, requirement, RNA biosynthesis
 promoters, adenovirus (human) 2 5406.
 nucleotide sequence, RNA polymerase genes, phage T7 6562,
 7204.
 nucleotide sequence, RNA polymerase promoters, phage T3
 5312.
 nucleotide sequence, SV40 deletion mutant 4773.
 nucleotide sequence, termini, inverted repeat, *Bacillus* phages
 6557.
 nucleotide sequence, 3'-terminus, S1 gene homology, reovirus
 1/reovirus 2/reovirus 3 75.
 nucleotide sequence, thymidine kinase genes, herpes simplex
 virus 1 5323.
 nucleotide sequence, transforming regions, Moloney sarcoma
 virus 904.
 nucleotide sequence/organization, SV40 transformed
 fibroblasts, rats 3306.
 nucleotide sequence/physical properties, avian
 myeloblastosis virus 2362.
 nucleotide sequence variations, baboon endogenous virus
 proviruses 170.
 oligomers, recombination mechanisms, SV40 217.
 organization, Epstein-Barr virus, isolates-Burkett's
 lymphoma/infectious mononucleosis 6572.
 organization, phage ϕ 29 7911.
 packaging, phage λ 8025.
 packaging, phage I, electron microscopy 7316.
 papilloma virus (bovine), use-cloning vectors 7338.
 papilloma virus (human) 1, cloning, *Escherichia coli*/
 characterization 795.
 phage λ , endodeoxyribonuclease *EcoRI* binding 1572.
 phage λ , interaction-*Escherichia coli* membranes 2420.
 phage λ , interaction-membranes/proteins, *Escherichia coli*
 minicells 3940.
 phage λ , *Psammecinus miliaris* histones carrying, cloning,
 plasmid pBR322 3080.
 phage λ , reaction-restriction endonuclease, kinetics 1571.
 phage λ , restriction-modification, *Escherichia coli* 6741.
 phage λ , RNA polymerase genes carrying, integration,
 Escherichia coli 2328.
 phage λ , transposon Tn3 containing, packaging 917.
 phage ϕ X174, attachment-membranes, *Escherichia coli* 2427.
 phage ϕ X174, radiation induced damage, cysteine/
 cysteamine effects on 1501.
 phage ϕ 105, transfection-*Bacillus subtilis* 8061.
 phage ϕ 105/phage SP02, plasmids cloning, effects on
 transduction, *Bacillus subtilis* 250.
 phage ϕ 25/phage ϕ 29, transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 4805.
 phage ϕ 29, promoters sites, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*
 RNA polymerase utilization 883.
 phage ϕ 3T, restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis* 7369.
 phage f1, mutagenesis, codons insertion 7325.
 phage Mu, attachment *Escherichia coli* DNA 8059.
 phage Mu, localization, *Escherichia coli* lysogens 6098, 6099.
 phage Mu, transfer-Salmonella typhimurium, use-phage P1
 1702.
 phage PM2, breakage, bleomycin/talisomycin analogues
 1503.

DNA,(continued)

- phage PM2, interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II analogues 54.
- phage PM2, interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 55.
- phage P22, interaction-proteins 4756.
- phage P22/phage T7, interaction-Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 3112.
- phage R4, transfection-Streptomyces parvulus protoplasts 5499.
- phage SH10, transduction, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7374.
- phage SPP1, structure, relationship-transfection, Bacillus subtilis 4599.
- phage SP02, inactivation, radiation (u.v.), enhancement, proteins 6560.
- phage T7, Escherichia coli promoters isolation 2433.
- phages, models 2961.
- phages, transfection, Erwinia carotovora/Erwinia herbicola 1690.
- phosphorus content, tipula iridescent virus 7928, 7929.
- physical characteristics, phage Psp231a 753.
- physicochemical properties, Erwinia carotovora phages 2256.
- physicochemical properties, phage SB-I 4598.
- physicochemical properties, phages 4594.
- poliovirus, levels, brain, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 2064.
- polycations induced condensation, phage T7 60.
- polyoma virus, association-nuclei, infected 3T6 cells, mice 1562.
- polyoma virus, integration, transformed cells, rats, regulation, antigen T 5636.
- polyoma virus, integration sites, transformed cells 4697.
- polyoma virus, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/characterization 2262.
- polyoma virus, structure/expression, transformed cells 4696.
- polyoma virus transformed cells, transformation-cells, rats 8276.
- primers, construction/amplification, phage M13 cloning systems 1577.
- promoters, mapping, adenovirus (human) 2 5408.
- promoters, phage T7, recognition, Escherichia coli RNA polymerase 2431.
- proteins coding, genetic analysis, phages 1498.
- provirus, Abelson leukaemia virus, cloning 6721.
- proviruses, avian myeloblastosis virus, restriction endonuclease analysis 2364.
- proviruses, deletion/integration, avian leucosis virus 8293.
- proviruses, distribution, Rous sarcoma virus infection, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6673.
- proviruses, duplication, avian sarcoma virus transformed cells 7568.
- proviruses, mammary tumor virus, cloning/expression 6727.
- proviruses, Rous sarcoma virus, integration, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6672.
- proviruses, simian sarcoma virus/simian sarcoma-associated virus, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 7925.
- purification, SV40 2936.
- radiation (u.v.) damage, phage T7 6704.
- radiation (u.v.) treated, phage T4 endodeoxyribonuclease V effects on 1505.
- recombination, SV40 2398.
- recombination hotspots, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 3890.
- recombination hotspots, phage λ 6698.
- recombination intermediates, electron microscopy, adenovirus (human) 2 1674.
- recombination mechanisms, SV40 6076.
- recombination products in vitro, phage λ 931.
- regions characterization, J gene, phage vX174 200.
- relationship, endogenous AKR leukaemia virus proviruses, mice strains 1160.
- relationship, Epstein-Barr virus/Herpesvirus papio 4608.
- relationship-mRNA, SV40 7286.
- renaturation products, phage ϕ X174 6558.
- replication, inhibition, A gene proteins, phage ϕ X174 5391.
- replication, phage P22, Escherichia coli dna mutant 251.
- replication forks, nucleosomes location, SV40 2969.
- replication initiation sites, L cells, mice, reovirus 3 effects on 121.
- replication origin, binding-O gene proteins, phage λ 5386.
- replication origin, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 57.
- replication origin, role-termination signals, phage f1 875.
- replication origin, SV40, homology-Cercopithecus aethiops 5319.
- replicative intermediates, characterization, SV40 143.
- replicative intermediates, characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 7291.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, avian sarcoma virus/Rous-associated virus 0 3857.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, bean golden mosaic virus 2975.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, bovine rhinotracheitis virus strains 5950.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, cauliflower mosaic virus 7212.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, phage λ hybrids 48.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, phage Pal6 deletion mutant 198.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, phage ρ 11 7203.
- restriction endonuclease analysis, typing-herpesvirus (equine) 1 7915.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea effects on, phage λ 2258.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage, phage ϕ X174 1502.
- restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, phage Mu 1499.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, cloning, plasmid pBR322 1675.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/mutagenesis, adenovirus (human) 2 3900.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, Epstein Barr virus, cloning, plasmid pBR322/mapping 69.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning, plasmid pBR322 224.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, herpes simplex virus 1, transformation-thymidine kinase deficient cells, mice 1476.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, linkage mapping, Herpesvirus papio 4609.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 4603.
- restriction endonuclease fragments, phage ϕ 11, cloning, plasmid pSA2100 4767.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, adeno-associated virus 4 62.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, adenovirus (human) 1 5322.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, adenovirus (simian) 7914.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3710.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, BK virus 6564.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, bovine leukaemia virus proviruses 5427.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, feline panleucopenia virus/parvovirus (canine) 5946, 5947.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, identification-herpes simplex virus isolates 2970.

DNA (continued)

- restriction endonuclease mapping, Kirsten sarcoma virus 6680.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, papilloma virus (bovine) 2 6566.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phage ϕ 11 2260.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phage ϕ 1 5306.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phage T1 3681.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phage T4 5315.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, phage T7 6561.
- restriction endonuclease mapping, *Streptomyces coelicolor* phages 51.
- restriction endonuclease mapping/comparison, murine leukaemia virus strains 3700.
- restriction endonuclease mapping/gene mapping, phage T4 5314.
- restriction endonuclease mapping/structure, phage ϕ 11 4596.
- restriction endonuclease recognition sequence 6555.
- restriction endonuclease subfragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 3041.
- restriction endonuclease/transcription mapping, phage SP82 3894.
- ribosomes binding sites, phage λ 5944.
- RNA polymerase II binding sites, adenovirus (human) 2 3816.
- RNA polymerase promoters characterization, phage T7 6010.
- RNA polymerase promoters sites mapping, phage T3 1582.
- Rous sarcoma virus, transformation, cell lines, mice 4203.
- segments, inversion, *Salmonella*, phage Mu/phage P1 3944.
- self-complementary regions, SV40 4602.
- sequence homology, feline sarcoma virus onc gene/fes gene, cats 6720.
- single-stranded, cleavage, phage ϕ X174 gene A proteins, mechanisms/complex formation 53.
- single-stranded, cleavage, phage ϕ X174 gene A proteins 1579.
- single-stranded, phage ϕ X174, DNA polymerase templates priming 1580.
- single-stranded, structure, phage ϕ X174 798.
- spectrophotometry, phage ϕ 2 84.
- spleen necrosis virus, cloning-phage λ /mapping 8051.
- Streptomyces lividans*, transduction, phage ϕ C43 7368.
- stress-relaxation, phage T2 1504.
- structure, Abelson leukaemia virus 2972.
- structure, adenovirus (avian) transformed cells, hamsters/rats 1850.
- structure, *Agrotis segetum* granulosis virus 4616.
- structure, BK virus induced tumour cells, hamsters 426.
- structure, BK virus/RF virus comparison 1507.
- structure, BK virus tumour cell lines, hamsters 6911.
- structure, Epstein Barr virus/Herpesvirus papio 4607.
- structure, Harvey sarcoma virus/replication defective retrovirus 1631.
- structure, herpes simplex virus 5949.
- structure, herpesvirus, relationship latency, review 801.
- structure, monkeypox virus variants 7206.
- structure, phage λ recombination 3678.
- structure, phage λ x plasmid pSC101 hybrids 797.
- structure, phage D108 3675.
- structure/expression, SV40 transformed cells, mice 4163.
- structure transitions, high ionic strength induced, phage PM2 799.
- supercoiled, detection, SV40 2324.
- superhelical, electron microscopy, *Myxococcus* phages/ phage λ 47.
- SV40, assays, transformed cells 6240.
- SV40, binding-histones cores complex, acetylation effects on 64.
- SV40, encapsulation, liposomes 1673.
- SV40, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase transcription termination sites 5400.
- SV40, induction-DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells 7257.
- SV40, integration sites, nucleotide sequence, transformed cells, rats 6241.
- SV40, integration-transformed cells, mice 3327.
- SV40, interaction-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 6568.
- SV40, interaction-DNA binding protein, rats 7284.
- SV40, interaction-SV40 antigen T 7289.
- SV40, localization/organization, transformed cell lines, human 499.
- SV40, transformation-mammalian cells 3307.
- tandem repetitive sequence, role-promoters, SV40 5399.
- templates, gene expression, specificity, phage T7 3803.
- terminal repeat, caps/initiation sites, vaccinia virus 3832.
- terminal repeats, instability, vaccinia virus 5325.
- termini, nucleotide sequence, phage ϕ 29 5307, 5308.
- termini, tandem repeated sequences, vaccinia virus 72.
- termini inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence, relationship-tumorigenicity, adenovirus 65.
- termini sequence duplication/transposition, rabbitpox virus white pock mutant 2403.
- 5'-terminus, complex-proteins, hepatitis B virus 1534.
- 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, hexon gene, adenovirus (human) 2 3039.
- 3'-terminus repetition, characterization/function, mammary tumour virus 3870.
- thymidine kinase genes, herpes simplex virus, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2635.
- tick-borne encephalitis virus, integration-hosts cells 8007.
- transcription, adeno-associated virus 141.
- transcription, early, novobiocin effects on, phage SPO1 131.
- transcription, phage Mu, in vitro 880.
- transcription, regulation, retrovirus (avian) proviruses, chickens 3842.
- transcription mapping, phage SPO1 7987, 8024.
- transcription mapping, phage T4 7272.
- transcription mapping, phage T7 4769.
- transcription termination sites, characterization, phage λ cro gene 1574.
- transcripts, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, phage T3 133.
- transfer variants, phage T5 3018.
- transformation sequence, cloning, avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29 5475.
- transforming regions, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 wild-type/mutants, mRNA/proteins comparison 1 1592.
- transforming regions, mapping, Harvey sarcoma virus 81.
- transforming regions, mRNA mapping, adenovirus (human) 12 3044.
- tumours, AKR leukaemia virus proviruses localization, mice 8304.
- uracil containing, recombination, phage λ 3081.
- variable region, inversion segments, phage Mu, review 1500.
- viruses, restriction endonuclease analysis, review 794.
- X-ray diffraction, phage fd 4593.
- DNA-binding protein,**
- adenovirus, mutation, effects on adeno-associated virus protein biosynthesis 7282.
- interaction-lipids, role-assembly, phage PM2 5446.
- isolation, herpes simplex virus 1 3823.
- phage M13 6632.
- purification/characterization, herpes simplex virus 823.

- rats, interaction-SV40 DNA 7284.
- mRNA, 3'-terminus, coding sequence, localization, adenovirus (human) 2 3041.
- role-phage λ induction, *Escherichia coli* lexC gene mutants 2416.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, revertants characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 4782.
- DNA biosynthesis,**
- actinomycin D effects on, retrovirus 3054.
- adeno-associated virus 6693, 6694.
- adenovirus, cells, man/monkeys 4717.
- adenovirus (human) 2 5407, 5410.
- adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 6650.
- adenovirus (human) 5, role-DNA polymerase α 152.
- adenovirus (murine) 6019.
- adenovirus (simian) 7 6655.
- adenovirus temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation, SV40 6708.
- AKR leukaemia virus 6678.
- avian myeloblastosis virus 4736.
- avian sarcoma virus 2367, 3851, 6034, 7304.
- avian sarcoma virus/mammary tumour virus 3854.
- BHK cells, induction, SV40 DNA 7257.
- BHK-21 cells, adenovirus (human) 12 antigen T fractions effects on 1563.
- Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate effects on 4020.
- n-butyrate effects on, adenovirus (human) 5 3043.
- cations cofactors effects on, phage M13/phage ϕ X174 2334.
- cycloheximide/interferon effects on, murine leukaemia virus 3863.
- defective mutant, phage T7, characterization 3895.
- DNA-unwinding protein C-terminus removal effects on, phage T4 2339.
- ectromelia virus, inhibition, adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside-asialofetuin conjugate, hepatocytes, mice 411.
- electron microscopy, phage T7 135.
- Epstein-Barr virus 6665.
- Epstein-Barr virus, n-butyrate effects on 3048.
- Epstein-Barr virus, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 7297.
- Epstein-Barr virus, regulation, lymphoblastoid cell lines man 2670.
- fibroblasts, man, herpes simplex virus 2 infection 5999.
- Gross leukaemia virus, cycloheximide effects on, cell lines, mice 1628.
- herpes simplex virus 6657.
- herpes simplex virus 1 5414.
- herpes simplex virus 1, DNA unwinding protein inhibitors effects on 4732.
- hosts cells, induction, adenovirus (human) 2, role-early genes 6627.
- hosts cells, inhibition, adenovirus, temperature effects on 3788.
- hosts cells, inhibition, reovirus 5383.
- hosts cells, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus 6004.
- hosts cells, requirements, visna virus replication 7249.
- inhibition, acycloguanosine/5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine/2'-fluoro-5-iodoaracytosine, herpes simplex virus 1 7315.
- inhibition, effects on protein biosynthesis, Epstein-Barr virus 3828.
- inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, Epstein-Barr virus 1602.
- inhibition, lithium chloride, herpes simplex virus 1126.
- inhibition, novobiocin, SV40 145.
- inhibition, trisodium phosphonofornate, herpes simplex virus 5628.
- inhibition-erythromycin, phage SPO1 4684.
- inhibitors, antiviral activity 408.
- inhibitors, release, Epstein-Barr virus/herpes simplex virus transformed cell lines, *Saguinus oedipus* 1855.
- initiation, adenovirus 147.
- initiation, adenovirus (human) 2 151.
- initiation, role-A gene, polyoma virus 142.
- initiation/termination, vaccinia virus 3831.
- intermediates, Gross leukaemia virus 8010.
- lymphoblastoid cells, man, interferon effects on 7439.
- mammary tumour virus, use-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 5278.
- Moloney leukaemia virus 6679.
- origin, phage ϕ X174 replicative form, containing plasmids, replication 882.
- parvovirus, cell-free system 3033.
- phage λ , role-*Escherichia coli* dnaB gene proteins 127.
- phage ϕ X174 5392, 5923, 6009.
- phage ϕ X174, cell-free system, spermidine requirements 2335.
- phage ϕ X174, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein 5390.
- phage ϕ X174, role-*Escherichia coli* gene A/rep gene 3794.
- phage K 6602.
- phage M13 6632.
- phage T4 7275, 7276.
- phage T4, RNA role, toluene treated cells 137.
- phage T7 5397.
- phage T7, stimulation, RNA polymerase 134.
- phage 186 7988.
- phage 2C 6638.
- polyamines effects on, Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase 7307.
- polyoma virus 6642, 6643, 7989, 7990.
- polyoma virus, Okazaki fragments formation, role-dUTP incorporation 887.
- polyoma virus/SV40, *Xenopus laevis* eggs 1586.
- priming, phage ϕ X174 5388, 5389, 5393.
- radiation (u.v.) effects on, phage T7 2343.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus 7310.
- recognition sites localization, herpes simplex virus 1 5415.
- regulation, role-gene A, SV40 4698.
- reovirus/vaccinia virus, review 894.
- role-DNA bound proteins, adenovirus (human) 5 892.
- role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β , phage ϕ X174 1578.
- role-late genes regions expression, adenovirus (human) 5 2348.
- role-5'-terminus linked proteins, adenovirus 3813.
- Rous-associated virus 2 3861, 3862.
- SV40 2346, 7285, 7992.
- SV40, induction, carcinogens, transformed cells 8283.
- SV40, role-DNA polymerase α 889.
- SV40, role-interaction-hosts cells DNA 3809.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, frog virus 3 8043.
- togavirus/interferon, in vitro 8006.
- DNA exonucleotidyltransferase,**
- Moloney leukaemia virus tumours, mice 7579.
- DNA glycosylase,**
- activity, phage T4 820.
- association-endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic), phage T4 7278.
- inhibitors, purification/characterization, phage PBS2 1703.

DNA methyltransferase,

genes, identificatin, phage SP β 2396.
phage ϕ 3T, role-resistance, restriction-modification 7369.

DNA polymerase,

activity, enhancement, spermine/spermidine, herpes simplex virus 1 155.

amber mutant/temperature-sensitive mutant,

characterization, phage T4 5462.

antigens, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus/C-type virus, comparison 285.

association-DNA, polyoma virus 6641.

avian myeloblastosis virus, binding, closed circular double-stranded DNA 3056.

biosynthesis, regulation, phage T4 6636.

cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 4679.

Epstein Barr virus/herpes simplex virus 1, inhibition, 5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 6896.

hepatitis B surface antigen associated, characterization 1640.

hepatitis B virus, inhibition, pyrophosphate analogues 1641.

herpes simplex virus, association-nuclear envelope, BHK cells 7294.

herpes simplex virus, inhibition, aphidicolin 1598.

herpes simplex virus 1, temperature-sensitive mutant 7346.

herpes simplex virus 1/vaccinia virus, inhibition, aphidicolin, mechanisms 2351.

induction, Raji cells, Epstein-Barr virus superinfection 3049.

inhibition, ATP arabinoside/CTP arabinoside, hepatitis B virus 6904.

inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, Epstein-Barr virus 1602.

inhibition, poly (A) derivatives, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7308.

phage T4, inhibition, antibiotics 6012.

phage T4, inhibition, 3'-fluorothymidine 5'-triphosphate 6011.

primers templates dependent catalysis, mechanisms, phage T5 139.

purification, phage T4 5274.

purification/characterization, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 1600.

purification/characterization, herpesvirus (baboon) 1601.

purification/characterization, phage T7 7279.

Rauscher leukaemia virus, polyamines effects on 7307.

spermine effects on, herpes simplex virus 1 6661.

stimulation, spermine/spermidine, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7310.

templates, restriction endonuclease, phage ϕ X174 single-stranded DNA 1580.

viruses, inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2325.

woodchuck hepatitis virus, inhibition, trisodium phosphonoformate 1569.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),

assays, Moloney leukaemia virus 6088.

assays, use immunoproliferative diseases diagnosis, turkeys 5655.

associated ribonuclease, reaction mechanisms, Moloney leukaemia virus 3061.

avian myeloblastosis virus, inhibition, uridine + 4-thiouridine copolymers 164.

avian myeloblastosis virus, interaction-tRNA Trp/TTP 3844.

avian myeloblastosis virus, use-mammary tumour virus DNA biosynthesis 5278.

biosynthesis/processing, Rous sarcoma virus 1622.

bovine leukaemia virus, detection, methodology 1871.

characterization, retrovirus 8009.

common antigenic determinants, D-type virus 2978.

complex-murine leukaemia virus proteins, lymphoid tissue, AKR mouse 5666.

defective mutant, retrovirus, induction, lipopolysaccharide, spleen cells, mice 5473.

detection, genitourinary tract diseases tumours, man 1898.

inhibition, ethidium bromide, avian myeloblastosis virus 3057.

isolation/characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus/RD-

114 virus/Simian sarcoma virus 2370.

Moloney leukaemia virus, inhibition, 5 amidino 2 (5 amidino 2-benzofuranyl) indol/4',6 diimidazolino-2-phenylbenza(b)thiophene 1630.

Moloney leukaemia virus, interferon effects on 3209.

purification, chromatography (affinity), avian myeloblastosis virus/Rous sarcoma virus 2224

reaction-periodate treated tRNA Trp, avian myeloblastosis virus 162.

retrovirus, inhibitors, isolation, placenta, man 6280.

retrovirus, review 896, 897.

reverse transcription, avian myeloblastosis virus 3843.

mRNA priming/inhibition activity, influenza virus 1634.

role-tRNA packaging, avian sarcoma virus 3077.

role-rRNA packaging, murine leukaemia virus 6059.

subunits, amino acid sequence, avian myeloblastosis virus 1616.

DNA polymerase α ,

role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174 1578.

role-DNA biosynthesis, SV40 889.

DNA polymerase β ,

role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174 1578.

DNA polymerase γ ,

role-DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 6650.

DNA repair,

cell culture, viruses infection 4580.

enhancement, cytomegalovirus infection, Vero cells 6000, 6001.

error-prone, effects on radiation (γ) mutagenesis, phage T7 212.

Escherichia coli, relationship-phage λ induction, 5-bromouracil 3939.

fibroblasts, man, herpes simplex virus 2 infection 5999.

Haemophilus influenzae, association-radiation (u.v.) reactivation, phage HPIc1 2423.

N-methyl-N'-nitro N-nitrosoguanidine mutagenesis, adenovirus (human) 5 5411

mismatched, efficiency, phage 16-3 886.

modification, interferon/vaccinia virus 5544.

phage λ , induction-clear mutant 3889.

phage ϕ X174 4766.

phage T3/phage T4 4688.

phage T4 7278.

phage T7 7281.

phages, review 6065.

radiation (u.v.) induced, phage λ 2329.

radiation (u.v.) induced damage, role-recombination, herpes simplex virus 1 226.

relationship-vaccinia virus mutagenesis, cell lines, mice 1478.

role-phage χ mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 6066.

role-radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, phage s_d 3893.

role-SV40 transformation, fibroblasts, man 5021.

SV40 infection effects on 3786.

SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 3373.

vaccinia virus infection effects on 3790.

DNA tumour virus,

review 4950, 4951.

RNA processing/transcription, review 873.

- book 2932.
- DNA-unwinding protein,**
activity, SV40 antigen T 890.
amino acid sequence, phage T4 3031, 3032, 7273.
association-DNA, polyoma virus 6641.
complex-double-stranded polynucleotides, phage F1 6005.
Escherichia coli, mutants, phage λ infection 244.
Escherichia coli, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174 5390.
- inhibitors, effects on herpes simplex virus 1 DNA biosynthesis 4732.
- phage T4, binding-DNA/RNA 3800.
phage T4, binding-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 3799, 3801.
C-terminus removal, effects on DNA biosynthesis, phage T4 2339.
- Dodecylbenzenesulphonic acid,**
antiviral activity 7542.
- Dogs,**
adenovirus (canine) eye diseases 5814.
adenovirus (canine) 2 vaccination 2548.
Bordetella bronchiseptica + parainfluenza virus vaccination 355.
canine distemper + parvovirus mixed infection 7766.
canine distemper diagnosis 8095.
canine distemper virus experimental infection, cell culture passage effects on virulence 2155.
canine distemper virus vaccination 6200.
canine transmissible sarcoma 8273.
central nervous system diseases, paramyxovirus isolation/characterization 5164.
chronic central nervous system diseases, role-canine distemper virus 2092.
coronavirus (canine) enteritis 7089.
coronavirus (canine)/parvovirus (canine) gastroenteritis, incidence 646.
diarrhoea, aetiology 5805.
diarrhoea, review 3494.
disease transmission-man 1933.
enteritis 2074.
eye microflora, review 3496.
gastroenteritis, Campylobacter + parvovirus (canine) 7750.
gastroenteritis, coronavirus isolation/characterization 640.
gastrointestinal tract diseases, induction, parvovirus, isolates-myocarditis 2118.
herpesvirus (canine) 1 infection, epidemiology, Belgium 4439.
immune response, canine distemper virus 400.
immune response, papilloma virus 3257.
immune response, parvovirus (canine) 6204.
immune response, rabies virus vaccination 2562.
influenza A epidemiology 4455.
interferon induction, poly (I:C) 4015.
measles virus vaccination-canine distemper 4100.
parainfluenza virus + Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccination 6873.
paramyxovirus parvovirus 5163.
parvovirus (canine) enteritis 3497, 3498.
parvovirus (canine) gastroenteritis 6412.
parvovirus (canine) gastroenteritis, review 7860.
parvovirus (canine) gastroenteritis, role-bacteria 6413.
parvovirus (canine) gastroenteritis/myocarditis, review 2814.
parvovirus (canine) infection 6406, 6428.
parvovirus (canine) infection, epidemiology 7091, 7768.
parvovirus (canine) infection, review 3499.
parvovirus (canine) infection diagnosis 983.
parvovirus (canine) infection epidemiology 5827.
parvovirus (canine) infection/vaccination 8470.
parvovirus (canine) myocarditis 2813, 5810.
parvovirus (canine) vaccination 4080, 6192, 6193, 7468, 8210.
parvovirus (canine) vaccination, use-feline leucopenia virus vaccines 1085.
parvovirus enteritis 5809, 5813.
parvovirus enteritis, diagnosis 5801.
parvovirus gastroenteritis 634, 2081, 5152, 5812.
parvovirus gastroenteritis, diagnosis 4413.
parvovirus gastroenteritis, epidemiology 647.
parvovirus gastroenteritis, histopathology 1342.
parvovirus gastroenteritis/myocarditis 4417.
parvovirus infection, leucocytes/lymphocytes pathology 2080.
parvovirus infection, review 2079.
parvovirus infection, treatment 4459.
parvovirus myocarditis, diagnosis 5800.
parvovirus myocarditis, diagnosis, electron microscopy 2809.
parvovirus myocarditis, heart electron microscopy 1341.
parvovirus myocarditis, histopathology 2077.
parvovirus myocarditis/dogs 2076.
parvovirus vaccination 1086.
parvovirus vaccination, use-feline panleucopenia virus vaccines 1789.
pseudorabies, diagnosis 8474.
pseudorabies incidence, Germany, Fed.Rep. 2098.
pseudorabies virus vaccination 7472.
rabies diagnosis 3490.
rabies virus diagnosis 4415.
rotavirus diarrhoea 5157.
rotavirus infection, epidemiology 5176.
transmissible venereal tumour 4949.
vaccination, review 4897.
viruses antibodies maternal transfer 7446.
viruses excretion, faeces 2835.
viruses infection, diagnosis 8469.
- Donkeys,**
bluetongue epidemiology, Sudan 2101.
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis,**
DNA/RNA content, iceplant chlorotic spot virus infection 2909.
iceplant chlorotic spot virus infection, symptoms 4516.
- Down's syndrome,**
antibody response, man, enteroviruses 2586.
- Doxorubicin,**
treatment-Moloney sarcoma virus tumours, rats 7584.
- Drosophila,**
cell lines, black beetle virus replication 42.
cell lines, cricket paralysis virus protein biosynthesis 8019.
cell lines, virus-like particles isolation/characterization 7244.
- Drosophila melanogaster,**
cell lines, black beetle virus protein biosynthesis 3878.
cell lines, reovirus infection 7186.
cell lines, reovirus isolation/characterization 718.
cell lines, retrovirus like viruses detection 789.
cells, black beetle virus protein biosynthesis 5436.
resistance, Drosophila virus C 5879.
resistance, sigma virus infection, genetic analysis 2176.
resistance, Sindbis virus 7823.
sigma virus, temperature-sensitive mutant 6734.
viruses, characterization 3008.
- Drosophila virus C,**
resistance, Drosophila melanogaster 5879.
- Duck hepatitis virus,**
diagnosis/epidemiology, ducks 5171.

Duck hepatitis virus, (continued)

immune response (humoral), ducks 7505.
vaccination, ducks 7477.

Duck plague,

ducks 4423.
ducks, review 632.
ducks/geese 7081.

Duck plague virus,

isolation, cell culture 6535.

Ducks,

avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus experimental infection 4463.

avian sarcoma virus transformation defective mutant persistence 3340.

duck hepatitis virus diagnosis/epidemiology 5171.

duck hepatitis virus vaccination 7477.

duck plague 4423, 7081.

immune response (humoral), duck hepatitis virus 7505.

immune response, influenza A virus experimental infection 2875.

infectious diseases, review 632.

influenza A epidemiology 6441.

influenza epidemiology 6435.

influenza virus infection, epidemiology 5185.

Newcastle disease, Nigeria 7101.

Newcastle disease epidemiology 2850.

Dugbe virus,

infection, epidemiology, cattle/sheep, Kenya 4447.

E.s.r.,

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 5989.

Eastern equine encephalitis,

epidemiology, *Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex pipiens*, USA 586.

epidemiology, man/horses, USA 2845.

epidemiology, USA 3521.

man, review 1204.

Eastern equine encephalitis virus,

epidemiology, *Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex pipiens*, USA 586.

experimental infection, *Chrysomys picta/Clemmys guttata* 6460.

transmission (transovarial), *Culiseta melanura* 7824.

Ebola virus,

containment, laboratories 7063.

experimental infection, guinea-pigs/monkeys 6466.

genomes RNA, characterization 1516.

haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, man 5101.

haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, man, British Isles 2763.

haemorrhagic fever, man 3422.

haemorrhagic fever, man, Africa, review 3445.

haemorrhagic fever, man, review 1279, 3423, 8423.

infection, epidemiology, man 5102.

infection, epidemiology, *Papio anubis*, tropical environments 8491.

plaque assay 6525.

vaccination, guinea pigs animal models 4483.

ECHOvirus,

contamination, wastewater irrigation sites 2783.

experimental infection, mice 7117.

infection, diagnosis, man 1203.

infection, kidney involvement, man, review 527.

isolation, shellfish 2937.

isolation, sludge 6512.

levels, wastewater 7061.

meningitis, differential diagnosis-bacteria meningitis, man 1919.

meningitis, man 1939.

meningitis, treatment, children 5136.

occurrence, water, review 5128.

replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.

survival, *Callinectes sapidus* 6348.

survival, sludge 7237.

survival, wastewater 2758.

ECHOvirus 1,

adsorption, sediments/sludges/soil 3747.

heat inactivation, water, sediments effects on 2297.

inactivation, chlorine 2610.

survival, soil 4648.

ECHOvirus 3,

antibody response, leukaemia, children 1795.

ECHOvirus 4,

meningitis, children 2709.

ECHOvirus 5,

inactivation, chlorine 2610.

ECHOvirus 6,

levels, water, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.

meningitis, man 582, 2710.

ECHOvirus 7,

adsorption, sediments/sludges/soil 3747.

concentration, water 5276.

levels, water, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.

survival, seawater 2784.

ECHOvirus 9,

myoglobinuria + myositis, man, case reports 1233.

replication, inhibition, tannin 4667.

rhabdomyolysis, man, case reports 6312.

ECHOvirus 11,

antiviral activity, alcohols 6898.

congenital infection, man, case reports 1968.

conjunctivitis, man, case reports 1969.

haemagglutinins defective, characterization/isolation 3748.

infection, neonates, man 4297.

ECHOvirus 19,

antiviral activity, N-phenyl-N'-(m-aminophenyl)thiourea 3296.

ECHOvirus 30,

infection, epidemiology, man 6345.

meningitis, children 8367.

meningitis, diagnosis, man 5699.

meningitis, man 5061.

role-migraine, man 8366.

Ectromelia virus,

DNA biosynthesis, inhibition, adenine arabinoside/AMP

arabinoside-asialofetuin conjugate, hepatocytes, mice 411.

experimental infection, interferon \pm interferon inducers effects on, mice 2492.

experimental infection, mice 7429.

EDTA,

inactivation-rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 2298.

EEG,

herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 5050.

rabies, man, case reports 8384.

studies, Creutzfeldt Jakob disease, man 623.

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 3488.

Egg-drop syndrome,

diagnosis, turkeys 3530.

epidemiology, chickens 7769.

epidemiology, chickens, Nigeria 5828.

Egtved virus,

assays, complement fixation 1470.

- Eimeria necatrix**,
transmission-Newcastle disease 8495.
- Eimeria tenella**,
infection, effects on Newcastle disease virus vaccination,
chickens 1094.
- Elastase**,
effects on rotavirus infectivity, cell lines 781.
- Electroimmunodiffusion**,
diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 273.
- Electron microscopy**,
assays-rotavirus 8081.
assays-rotavirus (porcine) 7388.
detection-hepatitis A virus, man 5041.
diagnosis-feline infectious peritonitis, cats 1335.
diagnosis-gastroenteritis, children 8084.
diagnosis-herpes zoster, man 4265.
diagnosis-infectious diseases, man, review 1193, 1194.
diagnosis-parvovirus (canine) gastroenteritis, dogs 6407.
diagnosis-parvovirus gastroenteritis, dogs 4413.
diagnosis-parvovirus myocarditis, dogs 2809.
diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 8331.
diagnosis-viruses infection, man, review 514.
faeces, viruses gastroenteritis 7602.
phage T4 1462.
solid-phase methods, assays-Sindbis virus 3136.
- Electrophoresis**,
assays-chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid 5525.
detection-chrysanthemum stunt viroid, Chrysanthemum
morifolium 3579.
diagnosis-potato spindle tuber viroid infection, Solanum
tuberosum 2461.
diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 4266.
isolation-mRNA, vesicular stomatitis virus 766.
proteins, adenovirus (human) 2 7177.
purification-influenza A virus 7875.
purification-M-protein, influenza virus 7874.
- Electrophoretic mobility**,
reovirus 3/vaccinia virus 7948.
- Emphysema**,
association-measles, children, case reports 2722.
mediastinum, association-measles, man 4313.
- Empoasca fabae**,
transmission-potato spindle tuber viroid, Solanum tuberosum
743.
- Emulsifiers**,
effects on encephalomyocarditis virus infection, cell culture
1481.
effects on influenza A virus experimental infection
susceptibility, mice 3557.
- Encephalitis**,
+ arthrogryposis, Akabane virus, domestic animals, review
3509.
+ influenza A, man, case reports 7655.
+ pharyngitis, Tettnang virus, man 5722.
+ pneumonia, role-retrovirus, goats 7759.
arbovirus, man, review 1204.
association-herpesvirus, treatment, man 2059.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus persistent infection,
cattle 7088.
cytomegalovirus, man, case reports 5707.
Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis, children, case
reports 6990.
Epstein-Barr virus, man, case reports 3407.
herpes simplex virus, antibody response, man 7487.
herpes simplex virus, association-brain lesions, man, case
reports 1946.
herpes simplex virus, computed tomography/EEG, man 5050.
herpes simplex virus, computed tomography, man 5054.
herpes simplex virus, computed tomography, brain 7624.
herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, man 5697.
herpes simplex virus, diagnosis/treatment, man 5032, 5131.
herpes simplex virus, differential diagnosis-western equine
encephalitis, man, case reports 519.
herpes simplex virus, immune response, man 1103.
herpes simplex virus, infants, case reports 1943.
herpes simplex virus, interferon, man 7426.
herpes simplex virus, interferon biosynthesis, man 7431.
herpes simplex virus, Kluver-Bucy syndrome, man, case
reports 7625.
herpes simplex virus, man 5053, 8330.
herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 3402, 6984.
herpes simplex virus, transmission routes, man 3441.
herpes simplex virus, treatment, man 1821.
herpes simplex virus experimental infection, treatment,
acycloguanidine + immunization (passive), mice 3291.
herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, man 7733.
herpes simplex virus 2, neonates, man, case reports 1950.
herpesvirus, man 8343.
herpesvirus, man, case reports 3400.
herpesvirus, mental disorders, man 8363.
herpesvirus (simian) SA8, pathology, Papio cynocephalus
3538.
induction, antibodies measles virus, mice 7133.
Japanese encephalitis virus, control, man, China, People's
Rep. 4392.
measles virus, hamsters 7132.
measles virus, man 4314.
Powassan virus, Macaca mulatta 6463.
Powassan virus, man, case reports 3418.
rubella complications, children, case reports 1238.
rubella virus, man, case reports 4304.
Sindbis virus, antibody response, mice 4121.
varicella-zoster virus, antibody response, cerebrospinal fluid,
man 4117.
varicella-zoster virus, complications-systemic lupus
erythematosus, man, case reports 5717.
viruses, man, review 2688.
- Encephalomyelitis**,
complications-influenza virus vaccination, children, case
reports 6861.
herpes simplex virus 1, man, case reports 8346.
viruses, children 5703.
- Encephalomyocarditis**,
coxsackievirus B, pancreas lesions, neonates, man 1966.
coxsackievirus B4, neonates, man, case reports 6311.
diabetes mellitus, mice 7795
role-viruses, cats 6411.
- Encephalomyocarditis virus**,
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3134.
antiviral activity, polynucleotides 4151.
capsids proteins, characterization 4634.
diabetes mellitus, factors affecting susceptibility, mice 680.
double-stranded RNA, role-replication/interferon induction
3833.
effects on ribosomal subunits tRNA (methionyl) binding,
Krebs II ascites cells 7261.
experimental infection, mice 1366, 1753.
experimental infection, Phasianus colchicus 7118.
induction-diabetes mellitus, mice 3544.
infected cells, mRNA translation, antibiotics effects on 1567.
infection, effects on membranes permeability, cell culture 120.
infection, susceptibility, cell culture, emulsifiers effects on
1481.
inhibition-hosts cells protein biosynthesis, ionic strength

Encephalomyocarditis virus, (continued)

effects on 3791.
 protein biosynthesis 7999, 8000.
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 4751.
 protein biosynthesis, poliovirus superinfection effects on.
 HeLa cells 5935.
 proteins, proteolysis activity 7299.
 receptors, binding kinetics, cell lines/erythrocytes, mice/man 1564.

replication, cells, mice, interferon effects on 4046.
 replication, L cells, enhancement, insulin 6542.
 RNA, repair, radiation (u.v.) induced damage 158.

Encephalopathy,

mouse hepatitis virus, rats 692.
 role feline infectious peritonitis virus, cats 2828.

Endo-N-acetylgalactosaminidase,

activity, phage ϕ 1(40), role-adsorption, *Salmonella*
 johannesburg 1556.

Endodeoxyribonuclease,

characterization, Friend leukaemia virus 166.
 characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus 3865.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 6040.
 induction, phage AS-1 infection, *Anacystis nidulans* 7360.
 purification/characterization, Epstein-Barr virus transformed
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 1907.

purification/characterization, Friend leukaemia virus 1626.

purification/characterization, phage T4 5394.

substrate specificity, phage T4 5395.

Endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic),

association DNA glycosylase, phage T4 7278.

Endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI,

binding, phage λ DNA 1572.

Endodeoxyribonuclease V,

phage T4, effects on radiation (u.v.) treated DNA 1505.

pyrimidines dimers cleavage, phage T4 2342.

Endonuclease,

phosphorylation, avian myeloblastosis virus/avian sarcoma
 virus 3058.

purification/characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 2275.

Endo-1,3- α -D-rhamnosidase,

phages 7251.

Endoribonuclease,

Escherichia coli, cleavage-tRNA precursors, phage T4 138.

Endoscopy,

transmission hepatitis B, man 7719.

Endothelium,

cells, man, viruses infection 6527.

Endothia parasitica,

virus-like particles associated double stranded RNA,
 characterization 2177.

Endotoxins,

function, hepatitis, man 2724.

Enteritis,

cattle, review 6418.

coronavirus (canine), dogs 7089.

coronavirus (feline), cats 6795.

dogs 2074.

parvovirus (canine), dogs 3497, 3498, 5811.

parvovirus (canine), dogs, review 635.

parvovirus, diagnosis, dogs 5801.

parvovirus, dogs 2076, 5809, 5813.

parvovirus, *Procyon lotor* 3518.

rotavirus, cattle 653.

rotavirus (porcine), pathogenesis, pigs 2861.

Enterobacter sakazakii,

phages, characterization 7945.

Enterobacteriaceae,

genes, *lacZ* gene, phage λ 6742.

Enterocolitis,

role-cytomegalovirus, man 7632.

Enterovirus,

adsorption-cell culture, enhancement/use-diagnosis, infection,
 man 1920.

antiviral activity, alcohols 6898.

excretion, faeces, infants 2020.

gastroenteritis, children 2686.

identification, seawater, sampling methodology 2231.

immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, radioimmunoassay,
 man 263.

infection, cell lines, induction-chromosome aberrations 27.

infection, conjunctiva/cornea cell culture, mice/rabbits/
 monkeys 4575.

infection, monkeys 3516.

infection, *Papio cynocephalus* 7757.

physicochemical properties, review 836.

Enterovirus (bovine),

incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.

infection, epidemiology, rabbits 1355.

role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2073.

Enterovirus (human),

replication, tumour cell lines, man 2949.

Enterovirus (porcine),

serotyping, use-complement fixation 3135.

Enterovirus (porcine) 2,

epidemiology/role atrophic rhinitis, pigs 3507.

Enterovirus 70,

conjunctivitis, man 1220.

isolates, antigenic relationship 3982.

Enterovirus 71,

encephalitis/meningitis, man 2711.

hand-foot-and-mouth disease, man 5718.

infection, man 8368.

meningitis, children 8369.

plaques mutants, antigenic characteristics 7350.

proteins, comparison-coxsackievirus A16 91.

Enteroviruses,

antibody response, man, Down's syndrome 2586.

antiviral activity, sodium fluoride 6900.

assays, shellfish 3641.

concentration, drinking ater 4553.

concentration, drinking water 4554.

concentration, water, chromatography, methodology, review
 1460

contamination, water, review 5127

detection, specimens culture, man 3386.

detection, wastewater 4558.

detection/removal, water, review 5129.

detection/survival, water 2047.

distribution, sludges 8442.

gastroenteritis, man, review 3395.

incidence, shellfish 4385, 4386, 4387, 4388.

incidence/significance, drinking water 2048.

infection, children, transmission-water 7028.

infection, epidemiology, children 8413.

isolation, shellfish 3639.

isolation, shellfish, Mississippi 8486.

isolation, sludges 2218.

levels, reclaimed water 2781.

levels, wastewater 7061.

plaque assay 5277.

pollution, water, phage f2 indicator organisms 8440.

survival, soil, following sewage effluents irrigation 1294.

transmission, risks, children 1268.

Enteroviruses, (continued)

transmission, water, pigs 1374.

Entomopoxvirus,

DNA, characterization 5333.

pathogenicity, *Chironomus* 715.

Envelopes,

antigens, expression, herpes simplex virus transformed cells 5647.

antigens, Rous associated virus, expression, lymphocytes B, chickens 4994.

assembly, mutants, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 3093.

glycoproteins, characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus 2981.

glycoproteins, Friend leukaemia virus, localization, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 8300.

glycoproteins, isolation/characterization, Kirsten sarcoma virus 5956.

glycoproteins, maturation/structure, vesicular stomatitis virus 6062.

glycoproteins, physicochemical properties, avian myeloblastosis virus 7954.

glycoproteins, mRNA, avian sarcoma virus, size determination, methodology 1617.

glycoproteins, mRNA, Rous sarcoma virus, expression, transformed cells 1621.

glycoproteins, structure, Rous sarcoma virus 3753.

protein composition, mink cell focus-inducing virus 3725.

proteins, antigenic characteristics, AKR leukaemia virus recombinants 1739.

proteins, influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, distribution, membranes, kidney cells, dogs 7323.

proteins, murine leukaemia virus, antibodies cytotoxicity/specificity, mice 3275.

proteins, structure, equine infectious anaemia virus 4640.

Semliki Forest virus, fusion-erythrocytes membranes 5996.

structure, influenza virus 3005.

structure, orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus, review 3007.

structure, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 2998.

viruses, book 4543.

Enviroxime,

antiviral activity 7735.

Enzyme immunoassay,

adenovirus/rotavirus 5507.

cytomegalovirus antibodies 3131.

cytomegalovirus antibodies, man 260.

diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1197.

diagnosis-Marek's disease, chickens 6409.

diagnosis-respiratory tract diseases, man 7607.

hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 6778, 6779.

hepatitis B e antigen 6122.

hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies 1730.

hepatitis B surface antigen 3977, 4830, 5523, 6119, 6125.

hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 277.

hepatitis B virus surface antigen/antibodies 6120.

herpesvirus 3952.

mammary tumour virus 4826.

rotavirus 990, 993, 8083.

rubella virus antibodies 3964.

rubella virus antibodies, rheumatoid factor effects on 3963.

viruses antibodies 6752.

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay,

adenovirus 255.

adenovirus (avian)/adeno-associated virus antibodies 1708.

antibody response, influenza A virus vaccination, man 1002.

antigen T, SV40 6103.

apple mosaic virus 3150.

arenavirus 5513.

assays-feline leukaemia virus 6768.

assays-rotavirus (porcine) 7388.

avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies 6116, 6769, 6770, 8092.

avian leucosis virus 6927.

barley yellow dwarf virus 1011.

BK virus 3123.

bluetongue virus antibodies 6108, 6760.

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 3139, 6114, 6767, 8090.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus 4811.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies 3127, 3128.

coronavirus (human) 229E antibodies 2451.

coxsackievirus A 4816.

coxsackievirus B antigens 3957.

cytomegalovirus 8103.

cytomegalovirus antibodies 7384.

cytomegalovirus/rubella virus antibodies 4813.

detection-beet yellows virus, *Beta vulgaris*/Tetragonia expansa 2459.

diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection/rubella, man 6105.

diagnosis-feline leukaemia, cats 1721.

diagnosis-gastroenteritis, children 8084.

diagnosis-hepatitis, man, review 1214.

diagnosis-infectious diseases, man, review 981.

diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.

diagnosis-parainfluenza virus/respiratory syncytial virus infection, man, review 1212.

diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 1270.

diagnosis-rubella, man 4820, 5035.

encephalomyocarditis virus antibodies 3134.

feline leukaemia virus 3969.

foot-and-mouth disease virus antibodies 986, 6756.

hepatitis B e antigen 1007.

hepatitis B surface antigen 1732, 5521, 6123, 7397.

hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes 1731.

Humulus lupulus viruses 5527.

infectious bursitis virus antibodies 1715.

influenza A virus antibodies 2877.

influenza virus antibodies 3142.

interferon 4873.

Kyasanur Forest disease virus antibodies 6111.

filly symptomless virus 5528.

maize chlorotic mottle virus strains 1013.

maize dwarf mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus 6783.

mammary tumour virus proteins 5511.

micromethods, foot-and-mouth disease virus/antibodies 6755.

micromethods, typing-foot-and-mouth disease virus 6106.

mumps virus antibodies 2453.

mumps virus antibodies, man 1003.

mumps virus/Sendai virus antibodies 3143.

Newcastle disease virus antibodies 6118.

poliovirus 5506, 6758.

poliovirus antigens/antibodies 988.

poliovirus vaccines 6842.

poplar mosaic virus 1014.

potato leaf roll virus 278, 728, 1734.

potato leaf roll virus/potato virus Y 3152.

potato virus A 7400.

potato virus X, *Solanum tuberosum* 1015.

potato virus Y 8537.

pseudorabies virus antibodies 8075.

rabies virus antigens/antibodies 1001.

respiratory syncytial virus antibodies 1727, 6772.

Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (continued)

retrovirus proteins 1719.
 rotavirus 6110, 8081.
 rotavirus antibodies 1716, 4818.
 rubella virus antibodies 997, 4823, 6765, 8087.
 rubella virus antibodies, rheumatoid factor effects on 269.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus immunoglobulin M 7389.
 tobacco mosaic virus strains 3153.
 tobacco ringspot virus 5530.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies 3133.
 variola virus antibodies 4815.
 viruses 3980.
 viruses antibodies 254, 6107.
 viruses infection, cell culture 5503.

Eosinophilia,

cerebrospinal fluid, coxsackievirus B4 meningitis, man, case reports 1967.

Epidemic diarrhoea of infant mice,

histopathology, mice 638.

Epidemic myalgic encephalomyelitis,

man, review 1932.

Epidemic nephropathy,

+ haemorrhagic fever, aetiology, man 2683.
 + haemorrhagic fever, role-Korean haemorrhagic fever virus, man 8382.
 aetiology, man 1234.
 autoantibodies/immune complexes levels, man 7620.

Epidemic nephropathy virus,

infection, Rodentia 7767.

Epidemic growth factors,

enhancement-adenovirus (human) 5 transformation, embryo cells, mice/rats 4975.

Epidermodyplasia verruciformis,

histopathology/immune response (cell-mediated), man 3259.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man, papilloma virus 3258.
 man, case reports 3367.

Epiphyas postvittana,

strains, resistance-nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 3575.

Epithelium,

cell culture, mice, Moloney sarcoma virus/SV40 infection 22.

Epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice virus,

experimental infection, effects on rotavirus (bovine) infection, mice 1377.

Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus,

experimental infection, sheep 2133.

Epstein Barr virus,

+ cytomegalovirus, congenital infection, man 8358.
 activation lymphocytes B, man 5609.
 antibodies, diagnosis-nasopharynx tumours, man 3384.
 antibodies, incidence, hairy cell leukaemia, man 8225.
 antibodies, latex agglutination assays, infectious mononucleosis, man 3132.
 antibodies, levels, nasopharynx hyperplasia/tumours, man 1186.
 antibodies, levels, relationship-prognosis, nasopharynx tumours, man 1910.
 antibody response, Burkitt's lymphoma, man 5689.
 antibody response, man, nasopharynx tumours 6958.
 antibody response, man, relationship-prognosis, Burkitt's

lymphoma 5688.

antibody response, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, man 4916.
 antigens, expression, lymphocytes, infectious mononucleosis, man 5611.
 associated membranes antigens, immunoglobulin M antibody response, man, infectious mononucleosis 1106.
 association-chromosome 14, man x mice cell hybrids 8320.
 association-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case report 6991.
 association-Reye's syndrome, man, case reports 6298.
 ataxia/encephalitis, man, case reports 3407.
 binding-receptors 7235.
 deletion mutant, characterization 2402.
 deoxyribonuclease, antibodies, incidence/levels, nasopharynx tumours, man 1913.
 derived from tumour cells/non-tumour cells, DNA density 70.
 DNA, characterization, transformed cells 6025.
 DNA, homology-Herpesvirus papio 5324.
 DNA, levels, leukaemia/lymphoma cell hybrids, man 6277.
 DNA, relationship-Herpesvirus papio 4608, 5951.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322/mapping 69.
 DNA, structure, infectious mononucleosis/lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6954.
 DNA, transfection, placenta cells, man 6539.
 DNA biosynthesis 6665.
 DNA biosynthesis, n-butyrate effects on 3048.
 DNA biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 7297.
 DNA fragments, cloning 7347.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, 5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 6896.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 1602.
 DNA structure 4607.
 DNA structure, relationship-latency, review 801.
 early antigens, biosynthesis, Raji cells 6960.
 effects on leucocyte migration inhibition, man 7497.
 encephalitis, + infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 6990.
 experimental infection, monkeys 4466.
 haemophagocytic syndrome, man, case reports 7635.
 hepatitis, haemodialysis, man 5077.
 immune response (cell-mediated), kidney transplantation, man 4285.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man, cyclosporin A effects on 1105.
 immune response (cell-mediated), marmosets, in vitro 4112.
 immune response, cervix tumours, man 4254.
 immune response, in vitro, infectious mononucleosis, man 1804.
 immune response, man 7500.
 immunosuppression, man 7498.
 inactivation, radiation (u.v.) 7916.
 induced autoantibodies, characterization, man 5608.
 induced lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, cytogenetics 503.
 induced proteins, analysis, immunoprecipitation 893.
 induction, n-butyric acid, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2669.
 induction, fatty acids, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 3776.
 induction, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, n-butyrate/plant extracts effects on 7595.
 induction, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine/retinoic acid, lymphoblastoid cell lines, mn 6664.
 induction, tumour promoters, protein biosynthesis/RNA

Epstein-Barr virus,(continued)

- biosynthesis requirements, lymphoblastoid cell lines 4666.
induction-autoantibodies, man 4917.
induction-cell fusion, receptors lacking cells 25.
induction/latency, regulation, transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2670.
induction-lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, cyclosporin A effects on 4113.
induction-lymphocyte transformation, role-immunoproliferative diseases, man 1180.
infected cells, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 3264.
infected cells, membranes ultrastructure 3643.
infected lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, concanavalin A receptors levels 5684.
infected/transformed cell lines, man, membranes proteins characterization 1603.
infected/transformed lymphocytes, man, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 367.
infection + Burkitt's lymphoma, man, case reports 5685.
infection, antibody response/diagnosis, man, review 1200.
infection, association-Burkitt's lymphoma, man, Africa 6962.
infection, association-histiocytic medullary reticulosis, children, case reports 1953.
infection, association-kidney transplantation rejection, man 1226.
infection, association-X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, man 8356.
infection, children 1266.
infection, epidemiology, children 7026.
infection, epidemiology, Hodgkin's disease, man 5024.
infection, epidemiology, man 5093.
infection, epidemiology/immune response, bone marrow transplantation, man 2014.
infection, immune response (cell-mediated), man 1108.
infection, kidney transplantation, immunosuppression effects on, man 579.
infection, lymphocytes B, man 6538.
infection, lymphocytes B, man, effects on membrane composition 5285.
infection, lymphocytes B, man, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 7499.
infection, man, review 6297, 7637.
infection, platelets autoantibodies, man 5605.
infection, pregnancy, man 2013, 8412.
infection, receptors-negative cell lines, use-receptors transfer 2241.
infectivity, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effects on, cell cultures, man/monkeys 3318.
isolates-Burkett's lymphoma/infectious mononucleosis, DNA organization 6572.
isolates-lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, characterization 2672.
isolates-transformed non-producer cells, man, characterization 2997.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 8224.
lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 2580.
lymphoma, Sanguinus fuscicollis 5648.
membranes antigens 8106.
membranes antigens, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6278.
membranes glycoproteins, characterization 7221.
meningitis, man 1939.
monoclonal antibodies, production/specificity 1712.
nuclear antigen, chromosomes associated, detection, immunoperoxidase test, transformed cells, man 1713.
nuclear antigen, detection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6963.
nuclear antigen, expression, relationship-transformation, lymphocytes B, man 6276.
nuclear antigen, role-transformation 4983.
nuclear antigen, subunit structure/antigenic determinants 5270.
nuclear antigen/rheumatoid arthritis nuclear antigen, expression, cell cycle effects on, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 505.
persistent infection, parotid glands, man 6235.
phosphorylation-9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6275.
production, cell culture 3654.
protein biosynthesis, DNA biosynthesis inhibition effects on 3828.
proteins, early/late, identification 3829.
receptors, absence, lymphocytes B, hypogammaglobulinaemia, man 368.
receptors, assays 7253.
receptors, characterization, lymphoid cells, man 6623.
receptors, levels, relationship-resistance, infection, man 5610.
replication, effects on antigenic characteristics, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2323.
replication, producer cells/non-producer cells, mitomycin C effects on 3827.
RNA, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2671.
RNA biosynthesis, transformed cells 5416.
RNA biosynthesis/structure, Raji cells 6955.
role-allergic diseases, children 5714.
role-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 8353.
role-haemolytic uraemic syndrome, man 2702.
role-Hodgkin's disease, man 8322, 8323.
role-Hodgkin's disease, man, family studies 1908.
role-Hodgkin's disease, man, review 1184.
role-leukaemia, children 7596.
role-lymphadenopathy + sinus histiocytosis, man 538.
role-lymphoma, kidney transplantation, man 7598.
role-mental disorders, man 8349.
role-mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, man 8357.
role-nasopharynx tumours, man 2674, 3377, 5026, 5686, 5687, 7594, 8318.
role-nasopharynx tumours, man, review 1173.
role-systemic lupus erythematosus, man 5713.
role-tumours, man 6274, 8316.
strains, biological properties 4574.
strains, DNA mapping 71.
superinfection, Raji cells, induction-DNA polymerase 3049.
transformation, leukaemia cells, man, failure 1182.
transformation, lymphocytes, derived from rheumatoid arthritis patients 1181.
transformation, lymphocytes, inhibition, dehydroepiandrosterone/16 α -bromo-epiandrosterone 8319.
transformation, lymphocytes, man 7597.
transformation, lymphocytes, man, inhibition, ethyl diethylphosphonoformate/trisodium phosphonoformate 417.
transformation, lymphocytes, man, inhibition, α -interferon 5549.
transformation, lymphocytes B, man 1183.
transformed cell lines, man, membranes proteins 446.
transformed cell lines, Saguinus oedipus, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors release 1855.
transformed cells, lymphoblastoid cell lines, monoclonal antibodies production, review 3953.
transformed cells, lymphocytes T activation, man 3265.
transformed cells, man, complement activation 5612.
transformed cells, man, DNA characterization/integration 6961.

Epstein-Barr virus, (continued)

transformed cells, man, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 7496.
transformed cells, man, replication, enhancement, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate 6957.
transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, adenovirus (simian) SA7 replication 2947.
transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, man,
 endodeoxyribonuclease purification/characterization 1907.
transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, adenovirus (human) 5 persistent infection 2235.
transformed lymphocytes, man, membrane structure 2673.
transformed lymphocytes B, lymphocytes T recognition,
 histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 369.
transmission, family studies 5746.
transmission, infants 4346.
transmission, surgery, man 7681.
tumorigenesis, immune response, effects on 8321.
Equine infectious anaemia,
diagnosis, horses 7748.
epidemiology, horses, Argentina 5178.
epidemiology, horses, Australia 655.
haemagglutinins, biological properties 5541.
horses, diagnosis 7747.
Equine infectious anaemia virus,
protein composition, comparison-Friend leukaemia virus 2282.
replication, kidney/skin cell culture, horses 7897.
structure 4640.
Erignathus barbatus,
fibroblasts/kidney cells, transformation, SV40 DNA 3307.
Erinaceus europeus,
paramyxovirus infection 7765.
Eriophyes tulipae,
transmission-wheat streak mosaic virus, *Triticum aestivum* 2185.
Erwinia,
phages sensitivity 8054.
Erwinia carotovora,
phages, characterization 1539.
phages, DNA, physicochemical properties 2256.
transfection, phages 1690.
Erwinia chrysanthemi,
infection, effects on *chrysanthemum stunt viroid* infection,
 Chrysanthemum morifolium 733.
transduction, phages 2414.
Erwinia herbicola,
transfection, phages 1690.
Erysimum latens virus,
characterization/infection cytopathology, *Brassica chinensis*/
 Brassica rapa 759.
immunoelectron microscopy 5526.
structure 2310.
Erysiphe betae,
+ beet mild yellowing virus, infection, *Beta vulgaris* 8541.
Erythrocytes,
adsorption, herpesvirus, role-transmission (transplacental),
 cattle 649.
antigens, antigenic relationship-Marek's disease virus antigen
 (tumour associated), chickens 3320.
chickens, interferon production 4017.
guinea-pigs, interaction-influenza virus, complement
 activation, alternative pathway 396.
man/sheep, rotavirus (simian) SA11 receptors
 characterization 1560.
membranes, man, binding-Sendai virus 4674.
membranes, man, proteins mobility, influenza virus/Sendai
 virus adsorption effects on 3021.

mice/man, encephalomyocarditis virus receptors binding
 kinetics 1564.
production/survival, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice
 2655.
sodium transport, hepatitis, man 4319.
Erythrocytic necrosis virus,
infection, incidence, *Osmerus mordax*, Canada/USA 2834.
Erythroleukaemia,
induction, spleen focus-forming virus, mice 1889.
Erythromycin,
inhibition-phase SPO1 replication, *Bacillus subtilis* 4684.
Erythropoietin,
induction-differentiation, Rauscher leukaemia virus
 transformed cell lines 2654.
Escherichia coli,
+ rotavirus, vaccination, cattle 6196.
adenosinetriphosphatase, transduction, phage λ 4799.
adsorption, phage fd, energy inhibitors/temperature effects
 on 4796.
assays-phages, sera 7871.
biotin operon, transduction, phage λ 1699.
capsules cleavage, phage 29 endoglycosidase 3122.
cheA gene/tar gene, isolation, phage λ x phage Mu hybrids
 transduction 1700.
chromosomes, phage λ deletion mutant integration 5376.
chromosomes, phage λ prophages loci identification 2418.
chromosomes degradation, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage T1
 3797.
chromosomes replication origin carrying phage λ , isolation/
 characterization 247.
cloning-papilloma virus (human) 1 DNA 795.
codons misreading, phage MS2 infection effects on 2424.
colicins biosynthesis, relationship-nonpermissive infection,
 phage T5 5501.
cysE gene, carrying phage λ , isolation/characterization 5490.
detection, water, use-phages 4389.
DNA, attachment-phage Mu DNA 8059.
DNA, nucleotide sequence, phage λ attachment sites 3938.
DNA repair, relationship-phage λ induction, 5-bromouracil
 3939.
DNA-unwinding protein, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage
 ϕ X174 5390.
DNA-unwinding protein mutants, phage λ infection 244.
dnaA gene, characterization/transduction, phage λ 2393.
dnaB gene, analogues, characterization, phage P7 2337.
dnaB gene proteins, role-phage λ DNA replication 127.
endoribonuclease, cleavage-tRNA precursors, phage T4 138.
exodeoxyribonuclease V, inhibition, phage Mu infection 969.
exonuclease III genes, cloning, phage λ 8029.
extracts, effects on herpes simplex virus experimental
 infection, mice 2853.
freeze-drying, induction-phage λ 245.
fumarate reductase genes, containing phage λ ,
 characterization 246.
 β -D-galactosidase, C-terminus, phage λ DNA coding,
 nucleotide sequence 4595.
 β -D-galactosidase biosynthesis, inhibition, phage ϕ X174
 2428.
gene A/rep gene, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174 3794.
gene amplification, induction, phage λ 2419.
gene expression, phage Mu induction effects on 4800.
genes, Enterobacteriaceae, lacZ gene, phage λ 6742.
groE gene, role-morphogenesis, phage λ 5491.
groNB gene mutants, effects on N gene function, phage λ
 2417.
guanosine tetraphosphate/guanosine pentaphosphate,
 relationship-protein biosynthesis, phage T7 infection 977.

Escherichia coli,(continued)

herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes expression 5468.

hfl gene mutants, effects on cII gene/cIII gene activity, phage λ 1694.

induction-interferon 2484.

infection, biliary tract, significance, hepatitis, man 1991.

interaction-phages, continuous culture 3102.

interferon production 1028.

α -interferon production 8127.

ksgA gene/pdxA gene, transduction, phage λ 2415.

lacZ gene, fusion-rRNA operon promoters regions, phage λ 195.

lexA gene, cloning, phage λ 6068.

lexC gene mutants, phage λ induction, role-DNA-binding protein 2416.

lon gene mutants, phage λ protein degradation 6097.

lysogens, phage Mu DNA localization 6098, 6099.

lysogeny, phage λ 1698.

membrane potential, phage T4/phage T5 infection 6749.

membrane potential, role-phage T4 penetration 1557.

membranes, interaction-phage λ DNA 2420.

membranes, phage ϕ X174 DNA attachment 2427.

membranes, phage ϕ X174 infection effects on 8062.

membranes permeability, phage f2 RNA + protein A effects on 8056.

minicells, membranes/proteins, interaction-phage λ DNA 3940.

mutants, phage T4 replication, role-valyl-tRNA synthetase modification 868.

mutants, phage T4D recombination 207.

mutants, phage T7 gene 1.2 mutants replication 3949.

mutants genes, identification/cloning-phage λ 8057.

nusA gene proteins, role-RNA biosynthesis, phage λ 6743.

ompF gene, transduction, phage λ 4798.

penicillin-binding protein transducing phage λ , gene mapping 968.

peptidoglycans biodegradation, phage ϕ X174 infection 4804.

phage λ , lysogeny, inhibition-phages superinfection, mechanisms 967.

phage λ induction, amino acid starvation 4797.

phage λ induction, dimethylsulphoxide + retinol effects on 6096.

phage λ integration 7250.

phage λ lysogeny, induction, use-carcinogenicity testing 1695.

phage λ lysogeny, phage ϕ 80/phage P22 superinfection, rex gene dependent inhibition 966.

phage λ /phage Mu replication 878.

phage λ x phage P22 replication 5492.

phage ϕ 80 induction, oligodeoxyribonucleotides 5496.

phage ϕ 80 prophages, induction 3111.

phage f2 infection, lysis defects 5489.

phage K10 receptors, characterization 3937.

phage M13 replication 5494.

phage P1 prophages curing, phage P1 superinfection 5498.

phage P1 prophages maintenance 6700.

phage P1 prophages maintenance, review 6745.

phage P22/phage λ related phages, classification 3.

phage SSI receptors characterization 6100.

phage TP1 resistant mutant 976.

phage T2/phage T4 infected, membranes associated RNA polymerase complex-DNA 3119, 3120.

phage T4 denV gene, cloning 7335.

phage T7 infection, alkylation effects on 3774.

phage T7 infection, role-ATP pools 978.

phage T7 penetration 2322.

phage T7/phage T2 infection, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2430.

phages, pollution, Chloris gayana/Cynodon dactylon 3738.

phages, sewage, Korea 7062.

plasmid pSD1 stability, phage λ prophages effects on 2421.

polyoma virus antigen t genes cloning/expression 936.

potassium transport, phage T5 infection effects on 116.

promoters, isolation, phage T7 DNA 2433.

proteins, interaction-phage Q β RNA 3113.

radiation (X), phage λ reactivation 1693.

recA gene proteins, role-phage λ prophages induction 3109.

rep gene, inhibition, phage T4 infection 5380.

restriction-modification, inhibition, phage T1 protein

biosynthesis 5500.

restriction-modification-DNA, phage λ 6741.

restriction-modification-phage T3 4806.

ribonuclease D, modification, phage T4 infection 4807.

ribosomal proteins genes, transduction, phage λ 3107.

ribosomal subunits, complex-phage MS2/phage Q β RNA 1575.

ribosomal subunits, complex-phage MS2 rRNA 1576.

RNA polymerase, interaction-phage fd promoters 4681.

RNA polymerase, interaction-phage P22/phage T7 DNA 3112.

RNA polymerase, interaction-promoters analogues, phage fd 6094.

RNA polymerase, modification, phage T4 8070.

RNA polymerase, recognition-phage T7 promoters DNA 2431.

RNA polymerase, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 183.

RNA polymerase, transcription termination sites, DNA, SV40 5400.

role-phage T4 assembly 920.

temperature-sensitive mutant, effects on phage T4 infection 252.

temperature-sensitive mutant, phage MS2 assembly inhibition 6738.

tetracycline resistance genes, transduction, phage λ 1696.

traG gene, phage λ transducing, characterization 964.

transduction, phage λ 3108.

transduction, phage λ , radiation (u.v.) effects on 3106.

transduction, phage ϕ y 2426.

transduction, phage P1 1704, 7370.

transduction, phage P1, free DNA structure 1705.

transfection, phage λ 3942.

transfection, phage λ recombinants 3941.

transfection/transformation, phage λ /plasmids, role-phage λ receptors 249.

transformation, DNA, enhancement, phage λ 6095.

tryptophan genetic markers, transduction, phages 8053.

tyrR gene, transduction, phage λ 3105.

Esox lucius,

haemorrhagic septicaemia 5824.

Estigmene acrea,

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 5226.

Ethanol,

antiviral activity 6898.

Ether,

effects on plaques formation, herpes simplex virus 1 1475.

treatment-herpes labialis, man 7069.

Ethidium bromide,

inhibition-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 3057.

Ethyl diethylphosphonoformate,

inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus replication/lymphocytes transformation, man 417.

5-Ethyl-dUMP,

antiviral activity 3294.

Ethylene,

metabolism, *Beta vulgaris*, beet mosaic virus + beet mild yellowing virus infection 2179.

Euphorbia pulcherrima,

pointsettia mosaic virus infection, characterization/host range/transmission 1438.

Eutamias minimus,

Colorado tick fever virus experimental infection 8507.

Eutamias umbrinus,

Colorado tick fever virus experimental infection 8507.

Euxoa scandens,

cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, infection, cell lines, *Lymantria dispar* 4587.

Exanthema subitum,

role rotavirus, children 8371.

Exodeoxyribonuclease V,

Escherichia coli, inhibition, phage Mu infection 969.

Experimental allergic encephalomyelitis,

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus experimental infection effects on, hamsters 8519.

Experimental infection,

mumps virus chickens 2878.

Mustela putoris, orthomyxovirus 7443.

Eye,

cornea, herpes simplex virus infection, man, case reports 5051.

herpes zoster, treatment, levamisole, man, case reports 615. microflora, cats/dogs, review 3496.

pathology, congenital rubella, man 556.

retina, histopathology, scrapie agent experimental infection, hamsters 6446.

ulcers, association-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 1947.

Eye diseases,

adenovirus (canine), dogs 5814.

association-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man, case reports 4411.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, treatment, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, cattle 1367.

congenital rubella, man 7000.

cytomegalovirus congenital diseases, man 4281.

herpes simplex virus, man 7626.

herpes simplex virus, man, review 2793.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, man 1821, 4397, 4400.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, rabbits 7111.

review 526.

Rift Valley fever virus, man 1245.

Rift Valley fever virus, man, case reports 5724.

rubella virus, man, case reports 6314.

varicella zoster virus, man, case reports 1959.

Face,

nerves, paralysis, role herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus, man 1948.

Faeces,

calicivirus excretion, gastroenteritis, children 3412.

phage P22/phage λ related phages isolates, classification 3. viruses detection 982.

viruses detection, electron microscopy 516.

viruses excretion, neonates 2745.

Fall hawkbit virus,

infection, *Leontodon autumnalis* 5235.

Fatty acids,

antiviral activity 4145.

induction-Epstein-Barr virus, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 3776.

metabolism, hepatitis, man 5736.

metabolism, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, hamsters 437.

Feline infectious peritonitis,

cats 2829.

diagnosis, cats 1335, 6405.

kidney involvement, cats 7761.

pathogenesis, cats 7809.

role-immune complexes, cats 2827.

Feline infectious peritonitis virus,

antigenic relationship-coronavirus (canine)/transmissible gastroenteritis virus 2467.

antigenic relationship-coronavirus (feline) 6795.

characterization 5983.

experimental infection, cats 691, 7809.

isolation/replication, cell culture 1493.

passage/experimental infection, cats 7127.

role-encephalopathy/meningoencephalitis, cats 2828.

Feline leucopenia virus,

vaccines, use-parvovirus (canine) vaccination, dogs 1085.

Feline leukaemia,

cats 7574.

cats, diagnosis 1721.

diagnosis, cats 1156.

Feline leukaemia virus,

antigen (tumour-associated), characterization, monoclonal antibodies 4999.

antigens, expression, bone marrow/serum, cats 6936.

assays, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunofluorescence 6768.

book 7866.

complement activation, classical pathway, cats serum, in vitro 385.

enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3969.

gag gene related proteins, release/characterization, infected cells 94.

immune response (humoral), cats 1809

infection + methotrexate, effects on cell cycle, lymphoma cell lines, cell cycle 5664.

infection, epidemiology/immune response, cats, age effects on 467.

infection, treatment, immunoglobulin G removal, cats 1155. membranes antigens expression, relationship transformation 4998.

proteins, purification 7174.

proteins isolation/characterization 3724.

proviruses, characterization/infectivity 6675.

RNA subunits, characterization 5329.

role leukaemia, cats 7575.

transformation proteins, expression, tumour cell lines, cats 8295.

transformed cells, membranes antigens characterization 3987. tumorigenicity, cats 3347.

tumours, immune complexes, cats 3349.

vaccination, cats 3248.

Feline panleucopenia virus,

antigenic relationship-parvovirus (canine) 281, 3155.

diagnosis, cats 6405.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-parvovirus (canine) 5946, 5947.

experimental infection, cats 664.

vaccination, cats 2546, 4898.

vaccines, use-parvovirus vaccination, dogs 1086.

vaccines strains, role-parvovirus (canine) evolution 1096.

vaccines, use-parvovirus vaccination, dogs 1789.

Feline rhinotracheitis virus,

carriers, cats 7771.

infection, acinar cells culture, cats 3653.

role-respiratory tract diseases, cats 2072.

vaccination, cats 2546.

Feline sarcoma virus,

DNA, transformation, cells, mice 6937.

DNA fragments, transformation, cells, mice 4210.

induction-liver tumours, cats, angiography 466.

onc gene, DNA sequence, homology-fes gene, cats 6720.

phosphoproteins, characterization/role-transformation 4209.

phosphoproteins-associated protein kinase 2368.

proteins, binding activity, detection, transformed cells 468.

proteins, characterization/function 1623.

proteins phosphorylation 6676.

proviruses DNA, transformation, cell lines, mice/mink,

transfection assays 469.

RNA subunits, characterization 5329.

transformation, cells, man 6281.

transformation, mechanisms 6938.

transformation, role-protein kinase 8309.

transformation associated proteins characterization 4211.

transformation defective mutant, isolation/characterization 233.

transformation proteins, characterization 6036.

transformation proteins, relationship-avian sarcoma virus 6037.

transformed cells, membranes antigens characterization 3987.

tumorigenicity, sheep, neonates 1872.

tumours, vaccination, lymphoma cells, cats 4096.

Feline syncytial virus,

carriers, cats 7771.

Feline urological syndrome,

role-calicivirus/herpesvirus, cats 6447.

Fibres,

adenovirus, immunotherapy-murine sarcoma virus tumours, mice 4170.

proteins, adenovirus (human) 2, biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4718.

mRNA, adenovirus (human) 2, 5'-terminus characterization/localization 4722.

mRNA, identification/characterization, adenovirus (human) 223.

Fibroblasts,

chickens, endogenous retrovirus expression 3016.

interaction-collagen, SV40 transformation effects on, man/animals 3309.

Filters,

isolation-phages, water 2216.

Filtration,

concentration-poliovirus 1, water 2938.

membrane filtration, concentration-poliovirus, water 6515.

purification-tick-borne encephalitis virus 4562.

water-poliovirus 2 concentration 2219.

Flacherie virus,

pathogenicity, Bombyx mori, factors affecting 2172.

protein composition 2988.

taxonomy 5273.

Flagella,

review 1457.

Flanders virus,

epidemiology, Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex pipiens, USA 586.

Flavobacterium gasotypicum,

phages, characterization 2290.

Flocculation,

concentration-coxsackievirus A9/ECHOvirus 7, water 5276.

Fluorescent antibody test,

assays-canine distemper virus 8095.

assays-cytomegalovirus (porcine), pigs 261.

assays-respiratory syncytial virus antibodies 7396.

assays-rinderpest virus 7395.

assays-rotavirus 8081.

assays-viruses, faeces/water 982.

detection-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 270.

diagnosis-arbovirus infection, man 995.

diagnosis-arenavirus infection, man, Lassa fever virus 1209.

diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, man, review 1199.

diagnosis-Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 1200.

diagnosis-feline infectious peritonitis, cats 1335.

diagnosis-feline leukaemia, cats 1721.

diagnosis-sheep pox, sheep 8078.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 3958.

man-influenza virus assays 4827.

Fluoroglucose,

effects on proteins glycosylation, fowl plague virus 2374.

2'-Fluoro-5-iodoaracytosine,

inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1 7315.

Fluorometry,

viruses 7944.

3'-Fluorothymidine 5'-triphosphate,

inhibition-DNA polymerase, phage T4 6011.

Fluorouracil,

treatment-warts, man 7066.

Foamy virus,

RNA, characterization 7922.

Foamy virus (bovine),

contamination, testis cell culture, cattle 7195.

Fomites,

role-respiratory syncytial virus transmission, nosocomial environments, man 1283.

Food poisoning,

viruses, man 7617.

viruses aetiology, man 1338.

Foot-and-mouth disease,

cattle, review 4427.

control, pigs 2851.

control/epidemiology, cattle, Yugoslavia 2839.

diagnosis, cattle 6755, 6756, 7386.

epidemiology 7772.

epidemiology, cattle 7094.

epidemiology, cattle, Europe 2930.

epidemiology, India 4444.

histopathology, cattle 2822.

Foot-and-mouth disease virus,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 986, 6756.

antibody response, guinea-pigs 7506.

antigenic characteristics 3983.

assays, immunoperoxidase test 7386.

attenuation/vaccines 7890.

capsids proteins genes, nucleotide sequence 5326.

carriers, mammals, British Isles 8483.

DNA fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322 3904.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, micromethods 6755.

experimental infection, pigs 4472.

fluorescent antibody test 3958.

inactivation, heat treatments, milk 3749.

incidence/significance, semen, cattle 2095.

Foot-and-mouth disease virus,(continued)

- persistence, livestock/meat/milk 1356.
- production, BHK 21 cells, methodology 778.
- production, cell culture, methodology 1090.
- proteins, immunoprecipitation 8079.
- proteins, phosphorylation 4635.
- recombinants, assays 6513.
- recombinants, isolation/use-vaccines 1089.
- replication, BHK cells 7891.
- RNA, cloning/structural protein genes nucleotide sequence 6573.
- RNA, complementary DNA, enzymatic properties/synthesis 1607.
- RNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 7917.
- RNA-linked proteins, cleavage, reticulocyte lysate 8001.
- RNA nucleotide sequence conservation 3690.
- RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification 6514.
- serotypes, RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison 2971.
- serotyping 7385.
- strains, antigenic relationship 3984.
- survival, pork 2791.
- transmission, air 7772.
- transmission, meat products/milk 5172.
- typing, complement fixation 4817.
- typing, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay micromethods 6106.
- vaccination, buffalos 3244, 4092.
- vaccination, cattle 2555, 4093, 8189.
- vaccination, sheep 2556.
- vaccination, wildlife 1790.
- vaccines, attenuation, passage-guinea-pigs/mice 2554.
- vaccines, production 4091, 4094, 4095.

Formalin,

- inactivation-non-A, non-B hepatitis agents 6616.

Formazans,

- antiviral activity 4149.

5 Formyl-2' deoxyuridine,

- derivatives, antiviral activity 3290.

Fort Morgan virus,

- characterization/taxonomy 4551.
- transmission, *Oeciacus vicarius*, *Passer domesticus* 2105.

Fowl plague virus,

- host range temperature-sensitive mutant 236.
- mammalian cells adapted, genetic analysis 3929.
- polypeptides distribution/role-RNA biosynthesis, BHK 21 cells 8016.
- proteins, glycosylation, fluoroglucose effects on 2374.
- recombinants-influenza A virus, neurovirulence, mice 3099.
- replication, cell lines, man 5299.
- RNA, transcripts, characterization 7313.
- RNA termini, nucleotide sequence 813.
- strains, NS gene nucleotide sequence homology 86.
- transcription defective temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization/recombination 955.

Fowl pox,

- Accipiter nisus* 7085.
- Branta canadensis* 5817.
- Thalasseus maximus* 5818.

Fowl pox virus,

- + Newcastle disease virus + *Salmonella gallinarum*, vaccination, chickens 2566.
- host range/physicochemical properties 3745.

- vaccination, chickens 6195, 7476.

Fowlpox,

- chickens, Sudan 2820.
- Cygnus columbianus* 5154.

Frangipani mosaic virus,

- RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.

Freeze-drying,

- induction-phage λ , *Escherichia coli* 245.
- phage T4 1462.

Friend erythroleukaemia cells,

- antigens, recognition, lymphocytes T, mice 2593.
- assays 5671.
- differentiation, cytochemistry 473.
- Friend leukaemia virus antigens biosynthesis/expression 2650.
- Friend leukaemia virus envelopes glycoproteins localization 8300.
- Friend leukaemia virus release 5004.
- spleen focus-forming virus gag gene expression 3360.
- spleen focus-forming virus induction, bromodeoxyuridine 7589.
- 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induced Friend leukaemia virus gene expression, mice 1162.
- Friend leukaemia virus,**
- activation-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 3276.
- anaemia, mice 2140.
- antigens, biosynthesis/expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 2650.
- antigens, expression, leucocytes, mice 3353.
- associated spleen focus-forming virus, membranes glycoproteins, characterization 2980.
- biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 2651.
- C-type virus components, isolation/characterization 1882.
- complementary DNA, heteroduplex formation-spleen focus-forming virus RNA, analysis 77.
- components viruses isolation/characterization/pathogenicity 475.

- DNA, fragments, isolation/transfection/tumorigenicity 474.

- DNA polymerase, inhibition, 9-(2-

- hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2325.

- endodeoxyribonuclease, characterization 166.

- endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 1626.

- envelopes glycoproteins, localization, Friend

- erythroleukaemia cells 8300.

- gag gene proteins, role-tropism 6910.

- gene expression, producer cells/non-producer cells 4224.

- gene expression, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate

- induced, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice 1162.

- host range mutants, RNA nucleotide sequence 6086.

- immunization (passive), mice 8180.

- immunization (passive), role-macrophages, mice 330.

- immunosuppression, lymphocytes response, man, in vitro 387.

- immunosuppression, mice 7492.

- immunosuppressive factors, inhibition-macrophages

- accumulation, mice 487.

- induced leukaemia, Moloney sarcoma virus vaccination effects on, mice 470.

- induced tumours, immunological tolerance, association-runt syndrome, rats 477.

- infection, immunosuppression, mice 4219.

- infection, leukaemia cells characterization, bone marrow/spleen, mice 1884.

- inhibition-mitogens induced lymphocyte transformation,

Friend leukaemia virus,(continued)

chickens 2568.
 isolates-Friend erythroleukaemia cells, biological properties 5672.
 latent infection serum, effects on cell surface antigens, mice 3060.
 leukaemia, effects on cytomegalovirus (murine) experimental infection, mice 676.
 leukaemia, histocompatibility system H-2 effects on, mice 6261.
 leukaemia, immunotherapy, Friend leukaemia virus x murine sarcoma virus pseudotypes, mice 1163.
 leukaemia, immunotherapy, mice 6939.
 leukaemia, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, regulation, role-macrophages, mice 1808.
 leukaemia, reactivation-cytomegalovirus latent infection, mice 5198.
 leukaemia, transmission, bone marrow transplantation, mice 476.
 leukaemogenesis, benzo(a)pyrene effects on, mice 5003.
 leukaemogenesis, mice 8298.
 leukaemogenesis, mice, genetic analysis 8299.
 membrane biosynthesis, kidney cell lines mutants, rats 8026.
 membranes, phase transition 7240.
 monoclonal antibodies, specificity 8091.
 osmotic shock treated, histocompatibility system H-2 detection 287.
 polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, characterization 6042.
 protein biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia producer cells/non-producer cells 4221.
 protein composition, comparison-equine infectious anaemia virus 2282.
 protein p10, interaction-RNA, specificity 187.
 pseudotypes, biological properties 5478.
 receptors, isolation/characterization, leucocytes, mice 867.
 release, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 5004.
 replication defective mutant, characterization 3920.
 resistance, mice, genetic analysis 6940.
 RNA, characterization, non-producer cells 4222.
 RNA structure, comparison-defective components 3699.
 strains, transformation, role-spleen focus-forming virus 3352.
 susceptibility, spleen lymphocytes T, mice 8233.
 target cells, mice 7577.
 target cells identification, mice 4220.
 transformation, bone marrow cells, mice, role-helper viruses, in vitro 1883.
 transformed bone marrow cells, mice, spleen focus-forming virus release 478.
 transformed cell lines, mice, viruses release/heterogeneity 1881.
 transformed cells, assays 5671.
 transformed cells, interaction-proteins 6260.
 transformed cells, mice, antigenic characteristics 4217.
 transformed cells, mice, glycoproteins biosynthesis 1627.
 viruses, spleen focus-forming virus gag gene proteins detection 3755.

Frog virus 3,

mRNA, nucleotide sequence characterization/methylation 1606.
 DNA, 5-methylcytosine content 1509.
 DNA biosynthesis temperature-sensitive mutant 8043.
 infected cells, phagocytosis, Kupffer cells, rats 3269.
 infection, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, ultrastructure 5933.
 infection, induction-microtubules, nuclei, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 777.
 infection, Kupffer cells, liver, man 1479.

infection, Kupffer cells, rats, inhibition-phagocytosis 7981.
 inhibition-protein biosynthesis, CHO cells 7260.
 protein biosynthesis 5420.
 proteins characterization 1523.
 replication, role-hosts cells RNA polymerase 5419.
Fujinami sarcoma virus,
 protein kinase, characterization 3853.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 5476.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, tumorigenicity 6717.
 transformation, role-proteins phosphorylation 3337.
 transformation proteins, characterization 5424.
 transformed cells, chickens, proteins phosphorylation 6933.
 transformed cells, proteins phosphorylation 8287.
Fumarate reductase,
 genes, *Escherichia coli*, containing phage λ , characterization 246.

Fungi,

viruses, review 1400, 2893, 5228.
 viruses, taxonomy, review 6507.

N-Furylidene chlorodiphenylaminocarboxylic acid hydrazides,
 antiviral activity 4947.

Gadhus morhua,

erythrocytes, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection 5297.

Gaeumannomyces graminis,

viruses, physicochemical properties 6617.

 β -D-Galactosidase,

Escherichia coli, C-terminus, phage λ DNA coding, nucleotide sequence 4595.

gene expression, role-promoters, phage λ 879.

Galleria mellonella,

cricket paralysis virus vaccination 7483.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, inactivation, heat 855.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein composition 7941, 7942.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, recombination-Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7358.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 4505.

Gallic acid,

effects on interferon antiviral activity 4027.

Galls,

reovirus, plants 8531.

Ganglia,

herpes simplex virus 1 infection, role-thymidine kinase, mice 8501.

Gangliosides,

hydrolysis, Sendai virus neuraminidase 2474.

Garlic yellow streak virus,

physicochemical properties 5369.

Gastroenteritis,

adenovirus, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, children 255.

adenovirus/rotavirus, children 7649.

adenovirus/rotavirus, diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, man 994.

aetiology, cattle 1340.

aetiology/diagnosis, man, review 3395.

association-rotavirus, neonates 583.

calicivirus, calicivirus excretion, faeces, children 3412.

Campylobacter + parvovirus (canine), dogs 7750.

children 528.

coronavirus (canine)/parvovirus (canine), incidence, dogs 646.

coronavirus, rabbits 2091

Gastroenteritis,(continued)

coronavirus isolation/characterization, dogs 640.
 coronavirus/rotavirus, diagnosis/histopathology, cattle 629.
 diagnosis, children 8084.
 gastrointestinal tract diseases, man 1315.
 man, adenovirus/rotavirus aetiology 8341.
 Norwalk agent, *Crassostrea commercialis* food poisoning, man 585.
 Norwalk agent, epidemiology, children 1273.
 Norwalk agent, epidemiology, man 2760.
 Norwalk agent, treatment, bismuth subsalicylate, man 618.
 parvovirus (bovine), clinical manifestations/epidemiology, cattle 1354.
 parvovirus (canine), diagnosis, dogs 6407.
 parvovirus (canine), dogs, review 2814, 7860.
 parvovirus (canine), pathology, dogs 6412.
 parvovirus (canine), role-bacteria, dogs 6413.
 parvovirus, diagnosis, dogs 4413.
 parvovirus, dogs 634, 2081, 4417, 5152, 5812.
 parvovirus, epidemiology, dogs 647.
 parvovirus, histopathology, dogs 1342.
 rotavirus, children 584, 7647, 7648.
 rotavirus, children, Ecuador 8370.
 rotavirus, children, Kenya 2713, 2714, 5063.
 rotavirus, children, Kuwait 5720.
 rotavirus, children, Papua New Guinea 4354.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, cattle 5803, 8467.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, children 5700.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, gastroenteritis 6110.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, immunofluorescence (indirect), man 266.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, man 1718, 4266, 4561, 6109, 7387, 8082, 8083, 8331.
 rotavirus, diagnosis, man/cattle 8081.
 rotavirus, diagnosis man 3387.
 rotavirus, epidemiology, children, Gambia 4353.
 rotavirus, epidemiology, children, USA 2024.
 rotavirus, epidemiology, man 1272, 2023.
 rotavirus, epidemiology, man, neonates 5750.
 rotavirus, geriatrics, man 4300, 8374.
 rotavirus, man 8372.
 rotavirus, man, Truk Is. 1270.
 rotavirus, nosocomial environments, man 6349.
 rotavirus, review 843, 8373.
 rotavirus, vaccination, man, review 4060.
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus, α -interferon response, pigs 6158.
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus isolation/characterization, pigs 1352.
 virus like particles characterization, man 5045, 5704.
 viruses, diagnosis, man 7602.
 viruses, man, review 5064.

Gastrointestinal tract,
 antibody response, pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus experimental infection 2149.
 cells, reovirus penetration, mice 7255.
 coronavirus (turkey) antibodies localization, turkeys 2146.
 histopathology, rotavirus (porcine) experimental infection, pigs 4474.
 involvement, herpes zoster, man, case reports 2704.
 roentgenography, hepatitis B, man 5738.

Gastrointestinal tract diseases,
 adenovirus (bovine), cattle 7752.
 adenovirus (murine) 1, athymic nude mouse 2121.
 aetiology, cattle, neonates 2087.
 aetiology/epidemiology, children, Kenya 2713.
 children 2686.
 coronavirus CV777, pigs 7808.

coronavirus, cattle 1383.
 cytomegalovirus, kidney transplantation, man 2012.
 cytomegalovirus, kidney transplantation, man, case reports 5708.
 diagnosis, electron microscopy, man 516.
 gastroenteritis, man 1315.
 induction, parvovirus, isolates-myocarditis, dogs 2118.
 man, book 5258.
 pathology/symptoms, animals 1339.
 transmission, water, man 4368.
 viruses, immune response (cell-mediated), man, review 1099.
 viruses, man/animals, book 1455.
 viruses, pathogenesis, man/animals 1216.

Gaucher's disease,
 + infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 5058.

Geese,
 juveniles, parvovirus isolation/characterization 7867.
 parvovirus vaccination 5595.

Gel electrophoresis,
 phase T7 7171.

Gel filtration,
 purification-rubella virus 7872.

Geminivirus,
 review 7963.

Gene amplification,
 phage T4 replication regions 884

Gene expression,
 Escherichia coli, phage Mu induction effects on 4800.
 gag gene, spleen focus-forming virus, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 3360.
 hosts/SV40, role-transformation maintenance, transformed cells, hamsters 4969.
 immunoglobulins light chains, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cell lines, mice 488.
 regulation, adenovirus (human) 2 4719.
 Rous-associated virus, role-transformation maintenance, bursa of Fabricius tumours, chickens 4993.
 SV40, normal/transformed cell lines, mice 1136.

Gene mapping,
 adenovirus (human) 2 4725.
 C gene, phage 16-3 214, 215.
 C gene temperature-sensitive mutant, phage 16-3 5464.
 early genes, adenovirus 4780.
 early proteins, herpes simplex virus 1 940.
 env gene/gag gene, mammary tumour virus 948.
 Escherichia coli penicillin-binding protein transducing phage λ 968.
 mice, endogenous murine leukaemia virus induction 489.
 phage λ , virulence mutants 929.
 phage λ recombinants 3679.
 phage ϕ 80 5457.
 phage P22, use drug-resistance transposons 934.
 phage P22 DNA, late regions 203.
 phage P22 temperature sensitive mutant, tail fibres proteins genes 6701.
 plaques mutants, phage 424 2397.

Genes,
 A gene, polyoma virus, role-DNA biosynthesis initiation 142.
 A gene, proteins, DNA recognition sequence, phage ϕ X174 2336.
 A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, inhibition-DNA replication 5391.
 A gene, proteins, phage ϕ X174, nuclease specificity 3028.
 A gene, proteins, purification/characterization, phage ϕ X174 5923.

Genes,(continued)

- A gene, SV40, gene expression, tumours cell lines, mice 3312.
A-gene, SV40, role-transformation 4967.
A gene, temperature-sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, DNA nucleotide sequence 5465.
A gene proteins, phage ϕ X174, binding-replicative form DNA 6009.
A gene proteins, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174 5392.
adenovirus (human) 12 early proteins, mapping 68.
adenovirus (human) 2, transcription, cell-free system 148.
adenovirus, requirements, adeno-associated virus replication 5398.
Akv-2 gene, gene mapping, mice 5002.
ant gene, gene expression, phage P22 7334.
antigen t, polyoma virus, cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli* 936.
antigen T genes, linkage-hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, SV40 transformed cell lines 3308.
avian leucosis virus, chickens 7566.
avian leucosis virus, inheritance, chickens 8290.
avian sarcoma virus, nucleotide sequence/relationship-genes, chickens 1684.
avirC gene/avirT gene mutants, phage 16-3, gene mapping/recombination 213.
B gene, phage s13, promoters, mapping 4768.
bin gene, effects on phage γ superinfection exclusion, phage β lysogens, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* 1692.
C gene, fine-structure mapping, phage 16-3 215.
C gene, gene mapping, phage 16-3 214.
c gene, role-regulation, replication rates, endogenous/exogenous retrovirus (avian) 3860.
capsids proteins, foot-and-mouth disease virus, nucleotide sequence 5326.
characterization, proteins precursors, adenovirus (human) 2 6017.
cheA gene/tar gene, *Escherichia coli*, isolation, phage λ x phage Mu hybrids transduction 1700.
cII gene/cIII gene, phage λ , activity, *Escherichia coli* hfl gene mutants effects on 1694.
cos gene, mutants, phage λ , isolation/characterization 2391.
cos gene, mutants, phage λ , reversion mechanisms 2392.
cro gene, phage λ , transcription termination sites, characterization 1574.
cro gene, phage λ , translation initiation, efficiency, role-mRNA secondary structure 126.
cro gene proteins, phage λ , synthetic N-terminus fragments, interaction-DNA 819.
cysE gene, *Escherichia coli*, carrying phage λ , isolation/characterization 5490.
dapB gene, products identification, phage λ 930.
denV gene, phage T4, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 7335.
DNA methyltransferase genes, identification, phage SP8 2396.
dnaA gene, *Escherichia coli*, characterization/transduction, phage λ 2393.
dnaB gene, proteins, *Escherichia coli*, role-phage λ DNA biosynthesis 127.
early, gene mapping, adenovirus 4780.
early, products, mRNA characterization, adenovirus (human) 12 153.
early, SV40, initiation transcription 5402.
early genes, adenovirus (human) 2, role-induction-DNA biosynthesis, hosts cells 6627.
early genes, mapping, vaccinia virus 3903.
early genes, temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 6082.
early proteins, herpes simplex virus 1, function/mapping 940.
early regions, 5'-terminus, DNA, tumorigenicity, polyoma virus 1845.
early transformation gene expression, adenovirus/SV40 4706.
env gene, AKR leukaemia virus, expression, leukaemia cells, mice 4218.
env gene, products, antigenic characteristics, spleen focus-forming virus 3066.
env gene/gag gene, mapping, mammary tumour virus 948.
env gene/gag gene products, precursors processing, Rauscher leukaemia virus 4742.
erf gene-gene 9 regions, mapping, phage P22 1667.
ev-1 gene/ev-3 gene, structure, chickens 8289.
exonuclease III genes, *Escherichia coli*, cloning, phage λ 8029.
expression, review 925.
expression, role-mRNA splicing, SV40 4703.
fumarate reductase, *Escherichia coli*, containing phage λ , characterization 246.
Fv-1 gene, mice, murine leukaemia virus restriction, inhibition, mechanisms 122.
Fv-2 gene, mice, role-resistance, spleen focus-forming virus infection, bone marrow cells 494.
Fv-2 gene/Steel gene, role-spleen focus-forming virus leukaemogenesis, mice 4223.
gag gene, murine leukaemia virus, maturation deficient cell lines, characterization 5429.
gag gene, mutants, avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29, transforming activity 3092.
gag gene, proteins, amino acid sequence, baboon endogenous virus/C-type virus (feline) 3726.
gag gene, proteins, murine leukaemia virus, cleavage, avian myeloblastosis virus proteinase 6677.
gag gene, proteins, purification, C-type virus (avian) 6517.
gag gene, proteins, role-tropism, Friend leukaemia virus 6910.
gag gene, related proteins, release/characterization, feline leukaemia virus infected/cells 94.
gag gene proteins, amino acid sequence, avian myeloblastosis virus 7303.
gag gene proteins, glycosylation, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6043.
gag gene proteins, spleen focus-forming virus, detection, Friend leukaemia virus virions 3755.
gene A proteins, phage ϕ X174, cleavage-single-stranded DNA 1579.
gene A proteins, phage ϕ X174, single-stranded DNA cleavage, mechanisms/complex formation 53.
gene A/rep gene, *Escherichia coli*, role-DNA biosynthesis, phage ϕ X174 3794.
gene III, deletion mutant, phage fd, characterization/use-DNA cloning vectors 3887.
gene IX/gene VI proteins, isolation/characterization, phage fl1/phage fd 2274.
gene O, phage λ , cloning/gene expression 6067.
gene P/gene P93, phage λ , nucleotide sequence 2964.
gene O.3, proteins, phage T7, purification 7172.
gene 1, regions, endodeoxyribonuclease MspI fragments, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 3682.
gene 1.2, mutants, phage T7, replication, *Escherichia coli* mutants 3949.
gene 1/gene 2, proteins, identification, phage ϕ 80 8032.
gene 23, gene expression, regulation, phage T4 8035.
gene 32, phage T4D, plasmids containing, construction/characterization 7337.
gene 32/gene 41/gene 43/gene 44/gene 45, role-radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, phage T4 211.
gene 4, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 7205.
gene 4 proteins, phage T7, RNA primers biosynthesis 5396.
gene 41/gene 61 proteins, phage T4, oligonucleotides

Genes, (continued)

- synthesis 1583.
- gene 63, phage T4, role-nucleotides metabolism/tail fibres attachment 1651.
- genes 0.3, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 59.
- β -globin, mice, insertion, SV40 splicing defective mutant 1671.
- groE gene, *Escherichia coli*, role-morphogenesis, phage λ 5491.
- haemagglutinins, nucleotide sequence comparison, influenza A virus strains 87.
- hepatitis B virus, identification/expression, liver tumour cell lines, man 508.
- hexon gene, adenovirus (human) 2, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence 3039.
- himA gene, role-phage λ integration, *Escherichia coli* 7250.
- histidine, *Bacillus subtilis*, carrying phage ϕ 11, genetic analysis 5461.
- histocompatibility system H-2, role-immune response, mice, C-type virus 7510.
- hoc gene, proteins, effects on electrophoretic mobility, phage T4 1543.
- hoc gene proteins, electrophoresis, phage T4 1522.
- hr-t gene, products, polyoma virus, role-transformation 4954.
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, linkage-antigen T genes, SV40 transformed cell lines 3308.
- identification, termini proteins precursors, adenovirus 4712.
- inclusion bodies proteins genes, localization 8023.
- int gene, gene expression, phage λ , ribonuclease deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli* 7364.
- int gene, transcription, regulation, phage λ 4682.
- interferon 3170.
- ksgA gene/pdxA gene, *Escherichia coli*, transduction, phage λ 2415.
- lacZ gene, *Escherichia coli*, fusion-rRNA operon promoters regions, phage λ 195.
- late, operons characterization, phage P22 933.
- late, regulators, phage λ /phage ϕ 82 2394.
- late genes, phage T4, cloning/complementation 8036.
- lexA gene, *Escherichia coli*, cloning, phage λ 6068.
- lig gene, mutants, phage Mu, characterization 2395.
- localization, SV40 DNA 2263.
- mammary tumor virus, cloning/expression 6727.
- mammary tumour virus induction genes, mice 5014.
- mapping, phage ϕ 80 201.
- Mtv 3 gene, role mammary tumour virus expression, mice 3358.
- multiple coding, influenza virus 951.
- mutants, *Escherichia coli*, identification/cloning-phage λ 8057.
- Mx gene, associated resistance, influenza virus infection, mechanisms, mice 2516.
- Mx gene, role resistance, influenza virus experimental infection, mice 2874.
- M2 gene, reovirus 1/reovirus 3, role virulence 3090.
- N gene, mutants, *Escherichia coli*, effects on N gene function, phage λ 2417.
- N gene, products, transcription anti termination activity, phage λ 2326.
- N gene, proteins, role-transcription termination, phage λ 6630.
- N gene, purification, proteins characterization/purification 6631.
- neuraminidase genes, influenza A virus, structure 5482.
- NS gene, influenza A virus, nucleotide sequence 2269.
- NS gene, nucleotide sequence homology, fowl plague virus strains 86.
- nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 7209.
- nucleotide sequence, influenza virus nonstructural protein 177.
- nusA gene, *Escherichia coli*, proteins, role-RNA biosynthesis, phage λ 6743.
- O gene, proteins, phage λ , binding-replication origin, DNA 5386.
- ompF gene, *Escherichia coli*, transduction, phage λ 4798.
- onc gene, activation, avian leucosis virus lymphoma, chickens 5659.
- onc gene, feline sarcoma virus, DNA sequence, homology-fes gene, cats 6720.
- onc gene/src gene, avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29, cellular origin/function 3910.
- oncogene, expression, avian erythroblastosis virus/avian myelocytomatosis virus 4181.
- oncogene, retrovirus, review 4177.
- phage T1, enhancement-recombination 204.
- products identification, phage P22 1668.
- Ptra gene, complementation, temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus 237.
- P1 gene/P3 gene, role-attenuation, influenza A virus temperature-sensitive mutant recombinants 954.
- ral gene, phage λ , effects on *Escherichia coli* adenosinetriphosphatase-dependent function 1697.
- ral gene, phage λ , gene mapping 1662.
- ral gene, phage λ , regulation-restriction-modification, *Escherichia coli* 1661.
- rec 1 gene/uvr 1 gene/uvr 2 gene, *Haemophilus influenzae*, requirements, phage S2 prophages induction, psoralen + radiation (u.v.) 975.
- rep gene, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, phage T4 infection 5380.
- repression, phage P1/phage P7, review 3084.
- repressor gene, phage Mu, transcription, in vitro 881.
- repressors genes, nucleotide sequence, phage P22 7202.
- restriction endonuclease genes, phage P1, mutagenesis 3083.
- retrovirus, localization, chromosomes, chickens 8288.
- retrovirus-like, terminal repeats, mice 3328.
- rex gene, phage λ , insertion sequences effects on 6008.
- rho gene, radiation (u.v.) effects on, phage ϕ X174 5456.
- tRNA, nucleotide sequence, phage T4 5313.
- rRNA, reactivation, associated DNA fragments identification, SV40 4772.
- tRNA, transcription, phage T4 3030.
- tRNA, transcription control, phage T4 208.
- RNA gene, deletion mutant construction, adenovirus (human) 2 6079.
- tRNA genes, phage T4, transcription unit mapping 6072.
- RNA polymerase, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 7204.
- RNA polymerase genes, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 6562.
- sarc gene, rats, cloning 7355.
- src gene, avian sarcoma virus 3094.
- src gene, avian sarcoma virus, mRNA translation, cell free system 6035.
- src gene, avian sarcoma virus, role-transformation 3336.
- src gene, characterization, avian sarcoma virus 231.
- src gene, characterization, avian sarcoma virus, isolates-tumours 3912.
- src gene, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3915.
- src gene, nucleotide sequence, avian sarcoma virus 78.
- src gene, products, association-cell membranes, role-avian sarcoma virus transformation 3335.
- src gene, products biosynthesis, Rous sarcoma virus 3858.
- src gene, proteins, identification, Moloney sarcoma virus 6045.

Genes, (continued)

- src gene, proteins, Rous sarcoma virus, association-cytoskeleton, transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1152.
- src gene, related proteins, Harvey sarcoma virus, detection, normal cells, vertebrates 1842.
- src gene, role-growth regulation, Rous sarcoma virus infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4191.
- src gene, role-transformation proteins structure, Rous sarcoma virus 6041.
- src gene, suppression, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells x non-transformed cells 3341.
- src gene-homologous, cloning, chickens 6924.
- src gene products, characterization, avian sarcoma virus 3847.
- src gene proteins, avian sarcoma virus, association-cell membranes 2365.
- structural protein genes, nucleotide sequence, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6573.
- S1 gene, 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence homology, reovirus 1/reovirus 2/reovirus 3 75.
- S2 gene, RNA transcripts sequence complementarity, reovirus 3 160.
- tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase, DNA fragments containing, isolation/characterization, phage T4 2261.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, carrying cell lines, reversion 3089.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, DNA, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2635.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus, packaging-nucleosomes, cells, mice 922.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning, plasmid pBR322 941.
- thymidine kinase, herpes simplex virus 1, transcription, mechanisms 2350.
- thymidine kinase, mapping, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 227.
- thymidine kinase, nucleotide sequence, herpes simplex virus 1 5323.
- thymidine kinase gene expression, herpes simplex virus 1 transformed cells, mice 4174.
- thymidine kinase genes, expression, herpes simplex virus deletion mutant, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2401.
- thymidine kinase genes, herpes simplex virus 1, expression, *Escherichia coli* 5468, 6091.
- thymidine kinase genes, nucleotide sequence, herpes simplex virus 2265.
- thymidine kinase genes, products, identification, herpes simplex virus 1 6659.
- thymidine kinase genes, transcription polarity, herpes simplex virus 1 1599.
- tk gene, role-transformation, herpes simplex virus 1 7558.
- Tm gene, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, role-resistance, tobacco mosaic virus 4519.
- Tm-1 gene, effects on tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2902.
- transformation, avian myelocytomatosis virus, homologues, detection, DNA, chickens 422.
- transformation genes, adenovirus (human) 12, structure/function 4727.
- transformation genes, adenovirus, role-replication 7968.
- transformation genes, avian erythroblastosis virus, homologues, normal cells 8271.
- transformation genes, characterization, avian erythroblastosis virus 6714.
- transformation genes, identification, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 6715.
- transformation genes, origin, avian leucosis virus 5658.
- transformation genes, polyoma virus, models 3897.
- transformation genes, structure/function, adenovirus (human)/SV40 4781.
- transforming, RNA characterization, avian sarcoma virus 1864.
- transforming genes, Moloney sarcoma virus, nucleotide sequence 3702.
- tyrR gene, *Escherichia coli*, transduction, phage λ 3105.
- VAI gene, deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, transcription control regions 3040.
- Genetics,**
relationship, histocompatibility system H-2-immune response, mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) 6878.
- Genital diseases,**
adenovirus (human) 19, man 6982.
D-type virus antibodies, detection 4247.
parainfluenza virus 3, man 1989.
- Genital tract infection,**
treatment, herpes simplex virus 2 8453.
- Genitourinary diseases,**
parainfluenza virus 3, man 1989.
- Genomes,**
BK virus, occurrence-tumours, hamsters 3299.
structure, relationship-adenovirus (human) 7 pathogenicity, man 2690.
viruses, function/structure, review 926.
- Getah virus,**
experimental infection, mice, pregnancy 8509.
infection, cell lines, *Aedes* 2246.
infection, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 3568.
infection, epidemiology, man, Malaysia 587.
infection, horses 5161.
isolates-horses, characterization 4654.
- Gianotti-Crosti syndrome,**
association-hepatitis B, man 5079.
role-hepatitis B virus, man 571.
- Gibberellic acid,**
antiviral activity 5237.
- Gibberellins,**
metabolism, *Cucumis sativa*, cucumber mosaic virus infection effects on 726.
- Gibbon-ape leukaemia virus,**
antibodies, leukaemia, man 4262.
infection, epidemiology, Macaca 7778.
- Girella nigricans,**
San Miguel sea lion virus experimental infection 7119.
San Miguel sea lion virus 7 isolation 755.
- Glands,**
salivary gland, viruses detection, *Glossina pallidipes* 1394.
- Glomerulonephritis,**
+ arteritis, hepatitis A virus, *Sanguinus* 7818.
+ hepatitis B, man, case reports 5741.
association-hepatitis B, man 2736, 2737, 5079.
bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus persistent infection, cattle 7088.
cytomegalovirus, mice 2857.
enhancement, interferon, New Zealand Black x New Zealand White mouse 324.
hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, immune complexes, children 1259.
hepatitis B virus, hepatitis B core antigen immune complexes, immunoelectronmicroscopy, man 8395.
hepatitis B virus, kidney ultrastructure, man 8396.
rabies virus vaccination complications, man 8195.
role-hepatitis B e antigen, children 7670.
role-hepatitis B e antigen immune complexes, children 6330.
role-hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes, children

Glomerulonephritis, (continued)

8393.
Glossina pallidipes,
 salivary gland, viruses detection 1394.
Glucocorticoids,
 inhibition-cell proliferation, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells,
 mice 415.
Glucosamine,
 antiviral activity 4154.
Glucose,
 analogues, treatment herpes simplex virus infection, man/
 animal models, review 1311.
 metabolism, hepatitis, man 5736.
 transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4202.
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase,
 activity, *Anacystis nidulans*, phage AS-1 infection 7256.
 β -D-Glucuronidase,
 activity, hepatitis, man 5737.
Glutamate-pyruvate transaminase,
 levels, hepatitis, man 2724.
Glutaraldehyde,
 antiviral activity, review 3295.
Glycanase,
 substrate specificity, phage 6 6639.
Glycerophospholipids,
 biosynthesis, measles virus infected cells 3024.
Glycine max,
 bean pod mottle virus, transmission, *Ceratomya trifurcata*
 6488.
 resistance, soybean mosaic virus infection 7836.
 soybean mosaic virus assays, immunodiffusion 1012.
 soybean mosaic virus transmission (seed) 1440.
 soybean mosaic virus vectors 6492.
 tobacco ringspot virus infection, effects on *Rhizobium*
japonicum nitrogen fixation 7855.
Glycine mosaic virus,
 isolation/characterization/taxonomy 1552.
Glycoproteins,
 antigenicity, bovine leukaemia virus 6133.
 antigens, assays, mammary tumour virus 7879.
 antigens, varicella-zoster virus 6788.
 biosynthesis, Friend leukaemia virus transformed cells, mice
 1627.
 biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1, inhibition,
 benzamidinehydrazone derivatives 3825.
 biosynthesis, Junjin virus 6030.
 biosynthesis, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 4759.
 biosynthesis/maturation, viruses, review 872.
 biosynthesis/processing, herpes simplex virus 1 2349.
 biosynthesis/processing, Rous sarcoma virus mutants 944.
 bovine leukaemia virus, antibody response, cattle 2591.
 cell membranes, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed embryo
 cells, rats 4172.
 cell membranes, kidney cells, rats, SV40 transformation
 effects on 434.
 characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 2276.
 characterization/affinity lipids, rabies virus 7934.
 cleavage, Newcastle disease virus, hosts dependence/
 relationship-pathogenicity, chick embryos 108.
 composition, Rous sarcoma virus transformed kidney cells,
 hamsters 1867.
 composition, Sindbis virus 2361, 5342.
 conformation, cleavage effects on, Newcastle disease virus
 7943.
 cross-linking, mammary tumour virus 95.
 envelopes, characterization, Rauscher leukaemia virus 2981.

envelopes, Friend leukaemia virus, localization, Friend
 erythroleukaemia cells 8300.
 envelopes, isolation/characterization, Kirsten sarcoma virus
 5956.
 envelopes, maturation/structure, vesicular stomatitis virus
 6062.
 envelopes, physicochemical properties, avian myeloblastosis
 virus 7954.
 envelopes, mRNA, avian sarcoma virus, size determination,
 methodology 1617.
 envelopes, mRNA, Rous sarcoma virus, expression,
 transformed cells 1621.
 envelopes, structure, Rous sarcoma virus 3753.
 haemagglutinins, characterization, influenza A virus 4839.
 haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, maturation 4005.
 haemolysis, western equine encephalitis virus 5967.
 herpes simplex virus 1, lectins binding 5966.
 heterogeneity, spleen focus-forming virus 3866.
 histocompatibility system RT-1 complex, adenovirus
 (human) 2 transformed cells, rats 4676.
 immunogenicity, Junin virus 2283.
 isolation, tickborne encephalitis virus 1464.
 isolation/characterization, respiratory syncytial virus 3733.
 isolation/characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 1527.
 isolation/characterization/antisera preparation, herpes
 simplex virus 1 257.
 maturation defective mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus 192.
 measles virus, purification/assembly-synthetic membranes
 7175.
 membranes, assembly, Semliki Forest virus 2385.
 membranes, biosynthesis/assembly, vesicular stomatitis virus
 2386.
 membranes, biosynthesis/characterization, Uukuniemi virus
 3840.
 membranes, characterization, Epstein-Barr virus 7221.
 membranes, comparison, Friend leukaemia virus/Rauscher
 leukaemia virus associated spleen focus-forming virus 2980.
 membranes, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence,
 Semliki Forest virus 2359.
 membranes, function, measles virus 7938.
 membranes, iron deprivation induced, Kirsten sarcoma virus/
 SV40 transformation effects on, cells, rats 432.
 membranes, reconstitution studies, Semliki Forest virus 7321.
 membranes, SV40 transformed cells 2633.
 murine leukaemia virus, lymphocytes cytotoxicity, mice 6884.
 mutants, Newcastle disease virus, host range/pathogenicity
 2406.
 mutants, vesicular stomatitis virus, membranes assembly,
 carbohydrates requirement 3885.
 purification, herpes simplex virus 1 3634.
 purification, sendai virus 2226.
 recombinants, murine leukaemia virus, expression,
 lymphoblastoid cell lines, mice 5667.
 role-adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, viruses, review
 861.
 role-chemiluminescence induction, Sendai virus interaction
 spleen cells 41.
 role-immune response, viruses infection, review 356.
 role-tropism, murine leukaemia virus 6597.
 Sendai virus, antibody response/lymphocytes T cytotoxicity,
 mice 6221.
 Sendai virus, liposomes containing/lymphocytes T
 cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice
 1816.
 separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid)
 haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 768.
 spikes, interaction-nucleocapsids, Semliki Forest virus 106.

Glycoproteins, (continued)

vesicular stomatitis virus, isolation/interaction-cell membranes 3783.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, reconstitution studies 7241.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 393.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, spontaneous association-phosphatidylcholine vesicles 2956.
 viruses infected cells, role-immune response (cell-mediated), man. review 1097.
Goats,
 Akabane virus arthrogryposis-Akabane virus, review 3509.
 Akabane virus infection, epidemiology, Japan 3524.
 Akabane virus infection epidemiology 5836.
 animal models, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 6473.
 bluetongue epidemiology, Sudan 2101.
 bovine leukaemia virus experimental infection 7805.
 caprine arthritis-encephalitis 8479.
 caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus experimental infection 689.
 caprine leukoencephalitis 2826.
 leukoencephalomyelitis histopathology 1363.
 maedi/visna, diagnosis, immunodiffusion 1723.
 retrovirus, role-encephalitis + pneumonia 7759.
 scrapie histopathology 625.
 synovium membranes cells, caprine encephalitis-arthritis virus infection 5294.
Gomphrena globosa,
 potato virus X infection 8555.
 tomato bushy stunt virus infection, 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine tobusvirus 8539.
 tomato bushy stunt virus infection, inhibition, aspirin 3594.
 tomato bushy stunt virus infection,
 monoparacoumarylputrescine chloride plant protection 8551.
Gomphrena mosaic virus,
 antiviral activity, 5-chlorodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid hydraz 1838.
Gonorrhoea,
 association-herpes genitalis, man 1921.
Gossypium hirsutum,
 wilt, viruses aetiology 725.
Gout,
 role-interferon, man 3203.
Graminae,
 susceptibility, plant viruses infection 4517.
Graminella nigrifrons,
 transmission-maize chlorotic dwarf virus 2195.
 transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.
Granulosis virus,
 + *Bacillus cereus*/*Pseudomonas liquefaciens*, mixed infection. Noctuidae 7829.
 biological control-Agrodis segetum 7828.
 biological control-Hyphantria cunea 2886.
 biological control-Insecta 713.
 DNA structure 4616.
 factors derived from, effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 717.
 infection. *Chloridea armigera* 5880.
 infection. *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, ultrastructure 5220.
 infection, effects on food consumption/growth, *Pericallia ricini* larvae 2173.
 infection, histopathology, *Pericallia ricini* larvae 1396.
 infection/assays, *Cydia pomonella* 7179.
 pathogenicity, *Homona magnanima* 6476.
 physicochemical properties 2285, 3009.
 review 2170.

structure 4657.
 susceptibility, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7140.
 transmission, *Pieris brassicae* 7830.

Grapevine fanleaf virus,
 assays, immunoelectron microscopy 2458.
 infection, *Vitis*, diagnosis 8529.
 infection, *Vitis vinifera*, Sicily 737.

Grapevine leaf roll virus,
 infection, *Vitis vinifera*, Sicily 737.

Grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus,
 isolation/characterization, *Nicotiana clevelandii*/*Nicotiana megalosiphon* 1419.
 physicochemical properties 5990.

Grapevine yellow speckle disease virus,
 infection, incidence/symptoms, *Vitis vinifera*, Australia 1436.

Grave's disease,
 + subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man, case reports 8465.

Griseofulvin,
 effects on herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus replication, cell culture 1554.

Gross leukaemia virus,
 antibodies, detection, Hodgkin's disease/leukaemia, man 1915.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2448.
 cell surface antigens, specificity, transformed cells, mice 6942.
 DNA biosynthesis intermediates, teratocarcinoma cell lines, mice 8010.

DNA biosynthesis/processing, cycloheximide effects on, cell lines, mice 1628.
 genes expression, control, histocompatibility system H-2, tumours, mice 6941.
 induced leukaemia, meninges involvement, mice 1382.
 induced leukaemia, Moloney sarcoma virus vaccination effects on, mice 470.

induced tumours, immunological tolerance, association-running syndrome, rats 477.

infected cells, mice, cell surface antigens, assays 1722.
 infected rats, cell surface antigens detection/rats 480.
 leukaemia, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 3351.
 leukaemia, target cells characterization 4226.

RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-AKR leukaemia virus 1515.

subpopulations, leukaemogenicity 5673.
 transformation, lymphocytes B, mice 6262.
 transformed cells, leukaemogenicity, mice/rats, radiation (γ) effects on 4225.
 vaccination, rats 479.

Ground squirrel hepatitis virus,
 antigenic relationship-hepatitis B virus 3161.
 DNA, characterization 5962.

Groundnut chlorotic spot virus,
 infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 7151

Groundnut crinkle virus,
 infection, *Centrosema pubescens* 8534.

Groundnut dwarf virus,
 replication, actinomycin D effects on 4669.

Groundnut eyespot virus,
 infection, *Physalis floridana* 8535.
 isolation/characterization 2213.

Groundnut rosette virus,
 transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 5913.

Guanidine, dependent mutants, poliovirus, use milk-sewage purification monitoring 2055.

Guanidine thiocyanate, effects on α -interferon activity 3174.

Guanine, binding proteins, characterization, Harvey sarcoma virus 2371.

Guanosine tetraphosphate, biosynthesis, *Anacystis nidulans*, phage AS 1 infection effects on 3934.

Guanosinetriphosphatase, DNA dependent, characterization, phage T4 7274.

Guanylate cyclase, activity, stimulation, interferon 2478, characterization, Sendai virus 7227.

Guillain-Barre syndrome, + varicella, children, case reports 7640, animal models, chickens, Marek's disease 8506, association Epstein Barr virus, man, case report 6991, association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 4335, association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 1962, association-influenza A virus vaccination, man 3224, association-influenza virus vaccination 8200, complications-influenza A virus vaccination, man 2535, complications-rabies virus vaccination, man, case reports 5585, cytomegalovirus infection, man, case reports 7631, role herpesvirus, man 8353.

Guinea grass mosaic virus, infection, Zea mays, Ivory Coast 2919.

Guinea-pigs, antibody response, foot and mouth disease virus 7506, immune response, parainfluenza virus 3 experimental infection 2881, interferon, production/characterization 8173.

Gynura aurantiaca, chrysanthemum stunt viroid infection 2180, cytopathology, citrus exocortis disease viroid infection 736, histopathology, citrus exocortis viroid infection 1414.

Haemadsorption, assays-rubella virus antibodies, man 3965.

Haemadsorption inhibition, assays influenza virus antibodies 5514.

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis, pigs, review 2109.

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus, antigen-relationship coronavirus (bovine) 2468, experimental infection, pigs 2870, replication, cell lines, pigs 2248.

Haemagglutination, assays influenza virus 6117, diagnosis hepatitis, man, review 1214, diagnosis infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980, diagnosis-parvovirus gastroenteritis, dogs 4413, diagnosis rubella, man, review 1208, mouse hepatitis virus 6134, rotavirus, faeces, gastroenteritis, man 3387, rubella virus, assays 2463, serotyping adenovirus 6750.

Haemagglutination (indirect), assays-pseudorabies virus antibodies 1711, diagnosis, cytomegalovirus infection, man, review 1199, diagnosis hepatitis A, man 5040,

diagnosis herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1197, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 antibodies, man 2436.

Haemagglutination (passive),

assays-plant viruses 6784, diagnosis-bovine rhinotracheitis, cattle 627, hepatitis B surface antigen 8101, hepatitis B surface antigen, saliva, man 2681.

Haemagglutination (passive reverse), assays hepatitis B surface antigen 6126, 6782, assays-Newcastle disease virus antibodies, chickens 352, modified, assays-rotavirus 989.

Haemagglutination inhibition,

assays-influenza A antibodies 3973, assays-influenza A virus antibodies 275, 2877, assays-influenza virus 6117, assays-influenza virus antibodies 5514, assays-mumps virus antibodies 8096, assays-Newcastle disease virus antibodies 6118, assays-parvovirus (porcine) 4809, assays-reovirus 1/reovirus 3 antibodies 2443, assays-rubella 4822, assays-rubella virus antibodies 268, 8086, 8087, 8088, BK virus, α 2-macroglobulin effects on 3124, diagnosis-adenovirus infection, man, review 1196, diagnosis-arbovirus infection, man 995, diagnosis-avian infectious bronchitis, avian infectious bronchitis virus antigens production/use 1000, diagnosis-bunyavirus/togavirus infection, man, review 1205, diagnosis-egg-drop syndrome, turkeys 3530, diagnosis-enteroviruses/reovirus infection, man, review 1203, diagnosis-influenza-Newcastle disease, chickens 3491, diagnosis-La Crosse virus infection, man 7606, diagnosis-measles/mumps, man, review 1211, diagnosis-parainfluenza virus/respiratory syncytial virus infection, man, review 1212, diagnosis-parvovirus (bovine) infection, cattle 4414, diagnosis-rubella, man 4820, 8333, diagnosis-rubella, man, review 1208, diagnosis-viruses infection, man 512.

Haemagglutinins,

amino acid sequence, influenza A virus 1027, 5542, amino acid sequence, influenza A virus strains 6803, amino acid sequence, influenza virus 2984, amino acid sequence, relationship-antigens variation, influenza A virus 1026, amino acid sequence, relationship-antigenic drift, influenza A virus 4840, amino acid sequence-antigenicity, influenza A virus 4841, amino acid sequence-classification, influenza A virus 6802, amino acid sequence/disulphide bonds location, influenza A virus 4842, antibodies biological activity/specificity, influenza A virus 3991, antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus isolates 2470, antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus 6797, antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus 6140, antigenic characteristics, influenza virus 3997, antigenic characteristics, measles virus 4004, antigenic characteristics/trypsin sensitivity, influenza A virus recombinants 3169, antigenic drift, influenza A virus isolates 298, antigenic relationship, influenza A virus strains 1740, antigenic relationship, influenza virus 296, antigenic relationships, influenza A virus isolates 4003, antigenic variation, influenza A virus 4002.

Haemagglutinins, (continued)

antigenicity, measles virus 7415.
 antigens, influenza A virus 7413.
 assays, immunodiffusion, influenza virus 3642.
 biosynthesis, influenza A virus 5940.
 bromelain cleavage, influenza A virus 4001.
 carbohydrates composition, influenza A virus 2472.
 characterization, rubella virus 8114.
 characterization, vaccinia virus 6801.
 chlorides effects on, paramyxovirus (simian) SV5 8117.
 comparison, influenza A virus isolates 7414.
 conformation, cleavage effects on, Newcastle disease virus 7943.
 defective ECHOvirus 11, characterization/isolation 3748.
 equine infectious anaemia, biological properties 5541.
 function, inhibition, antibodies, paramyxovirus (simian) 54843.
 genes, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 297.
 genes, nucleotide sequence comparison, influenza A virus strains 87.
 glycoproteins, characterization, influenza A virus 4839.
 glycoproteins, maturation, Newcastle disease virus 4005.
 glycoproteins separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid), influenza A virus 768.
 glycosylation sites, influenza A virus 1742.
 influenza A virus, antigenicity 2473.
 influenza virus 4838.
 influenza virus, interaction-phospholipids 3998.
 light chains, amino acid sequence, influenza A virus 3729.
 modification, influenza A virus 8110.
 morphology, measles virus 6804.
 purification, influenza A virus 769.
 purification, influenza virus 767.
 purification, orthomyxovirus 2943.
 purification, rubella virus 2940.
 purification/incorporation-liposomes/characterization, rubella virus 295.
 rabies virus, isolation/characterization 3166.
 recombinants/typing, influenza A virus, review 8115.
 relationship, influenza A virus strains 5537.
 relationship, influenza virus strains 950.
 reovirus 3, suppressor cells induction, mice 3270.
 role-infectivity/pathogenicity, influenza virus 1025.
 Sindbis virus, receptors, role-fetal antigens, erythrocytes, chickens 294.
 tryptophan/tyrosine content/tertiary structure, influenza A virus 3999.
 X-ray diffraction, influenza A virus 5543.

Haemagogus,
 transmission-yellow fever virus 8417.

Haemaphysalis,
 transmission-tick-borne encephalitis virus 2165.

Haemaphysalis concinna,
 arbovirus-tick-borne encephalitis virus, mice 7097.

Haemocyanin,
 labelling, Rauscher leukaemia virus 3140.

Haemodialysis,
 hepatitis aetiology, man 5077.
 hepatitis B control, man 8445.
 hepatitis B control/epidemiology, man 5786.
 hepatitis B epidemiology, man 5773, 5774, 5777, 7054.
 transmission-hepatitis B virus, man 2039, 5778.
 transmission-hepatitis B virus, man, family studies 7715.
 treatment-hepatitis, man 2799.

Haemodialysis patients,
 BK virus epidemiology, man 3123.

Haemolysis,

assays-influenza A virus antibodies 5515.
 assays-influenza virus antibodies 3972, 5514.
 assays-Newcastle disease virus 4829.
 assays-parvovirus (canine) antibodies 8072.
 assays-rubella virus antibodies 268, 2445, 3964, 4821, 6112.
 complement mediated, assays-rhinovirus (equine) antibodies 1714.
 diagnosis-influenza, man 3385.
 diagnosis-influenza, man, review 1210.
 diagnosis-measles/mumps, man, review 1211.
 diagnosis-Venezuelan equine encephalitis, man 6284.
 influenza virus 5298.
 influenza virus, role-infection establishment 3668.
 Newcastle disease virus, erythrocytes ageing effects on, sheep 39.

Haemolysis (radial),
 assays-rubella virus antibodies 6764.

Haemolysis-in-gel,
 assays-influenza A antibodies 3973.

Haemolytic anaemia,
 association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 3408.

Haemolytic uraemic syndrome,
 role-viruses, man 2702.

Haemolytic uraemic syndrome,
 association-varicella, man, case reports 1955.

Haemophilia,
 hepatitis aetiology/epidemiology, man 5765.
 hepatitis B epidemiology, children 4378.
 hepatitis B epidemiology, man 1291, 6380.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes, man 7667.

Haemophilus influenzae,
 binding, influenza A virus infected mammalian cells 1784.
 DNA repair, association-radiation (u.v.) reactivation, phage HPlc1 2423.
 genes, requirements, phage S2 prophages induction, psoralen + radiation (u.v.) 975.
 phage N3 infection 5495.
 prophages, induction, psoralen + radiation (u.v.) 6736.

Haemophilus piscium,
 phage typing 3103.

Haemophilus somnus,
 infection + bovine rhinotracheitis, cattle 7753, 7754.

Haemopoiesis,
 mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection 7804.

Haemorrhage,
 association-varicella, immunosuppression, man, case reports 1956.

Haemorrhagic enteritis,
 coronavirus/parvovirus, *Canis latrans* 4416.

Haemorrhagic fever,
 + epidemic nephropathy, aetiology, man 2683.
 + epidemic nephropathy, role Korean haemorrhagic fever virus, man 8382.
 + kidney diseases, epidemiology, man, Scandinavia/USSR 576.
 + kidney diseases, symptoms, man 1929.
 + kidney diseases, treatment, acetylsalicylic acid, man 611.
 cortisol levels, serum, man 1930.
 Ebola virus, epidemiology, man, British Isles 2763.
 Ebola virus, man 3422.
 Ebola virus, man, review 1279, 3423.
 epidemiology, man 5101.
 epidemiology, *Odocoileus hemionus*, USA, New Mexico 3520.
 man, Africa, review 3445.

Haemorrhagic fever, (continued)

man, review 7612, 8376, 8423.

Haemorrhagic septicaemia,

blood protein composition, *Salmo irrideus* 5162.

Esox lucius 5824.

Salmo gairdneri 6421.

serum composition, *Salmo irrideus* 3512.

Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus,

phagocytosis, gill cells, *Salmo gairdneri* 7514.

physicochemical properties 5824.

temperature resistant mutant, isolation/characterization 3097.

Haloperidol,

antiviral activity 2612.

treatment Rauscher leukaemia virus tumours, mice 5008.

5-Halo-6-phenyl pyrimidones,

induction interferon 8136.

Hand-foot-and-mouth disease,

coxsackievirus A16, association-abortion, man, case reports 3506.

coxsackievirus B5, children, case reports 6310.

enterovirus 71, man 5718.

man, diagnosis 7350.

role-coxsackievirus A16, children 3413.

Harvey sarcoma virus,

DNA, rats derived/transforming regions characterization 2268.

DNA, structure, relationship-replication defective retrovirus, mice 1631.

DNA, transfection-3T3 cells, proviruses characterization 6044.

DNA, transforming regions, mapping 81.

guanine binding proteins, characterization 2371.

recombinants Moloney sarcoma virus, characterization 6724.

sre gene related proteins, detection, normal cells, vertebrates 1842.

transformation frequency, enhancement, terminal repeat 4237.

transforming genes, homologous-sarc gene, rats, cloning 7355.

Hazara virus,

protein composition 5968.

Heads,

assembly, phage T4 2382.

assembly mechanisms, phages 3073.

Hearing loss,

association congenital rubella, children 2717.

association congenital rubella, man 1239.

role viruses, man 6975.

Heart,

cells, mice, infection, coxsackievirus B3, in vitro 26.

cells, mice, polyoma virus infection 7182.

electron microscopy, parvovirus myocarditis, dogs 1341.

histopathology, congenital rubella, children 1237.

surgery, complications, role viruses, man 5046.

Heart diseases,

coxsackievirus B3, children 551.

incidence, relationship influenza epidemiology, man 1981.

role coxsackievirus B, man 2707.

role coxsackievirus B, man, case reports 3414.

role coxsackievirus B/chikungunya fever virus/dengue virus, man 549.

role influenza A virus, man 2720.

varicella zoster virus, children, case reports 6993.

Heat,

inactivation *Galleria mellonella* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 855.

inactivation-poliovirus 2, inhibition, arildone 105.

Heat treatments,

common cold, man 5137.

eradication-plant viruses, *Solanum tuberosum* 3601.

inactivation-infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus/infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 7238.

Heavy metals,

accumulation, soft tissues, bovine leucosis, cattle 465.

HeLa cells,

adenovirus (human) 2 infected, nuclear/viruses associated RNA, detection 119.

adenovirus (human) 2 infected/normal, ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear) characterization 118.

adenovirus infected, low molecular weight RNA, characterization 117.

Heliothis,

biological control, baculovirus 5876.

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2890.

Heliothis virescens,

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2887.

cell lines, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 7906.

infection, *Campoletis sonorensis*, invertebrate viruses effects on 5875.

Heliothis zea,

baculovirus, ultrastructure 7961.

biological control, baculovirus 2169.

cell lines, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 7906.

cells, baculovirus induction, nuclear polyhedrosis virus superinfection 7969.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, assays 7880.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay 7876.

Helper viruses,

role-Friend leukaemia virus transformation, bone marrow cells, mice, in vitro 1883.

Hemagglutination (reverse passive),

hepatitis B surface antigen 5521.

Hepatitis,

+ infectious mononucleosis + renal failure, man, case reports 7634.

+ varicella, children, case reports 6304.

adenovirus (canine), diagnosis, dogs 8469.

aetiology, haemodialysis, man 5077.

aetiology, man, review 2732.

aetiology, man, tropical environments 3429.

aetiology, parrots, review 5150.

aetiology/epidemiology, man 4320.

aetiology/epidemiology, man, Italy 8392.

albumin antibodies, man 8246.

alphafoetoprotein levels, man 5076.

animal models, rabbits 7819.

associated coma, diagnosis/treatment, man 520.

association-blood transfusion, aetiology, man 5087.

association-immunodeficiency, children 1814.

Candida/*Escherichia coli* infection, biliary tract, significance 1991.

children, review 2726.

chronic, children, case reports 1254.

chronic active hepatitis, aetiology, man 7013.

chronic active hepatitis, association-porphyrin, case reports, man 569.

chronic active hepatitis, children 7011.

chronic active hepatitis, children, case reports 5735.

chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen levels/persistence, immunosuppression effects on, man 622.

Hepatitis, (continued)

- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen negative/positive, liver antigens, man 292.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen negative, aetiology, role-non-A, non-B hepatitis/hepatitis B virus, man 568.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen negative, hepatitis B core antigen detection, liver, man 1993.
- chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B surface antigen, detection, bone marrow, man 7014.
- chronic active hepatitis, immune status, man 4133.
- chronic active hepatitis, lymphocytes cytotoxicity, liver, man 6893.
- chronic active hepatitis, lymphocytes T detection, liver biopsy, man 405.
- chronic active hepatitis, man, review 6322.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, corticosteroids, man 620.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, immunosuppressive agents, man 621.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, immunosuppressive agents, man, review 1318.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, man, review 2800.
- chronic active hepatitis, treatment, man 3478, 5138, 5139.
- chronic active hepatitis/non-A, non-B hepatitis, suppressor cells activity, man 406.
- chronic hepatitis, association-histocompatibility system HLA, man 2040.
- chronic hepatitis, diagnosis, man 6285, 6778.
- chronic hepatitis, immune complexes, man 6320.
- chronic hepatitis, role-hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus, man 1990, 7662.
- chronic hepatitis, steroids levels, man 567.
- chronic hepatitis, treatment, man, review 2061.
- clinical manifestations, diabetes mellitus patients 3428.
- clinical manifestations, man 4332.
- clotting factors, man 7009.
- clotting factors levels, man 4323.
- complement levels, man 4131.
- complications, hypertension, man 5075.
- complications, man, case reports 7010.
- cytomegalovirus, syphilis, man, case reports 4324.
- diagnosis, man 2678, 3388, 5038, 5039.
- diagnosis/prognosis, mathematical models 8335.
- ducks, review 632.
- effects on survival, leukaemia, man 3456.
- endotoxins/glutamate-pyruvate transaminase levels/kidney function, man 2724.
- epidemiology, hospitals personnel 8434.
- epidemiology, man 2773, 4377, 7056, 7697, 7711, 8427.
- epidemiology, man, Chile 7047.
- epidemiology, man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6335.
- epidemiology, man, India 4373.
- epidemiology, sickle cell disease, man 7712.
- erythrocytes sodium transport, man 4319.
- fatty acids/glucose metabolism, man 5736.
- β -D-glucuronidase activity, man 5737.
- herpes simplex virus 1, kidney transplantation, man, case reports 6340.
- herpesvirus, kangaroos 4422.
- immune complexes assays, immunofluorescence, man 2454.
- immune complexes detection/relationship-prognosis, man 566.
- immunological aspects, man 4138, 5734.
- kidney involvement, man 4321.
- laboratories personnel 7695.
- leucocytes (neutrophilic) metabolism, man 5074.
- lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T levels, man 4937.
- lymphocytes cytotoxicity, man 7524.
- lymphocytes reactivity, man 4132.
- lymphocytes T suppressor cells, man 3286.
- man 2725, 3616, 8428.
- man, diagnosis 2679, 2680.
- management, man, review 3473.
- mathematical models, man 8389.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, review 1213, 8405.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis + aplastic anaemia + serum sickness, man, case reports 5742.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, aetiology, man 2000, 4338, 6333.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, aetiology/epidemiology, man 575.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, animal models, chimpanzees 7136.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, animal models, Pan troglodytes 7820, 7822.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, antigens characterization, man 6135, 6798.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, burn patients 8439.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, children, review 5044.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, chronic, man, case reports 2001.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, chronic liver diseases risks, man 1260.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, clinical manifestations/immune response, man 1817.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis, man 3389, 3978, 5043.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis, man, review 857, 6286.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis/epidemiology, man 6375.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, differential diagnosis-syphilis, man 8407.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, haemophilia, man 5765.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, man 1287.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, man, Switzerland 3459.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, man 4320, 6376, 6388, 8429.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, pregnancy, man 7722.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, experimental infection, chimpanzees 3563, 3564, 7821.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, immunization (passive), man 6174.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, liver histopathology, man 3438.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, liver histopathology, Pan troglodytes 8520.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 1286, 3439, 4382, 6334, 7016, 7017.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, case reports 7675.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, review 2002, 2003, 2052, 3430, 3436, 4325, 6321, 6323, 7674.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, prognosis, man 3437.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, prophylaxis, man 6393.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood products/virus-like particles characterization 2004.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood transfusion, man 5123, 5124.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood, man 7058.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, treatment, man, review 3480.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, virus-like particles isolation, man 1261.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis agents, inactivation, formalin 6616.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, diagnosis, man 1214.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, review 8438.
- non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood transfusion, man 7723.
- nosocomial infection, man 7696.
- pregnancy, man, case reports 6319.
- prognosis, leukaemia, children 1252.
- prognosis, man 3427.
- prognosis/treatment, man 6396.

Hepatitis, (continued)

prophylaxis, vitamin C, man 5785.
 quarantine legislation, Italy 1295.
 rubella epidemiology, man 5099.
 treatment, man 2799, 2801, 5140, 5791, 8458.
 varicella-zoster virus, liver necrosis, man, case reports 6305.

Hepatitis A,

+ *Entamoeba histolytica* abscesses, liver, children, case reports 8391.
 + pancreatitis, man, case reports 1253.
 antibodies, maternal transfer, man 8181.
 antibodies levels, immune serum, man 1061.
 antibody response, man 1121.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 857.
 children 2727.
 children, review 5044.
 chronic, children 2729.
 clinical manifestations/immune response, man 1817.
 control/epidemiology, man 5112.
 diagnosis, man 1214, 3144, 3369, 3976, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5043, 5519, 5915, 6773, 6774, 8097, 8336.
 diagnosis, man, review 857, 6286, 7608.
 diagnosis/epidemiology, man 2772, 6375.
 differential diagnosis-hepatitis B, use-hepatitis B surface antigen detection, man 521.
 epidemics, man 602.
 epidemiology, blood transfusion, man 7701.
 epidemiology, children 2770.
 epidemiology, dentistry, man 4369.
 epidemiology, haemophilia, man 5765.
 epidemiology, man 600, 601, 1287, 2771, 3458, 4320, 5111, 5764, 6372, 6373, 6376, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7698, 7702, 7703, 8429, 8430.
 epidemiology, man, Greece 2036.
 epidemiology, man, Sweden 4367.
 epidemiology, man, Thailand 5763.
 epidemiology, man, tropical environments 4347.
 epidemiology, man/primates 1284.
 epidemiology, monkeys 3528.
 haemodialysis, man 5077.
 homosexuality, man 7700.
 immunization (passive), man 4049, 6174.
 immunoglobulin M levels, man 5624.
 incidence, blood donors, USA/USSR 4370.
 incidence, man, tropical environments 3457.
 man 1286, 2728, 2730, 5078, 6324.
 man, review 1213, 2052, 2731, 3430, 4325, 6321, 6323, 8405.
 man, tropical environments 3429.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, man, Switzerland 3459.
 nosocomial infection, control-isolation units, man 1302.
 prophylaxis, man 6393, 7728.
 Taiwan, epidemiology 7704.
 treatment, children 2802.
 treatment, man 2803.

Hepatitis A virus,
 antibodies, maternal transfer, man 2769.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 3144, 6773, 6774, 8097.
 characterization, review 6286.
 congenital infection, association-trisomy, children 6999.
 detection, electron microscopy, man 5041.
 excretion, faeces, man 7051.
 experimental infection, *Sanguinus* 7818.
 immunization (passive), children 3212.
 immunization (passive), man 1766, 7447, 8183, 8184.
 immunization (passive), man, review 1060.

immunization (passive)/vaccination, man 6497.
 immunoglobulin M, radioimmunoassay 5519.
 immunoglobulins/immunization (passive), man 8182.
 isolation, water, chromatography (affinity) 772.
 nosocomial infection, man 8390.
 protein composition 6600.
 replication, kidney cell culture, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 6554.
 replication, rhesus monkey kidney cell lines 2960.
 replication, Vero cells 3673.
 RNA characterization/taxonomy 3711.
 role-cholestasis, neonates, man 1992.
 role-chronic hepatitis, man 1990, 7662.
 role-liver tumours, man 5692.
 transmission, homosexuality, man 1285.
 transmission, man 2037, 7699.
 transmission, surgery, man 6374.
 transmission, water, man 4368.

Hepatitis B,
 + autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, man, case reports 6326.
 + glomerulonephritis, man, case reports 5741.
 + pancreatitis, man, case reports 8398.
 + periarteritis nodosa, man, case reports 7671.
 + urticaria, man, case reports 4337.
 acute/chronic, autoantibodies levels, man 2607.
 antigens distribution/liver histopathology, man 5081.
 association-autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, man 5084.
 association-glomerulonephritis, man 2736, 2737.
 association-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 4335.
 association-immune complex diseases, man 5079.
 association-immune complexes, kidney, man 573.
 association-immunodeficiency, children 1995.
 association-periarteritis nodosa, man 2740.
 association-porphyrin, man, case reports 2741.
 association-syphilis, man, case reports 4336.
 association-vasculitis, man, Alaska 3466.
 children 2733, 5083, 5085, 7669.
 children, case reports 1254.
 children, review 4330, 5044.
 chromosome aberrations, man 4331.
 chronic, effects on drugs metabolism, liver, man 1996.
 chronic, immune response (cell-mediated), specificity, man 3287.
 chronic, prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, man 1256.
 chronic, treatment, man 3479.
 clinical manifestations/immune response, man 1817.
 control, haemodialysis, man 8445.
 control/epidemiology, haemodialysis, man 5786.
 control/epidemiology, man 5112.
 control/surveillance, man 8431.
 dentistry 6329.
 dentistry, review 6387.
 diagnosis, hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies radioimmunoassay, man, review 1009.
 diagnosis, immunoperoxidase test, false-positives, man 2457.
 diagnosis, liver cells staining, man 522.
 diagnosis, man 1007, 1214, 3145, 3147, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3977, 4267, 4830, 5042, 5043, 5521, 5523, 5524, 5915, 6119, 6120, 6121, 6122, 6126, 6778, 6779, 6780, 6782, 7180, 7881.
 diagnosis, man, review 857, 6286.
 diagnosis/epidemiology, man 2772, 6375.
 differential diagnosis-hepatitis A, use-hepatitis B surface antigen detection, man 521.
 drug addiction, man 572.
 epidemiology, Down's syndrome, man, institutions 608.
 epidemiology, alcoholism, man 3468.
 epidemiology, children 6385.

Hepatitis B, (continued)

- epidemiology, children, institutions 1292.
 epidemiology, children, Liberia 7052.
 epidemiology, cirrhosis/haemodialysis, man 7054.
 epidemiology, dentistry, man 4369.
 epidemiology, diabetes mellitus, man 607, 5115.
 epidemiology, haemodialysis, man 4379, 5116, 5773, 5774, 5777.
 epidemiology, haemophilia, children 4378.
 epidemiology, haemophilia, man 1291, 5765, 6380.
 epidemiology, hospitals personnel 2038, 6386.
 epidemiology, kidney transplantation, man 5775.
 epidemiology, liver cirrhosis, alcoholism, man 6377.
 epidemiology, man 604, 1287, 1293, 2778, 3458, 3469, 4320, 4372, 5119, 5121, 5767, 5769, 5776, 6372, 6376, 6381, 7055, 7703, 7705, 7710, 8429, 8435, 8436.
 epidemiology, man, France 6382.
 epidemiology, man, Greece 7720.
 epidemiology, man, hepatitis B 6383.
 epidemiology, man, India 5122.
 epidemiology, man, institutions 2041.
 epidemiology, man, Philippines 1289.
 epidemiology, man, Sudan 8409.
 epidemiology, man, Thailand 2777.
 epidemiology, man, tropical environments 4347.
 epidemiology, man, USA 5771.
 epidemiology, man/livestock 2780.
 epidemiology, man/primates 1284.
 epidemiology, medical personnel 5120.
 epidemiology, medical personnel/patients, hospitals 605.
 epidemiology, thalassaemia, man 3462.
 epidemiology, tuberculosis, man 4375.
 erythrocytes antigen T autoantibodies production, man 1818.
 family studies 4374.
 gastrointestinal tract roentgenography, man 5738.
 haemodialysis, man 5077.
 hepatitis B core antigen antibodies significance, man 6328.
 hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen distribution, liver, man 6331.
 hepatitis B e antigen antibodies, kinetics/significance, man 3433.
 hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies significance, man 8394.
 hepatitis B e antigen significance, man 2739.
 hepatitis B surface antigen distribution, bile duct/liver 1994.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes, man 4137.
 hepatitis B surface antigen levels, bile duct/pancreas secretions, man 1255.
 hepatitis B surface antigen subtypes 5768.
 hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies significance, man 6327.
 immune complexes, man 4936, 8403.
 immune complexes levels, man 2735.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 3288.
 immunization (passive), man 6174, 7399.
 immunodeficiency, treatment, thymus factors, man 1320.
 immunoglobulin M levels, man 5624.
 immunosuppression effects on, man 8247.
 incidence, blood donors, USA/USSR 4370.
 incidence, homosexuality, man, USA, review 609.
 incidence, man, tropical environments 3457.
 infants. case reports 5740.
 kidney transplantation, man 1257.
 liver autoantibodies, children 4322.
 liver histopathology, man 6325.
 lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, man 7525.
 lymphocytes T antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, man 4136.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 4135, 8244.
 lymphocytes T defects, man 5625.
 man 1286, 2730, 2742, 5078, 8397, 8428.
 man, conference 8576.
 man, India 4333.
 man, review 1213, 2052, 2731, 3430, 3436, 4325, 6321, 6323, 8405, 8446.
 man, tropical environments 3429.
 neonates, man 5080, 5086.
 neurological complications, man 4327.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, epidemiology, man, Switzerland 3459.
 non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission, blood transfusion, man 5124.
 nosocomial infection, control-isolation units, man 1302.
 oral transmission, man 2774.
 pathogenesis, man 7672.
 pathogenesis, role-complement C3b/platelets immune complexes, man 3322.
 pathogenesis, role-immune response, man 1820.
 pregnancy, man, review 8404.
 prognosis, hepatitis B e antigen significance, haemodialysis/kidney transplantation, children 3463.
 prognosis, leukaemia, children 1252.
 prognosis, man 3435, 5082.
 prognosis, relationship-antibody response, man 1819.
 prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen, man 2738.
 prophylaxis, man 6393.
 relationship-histocompatibility system HLA, man 1288.
 risks, laboratories personnel 5770.
 risks, man, dentistry 1290.
 role-immune response, man 4329.
 screening, man 6123.
 suppressor cells, defects, man 4134.
 suppressor cells activity, man 406.
 Taiwan, epidemiology 7704.
 transmission, blood transfusion, man 5123.
 transmission, endoscopy, man 7719.
 transmission (vertical), man 5779.
 treatment, adenine arabinoside/interferon, effects on immune response (cell-mediated), man 1319.
 treatment, children 6397.
 treatment, man 4009, 4030, 4395, 4405, 5141, 5792.
 treatment, man, review 3480.
 vaccination, man 7861.
 vasculitis, man 7666.
Hepatitis B δ antigen,
 association-RNA, hepatitis B virus experimental infection, monkeys 2162.
Hepatitis B core antigen,
 antibodies, distribution, hepatitis B core antigen carriers, man, Italy 3467.
 antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 6778, 6779.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 3146, 6781.
 antibodies, significance, hepatitis B, man 6328.
 biosynthesis, in vitro 8020.
 detection, liver, hepatitis B surface antigen negative chronic active hepatitis, man 1993.
 detection, liver, kidney transplantation, man 8402.
 diagnosis-hepatitis B, man 3391.
 distribution, liver, hepatitis B, man 5081, 6331.
 distribution, liver tumours, man 5029.
 immune complexes, immunoelectronmicroscopy 8395.
 levels/persistence, chronic active hepatitis, immunosuppression effects on, man 622.
 maternal, relationship-hepatitis B virus transmission, neonates, man 3461.

Hepatitis B core antigen (continued)

purification, ultracentrifugation, liver tissues, man 773.

relationship-infectivity, blood transfusion, man 6378.

Hepatitis B e antigen,

antibodies, affinity 8245.

antibodies, assays 3147.

antibodies, kinetics/significance, hepatitis B, man 3433.

antibodies, relationship-prognosis, chronic hepatitis B, man 1256.

antigenic relationship-non-A, non-B hepatitis antigens 3163.

carriers, blood groups, man 8432.

carriers, blood groups distribution, man 3471.

carriers, infectivity, man 7718.

distribution, haemodialysis/liver diseases, man 7054.

distribution, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 4590, 5114.

enzyme immunoassay 1730, 6122.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/radioimmunoassay 1007.

heterogeneity 8113.

immune complexes, role-glomerulonephritis, children 6330.

immunoelectron microscopy, rheumatoid factor effects on 6775.

levels, relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen, man 8400.

liver tumours, chemotherapy effects on, man 1190.

maternal, relationship-hepatitis B virus transmission,

neonates, man 3461.

protein composition 2286.

radioimmunoassay, review 1009.

relationship-hepatitis B surface antigen levels, man 6379, 7053.

relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B, man 2738.

relationship-prognosis, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 570.

role-glomerulonephritis, children 7670.

significance, hepatitis B, man 2739, 8394.

significance, hepatitis B prognosis, haemodialysis/kidney transplantation, children 3463.

significance, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 1999.

significance, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man, institutions 2041.

significance, man 7526.

Hepatitis B surface antigen,

albumin receptors 5986.

antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 277.

antibodies, radioimmunoassay 7398.

antibodies, subtypes, man 5117.

antibodies binding, assays 1729.

antigenaemia, kidney transplantation, man 8433.

antigenic determinants 6799.

antigenic determinants, purification 5924.

antigenic determinants localization 6136.

antigenic relationship histocompatibility antigen H Y 3162.

assays 5521, 6125, 7180, 7881, 8099.

assays, haemagglutination (passive reverse) 6126, 6782.

assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 6780, 8098.

assays, immunofluorescence/staining, liver 6520.

assays, staining 7877.

associated DNA polymerase, characterization 1640.

associated periarteritis nodosa, treatment, plasmapheresis, man, case reports 612.

association albumin, hepatitis B virus infection, liver cells, man 4334.

association albumin receptors, man 7012.

association periarteritis nodosa, man, case reports 2734.

biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 2928.

biosynthesis, liver tumour cell lines, man 510, 5031, 5694,

5695.

biosynthesis, liver tumours, man, transplantation-nude mouse 2882.

blood 7056.

carriers, autoantibodies levels, man 2607.

carriers, blood groups distribution, man 3471.

carriers, children, institutions 1292.

carriers, children, institutions, management 1303.

carriers, hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies distribution, man, Italy 3467.

carriers, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies significance, man 1999.

carriers, hepatitis B e antigen distribution, man 5114.

carriers, infectivity, man 7716.

carriers, interferon, serum, man 7428.

carriers, iron levels, serum, man 7664.

carriers, liver function, man 7015.

carriers, liver histopathology 7663.

carriers, liver pathology 3431.

carriers, man, Greece 7720.

carriers, man, hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies distribution 4590.

carriers, man, Italy 7721.

carriers, prognosis, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen/antibodies, man 570.

characterization 3993.

cloning, cloning, SV40 6090.

detection, bone marrow, chronic active hepatitis, man 7014.

detection, cerebrospinal fluid, man 3464, 6332.

detection, immunoelectrophoresis/radioimmunoassay 276.

detection, liver, kidney transplantation, man 8402.

detection, *Triatoma infestans* 2891.

detection, use-differential diagnosis, hepatitis A/hepatitis B, man 521.

distribution, bile duct/liver, hepatitis B, man 1994.

distribution, liver, hepatitis B, man 5081, 6331.

distribution, liver cells, hepatitis B virus carriers, man 2456.

distribution/incidence, man 1293.

enzyme immunoassay 3977, 4830, 5523, 6119, 6120.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1732, 6123, 7397.

haemagglutination (passive) 8101.

human serum albumin receptors 7410.

immune complexes, assays 1731.

immune complexes, assays, man 3145.

immune complexes, haemophilia, man 7667.

immune complexes, hepatitis B/hepatitis B virus carriers,

man 4137.

immune complexes, role-glomerulonephritis, children 8393.

immune response (cell-mediated), man, immunostimulation 6894.

immunoelectron microscopy 8080.

immunoelectrophoresis (counter)/radioimmunoassay 3148.

immunoglobulin A immune complexes, kidney, association-hepatitis B, man 573.

immunoglobulins, potency tests 1008.

inactivation 7962.

inactivation, medical instruments 7730.

incidence, blood donors 7055.

incidence, cirrhosis associated liver tumours, man 3380.

incidence, immune complexes, glomerulonephritis, children 1259.

incidence, liver, liver tumours ± cirrhosis, man 1918.

incidence, pregnancy, man 604.

induction-leucocyte migration inhibition, hepatitis B, man 2606.

isolation, liver tumour cell lines, man 2677.

levels, bile duct/pancreas secretions, hepatitis B, man 1255.

- Hepatitis B surface antigen, (continued)**
- levels, relationship-hepatitis B e antigen, man 6379, 7053, 8400.
- levels, saliva, man 2776.
- levels/persistence, chronic active hepatitis, immunosuppression effects on, man 622.
- liver tumours, chemotherapy effects on, man 1190.
- maternal, relationship-hepatitis B virus transmission, neonates, man 3461.
- monoclonal antibodies, preparation 6124.
- negative chronic active hepatitis, aetiology, role-non-A, non-B hepatitis/hepatitis B virus, man 568.
- negative chronic active hepatitis, hepatitis B core antigen detection, liver, man 1993.
- negative/positive chronic active hepatitis, liver antigens, man 292.
- production/excretion, hepatitis B virus cloned DNA transformation, fibroblasts, mice 180.
- purification 1467, 3638, 4564.
- radioimmunoassay 1006, 2455, 5520, 5522, 5524, 6120, 6121, 6776, 8102.
- radioimmunoassay, review 1009.
- removal, albumin 3149.
- role-periarteritis nodosa + vasculitis/diagnosis, man 7609.
- saliva, detection, haemagglutination (passive), man 2681.
- staining 6777.
- subtypes, distribution, man, Japan 293.
- subtypes, hepatitis B/hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 5768.
- subtypes, incidence, man, Tahiti 3994.
- subtypes, incidence/distribution, man, Brazil 603.
- synthesis, in vitro 7224.
- Hepatitis B virus,**
- antibodies, significance, man 7713.
- antigenic relationship-ground squirrel hepatitis virus 3161.
- antigenic relationship-histocompatibility antigen H-Y 3162.
- antigens, distribution, liver diseases, man, tropical environments 3465.
- antigens/antibodies, radioimmunoassay, review 1009.
- antiviral activity, ATP arabinoside/CTP arabinoside 6904.
- arteritis, association-temporal artery inflammation, man, case reports 1258.
- associated particles, physicochemical properties, hepatitis B surface antigen producing liver tumour cells 4659.
- association-liver tumours, man 1916.
- association-liver tumours, man, Papua New Guinea 1185.
- biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 857.
- budding, liver cells, ultrastructure 2387.
- carriers, hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes, man 4137.
- characterization, review 6286.
- cloned DNA, expression, HeLa cells 912.
- cloned DNA, fibroblasts transformation, mice, hepatitis B surface antigen production/excretion 180.
- congenital infection, man, review 4339.
- DNA, characterization 5962.
- DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 6580.
- DNA, containing liver tumour cells, man, tumorigenicity, mice 6247.
- DNA, expression/integration, liver tumours cell lines, man 507.
- DNA, integration, liver cells, hepatitis B, man 7976.
- DNA, integration, liver tumours, man 511.
- DNA, 5'-terminus, complex-proteins 1534.
- DNA polymerase, inhibition, pyrophosphate analogues 1641.
- electron microscopy, serum, man 7668.
- experimental infection, chimpanzees 705, 3562.
- experimental infection, monkeys 2161, 2162.
- experimental infection, rabbits 7819.
- genes, identification/expression, liver tumour cell lines, man 508.
- glomerulonephritis, hepatitis B core antigen immune complexes, immunoelectronmicroscopy, man 8395.
- glomerulonephritis, kidney ultrastructure, man 8396.
- immune complexes, hepatitis, man 8403.
- immune response, man 2608.
- immune response/immunization (passive)/vaccination, man, review 1767.
- immunization (passive), blood/blood product transfusion, man 1769.
- immunization (passive), children 3212, 4050.
- immunization (passive), man 2519, 5581, 6175, 6830, 6831, 8184, 8185.
- immunization (passive)/vaccination, man 6497.
- immunoglobulins, preparation 8100.
- immunoglobulins, radioimmunoassay 7399.
- inactivation, water, chromatography (affinity) 772.
- inactivation, N- α -cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester derivatives 4156.
- inactivation, N- α -cocoyl-L-arginine ethyl ester 8264.
- infection, man, nosocomial environments 4371.
- infection, neonates, children antibodies effects on 7709.
- integrated DNA, detection, liver tumour cell lines, man 4263.
- isolation, water, chromatography (affinity) 772.
- like viruses, isolation, ducks 2210.
- nosocomial infection, man 7057.
- polymyositis, role-immune complexes, man 3432.
- purification/characterization 110.
- role-arteritis/polymyalgia rheumatica, man 574.
- role-cholestasis, neonates, man 1992.
- role-chronic hepatitis, man 1990, 7662.
- role-cryoglobulinaemia, man 2743.
- role-Gianotti-Crosti syndrome, man 571.
- role-kidney diseases, man 1998.
- role-liver cirrhosis, drug addiction, man 8399.
- role-liver cirrhosis, man 7665, 7673.
- role-liver cirrhosis/tumours, man 3434, 8327.
- role-liver diseases, man 4328.
- role-liver tumours, children 5693.
- role-liver tumours, man 509, 1917, 5029, 5030, 6282, 6966, 6967, 7599, 8328, 8401.
- role-liver tumours, man, review 1173.
- role-periarteritis nodosa, man 8406.
- role-polymyalgia rheumatica, man 4326.
- role-tumours, man 6274.
- role-vasculitis, man, case reports 5739.
- storage, drying effects on 5987.
- transmission, blood, man 8437.
- transmission, blood transfusion, man 5118, 5766, 6378, 7706, 7717.
- transmission, blood transfusion, man, case reports 3460.
- transmission, blood transfusion, prevention, man 4393.
- transmission, Cimex hemipterus 5113, 7714.
- transmission, family studies, man 2042.
- transmission, haemodialysis, man 2039, 5778.
- transmission, haemodialysis, man, family studies 7715.
- transmission, homosexuality, man 1285.
- transmission (horizontal), association-liver tumours, man 1191.
- transmission (horizontal), man 6384.
- transmission, immunoglobulins, man 5780.
- transmission, man 7707.
- transmission, medical instruments, man 606, 3470.
- transmission, neonates, relationship-maternal hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies status, man 3461.

Hepatitis B virus, (continued)

transmission, nosocomial environments, man 2043, 2045.
 transmission (sexual), man 4380, 4381.
 transmission, tattooing, man 2044.
 transmission (vertical), immunization (passive), man 1768.
 transmission (vertical), man 2775, 4376, 4457, 5772.
 transmission-blood transfusion 7708.
 vaccination + immunization (passive), man 4880.
 vaccination, man 2543, 2544, 4894, 4895, 4896, 5594, 6865, 7159, 8206, 8207, 8208, 8209.
 vaccination, man, review 4078.
 vaccination, Pan troglodytes 6471.
 vaccines 3232, 4079, 6521, 7599.
 vaccines, man 2542.
 vaccines, production, man 4077.
 virions. antigenicity/proteins structure 2305.

Herbimycin B,

antiviral activity 6233.

Herpes genitalis,

+ urinary retention, man, case reports 6294.
 animal models, mice 3535.
 association-candidiasis/gonorrhoea/trichomoniasis, man 1921.
 bladder + bowel dysfunction, man 8350.
 chemotactic factors biosynthesis/lymphocyte transformation, man 2576.
 diagnosis, man 4264, 8074.
 diagnosis/treatment, man 518.
 epidemiology, man 6341.
 epidemiology, relationship-diets, man 3443.
 herpes simplex virus excretion, man 2009.
 incidence, homosexuality, man 4344.
 lymphocytes T immunosuppression, man 365.
 man 6988, 7630.
 maternal, risks-neonates, man 2010.
 Pan paniscus/Pan troglodytes 3502.
 transmission-eye, man, case reports 4277.
 treatment, guinea-pigs 6453.
 treatment, man 2795.

Herpes labialis,

animal models, mice 6449.
 treatment, man 7069.
 treatment, vitamin E, man 1313.

Herpes simplex virus,

+ adenovirus (human) 2, transformation, cell lines, man, gene expression 937.
 + Rauscher leukaemia virus, experimental infection, mice 4462.
 abortive infection, monocytes, man 3648.
 activation-lymphocytes T, role Langerhans cells, epidermis, man 5604.
 adenosinetriphosphatase, solubilization 6590.
 adsorption cell culture, enhancement, ultracentrifugation 1559.
 adsorption-cell culture, enhancement/use-diagnosis, infection, man 1920.
 antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 2435, 7381.
 antibodies, assays, neutralization 7382.
 antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 6752.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254.
 antibody response, leukaemia, children 1795.

antigen (tumour-associated), isolation, kidney tumours, man 1904.
 antigens, detection, cervix tumours, man 256.
 antigens, localization, cornea, keratitis, man 532.
 antiviral activity, ammonium humate/cafeic acid/chlorogenic acid 6224.
 antiviral activity, clazamycin B 1825.
 antiviral activity, 2'-deoxyuridine 6226.
 antiviral activity, fatty acids 4144.
 antiviral activity, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine + interferon 7430.
 antiviral activity, interferon 6159.
 antiviral activity, 5-mercapto-2'-deoxyuridine 2619.
 antiviral activity, netropsin 3292.
 antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 1127.
 antiviral activity, saliva 3297.
 antiviral agents 3195, 4143.
 antiviral agents, synthesis 1826.
 arthritis, man, case reports 1944.
 assays, immunofluorescence 3126.
 asymptomatic infection, hospitals personnel 2753.
 blepharitis, diagnosis, man 5696.
 congenital infection, man, review 4339.
 deletion mutant, thymidine kinase genes expression, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2401.
 deoxyribonuclease characterization 6658.
 deoxythymidine kinase, assays 1469.
 detection, cervix tumour cell lines, man 7593.
 disseminated infection + mycosis fungoides, man, case reports 6983.
 disseminated infection, infants, case reports 6986.
 disseminated infection, man, case reports 1945.
 disseminated infection, skin, + Sezary syndrome, case reports, man 6292.
 DNA, deoxycytidine incorporation, tetrahydropyridine effects on 5412.
 DNA, detection, brain tissue, man 1225.
 DNA, structure 5949.
 DNA-binding protein, purification/characterization 823.
 DNA biosynthesis 6657.
 DNA biosynthesis, inhibition, lithium chloride 1126.
 DNA biosynthesis, inhibition, trisodium phosphonoformate 5628.
 DNA polymerase, association-nuclear envelope, BHK cells 7294.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, aphidicolin 1598.
 DNA structure, relationship-latency, review 801.
 drug resistance 6710.
 encephalitis, + Kluver-Bucy syndrome, man, case reports 7625.
 encephalitis, antibody response, man 7487.
 encephalitis, association-brain lesions, man, case reports 1946.
 encephalitis, computed tomography, brain 7624.
 encephalitis, computed tomography, man 5054.
 encephalitis, computed tomography/EEG, man 5050.
 encephalitis, diagnosis, man 5697.
 encephalitis, diagnosis/treatment, man 5032, 5131.
 encephalitis, differential diagnosis-western equine encephalitis, man, case reports 519.
 encephalitis, immune response, man 1103.
 encephalitis, infants, case reports 1943.
 encephalitis, interferon, man 7426.
 encephalitis, interferon biosynthesis, man 7431.
 encephalitis, man 5053, 8330.

Herpes simplex virus,(continued)

- encephalitis, man, case reports 3402, 6984.
- encephalitis, transmission routes, man 3441.
- enzymes, inhibition, antiviral agents 2617.
- excretion, herpes genitalis, man 2009.
- experimental infection, diseases, rabbits 2125.
- experimental infection, eye, rabbits 2124.
- experimental infection, guinea-pigs 6448.
- experimental infection, mice 2123, 2853, 3291, 5194, 5840, 7105, 7429, 7787, 7788, 8499.
- experimental infection, mice, cytotoxic lymphocytes T levels, lymph nodes 671.
- experimental infection, rabbits 4460, 7108.
- experimental infection, resistance, role-bone marrow dependent cells, mice 675.
- experimental infection/latency, mice, immunization (passive) 669.
- eye diseases, man 7626.
- eye diseases, treatment, man 4397, 4400.
- glaucoma, treatment, atenolol, man 613.
- immune response (cell-mediated), man, multiple sclerosis 5796, 6401.
- immune response (cell-mediated), mice, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction 6875.
- immune response, man 2572, 2576.
- immune response, mice 4110.
- immunization (passive), mice 1053.
- immunocytochemistry, review 3158.
- immunoglobulin M antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence 8085.
- inactivation, radiation (u.v.), wavelength effects on 1545.
- induction-cell fusion 2237.
- induction- α -interferon 4006, 5569.
- infected cells, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, electron microscopy 4108.
- infected cells, cell surface antigens assays/localization 280.
- infected cells, herpes simplex virus cell-mediated/natural killer cells cytotoxicity, immunosuppression, antitumour agents, man 1799.
- infected cells, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine metabolism 414.
- infected cells, macrophages/monocytes cytotoxicity, man, enhancement, interferon 1757.
- infected skin, ultrastructure 2691.
- infected target cells, mice, natural killer cells cytotoxicity susceptibility 363.
- infection, + cytomegalovirus pneumonia + herpes zoster, man, case reports 8450.
- infection, association-kidney transplantation, man 2689.
- infection, cell lines, rabbits, nucleoside phosphotransferase activity 7978.
- infection, central nervous system/eye, treatment, man 1821.
- infection, complications, interferon treatment, tumours, man 323.
- infection, cornea, man, case reports 5051.
- infection, CV-1 cells, electron microscopy 3649.
- infection, diagnosis, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition, man 512.
- infection, diagnosis, man 2435.
- infection, diagnosis, man, review 3383, 6970.
- infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 1197.
- infection, epidemiology, bone marrow transplantation, man 3442.
- infection, epidemiology, children 4341.
- infection, epidemiology, man 2751.
- infection, epidemiology, man, dentistry 5089.
- infection, epidemiology, man, hospitals 2750.
- infection, epidemiology, measles, children 4342.
- infection, epidemiology, relationship-histocompatibility system HLA, man 5088.
- infection, eye, man, review 2793.
- infection, immunocompromised hosts, review 7724.
- infection, incidence, skin lymphoma, man 2752.
- infection, infants, review 1222.
- infection, kidney involvement, man, review 527.
- infection, kidney transplantation, man 2008.
- infection, lung, association-immunosuppression, man 524.
- infection, man 8345.
- infection, man, nosocomial environments 5048.
- infection, neonates, case reports 6985.
- infection, neonates, man 3401.
- infection, neonates, man, review 1263.
- infection, pathology, children 3403.
- infection, platelets autoantibodies, man 5605.
- infection, skin, diagnosis/treatment, man, review 517.
- infection, skin, treatment, man, review 1312.
- infection, transmission-medical equipment, neonates, hospitals 533.
- infection, treatment, adenine arabinoside, neonates 2794.
- infection, treatment, levamisole, man 1310.
- infection, treatment, man 2056, 4395, 5130, 5133, 6156, 8186.
- infection, treatment, man/animal models, review 1311.
- infection, treatment, neonates 5132.
- intrauterine infection, man, case reports 1223.
- isolates-neonates, identification, DNA restriction endonuclease mapping 2970.
- keratitis, association-ulcers, eye, man 1947.
- keratitis, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, man 7068.
- keratitis, immune response, man 6876.
- keratitis, immunotherapy, rabbits 8500.
- keratitis, kidney transplantation, man 6244.
- keratitis, man, case reports 7627.
- keratitis, rabbits 2852.
- keratitis, treatment 1309.
- keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside, rabbits 668.
- keratitis, treatment, iododeoxyuridine/trisodium phosphonoformate, rabbits 670.
- keratitis, treatment, man 2057, 4010, 4396, 4398, 4399, 7731, 8452.
- keratitis, treatment, rabbits 5193, 7106, 7107, 7436.
- keratitis, treatment, trifluoridine, man 614.
- latent infection, man/animals, review 535.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 6874.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 4109, 7486.
- macrophages antiviral activity 6205.
- malacoplakia, brain, neonates, case reports 3404.
- media (transport) 7947.
- meningitis, diagnosis, man 3382.
- meningoencephalitis + polyneuropathy, man, case reports 534.
- meningoencephalitis, man 5049.
- meningoencephalitis, man, case reports 4276.
- morphogenesis, role-nuclear membranes, cells, man 1652.
- neutralizing antibodies, rabbits 6138.
- nucleocapsids/virions, purification, gradients centrifugation 5275.
- oesophagitis, complications, corticosteroids inhalation, man 5744.
- oesophagitis, man 8344.
- persistent infection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2236.
- radiation (u.v.) inactivated, reactivation, role-radiation (u.v.)

Herpes simplex virus.(continued)

1676.
 radiation (u.v.) treated, induction-C-type virus, mice 1474.
 reactivation, radiation (u.v.), caffeine effects on 4784.
 recurrent infection, skin, treatment, man 5788.
 recurrent infection, treatment, man 3476.
 recurrent infection sites, association-skin tumours, man, case reports 1178.
 replication, cell lines 1473.
 replication, griseofulvin effects on, cell culture 1554.
 replication, inhibition, α -difluoromethylornithine, polyamines effects on 3014.
 replication, lymphocytes, man, activation effects on 7886.
 replication, Mycoplasma effects on 3012.
 resistance, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, genetic analysis 228.
 ribonucleotide reductase, isolation/characterization 4731.
 role, duodenum ulcers, man 7623.
 role-Bell's palsy/herpes zoster oticus, man 2818.
 role-cervix tumours, man, review 1173.
 role-face nerves paralysis, man 1948.
 role mental retardation, man 5052.
 sensitivity, interferon, heterogeneity 1050.
 skin diseases, treatment, man 7067, 7732.
 stomatitis, oesophagus involvement, man, case reports 1224.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 3901.
 thymidine kinase genes, DNA, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2635.
 thymidine kinase genes, nucleotide sequence 2265.
 thymidine kinase genes, packaging-nucleosomes, cells, mice 922.
 thymidine kinase genes carrying cell lines, reversion 3089.
 transformation, review 2629.
 transformed cell lines, mice, deoxyadenosine/thymidine cytotoxicity resistance 3316.
 transformed cell lines, *Saguinus oedipus*, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors release 1855.
 transformed cells, alkaline phosphatase, induction, bromodeoxyuridine 4979.
 transformed cells, plasminogen activators levels 1853.
 tumours, immunotherapy, hamsters 4173.
 vaccination, man 4881.
 vaccination, mice 4899.
 vaginitis, treatment, man 2796.
 whitlow, man, nosocomial environments 4343.
- Herpes simplex virus 1,**
 adsorption, mechanisms 5378.
 AMP:deoxythymidine kinase, characterization 6656.
 antibodies, assays 5504.
 antibodies, haemagglutination (indirect)/chromium release test, man 2436.
 antibody responses, man 4913.
 antigenic characteristics 3981.
 antigenic relationship herpesvirus (bovine) 6787.
 antigens + liposomes, antigenicity 4082.
 antigens/antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis, review 6129.
 antiviral activity, 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 7531.
 antiviral activity, 1 β D-arabinofuranosyl 5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil/1 β D-arabinofuranosyl 5-(2-chlorovinyl)uracil 8263.
 antiviral activity, carboxypolymethylene 1827.
 antiviral activity, clofibrate/procetofene 2616.
 antiviral activity, *Coptis japonica* extracts 6225.
 antiviral activity, N-deacetyl-methylthiocolchicine derivatives 5626.
 antiviral activity, 3-deazaadenosine/5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine 4938.
 antiviral activity, 1 (2 deoxy β -D-ribofuranosyl) 5 (methylmerca 5629.
 antiviral activity, DNA biosynthesis inhibitors, assays 408.
 antiviral activity, 5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 3290.
 antiviral activity, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine + α -interferon 7532.
 antiviral activity, interferon 6815, 6821.
 antiviral activity, *Juniperus communis* 7533.
 antiviral activity, 6-methylmercaptopyrazolo-3,4-dipyrimidine 2625.
 antiviral activity, phosphonoformate 4146.
 antiviral activity, pregnene derivatives 8256.
 antiviral activity, E-5-propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine 4148.
 antiviral activity, ribavirin 6906.
 antiviral activity, δ -9-tetrahydrocannabinol 1132.
 antiviral activity, Tridennum extracts 7534.
 antiviral activity, uridine derivatives 1828.
 arthritis + skin infection, man, case reports 1949.
 congenital diseases, immunological aspects, man 6987.
 cytotoxic lymphocytes T induction, role-helper cells/helper factor, mice 364.
 defective mutant, nucleotide sequence amplification 8040.
 deoxyribonuclease activity 3046.
 deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, replication, 5-ethyl-dUMP/5-propyl-dUMP effects on 3294.
 disseminated infection + Reye's syndrome, man, case reports 6293.
 DNA, adenine arabinoside incorporation 6022.
 DNA, characterization 3687.
 DNA, detection, central nervous system, latent infection, mice 3531.
 DNA, localization/transcription, transformed cells, mice 4664.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR322 224.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, transformation-thymidine kinase deficient cells, mice 1476.
 DNA-binding protein, isolation 3823.
 DNA biosynthesis 5414.
 DNA biosynthesis, DNA unwinding protein inhibitors effects on 4732.
 DNA biosynthesis, inhibition, acycloguanosine/5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine/2'-fluoro-5-iodoaracytosine 7315.
 DNA biosynthesis, recognition sites localization 5415.
 DNA fragments, cloning, plasmid pBR325 6081.
 DNA fragments, transformation 4980.
 DNA polymerase, activity, enhancement, spermine/spermidine 155.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, aphidicolin, mechanisms 2351.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, 5-(2-bromovinyl)-2'-deoxyuridine 6896.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2325.
 DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1600.
 DNA polymerase, spermine effects on 6661.
 DNA polymerase temperature-sensitive mutant 7346.
 DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) induced damage, role-recombination 226.
 early genes temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 6082.
 effects on procollagen/protein biosynthesis, cells, man 3789.
 encephalitis, treatment, man 7733.
 encephalomyelitis + retinitis, man, case reports 8346.
 envelopes antigens, expression, transformed cells 5647.
 enzyme immunoassay 3952.
 experimental infection, guinea-pigs 2126, 6453.

Herpes simplex virus 1(continued)

experimental infection, mice 1366, 2127, 3531, 3534, 4461, 5841, 5843, 6449, 6451, 6452, 7112, 7789, 8501.
 experimental infection, mice, immunity, induction, poly(I:C), mechanisms 1762.
 experimental infection, mice, treatment-adenine arabinoside, enhancement-9-(2-hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine 1124.
 experimental infection, nerves/ganglia, hamsters 7104.
 experimental infection, rabbits 5844, 6450, 7109, 7110.
 genomes, DNA fragments insertion 1677.
 glycoproteins, isolation/characterization/antisera preparation 257.
 glycoproteins, lectins binding 5966.
 glycoproteins, purification 3634.
 glycoproteins biosynthesis, inhibition, benzamidinohydrazone derivatives 3825.
 glycoproteins biosynthesis/processing 2349.
 glycoproteins characterization 2276.
 helper viruses, use, adeno-associated virus 1 replication 3804.
 hepatitis, kidney transplantation, man, case reports 6340.
 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine resistant mutant, characterization 4785.
 immediate early mRNA, characterization 3821.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 2573.
 immune response, cervix tumours, man 4254.
 immune response, mice 7489.
 immunity, role-natural killer cells, mice 673.
 immunization (passive) 2517.
 immunoelectron microscopy 7220.
 immunostimulation, lymphocytes blastogenesis 7490.
 induction-interferon 2477.
 infected cells, natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2575.
 infected Vero cells, tubules characterization 3651.
 infection, cell lines, man, antibodies + complement cytolysis 4914.
 infection, effects on^o prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines 300.
 infection, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) adherence, cattle/man 361.
 infection, epidemiology, malnutrition, children 5745.
 infection, epidermis cell culture, man 6534.
 infection, immune status, man 2694.
 infection, kidney cells, monkeys, chromatin structure 7258.
 infection, neonates, clinical manifestations, antibodies transmission (transplacental) effects on 536.
 infection, nerves cells, guinea-pigs 6533.
 interaction-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, guinea-pigs 2948.
 keratitis, histopathology, electron microscopy (scanning), rabbits 674.
 keratitis, treatment, rabbits 2614, 8502.
 keratoconjunctivitis, conjunctiva/cornea ultrastructure, rabbits 672.
 late mRNA, characterization 6023.
 latency, ganglia, experimental infection, mice 5195.
 latent infection, establishment/reactivation, role-antibodies, mice 3533.
 lethal mutants, characterization 6711.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 7488.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, specificity 2574.
 man, immune response (cell-mediated) 5606.
 meningoencephalitis, children 8348.
 monoclonal antibodies production/characterization 258.
 mutants, induction/characterization 5469.
 nonpermissive infection, kidney cell lines, dogs/hamsters 3650.
 nuclear antigens/thymidine kinase, location, transformed cells, man/mice 441.

nucleocapsids, antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus 2 283.
 nucleoproteins complex, characterization 3045.
 pancreatitis, man 8347.
 physicochemical properties, factors affecting 5979.
 plaques formation, antiviral agents effects on 1475.
 plaques formation, enhancement, radiation (u.v.), CV1 cells 775.
 pocks structure, chorioallantoic membrane, chick embryos 5303.
 proctitis, man 2692.
 protein biosynthesis 6024.
 protein biosynthesis, adenine arabinoside effects on 6660.
 protein biosynthesis, relationship-effects on cell membranes permeability 870.
 protein biosynthesis/characterization 3824.
 proteins, isolation/antigenicity 5531.
 recombination, hosts/radiation (u.v.) effects on 225.
 replication, bone marrow cell culture, rats 5930.
 replication, cell culture 1463.
 replication, fibroblasts, Hodgkin's disease, man 8326.
 replication, retrovirus transformed cells 7183.
 mRNA, characterization 5413.
 RNA, processing, nuclei, infected cells 154.
 RNA biosynthesis, initiation sites 3822.
 role-cervix tumours, man 3375.
 role-mental disorders, man 8349.
 role-Parkinson's disease, man 5055.
 role-schizophrenia, man 1219.
 specific lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen HLA restriction, man 362.
 stimulation-mixed leucocyte reaction, histocompatibility system HLA effects on, man 1800.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, early proteins, gene mapping/function 940.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, infected cells, hamsters, antigens, role-complement mediated cytolysis 939.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 8041.
 thymidine kinase, genes mapping 227.
 thymidine kinase, phosphorylation-5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine 156.
 thymidine kinase genes, cloning, plasmid pBR322 941.
 thymidine kinase genes, expression, Escherichia coli 5468, 6091.
 thymidine kinase genes, gene mapping, transcription polarity 1599.
 thymidine kinase genes, nucleotide sequence 5323.
 thymidine kinase genes, transcription, mechanisms 2350.
 thymidine kinase genes products, identification 6659.
 tk gene, role-transformation 7558.
 transformed cells, characterization 7559.
 transformed cells, mice, DNA mapping 3688.
 transformed cells, mice, thymidine kinase gene expression 4174.
 typing, complement-dependent antibody-mediated cytolysis 4834.
 typing, DNA hybridization 1198.
 vaccination, mice 4083, 5842.
 whitlow, treatment, man 3477.
Herpes simplex virus 2,
 antibodies, assays 5504.
 antibodies, assays, neutralization micromethods 7383.
 antibodies, cervix tumours, man 1905.
 antibodies, haemagglutination (indirect)/chromium release test, man 2436.
 antibodies, release-cell lines, production 7887.
 antibodies/antigens, detection, cervix tumours, man 1906.

Herpes simplex virus 2, (continued)

antibody response, man 8220.
 antigenic relationship-herpesvirus (bovine) 6787.
 antigens, characterization, transformed cells 6245.
 antigens/antibodies, immunoelectrophoresis, review 6129.
 antiviral activity, 2-acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones 7531.
 antiviral activity, 1-(2-deoxy- β -D-ribofuranosyl)-5-(methylmerca 5629.
 antiviral activity, 5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 3290.
 antiviral activity, interferon 6815, 6821.
 antiviral activity, phosphonoformate 4146.
 antiviral activity, E-5-propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine 4148.
 antiviral activity, δ -9-tetrahydrocannabinol 1132.
 cloning, plasmid pBR322 8042.
 congenital diseases, immunological aspects, man 6987.
 deoxyribonuclease activity 3046.
 deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, replication, 5-ethyl-dUMP/5-propyl-dUMP effects on 3294.
 DNA fragments, DNA 4980.
 DNA fragments, transformation, embryo cells, rats/3T3 cells 6918.
 DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1600.
 encephalitis + retinitis, neonates, man, case reports 1950.
 envelopes antigens, expression, transformed cells 5647.
 enzyme immunoassay 3952.
 experimental infection, guinea-pigs 2854, 2855, 5845, 6453.
 experimental infection, mice 3535.
 experimental infection, rabbits 5844.
 genital tract infection, treatment 8453.
 immune response, cervix tumours, man 4254.
 immunosuppression, mice 7492.
 induced tumours, bearing mice, complement activation 443.
 induced tumours, complement levels, hamsters 3317.
 infected Vero cells, tubules characterization 3651.
 infection, cell cycle effects on, BHK-21 cells synchronous culture 776.
 infection, effects on ω prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines 300.
 infection, epidemiology, malnutrition, children 5745.
 infection, fibroblasts, man, DNA biosynthesis/DNA repair 5999.
 infection, neonates, clinical manifestations, antibodies transmission (transplacental) effects on 536.
 interaction-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, guinea-pigs 2948.
 isolates-cervix tumours, man, infected cells, early antigens characterization 1737.
 keratitis, man, case reports 4277.
 latent infection, embryo fibroblasts, man 3652.
 man, immune response (cell-mediated) 5606.
 meningitis, association-hypoglycorrhachia, man, case reports 537.
 monoclonal antibodies production/characterization 258.
 nucleocapsids, antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus 1 283.
 pocks structure, chorioallantoic membrane, chick embryos 5303.
 proteins, isolation/antigenicity 5531.
 reactivation, cytomegalovirus 4786.
 replication, fibroblasts, Hodgkin's disease, man 8326.
 role cervix, tumours man 3375.
 role cervix tumours, man 4255, 4256, 5022, 7383, 7592.
 role prostate tumours, man 5023, 8314.
 specific natural killer cells, characterization 7491.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping 3902.
 thymidine kinase, genes mapping 227.
 transformed cells, characterization 7559.

transformed cells, rats, antigens/thymidine kinase activity 442.
 transformed cells, rats, biological properties, relationship-tumorigenicity 4981.
 transformed cells, tumorigenesis, spleen ultrastructure, mice 6917.
 tumours, tumorigenicity, relationship-plasminogen activator activity 7560.
 typing, complement-dependent antibody-mediated cytotoxicity 4834.
 typing, DNA hybridization 1198.
 vaccination, mice 4083.

Herpes zoster,

+ cytomegalovirus pneumonia + herpes simplex virus infection, man, case reports 8450.
 antibody response, man, radioimmunoassay 2441.
 association-Guillain-Barre syndrome, man, case reports 1962.
 association-kidney transplantation, man 2689.
 association-leukaemia, man, case reports 2706.
 cancer patients 2756.
 central nervous system involvement, man 5716.
 copper levels, serum, man 1961.
 diagnosis, complement fixation/immunofluorescence, man 1202.
 diagnosis, man 3133, 4265, 6971.
 diagnosis/treatment, man, review 517.
 dissemination, risks, relationship-antibodies levels, man 371.
 epidemiology, Hodgkin's disease, man 5748.
 epidemiology, man 4443, 6343.
 epidemiology, tumours, man 7682.
 epidemiology, Wegener's granulomatosis, man 5095.
 eye, treatment, levamisole, man, case reports 615.
 face paralysis, man, case reports 546.
 following trauma, man, case reports 543.
 gastrointestinal tract involvement, man, case reports 2704.
 hypersensitivity (delayed) response, varicella-zoster virus, man 372.
 immune response, man, varicella-zoster virus 7501.
 incidence, Hodgkin's disease, man 2757.
 incidence, lung tumours, man 2015.
 incidence, lymphoma, man 2754.
 infants 6302.
 kidney transplantation, children 581.
 kidney transplantation, man 2008.
 man 5059, 6303, 8345.
 man, case reports 7639.
 mandibular nerve, man, case reports 545.
 neonates, man, case reports 1228.
 platelets autoantibodies, man 5605.
 transmission, man 5096.
 treatment, cimetidine, man 2058.
 treatment, iododeoxyuridine, man 1314.
 treatment, man 2056, 2797, 2798, 4033, 4403, 5130, 5133, 5135, 6395, 8454.
 trigeminal nerve, treatment, man 4402.

Herpes zoster ophthalmicus,

treatment, man 5134.

Herpes zoster oticus,

role-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus, man 2818.

Herpesvirus,

+ Mycoplasma, role-cervix dysplasia, man 6951.
 adsorption-cell culture, enhancement/use-diagnosis, infection, man 1920.
 adsorption-erythrocytes/leucocytes, role-transmission (transplacental), cattle 649.

Herpesvirus, (continued)

adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, role-glycoproteins, review 861.

antiviral activity, adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5'-deoxy) 1823.

antiviral activity, 4'-aminomethyltrioxalen/4'-hydroxymethyltrioxalen 8257.

antiviral agents 3195.

antiviral agents, review 1822.

association-encephalitis, treatment, man 2059.

encephalitis, man 8343.

encephalitis, man, case reports 3400.

encephalitis, mental disorders, man 8363.

envelopes, interaction-fatty acids 4145.

excretion, lymphoma, Papio hamadryas 1139.

hepatitis, kangaroos 4422.

immune response, role-immunoglobulin E, man 1798.

immunoglobulin G viruses, man 4912.

infection, Apodemus flavicollis/Clethrionomys glareolus 6430.

infection, association-erythrocytes phagocytosis, macrophages, man, case reports 5047.

infection, cell culture, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5503.

infection, diagnosis, pigeons 5802.

infection, embryos fibroblasts, rabbits, electron microscopy 7885.

infection, epidemiology/vaccination, dogs, Switzerland 2838.

infection, man, treatment, review 8451.

infection, monkeys 3516.

infection, nervous system, clinical manifestations, man 1942.

infection, nervous system, man, review 2688.

infection, pregnancy, man 7622.

isolation/characterization, Colinus virginianus 3625.

isolation/characterization, Damaliscus korrigum 5353.

isolation/characterization, lung diseases, Neophema bourkii 2815.

isolation/characterization, Amazona aestiva/Amazona ochrocephala 2934.

latent infection, central nervous system diseases, man 7628.

like viruses, infection, Chrysemys picta 2817.

pericarditis, man, case reports 544.

physicochemical properties 7946.

protein kinase, isolation/characterization 6020, 6021.

role-cervix tumours, man 5683.

role-genital tract tumours, man 2668.

role-tumours, primates, review 4157.

sepsis, neonates, nosocomial environments, case reports 1941.

skin diseases, man, case reports 3399.

urolithiasis-feline urological syndrome, cats 6447.

vaccination, pigs 3233.

Herpesvirus 1,
antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 7738.

Herpesvirus 2,
antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 7738.

Herpesvirus (baboon),
DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 1601.

Herpesvirus (bovine),
antigenic relationship-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6787.

Herpesvirus (bovine) 2,
experimental infection, cattle 5849, 5850.

Herpesvirus (canine),
infection, susceptibility, tumours cell lines, dogs 20.

Herpesvirus (canine) 1,
infection, epidemiology, dogs, Belgium 4439.

Herpesvirus (equine),

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254.

antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties 4652.

Herpesvirus (equine) 1,
abortion, prophylaxis, horses 6445.

antibody response, horses, role-complement 5196.

antigenic characteristics 3981.

experimental infection, horses 7790.

experimental infection, horses, pregnancy 3537.

infection, epidemiology, horses 4440.

isolates, antigenic relationship 7404.

transformation/persistent infection, defective-interfering particles effects on, embryo cells, hamsters 1140.

typing, DNA restriction endonuclease analysis 7915.

vaccination, horses 1087, 3242, 5597, 5598.

Herpesvirus (equine) 2,
immunization (passive), horses 5578.

Herpesvirus (equine) 3,
infection, effects on fertility, horses 7756.

Herpesvirus (feline) 1,
infection, cats, neonates 1343.

Herpesvirus (guinea-pig),
interaction-lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, guinea-pigs 2948.

isolation/characterization 754.

Herpesvirus (marmoset),
antiviral activity, interferon 6159.

antiviral agents 3195.

replication, cell lines, rabbits 2238.

Herpesvirus (ovine),
role-pulmonary adenomatosis, sheep 2807.

Herpesvirus (pigeon),
antiviral activity, trisodium phosphonoformate 5627.

infection, epidemiology, pigeons 7090.

Herpesvirus (pigeon) 1,
plaques formation, trisodium phosphonoformate effects on 5284.

Herpesvirus (simian) SA8,
enzyme immunoassay 3952.

experimental infection, Papio cynocephalus 3538.

replication, cell lines baboons 1473.

Herpesvirus (turkey),
assays, immunofluorescence blocking 1710.

genomes, persistence, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 444.

infected chickens, Marek's disease virus antigen (tumour-associated) detection 451.

latency, lymphocytes, chickens 6246.

latent infection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 5650.

vaccination, chickens 6868, 7475.

vaccination, Marek's disease, bursectomy effects on, chickens 3241.

Herpesvirus ateles,
antiviral activity, interferon 6159.

genomes levels, relationship-nuclear antigen expression, lymphoblastoid cell lines 4982.

infectivity, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effects on, cell cultures, man/monkeys 3318.

transformed cells, lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity 6920.

Herpesvirus papio,
DNA, homology-Epstein-Barr virus 5324.

DNA, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus 4608, 5951.

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, linkage mapping 4609.

DNA structure 4607.

nuclear antigen, immunofluorescence 6754.

Herpesvirus saimiri,
antiviral activity, interferon 6159.

infectivity, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate effects on, cell cultures, man/monkeys 3318.

- lymphoma, *Aotus trivirgatus* 6919.
 proteins, characterization 4733.
 transformed cells, lymphocytes T, cytotoxicity 6920.
 vaccination, *Callithrix jacchus* 4902.
- Herpesvirus simiae**,
 antibodies, assays, neutralization 7382.
 enzyme immunoassay 3952.
 replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.
- Herpesvirus sylvilagus**,
 antiviral activity, phosphonoacetic acid phosphonofornate 4147.
 phosphonoacetic acid 4147.
 phosphonofornate 4147.
- Herpigon**,
 + ultrasound, treatment-herpes genitalis, man 2795.
- Hetarylhydrazones**,
 antiviral activity 8258.
- Hexachlorophene**,
 induction-endoogenous retrovirus, embryo cells, chickens 8046.
- Hexons**,
 adenovirus, structure, electron microscopy/computers models 102.
 protein composition, adenovirus (human) 2 834.
 proteins, characterization, adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) 7 6589.
- Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus**,
 isolation/characterization, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 9.
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis**,
 hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus isolation/characterization 9.
- Hibitan-chlorhexidine**,
 inactivation-hepatitis B surface antigen 7962.
- Histidine**,
 effects on poliovirus RNA transfection activity 73.
 genes, *Bacillus subtilis*, carrying phage *p11*, genetic analysis 5461.
- Histiocytic medullary reticulosis**,
 association-Epstein-Barr virus infection, children, case reports 1953.
- Histocompatibility antigen H-Y**,
 antigenic relationship-hepatitis B virus 3162.
- Histocompatibility antigen H-2**,
 association-murine leukaemia virus strains antigens recognition, mice 386.
- Histocompatibility antigen HLA**,
 restriction, cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1 specific lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 362.
- Histocompatibility system H-2**,
 association-adenovirus cell surface antigens, mice 3157.
 association-immune response, mice, Moloney leukaemia virus 2594.
 control-Gross leukaemia virus genes expression, tumours, mice 6941.
 detection, osmotic shock treated Friend leukaemia virus 287.
 effects on Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 6261.
 effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemia treatment-bone marrow transplantation, mice 8301.
 genes, role-immune response, mice, C-type virus 7510.
 mice, association-resistance, radiation leukaemia virus leukaemia 6944.
 mice, relationship-adenovirus (murine) induced antigens 1101.
 mice, relationship-mammary tumour virus antigens 289.
 mice, restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, SV40 antigens 358.
 mice, restriction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, vesicular stomatitis virus 6888.
 mice, role-resistance, radiation leukaemia virus leukaemia 7581.
- restriction, immune response (cell-mediated), mice, herpes simplex virus 6875.
 restriction, immune response, mice, Sendai virus 2605.
 restriction, lymphocytes T activation, vaccinia virus, mice 2584.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Sendai virus glycoproteins containing liposomes, mice 1816.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, influenza virus, mice 3280.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Moloney leukaemia virus, mice 4921.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Sendai virus, mice 4932.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, vesicular stomatitis virus, mice 6217.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus, mice 6874.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, vaccinia virus, mice 7504.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, vesicular stomatitis virus, mice 7515, 7516.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Sendai virus, mice 7522.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, influenza A virus 8237.
 restriction, lymphocytes T recognition-vaccinia virus, mice 4105.
 restriction, vesicular stomatitis virus induction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 392.
 role-immune response, mice, murine leukaemia virus 7511.
 role-leukaemia susceptibility/immune response, mice 1876.
 role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, murine leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 3351.
 role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity induction, vaccinia virus, mice 2585.
 role-Moloney leukaemia virus induction leukaemia, mice 2653.
 role-radiation leukaemia virus resistance, mice 7582.
 role-spleen focus-forming virus leukaemogenesis, mice 4223.
 role-susceptibility, lymphocyte choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 2144.
- Histocompatibility system HLA**,
 antigens, recognition, influenza virus cytotoxic lymphocytes T 4128.
 association-antibody response complications, rubella virus vaccination, man 2525.
 association-chronic hepatitis, man 2040.
 association-immune response (cell-mediated), man, viruses, multiple sclerosis 5796.
 association-Ross River virus polyarthritis, man 7685.
 effects on herpes simplex virus 1 stimulation-mixed leucocyte reaction, man 1800.
 regulation-immune response, man, measles virus 5621.
 relationship-hepatitis B, man 1288.
 relationship-herpes simplex virus infection/measles epidemiology, man 5088.
 relationship-immune response, man, rubella virus vaccination 1111.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Epstein-Barr virus 2580.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, cytomegalovirus, man 7493.
 restriction, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Epstein-Barr virus transformed cells, man 7496.
 restriction, lymphocytes T recognition, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphocytes B, man 369.

- Histocompatibility system RT-1**, glycoprotein complex, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed cells, rats 4676.
- Histocompatibility system HLA**, restriction, influenza virus, antibody response, man 6890.
- Histone acyltransferase**, isolation/characterization, SV40 3718.
- Histones**, modification, relationship-chromatin structure, SV40 1590.
- Hodgkin's disease**, association-infectious mononucleosis, man 8317, complications, viruses infection, man 2746, epidemiology/role-Epstein-Barr virus, man, review 1184, Epstein-Barr virus infection epidemiology, man 5024, fibroblasts, man, transformation, simian sarcoma virus 8326, Gross leukaemia virus antibodies detection, man 1915, herpes zoster epidemiology, man 5748, herpes zoster incidence, man 2757, immune response, man, cytomegalovirus 5607, α -interferon levels, man 4011, regression, measles, man 8272, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 8322, 8323, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man, family studies 1908.
- Hog cholera**, diagnosis, pigs 4825, immunosuppression, pigs 5614, pigs, Philippines, review 3523, pigs, Thailand, review 3522.
- Hog cholera virus**, antibodies, assays 7392, antigenic characteristics 6790, experimental infection, pigs 688, 5203, 5204, 5861, 5862, isolates, persistent infection establishment/virulence, pigs 687, vaccination, pigs 345, 8215, 8216, vaccination, pigs, review 3245.
- Homona magnanima**, granulosis virus pathogenicity 6476.
- Homosexuality**, sexually-transmitted diseases incidence, man 4344.
- Hop latent virus**, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5527.
- Hop mosaic virus**, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5527, infection, *Humulus lupulus*, electron microscopy 4526, isolation/characterization 2311.
- Hop stunt disease virus**, infection, *Cucumis sativus* 8545.
- Hordeum**, resistance, barley yellow dwarf virus 4510.
- Hordeum vulgare**, barley stripe mosaic virus infection, control, review 2925, barley yellow dwarf virus infection 7848, barley yellow dwarf virus infection, nutrients effects on 5240, brome mosaic virus replication 7143.
- Hormones**, role-mammary gland tumours, mice 6949.
- Horses**, abortion, role-coronavirus 6420, Akabane virus infection, epidemiology, Japan 3524, Australia, equine infectious anaemia epidemiology 655, bluetongue epidemiology, Sudan 2101, cell culture, equine infectious anaemia virus replication 7897, *Clostridium tetani* + influenza virus + rabies virus vaccination 6197, eastern equine encephalitis epidemiology, USA 2845, equine infectious anaemia diagnosis 7747, 7748, equine infectious anaemia epidemiology, Argentina 5178, fertility, herpesvirus (equine) 3 infection effects on 7756, Getah virus infection 5161, herpesvirus (equine) 1 abortion, prophylaxis 6445, herpesvirus (equine) 1 infection, epidemiology 4440, herpesvirus (equine) 1 vaccination 1087, 3242, 5597, herpesvirus (equine) 2 immunization (passive) 5578, immune response, herpesvirus (equine) 1 7790, immune response, herpesvirus (equine) 1 vaccination 5598, immune response, papilloma virus 3257, influenza A 6437, influenza A virus vaccination 1093, influenza diagnosis 6117, influenza epidemiology 6434, louping-ill diagnosis, immunodiffusion 630, Netherlands, influenza A, influenza A virus antigenic characteristics 8480, pneumonia, adenovirus + *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 8471, pneumonia aetiology 5806, pregnancy, herpesvirus (equine) 1 experimental infection 3537, rabies 4432, reovirus infection, epidemiology 2103, rotavirus diarrhoea 2842, rotavirus infection, epidemiology 5176, skin papillomatosis 4952, tick-borne encephalitis 8478, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus transmission (transplacental) 2864, viruses infection, diagnosis 8466.
- Host range**, mutants, Friend leukaemia virus, RNA nucleotide sequence 6086.
- Host-versus-graft disease**, mice, endogenous retrovirus activation 420.
- Human foamy virus**, infection, epidemiology, man, Pacific Ocean Islands 594, replication, cell lines, man 7248.
- Humulus lupulus**, plant viruses infection, electron microscopy 4526, viruses detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5527.
- Hyalomma anatolicum**, transmission-arbovirus 7032.
- Hyalomma plumbeum**, tick-borne encephalitis virus replication 707.
- Hyalomma rufipes**, Congo virus infection 6475.
- Hycanthone**, effects on interferon induction, influenza virus, cell culture, monkeys 1745.
- Hydrocephalus**, animal models, mice 3561, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, rats 4498.
- Hydrogen peroxide**, antiviral activity 4945.
- 5-Hydroxycytosine**, identification, phage N17 DNA 50.
- 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)adenine**, antiviral activity/synthesis 1826.
- 1-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)cytosine**, antiviral activity/synthesis 1826.
- 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine**, antiviral activity 2617, 2618, 7430, 7532, antiviral activity/synthesis 1826, immunosuppression, man 1123, inhibition-DNA polymerase, Epstein-Barr virus 1602, inhibition-DNA polymerase, viruses 2325.

9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, (continued)

- inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus induction, 12-O-tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6664.
metabolism, herpes simplex virus infected cells 414.
phosphorylation, Epstein-Barr virus lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6275.
resistance, herpes simplex virus, genetic analysis 228.
treatment-cytomegalovirus pneumonia + herpes simplex virus infection + herpes zoster, man, case reports 8450.
treatment-herpes simplex virus eye diseases, man 4397, 4400.
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster, man 2056.
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection 5194.
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4396.
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 4460, 7106.
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 7731.
treatment-herpes simplex virus latent infection, mice 7787.
treatment-herpes simplex virus skin diseases, man 7732.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, skin, guinea-pigs 2126.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 eye diseases, rabbits 7111.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 8502.
- 9-(2-Hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanosine,**
antiviral activity 3195.
- 5-(2-Hydroxyhexafluoroisopropyl-2'-deoxyuridine,**
antiviral activity 8249.
- 9-(2-Hydroxymethoxymethyl)guanine,**
treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 7068.
- 5-(Hydroxymethyl)-O-pyrophosphoryluracil,**
occurrence, DNA, amber mutant, phage ϕ W-14 7267.
(Hydroxymethyl) trimethylpsoralen,
effects on RNA structure/function, phage M52 7200.
- 4'-Hydroxymethyltrioxalen,**
antiviral activity 8257.
- 9-(2-Hydroxy-3-nonyl)adenine,**
enhancement-adenine arabinoside antiviral activity 1124.
- Hydroxytoluene,**
effects on plaques formation, herpes simplex virus 1 1475.
- Hydroxyurea,**
treatment-Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, mice 485.
- Hyperomyzus lactucae,**
transmission-sowthistle yellow vein virus/strawberry crinkle virus 8564.
- Hypersensitivity (delayed),**
effector cells, influenza virus specific, characterization, mice 5616.
induction, adenovirus infection, cattle 2810.
induction, influenza virus experimental infection, mice 698.
lung, influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 2876.
mice, influenza A virus experimental infection 3282.
response, varicella zoster virus, herpes zoster, man 372.
suppressor cells, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus experimental infection, mice 7131.
vesicular stomatitis virus experimental infection effects on, mice 2873.
- Hypersensitivity (immediate),**
induction, interferon, man 8161.
induction, sheep pox virus, sheep 4118.
measles virus vaccination, children, case reports 3228.
- Hypertension,**
complications hepatitis, man 5075.
- Hyphantria cunea,**
biological control, granulosis virus/nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2886.
granulosis virus, physicochemical properties 2285.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus, experimental infection, mice 704.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity, methoprene effects on 716.

Hypogammaglobulinaemia,

lymphocytes B, Epstein-Barr virus receptors absence, man 368.

Hypoxanthine arabinoside,

antiviral activity 4143.

treatment-herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus keratitis, rabbits 668.

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase,

genes, linkage-antigen T genes, SV40 transformed cell lines 3308.

Iceplant chlorotic spot virus,

infection, Dorotheanthus bellidiformis, symptoms 4516.

infection, effects on DNA-RNA content, Dorotheanthus bellidiformis 2909.

Ichneumonidae,

baculovirus characterization 5271.

invertebrate viruses infection, review 4501.

Ictalurus nebulosus,

cell lines, use-channel catfish virus replication 2228.

Ictalurus punctatus,

cell lines, use-channel catfish virus detection 2228.

Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura,

association-varicella, children 547.

Idoxuridine,

antiviral activity 6710.

Ilheus fever virus,

infection, man, Venezuela 2025.

Immune adherence haemagglutination,

serotyping-dengue virus 5533.

Immune complex diseases,

association-hepatitis B, man 5079.

Immune complexes,

assays, immunofluorescence, hepatitis, man 2454.

assays, varicella-zoster virus infection, man 1960.

chronic hepatitis, man 6320.

complement C3b/platelets, role-hepatitis B pathogenesis, man 3322.

detection/relationship-prognosis, hepatitis, man 566.

feline leukaemia virus tumours, cats 3349.

hepatitis B, man 4936.

hepatitis B e antigen, role glomerulonephritis, children 6330.

hepatitis B surface antigen, assays 1731.

hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, man 3145.

hepatitis B surface antigen, haemophilia, man 7667.

hepatitis B surface antigen, hepatitis B/hepatitis B virus carriers, man 4137.

hepatitis B surface antigen, role-glomerulonephritis, children 8393.

kidney, hepatitis B, man 573.

levels, epidemic nephropathy, man 7620.

levels, hepatitis B, man 2735.

mice, C-type virus (murine) antibodies detection 8231.

role-clinical manifestations, congenital rubella, infants 3420.

role-feline infectious peritonitis, cats 2827.

role-hepatitis B virus polymyositis, man 3432.

role-joints involvement, rubella, man 1236.

Immune electrophoresis (counter),

diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, man 8331.

- Immune response,**
 athymic nude mouse, influenza A virus 5213, 5214.
 birds, avian leucosis virus/avian sarcoma virus 1149.
 cats, feline leukaemia virus 467.
 cats, role-clinical manifestations, feline infectious peritonitis 691.
 cats, role-pathogenesis, feline infectious peritonitis 7809.
 cattle, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 4124.
 cattle, bovine leukaemia virus 1870, 4996.
 cattle, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, review 2577.
 cattle, papilloma virus 3257.
 chickens, avian infectious bronchitis virus experimental infection 6465.
 chickens, cross-reactivity, Newcastle disease virus strains 4931.
 chickens, cross-reactivity, retrovirus 4920.
 chickens, fowlpox virus/Newcastle disease virus vaccination 6195.
 chickens, infectious bursitis vaccination 3215.
 chickens, influenza A virus strains, cross-reactivity 4099.
 chickens, Marek's disease virus, levamisole effects on 8228.
 chickens, Newcastle disease virus, genetic analysis 6891.
 children, cytomegalovirus/Epstein-Barr virus 1266.
 children, influenza virus 1811.
 children, measles virus, malnutrition effects on 1120.
 children, measles virus infection/vaccination 401.
 children, measles virus/man meningitis 1796.
 children, parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus 2603.
 children, poliovirus, leukaemia 7507.
 dogs, canine distemper virus 400.
 dogs, papilloma virus 3257.
 dogs, parvovirus (canine) 6204.
 dogs, rabies virus vaccination 2562.
 ducks, influenza A virus experimental infection 2875.
 effects on, Epstein-Barr virus tumorigenesis 8321.
 effects on, measles virus vaccination, kidney diseases children 340.
 guinea-pigs, measles virus vaccination 4927.
 guinea-pigs, parainfluenza virus 3 experimental infection 2881.
 guinea-pigs, Pichinde virus experimental infection 3279.
 guinea-pigs, vaccinia virus vaccination 8229.
 hamsters, Pichinde virus experimental infection 5206.
 hamsters, retrovirus vaccination 8217.
 hamsters, vaccinia virus 4119.
 horses, herpesvirus (equine) 1 7790.
 horses, herpesvirus (equine) 1 vaccination 5598.
 horses, papilloma virus 3257.
 influenza virus A, man 8239.
 interferon effects on, review 1042.
 laboratory animals, bovine leukaemia virus 8512.
 laboratory animals, Rous sarcoma virus 4125.
 lymphocytes T, mumps virus, man 2602.
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, review 6216.
 man, central nervous system diseases, viruses 1103.
 man, cytomegalovirus, Hodgkin's disease/lymphoma 5607.
 man, cytomegalovirus vaccination 1771.
 man, Down's syndrome, hepatitis B virus 608.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus, bone marrow transplantation 2014.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious mononucleosis 1804.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus infected/transformed lymphocytes 367.
 man, hepatitis 1817.
 man, hepatitis A virus 7051.
 man, hepatitis B virus 2608, 4329, 8247.
 man, hepatitis B virus, review 1767.
 man, hepatitis B virus vaccination 4896.
 man, herpes simplex virus 2572, 2576, 5604.
 man, herpes simplex virus keratitis 6876.
 man, herpesvirus, role-immunoglobulin E 1798.
 man, influenza A virus 4925, 4926.
 man, influenza A virus + influenza B virus vaccination 7464.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination 6188.
 man, influenza virus 4924, 5617.
 man, influenza virus, review 8236.
 man, influenza virus vaccination 6863.
 man, measles virus, regulation, histocompatibility system HLA 5621.
 man, measles virus repeated vaccination 1118.
 man, meningitis, role-lymphocytes B 6203.
 man, neuraminidase, influenza vaccination 3222.
 man, role-aetiology, multiple sclerosis 1329.
 man, role-interferon 1752, 3191.
 man, role-pathogenesis, slow virus diseases, review 1322.
 man, rubella virus vaccination 334.
 man, rubella virus vaccination, relationship-histocompatibility system HLA 1111.
 man, tick-borne encephalitis virus 6212.
 man, tumours, interferon effects on 5548.
 man, varicella-zoster virus 6209.
 man, varicella-zoster virus, herpes zoster 7501.
 man, viruses, review 7500.
 mice, antibody response/polyoma virus tumours 8280.
 mice, beige mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus 6468.
 mice, C-type virus 7510.
 mice, cytomegalovirus 4465.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) 2131.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine), genetic analysis 5853.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine), relationship-histocompatibility system H-2 6878.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 4110.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 5841, 6452, 7489.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1, genetic analysis 6451.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1, role-helper cells/helper factor 364.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 antigens + liposomes 4082.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 infection, immunosuppression 3534.
 mice, influenza A virus, role-macrophages 3556.
 mice, mammary tumour virus 5015, 6887.
 mice, mammary tumour virus, diets effects on 5680.
 mice, mammary tumour virus infection effects on 3359.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus 3277, 8230.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus, association histocompatibility system H-2 2594.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus, genetic control 6885.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus induced tumours 1112, 1113.
 mice, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus 2595.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus 2659.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours 490, 491.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumour cells, role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 1810.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus tumours 6946.
 mice, murine leukaemia virus, role-histocompatibility system H-2 1876, 7511.
 mice, murine sarcoma virus tumours 6267, 6945.
 mice, Newcastle disease virus, immunostimulation, peptidoglycans 4930.
 mice, phage f2 2570.
 mice, rabies virus, immunosuppression, salivary gland extracts 8235.
 mice, radiation leukaemia virus tumours 4230.
 mice, regulation, interferon inducers 305.

Immune response.(continued)

- mice, Rift Valley fever virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 2863.
 mice, role-demyelination, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 7123.
 mice, Semliki Forest virus 2862.
 mice, Sendai virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction 2605.
 mice, Sindbis virus 7121.
 mice, Sindbis virus, role-complement 4120.
 mice, SV40 antigen T 1797.
 mice, tick-borne encephalitis virus 5201.
 mice, vesicular stomatitis virus experimental infection 2599.
 mice, viruses infection 363.
 mice chimerae, Sendai virus 2880.
 monkeys, Rift Valley fever virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 2863.
 Papio, baboon endogenous virus 7512.
 pigs, African swine fever 376.
 pigs, influenza virus 7517.
 pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection/vaccination 1116.
 poliomyelitis, poliovirus, man 6882.
 Presbytis cristatus, measles virus 1813.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus keratitis 2852.
 rabbits, herpes simplex virus 1 7110.
 rabbits, Shope fibroma virus tumours 6236.
 rabbits, vaccinia virus surface proteins 1088.
 rats, adenovirus (human) 12 eye tumours 4977.
 rats, adenovirus (human) 12 transformed cells 1138.
 rats, influenza A virus experimental infection 3285.
 rats, Moloney sarcoma virus induced bone tumours 4986.
 rats, Rift Valley fever virus/Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus experimental infection 2863.
 role-hepatitis B pathogenesis, man 1820.
 role interferon 6145.
 role interferon, review 1034.
 sheep, adenovirus (ovine) 1102.
 sheep, border disease virus 7777.
 suppressor cells, mice, SV40 tumours 5641.
 viruses, review 6201.
 viruses, role-natural killer cells, review 6202.
 viruses infection, role-glycoproteins, review 356.
Immune response (cell-mediated),
 children, respiratory syncytial virus 6222.
 cytomegalovirus, review 6207.
 defective, infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 370.
 guinea pigs, herpes simplex virus 2 5845.
 guinea pigs, herpes simplex virus 2 latent infection 2855.
 guinea pigs, variola virus vaccination 344.
 herpesvirus antigens, cervix tumours, man 4254.
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 2868.
 mammary tumour virus, mice 493.
 man, chronic hepatitis B 3287.
 man, cytomegalovirus, bone marrow transplantation 6877.
 man, enhancement, interferon 2506.
 man, Epstein Barr virus 4285.
 man, Epstein Barr virus, immunosuppression, cyclosporin A 1105.
 man, Epstein Barr virus infection 1108.
 man, gastrointestinal tract diseases, review 1099.
 man, hepatitis B 3288.
 man, hepatitis B, treatment, adenine arabinoside/interferon effects on 1319.
 man, hepatitis B surface antigen, immunostimulation 6894.
 man, herpes simplex virus 1 2573.
 man, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 5606.
 man, influenza A virus 6220.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination 2536.
 man, interferon effects on 2497, 2499.
 man, interferon immunostimulation 2498.
 man, kidney allografts, cytomegalovirus 7494.
 man, measles virus 1119, 2600, 5622.
 man, papilloma virus, epidermodysplasia verruciformis 3258.
 man, papilloma virus (human) 3259.
 man, pregnancy, cytomegalovirus 8222.
 man, rabies virus vaccination 2529.
 man, regulation, interferon 2504, 2505.
 man, rubella virus arthritis 335.
 man, rubella virus vaccination 1779.
 man, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 8463.
 man, varicella-zoster virus 1109, 2583, 6343.
 man, varicella-zoster virus, ageing effects on 373.
 man, viruses 2575.
 man, viruses, assays 1098.
 man, viruses, multiple sclerosis 6401.
 man, viruses infected cells, role glycoproteins, review 1097.
 man, warts 1100.
 marmosets, Epstein-Barr virus, in vitro 4112.
 mice, coxsackievirus A 6455.
 mice, coxsackievirus B3 6456.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine), immunosuppression effects on 3539.
 mice, herpes simplex virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction 6875.
 mice, influenza A virus vaccination 3252.
 mice, influenza virus 5618.
 mice, interferon effects on 2500, 2503, 2507.
 mice, Langat virus 6211.
 mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 2869.
 mice, mammary tumour virus 2597.
 mice, mammary tumour virus/Moloney leukaemia virus 2596.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus 2660.
 mice, Moloney sarcoma virus tumours 6268.
 mice, regulation, interferon 2502.
 mice, reovirus 1/reovirus 3 1110.
 mice, scrapie agent 7783.
 mice, SV40 antigen (tumour-associated) 3261.
 mice/rabbits, buffalopox virus experimental infection 1371.
 Papio papio, coxsackievirus B3 myocarditis 4470.
 rabbits, Shope fibroma virus tumours 6922.
 rabbits, visna virus 5865.
 sheep, sheep pox virus 7502.
 turkeys, bluecomb disease virus 389.
Immune response (humoral),
 cats, feline leukaemia virus 1809.
 ducks, duck hepatitis virus 7505.
 herpesvirus antigens, cervix tumours, man 4254.
 man, cytomegalovirus 6206.
 man, influenza A virus 6220.
 man, influenza A virus vaccination 2536.
 man, influenza virus 4888.
 man, Kyasanur Forest disease virus 7509.
 man, pregnancy, cytomegalovirus 8222.
 man, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 8463.
 man, varicella-zoster virus 2583.
 mice, C-type virus 6883.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) 7792.
 mice, herpes simplex virus 1 5843.
 mice/rabbits, buffalopox virus experimental infection 1371.
 sheep, sheep pox virus 7502.

Immune status,

- man. chronic active hepatitis 4133.
- man. effects on influenza epidemics 597.
- man. herpes simplex virus 1 infection 2694.
- man. influenza A virus 398.
- man. poliovirus, Italy 377.
- man. rubella virus 1074, 1276.
- man. rubella virus vaccinated 3271.
- military personnel, rubella virus 1806.

Immunity,

- ferrets influenza A virus/influenza B virus experimental infection 399.
- herpes simplex virus 1, role-natural killer cells, mice 673.
- man. respiratory syncytial virus infection, role-breast-feeding 2035.
- mice, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mechanisms 1762.
- mice, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, role-macrophages 1384.

Immunity (cell-mediated),

- adenovirus (murine) infection, mice 1101.

Immunization (passive),

- + acycloguanosine, treatment-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, mice 3291.

- Friend leukaemia virus, role-macrophages, mice 330.
- hepatitis A, man 4049.

- varicella-zoster virus, man 2518.

Immunoadsorption,

- concentration-poliovirus 762.

Immunoassays,

- modified, assays-rotavirus 989.
- rubella virus antibodies 7390.

Immunoblastic lymphadenopathy,

- + infectious mononucleosis, case reports, man 7633.

Immunodeficiency,

- + cytomegalovirus disseminated infection, children, case reports 5711.

- associated-measles virus vaccination complications, children 1786.

- association-hepatitis B, children 1995.

- association-hepatitis B/mumps/respiratory tract diseases, children 1814.

- association-parainfluenza virus 3 parotitis, children, case reports 1251.

- association-poliomyelitis, children 1971.

- hepatitis B, treatment, thymus factors, man 1320.

- infectious mononucleosis, mechanisms, man 2582.

- man, poliovirus vaccination associated poliomyelitis 1774.

- measles virus pneumonia, children 5762.

Immunodiffusion,

- assays, maize chlorotic mottle virus strains 1013.

- assays-bovine leukaemia virus 6115.

- assays-bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 999, 2447, 8090.

- assays-hepatitis B e antigen antibodies 3147.

- assays-influenza virus haemagglutinins 3642.

- assays-poliovirus 6758.

- assays-poliovirus antigens 3960.

- assays-swine vesicular disease virus antibodies 3971.

- blackeye cowpea mosaic virus/soybean mosaic virus assays 1012.

- detection-antigenic relationship, plant viruses 1010.

- diagnosis-bovine leucosis, cattle 2446, 3968, 1720.

- diagnosis-equine infectious anaemia, horses 7747, 7748.

- diagnosis-hepatitis, man, review 1214.

- diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.

- diagnosis-influenza, man, review 1210.

- diagnosis-influenza A, man 8094.

- diagnosis-louping-ill, cattle/horses/sheep/mice 630.

- diagnosis-maedi/visna, goats 1723.

- diagnosis-pseudorabies 3129.

- diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, cattle 5803.

Immunodiffusion (counter),

- assays-malignant catarrhal fever virus antigens 3954.

Immunoelectrodifussion,

- assays-hepatitis B surface antigen binding-antibodies 1729.

Immunoelectron microscopy,

- assays-antigen (tumour-associated), murine leukaemia virus transformed cells, lymphocytes, mice 4566.

- assays-apple chlorotic leafspot virus/plum pox virus 7401.

- assays-plant viruses, Longidoridae 2458.

- dasheen mosaic virus 7137.

- diagnosis-gastroenteritis, children 8084.

- diagnosis-infectious diseases, man, review 1194.

- hepatitis B e antigen, rheumatoid factor effects on 6775.

- hepatitis B surface antigen distribution, liver cells, man 2456.

- hepatitis B surface antigen/rotavirus 8080.

- herpes simplex virus 1 7220.

- papilloma virus (bovine) interaction-antisera 5540.

- plant viruses 5526.

- Rauscher leukaemia virus 3140.

- rotavirus 265.

Immunoelectronmicroscopy,

- hepatitis B core antigen immune complexes 8395.

Immunoelectrophoresis,

- assays-malignant catarrhal fever virus antigens 3954.

- assays-rotavirus 6761, 8081.

- assays-tobacco mosaic virus, Capsicum annum 3583.

- detection-hepatitis B surface antigen 276.

- diagnosis-hepatitis, man, review 1214.

- diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.

- herpes simplex virus antigens/antibodies, review 6129.

Immunoelectrophoresis (counter),

- + polyethylene glycol precipitation, detection-rotavirus, faeces, cattle 264.

- assays-bovine leukaemia virus 272.

- assays-bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies, cattle 259.

- assays-hepatitis B surface antigen 3148, 6125, 6780, 8098.

- assays-parvovirus (canine) antigens/antibodies, faeces/serum, dogs 983.

- assays-parvovirus (porcine) 4809.

- assays-rabies virus antibodies 3970.

- assays-rinderpest virus antigens 3975.

- assays-rotavirus (porcine) 7388.

- assays-rotavirus antibodies 1718, 8082.

- assays-swine vesicular disease virus antibodies 3971.

- detection-tobacco mosaic virus, Laeliocattleya 3582.

- diagnosis-arabis mosaic virus/grape fanleaf virus infection,

- Vitis 8529.

- diagnosis-herpes zoster/varicella, man 6971.

Immunofluorescence,

- anti-complement, assays-cytomegalovirus antibodies 2439.

- assays-cytomegalovirus antibodies 4812.

- assays-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus antibodies 2435.

- assays-feline leukaemia virus 6768.

- assays-hepatitis B surface antigen 6520.

- assays-herpes simplex virus/cytomegalovirus antibodies 7381.

- assays-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus 3126.

- assays-immune complexes, hepatitis, man 2454.

- assays-immunoglobulin M antibodies, viruses 8085.

- assays-malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens

- 4814.

- blocking, assays-herpesvirus (turkey) 1710.

Immunofluorescence, (continued)

- diagnosis-border disease, sheep 4824.
- diagnosis-equine infectious anaemia, horses 7748.
- diagnosis-hepatitis A, man 5040.
- diagnosis-herpes genitalis, man 8074.
- diagnosis herpes zoster/varicella, man 1202.
- diagnosis infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.
- diagnosis-parainfluenza virus/respiratory syncytial virus infection, man, review 1212.
- diagnosis-pseudorabies, livestock 7746.
- diagnosis-rabies 8468.
- diagnosis-rabies, man/mice 1924.
- diagnosis-respiratory syncytial virus infection, children 1728, 1926.
- diagnosis-respiratory tract diseases, man 7607.
- diagnosis-rotavirus gastroenteritis, cattle 8467.
- diagnosis-smallpox, man 6972.
- diagnosis-varicella-zoster virus infection, man 1922.
- diagnosis-viruses infection, book 4542.
- Herpesvirus papio nuclear antigen 6754.
- localization-coronavirus (turkey) antibodies, gastrointestinal tract, turkeys 2146.
- rabies virus, replication, cell culture 7899.
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus proteins, intracellular localization 3053.

Immunofluorescence (indirect),

- assays-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus antigens 6113.
- assays-bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies 6753.
- assays-parvovirus (porcine) 4809.
- coronavirus (human) 229E replication, cell culture 1494.
- detection-herpes simplex virus antigens, cervix tumours, man 256.
- detection rotavirus 266.
- diagnosis-Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 1200.
- diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1197.

Immunoglobulin E,

- binding-epithelium cells, respiratory tract, respiratory syncytial virus infection, children 3426.
- role-immune response, man, herpesvirus 1798.

Immunoglobulin G,

- antibody response, Bos bubalis, buffalo pox virus 6210.
- antibody response, man, viruses 4912.
- enterovirus, radioimmunoassay, man 263.
- measles virus, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 3487.
- removal, treatment feline leukaemia virus infection, cats 1155.

Immunoglobulin M,

- antibodies, assays, diagnosis-viruses infection, review 6283.
- antibodies, viruses, assays, immunofluorescence 8085.
- enterovirus, radioimmunoassay, man 263.
- hepatitis A virus, radioimmunoassay 5519.
- levels, hepatitis A/hepatitis B, man 5624.
- monoclonal antibodies, hepatitis B surface antigen, preparation 5524.
- rubella virus, assays/purification 4819.
- rubella virus, purification, chromatography (gel) 7391.
- rubella virus antibodies, assays 1207.
- tick borne encephalitis virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7389.

Immunoglobulins,

- characterization, bovine leucosis, cattle 4995.
- characterization, sheep pox virus antisera 2442.
- containing cells, central nervous system, poliomyelitis, man 378.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, potency tests 1008.
- hepatitis B virus, preparation 8100.
- hepatitis B virus, radioimmunoassay 7399.
- levels, bovine leucosis, cattle 5663.

- levels, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, children 357.
- levels, diagnosis-hepatitis, man 3389.
- light chains, gene expression, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cell lines, mice 488.
- man, antigenic relationship-BK virus 4832.
- transmission-hepatitis B virus, man 5780.
- treatment-ECHOvirus meningoencephalitis, man 8455.
- varicella-zoster virus, preparation 6828.

Immunological tolerance,

- herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 7791.
- mice, Moloney leukaemia virus 4127.
- mice, Moloney sarcoma virus tumours, mechanisms 1114.

Immunopathology,

- viruses infection, review 6288.

Immunoperoxidase test,

- assays-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus antibodies 7392.
- assays-buffalopox virus 3956.
- assays-canine distemper virus 5516.
- assays-cytomegalovirus membranes antigens 8076.
- assays-foot-and-mouth disease virus 7386.
- assays-malignant catarrhal fever virus antibodies/antigens 4814.
- assays-measles virus 4828.
- assays-pseudorabies virus 2437.
- assays-rinderpest virus 5518.
- assays rotavirus 991.
- assays-rubella virus 6763.
- detection-chromosomes associated Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen, transformed cells, man 1713.
- detection-papilloma virus, condyloma acuminatum, man 7591.

- diagnosis-dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 996.

- diagnosis-hepatitis B, false-positives, man 2457.

- diagnosis-herpes genitalis, man 8074.

- modified, assays-cytomegalovirus antibodies 2438.

- papovavirus antigens, mice/man 2434.

- rotavirus assays 1717.

Immunoprecipitation,

- coxsackievirus B antigens 3957.
- diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.
- diagnosis-non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 3978.
- Epstein-Barr virus induced proteins analysis 893.

Immunoproliferative diseases,

- children, relationship-maternal varicella, pregnancy 1914.
- cytomegalovirus (guinea-pig), herpesvirus 7113.
- diagnosis, turkeys 5655.

- role-lymphocyte transformation, induction, Epstein Barr virus 1180.

- virus like particles isolation, Lampropeltis getulus californiae 1840.

Immunostimulation,

- γ -interferon 6152.

- α interferon, man 5547.

- lymphocytes blastogenesis, herpes simplex virus 1 7490.

- treatment-chronic hepatitis, man 4406.

Immunosuppression,

- adenine arabinoside, treatment herpes simplex virus infection, neonates 5132.

- antibody response, mice, Friend leukaemia virus/herpes simplex virus 2 7492.

- avian myeloblastosis-associated virus experimental infection, chickens 7124.

- bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus 7802.

- cytomegalovirus (murine), mice 7495.

- dengue virus, cytotoxic factors isolation/characterization, spleen, mice 2865.

Immunosuppression, (continued)

dengue virus toxins, mice 7508.
 effects on adenovirus (canine) experimental infection, dogs 666.
 effects on cytomegalovirus infection/reactivation, kidney transplantation, man 7022.
 effects on Epstein-Barr virus infection, kidney transplantation, man 579.
 effects on hepatitis B, man 8247.
 effects on hepatitis B core antigen/hepatitis B surface antigen levels/persistence, chronic active hepatitis, man 622.
 effects on immune response (cell-mediated), mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) 3539.
 Epstein-Barr virus, man 7498.
 Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 4219.
 haemorrhage + varicella, man, case reports 1956.
 hog cholera, pigs 5614.
 hog cholera virus experimental infection, pigs 5862.
 induction, infectious bursitis virus, chickens 2589.
 infectious bursitis, chickens 2823, 7120, 7482.
 infectious bursitis virus, chickens 4905.
 influenza A virus, mice 7518.
 influenza A virus vaccination, man 7462.
 lymphocytes blastogenesis, retrovirus 7513.
 lymphocytes T, herpes genitalis, man 365.
 man, rubella virus strains vaccination induced 1780.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) infection 1802.
 mice, murine sarcoma virus tumours 4235.
 radiation (X), effects on vaccinia virus experimental infection, mice 2858.
 vaccinia virus infection, role-suppressor cells, mice 3268.
 varicella-zoster virus, man 2583.
 viruses 7484.

Immunosuppressive agents,

treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 621.
 treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man, review 1318.
 treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 5139.
 treatment-chronic hepatitis, man 4406.

Immunotherapy,

herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 8500.
 tumours, paramyxovirus antigens, mice 4159.
 warts, man 1177, 2665.

Immunoperoxidase test,

SV40 antigen T, intracellular localization 1707.

Impatiens holstii,

tobacco streak virus infection 6483.

Immune response (cell-mediated),

man, interferon effects on 3185.

Inclusion bodies,

carnation etched ring virus, antigenicity/stability, cations/pH effects on 1023.

Inclusion body hepatitis,

isolates, adenovirus (avian), serotyping 4420.

Inclusions,

infected *Triticum aestivum*, ultrastructure, mathematical models 2191.

Indole 2,3-dioxygenase,

induction, interferon 5574.

Indole-3-acetic acid,

antiviral activity 5237.

Infection,

beet mild yellows virus + beet mosaic virus + beet western yellows virus infection 2186.

Infectious bursitis,

chickens 6417, 7773, 8487.
 diagnosis, chickens 4576.
 epidemiology, chickens 2102, 6432.
 epidemiology, chickens, South Africa 2841.
 immunosuppression, chickens 2823, 7120, 7482.
 vaccination, chickens 3215.
Infectious bursitis virus,
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1715.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties 5357.
 cytopathology, cell culture 4576.
 experimental infection, chickens 2134, 2860, 5856, 7120, 8508.
 immunization (passive), chickens 5579.
 immunosuppression, chickens 4905.
 induction-immunosuppression, chickens 2589.
 RNA characterization 803.
 role-kidney diseases, chickens 3500.
 structure/replication/pathogenesis, review 3015.
 vaccination, chickens 2557, 4906, 5599, 5603, 6869, 6870.
 vaccination, turkeys 1792.

Infectious diseases,

book 7862, 7863.
 epidemiology, mathematical models 2744.
 laboratories personnel, review 2006.
 mathematical models 1927.
 poultry/rabbits, Belgium 2833.
 viruses, diagnosis, electron microscopy, man, review 1193.
 viruses, diagnosis, electron microscopy/immunoelectron microscopy, man, review 1194.
 viruses, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man, review 981.
 viruses, diagnosis, man, review 980.
 viruses, research programmes, review 1445.
Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,
 inactivation, heat treatments 7238.
 infected kidney cell lines, *Oncorhynchus masou*, ultrastructure 28.
 infection, *Aedes albopictus*/*Oncorhynchus tsawyscha* cell lines 6549.
 infection, erythrocytes, *Gadhus morhua* 5297.
 persistent infection, embryo cells, *Oncorhynchus tsawyscha*, role-defective interfering particles/temperature-sensitive mutant 4583.

Infectious mononucleosis,

+ cold-induced urticaria, man, case reports 5715.
 + Epstein-Barr virus encephalitis, children, case reports 6990.
 + Gaucher's disease, man, case reports 5058.
 + hepatitis + renal failure, man, case reports 7634.
 + immunoblastic lymphadenopathy, case reports, man 7633.
 + jaundice + renal failure, man, case reports 5057.
 + lymphoma, man, case reports 6279.
 + pancreatitis, case reports, children 7636.
 + pharyngitis, man, case reports 4287.
 + pleurisy, man, case reports 7638.
 + spleen rupture, man, case reports 6300.
 albumin antibodies, man 8246.
 antibody response-Epstein-Barr virus associated membranes antigens, man 1106.
 association-arthritis, man, case reports 1954.
 association-haemolytic anaemia, man, case reports 3408.
 association-Hodgkin's disease, man 8317.
 association-leukaemia, man, case reports 1912.
 association-lymphoma, children, case reports 501.
 association-pancreatitis, man, case reports 4289.
 association-pseudohyperkalaemia, man, case reports 539.

Infectious mononucleosis (continued)

- association-psychois, man, case reports 2700.
- association-thrombocytopenia, detection-platelets
 - autoantibodies, immunoproliferative diseases 2699.
- association-X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome, man 8356.
- autoantibodies, man 6992.
- autoantibodies incidence, man 2698.
- bibliography 7162.
- book 5265.
- children 5712.
- children, case reports 8359.
- complications, *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* pneumonia, man, case reports 2703.
- defective immune response (cell-mediated), children, case reports 370.
- diagnosis, man 1201, 3132.
- epidemiology, family studies 5746.
- heterophilic antibodies, man 2579.
- immune response (cell-mediated), man 1108.
- immune response, in vitro, infectious mononucleosis 1804.
- immunodeficiency, mechanisms, man 2582.
- leucocytes migration inhibition, children 8226.
- lung involvement, children, case reports 4286.
- lymphocytes B levels, man 4114.
- lymphocytes differentiation/Epstein-Barr virus antigens expression, man 5611.
- lymphocytes levels, children 4915.
- lymphocytes lymphocytes T, man 4288.
- lymphocytes mitosis, man 1803.
- lymphocytes T characterization, man 3266, 6299.
- lymphocytes T Ia-like antigens expression, man 2581.
- lymphocytes T suppressor cells levels, man 4115.
- lymphocytotoxin, man 6208.
- man 540, 2701.
- man, Brazil 5702.
- man, case reports 541.
- man, review 1227, 6297, 8360.
- nosocomial environments, infants 4346.
- respiratory tract complications, man, case reports 6989.
- rheumatoid arthritis nuclear antigen antibodies incidence, man 1107.
- spleen rupture, man, case reports 5033.
- Streptococcus* pharyngitis incidence, man 2697.

Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,

- Anguilla anguilla* 7087.

antigenic characteristics 6131.

assays, complement fixation 1470.

experimental infection, *Salmo gairdneri* 3546.

inactivation, heat treatments 7238.

infected kidney cell lines, *Oncorhynchus masou*,

ultrastructure 28.

infection, *Salmo gairdneri* 7797.

isolation/characterization, *Pisces* 5155.

Inflammation,

- effects on viruses experimental infection, mice 1366.

Influenza,

- association-blood groups ABO system, man 2764.
- children, review 4067.
- clinical manifestations/diagnosis, man, review 1210.
- diagnosis, chickens 3491.
- diagnosis, horses 6117.
- diagnosis, man 3385.
- epidemics, immune status, man, effects on 597.
- epidemiology, animals 1361.

epidemiology, birds 6436.

epidemiology, ducks 6435.

epidemiology, horses 6434.

epidemiology, man 5103, 5104, 5758, 6335, 6363, 7042, 8424.

epidemiology, man, Italy 596.

epidemiology, man/animals 1280, 6364.

epidemiology, man/animals, review 595.

epidemiology, relationship-heart diseases incidence, man 1981.

epidemiology/prophylaxis, man 7690.

induction-interferon, man 5576.

leucocytes (neutrophilic) phagocytosis defects, mechanisms, man 558.

man 1246, 5728, 7694.

man, review 559, 1300, 1980.

man/animals 6495.

man/animals, review 1247.

prophylaxis/treatment, amantadine, man 1316.

review 5984

surveillance 6365.

treatment, man 4395.

turkeys 6423.

vaccination, allergic diseases, man 3226.

vaccination, man 4890

Influenza A,

+ encephalitis, man, case reports 7655

antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis-in-gel 3973.

association-Reye's syndrome, children 3424

association-Reye's syndrome, children, family studies 4309.

association-Reye's syndrome, family studies 5730.

association-Reye's syndrome, man, case reports 1248.

chickens 6424, 6425

diagnosis, man 5037, 5515, 8334

effects on foetuses, pregnancy, man 1249.

epidemiology, birds 659, 6442, 6443

epidemiology, children 7018

epidemiology, dogs 4455.

epidemiology, ducks 6441.

epidemiology, man 1281, 2766, 3451, 3452, 5105, 5759, 6366, 6368, 7693, 8094.

epidemiology, man, case reports 7692.

epidemiology, man/pigs 6367, 6439

epidemiology, pigeons 7090.

epidemiology, pigs 4456, 5186, 6438.

geriatrics, man 560.

horses 6437.

horses, Netherlands, influenza A virus antigenic characteristics 8480.

man 4310, 4362, 8425.

man, Thailand 5731.

mortality, man, USA 4363.

Mustela putoris, respiratory tract diseases 7443.

outbreaks, man 2033.

prophylaxis, amantadine, man 3472.

prophylaxis, man 1821.

recombinants, attenuation/use-vaccines, man 2537.

treatment, man 7736, 8457.

Influenza A virus,

+ influenza B virus, vaccination, man 4892.

+ *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia, treatment, infants, case reports 1317.

antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 275.

antibodies, assays, haemolysis 5515.

antibodies, assays, neutralization micro-methods 1726.

antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 6752.

Influenza A virus, (continued)

- antibodies, maternal transfer, man 6173.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 8093.
 antibody response, leukaemia, children 1795.
 antibody response, man 6218.
 antibody response, mice, role-lymphocytes B-lymphocytes T cooperation 3283.
 antigenic characteristics 3990, 8480.
 antigens, expression, cell surface 7197.
 antisera, production 3974.
 antiviral activity, amantadine/ribavirin/rimantadine 2627.
 antiviral activity, amantadine/rimantadine hydrochloride 7538.
 antiviral activity, interferon/poly (I.C) 3196.
 antiviral activity, iodine 4943.
 antiviral activity, Lentinus edodes peptidomannans 1130.
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 1832.
 antiviral activity, rifampicin/selenocystamine 6229.
 antiviral agents 8261.
 antiviral agents, assays 4941.
 attenuation 953.
 clinical isolates, antigenic characteristics 5536.
 conjunctivitis, man 8385.
 2':3'-cyclic:nucleoside 2'-phosphodiesterase/ribonucleases 7936.
 detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.
 effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) oxidative metabolism, man 7520.
 effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) function, man 6219.
 experimental infection, athymic nude mouse 5213, 5214.
 experimental infection, chickens 5211.
 experimental infection, chinchillas 3555.
 experimental infection, ducks 2875.
 experimental infection, immunity persistence/specificity, ferrets 399.
 experimental infection, α -interferon/antibody response, mice 4492.
 experimental infection, mice 2153, 2154, 2876, 2877, 3282, 3556, 3557, 8517.
 experimental infection, mice, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T response 699.
 experimental infection, mice, pregnancy 2152.
 experimental infection, *Mustela putorius* 7817.
 experimental infection, nerves/ganglia, hamsters 7104.
 experimental infection, rats 3285.
 experimental infection/teratogenicity, foetuses, *Macaca mulatta* 683.
 fluorescence spectrum 7959.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence 1027, 5537, 5542.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence, relationship-antigens variation 1026.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence, relationship-antigenic drift 4840.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence/antigenicity 4841.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence/classification 6802.
 haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence/disulphide bonds location 4842.
 haemagglutinins, antibodies biological activity/specificity 3991.
 haemagglutinins, antigenic characteristics 6797.
 haemagglutinins, antigenic variation 4002.
 haemagglutinins, antigenicity 2473.
 haemagglutinins, antigens 7413.
 haemagglutinins, bromelain cleavage 4001.
 haemagglutinins, carbohydrates composition 2472.
 haemagglutinins, glycoproteins separation, chromatography (high-performance liquid) 768.
 haemagglutinins, glycosylation sites 1742.
 haemagglutinins, modification 8110.
 haemagglutinins, tryptophan/tyrosine content/tertiary structure 3999.
 haemagglutinins, X-ray diffraction 5543.
 haemagglutinins genes, nucleotide sequence 297.
 haemagglutinins glycoproteins, characterization 4839.
 haemagglutinins-glycoproteins separation, influenza A virus 768.
 haemagglutinins light chains, amino acid sequence 3729.
 haemagglutinins/neuraminidase antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 6140.
 haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, purification 769.
 haemagglutinins/neuraminidase recombinants/typing, review 8115.
 immune response, man 4925, 4926, 6220, 8239.
 immune status/vaccination, man 398.
 immunosuppression, mice 7518.
 inclusions, RNA characterization/interaction-nonstructural protein 6051.
 induction-cell fusion, role-neuraminidase 2251.
 induction-immunological tolerance, mice 7519.
 induction- γ -interferon 5560.
 induction-interferon, man 5577.
 infected cells, chickens, leucocytes adherence 37.
 infected cells, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-protein M, mice 397.
 infected cells, natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2575.
 infected tumour-cells, immunotherapy-tumours vulva, man 4158.
 infection, Aves 3526.
 infection, birds 7764.
 infection, effects on interferon production, lung/peritoneum, mice 4021.
 infection, epidemiology, birds, Finland 2111.
 infection, epithelium, effects on bacteria adherence 7157.
 infection, lung, man 1937.
 infection, macrophages, mice 4584.
 infection, MDCK cells, effects on *Staphylococcus aureus* adherence 6552.
 infection, *Melospiza undulatus* 4433.
 interaction-naphthalic acid derivatives 7958.
 isolates, antigenic characteristics/RNA nucleotide sequence 5960.
 isolates, haemagglutinins, antigenic characteristics 2470.
 isolates, haemagglutinins, antigenic drift 298.
 isolates, haemagglutinins, antigenic relationships 4003.
 isolates, haemagglutinins comparison 7414.
 isolates, pH sensitivity 3006.
 isolates-birds, antigenic characteristics 2469, 6442.
 isolates-birds, nucleotide sequence comparison 812.
 isolates-horses, antigenic characteristics 1022.
 isolates-horses, biological properties 5985.
 isolates-man/animals, proteins/RNA composition 5331.
 isolation, MDCK cells 2958.
 isolation/characterization, poultry 642.
 lymphocytes B response, role-macrophages, mice 4129.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 5619.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction 8237.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 7521.
 mutation frequency, passage-chick embryos/MDCK cells 3098.
 myositis, geriatrics, case reports 1982.
 myositis, man 7656.
 neuraminidase, antigenic relationship 8116.
 neuraminidase, assays, lectins 5282.

Influenza A virus, (continued)

neuraminidase, fluorometry, assays 5037.
 neuraminidase, purification/substrate specificity 3168.
 neuraminidase genes, RNA, nucleotide sequence 1517.
 neuraminidase genes, structure 5482
 neuraxitis, man 3394.
 nosocomial infection, man, case reports 598
 NS gene, nucleotide sequence 2269.
 nucleoprotein, maturation 4749.
 nucleoproteins, typing 4644.
 nucleoproteins genes, nucleotide sequence 7209.
 persistent infection, cell culture 36.
 persistent infection, HeLa cells-MDBK cells, role-defective-interfering particles 2252.
 plaque assay 1472.
 pneumonia, children 4366.
 protein biosynthesis 6052.
 protein composition 4642.
 proteins, characterization 828, 4643.
 proteins, review 5971.
 proteins, separation/characterization 1531.
 purification, electrophoresis 7875.
 receptors, lymphocytes B, rats 5620.
 recombinants 5483.
 recombinants, characterization 6730.
 recombinants, haemagglutinins antigenic characteristics
 trypsin sensitivity 3169.
 recombinants, isolation 238.
 recombinants, isolation, pigs 5481.
 recombinants, neuraminidase, detection 3167.
 recombinants, pathogenicity, rats, relationship-virulence,
 man 1385.
 recombinants, use-vaccines, man 6864.
 recombinants-fowl plague virus, neurovirulence, mice 3099.
 replication, cell culture, chickens 5940, 5941.
 replication, cell lines, man 5299.
 ribonucleoproteins, isolation/characterization 6518.
 RNA, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 5433.
 RNA, nonstructural protein coding, nucleotide sequence 811.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence/cloning 3100.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence variation 5332.
 mRNA, poly (A) localization 6685.
 RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, monoclonal antibodies 8017.
 mRNA biosynthesis, mechanisms 1638.
 RNA biosynthesis, non permissive infection, cell lines 3017.
 RNA mapping 3451.
 RNA 7, coding capacity 2973.
 role heart diseases, man 2720.
 role respiratory tract diseases, children 2723.
 role schizophrenia, man 1219.
 specificity, lymphocytes T killer cells clones 3284
 strains, antigenic relationship 2471.
 strains, haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence 6803.
 strains, haemagglutinins, antigenic relationship 1740.
 strains, haemagglutinins genes, nucleotide sequence
 comparison 87.
 strains, identification, use-monoclonal antibodies 1725.
 strains, mixed infection, man, case reports 5729.
 strains, proteins comparison, peptide mapping 1530.
 strains, virulence, man 2765.
 temperature sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization
 5484.
 temperature sensitive mutant, Ptra gene complementation
 237.
 temperature sensitive mutant, recombinants, antigenicity
 6731.
 temperature sensitive mutant, vaccination, man, review 4070.

temperature-sensitive mutant characterization 6733.
 temperature sensitive mutant production/use-vaccines, man
 6732.
 temperature sensitive mutant recombinants, attenuation, role
 P1 gene P3 gene 954.
 transmission, birds 7691.
 transmission, pigs 6440.
 uncoating, inhibition, rimantadine hydrochloride 4944.
 vaccination, antibody response, enzyme-linked
 immunosorbent assay, man 1002.
 vaccination, association Guillain-Barre syndrome, man 3224.
 vaccination, asthma, man 3227.
 vaccination, chickens 4099, 6198.
 vaccination, complications, Guillain Barre syndrome, man
 2535.
 vaccination, effects on-bacteria binding-respiratory tract
 cells, role- complications, man 1784.
 vaccination, effects on lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, man
 7462.
 vaccination, horses 1093.
 vaccination, induction lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 351.
 vaccination, man 1082, 1783, 1785, 2536, 2538, 2539, 3225,
 4069, 4071, 4073, 6186, 6188, 6189, 7463, 7464, 8198, 8199,
 8201.
 vaccination, mice 350, 3252, 5212.
 vaccination, pigs 6199.
 vaccines 6187.
Influenza B,
 association Reye's syndrome, man 1958
 effects on foetuses, pregnancy, man 1249.
 epidemiology, children 7018.
 epidemiology, man 6368.
 man 4311.
Influenza B virus,
 + influenza A virus, vaccination, man 4892
 antibodies, assays, neutralization micro-methods 1726.
 antiviral activity, interferon poly (I:C) 3196
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 1832.
 experimental infection, immunity persistence/specificity,
 ferrets 399.
 heterogeneity, relationship-epidemiology, man 852.
 induction interferon, man 5577.
 infected cells, chickens, leucocytes adherence 37.
 infection, birds 7780.
 infection, lung, man 1937.
 myositis, man 7656.
 neuraminidase, assays, lectins 5282
 neuraxitis, man 3394
 plaque assay 1472.
 proteins, characterization 828.
 recombinants, antigenic characteristics 5538
 role Reye's syndrome, man 3610.
 vaccination, man 1785, 2539, 7464, 8201.
Influenza C,
 clinical manifestations/epidemiology, man 3453.
 epidemiology, man 2767
Influenza C virus,
 proteins, characterization 2985
 RNA, oligonucleotides fingerprinting 5961.
Influenza virus,
 + Clostridium tetani + rabies virus, vaccination, horses
 6197.
 + Clostridium tetani, vaccination, man 6185.
 + Listeria monocytogenes experimental infection, mice 6470.
 adsorption, effects on proteins mobility, erythrocytes
 membranes, man 3021.
 antibodies, assays 5514.

Influenza virus,(continued)

- antibodies, assays, haemolysis 3972.
- antibodies, assays, plaque assay inhibition tests 5280.
- antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3142.
- antibodies, levels, nasal secretions, vaccination, man 395.
- antibodies, maternal transfer, man 4879.
- antibody response, man, histocompatibility system HLA restriction 6890.
- antigenic characteristics, formalin effects on 4836.
- antigenic drift/evolution 3989.
- antigenicity, proteinase effects on 4837.
- antigens variation, relationship-epidemiology/pathogenicity, man 1020.
- antigens variation, relationship-epidemiology, man 1021.
- antiviral activity, 4-(adamantyl-13)phenol derivatives 410.
- antiviral activity, 4'-aminomethyltrioxalen/4'-hydroxymethyltrioxalen 8257.
- antiviral activity, fatty acids 4144.
- antiviral activity, rimantadine, mechanisms 1835.
- antiviral activity, uracil 1837.
- antiviral agents, review 1822.
- Aspergillus niger* extracts 8262.
- assays, haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition 6117.
- assays, man 4827.
- assembly defective mutant 6729.
- biological properties/physicochemical properties 3609.
- cell fusion/haemolysis 5298.
- cell fusion/haemolysis, role-infection establishment 3668.
- complementary RNA, biosynthesis/structure 907.
- defective-interfering particles, review 2405.
- defective-interfering particles, RNA composition 5959.
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), mRNA priming/inhibition activity 1634.
- effects on β -adrenergic response, leucocytes, man 4923.
- envelopes, structure 3005.
- envelopes proteins, distribution, membranes, kidney cells, dogs 7323.
- evolutionary genetics 8052.
- experimental infection, ferrets, neonates 3554.
- experimental infection, mice 698, 2874, 3551, 4491, 5634, 5872, 6469.
- haemagglutinins, amino acid sequence 2984.
- haemagglutinins, antigenic characteristics 3997.
- haemagglutinins, antigenic determinants 4838.
- haemagglutinins, antigenic relationship 296.
- haemagglutinins, assays, immunodiffusion 3642.
- haemagglutinins, interaction-phospholipids 3998.
- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, purification 767.
- haemagglutinins/neuraminidase purification 2943.
- haemolysis, erythrocytes, man 6625.
- immune response (cell-mediated), mice 5618.
- immune response, children 1811.
- immune response, man 4924, 5617.
- immune response, man, review 8236.
- immune response, pigs 7517.
- induction-interferon, enhancement, calcium metasilicate 8168.
- induction-interferon, hycanthone/hycanthone analogues effects on, cell culture, monkeys 1745.
- infection, effects on cell surface, polyoma virus transformed cells 7265.
- infection, effects on membrane permeability, mammalian cells 785.
- infection, epidemiology, ducks 5185.
- infection, kidney involvement, man, review 527.
- infection, resistance, interferon dependent + Mx-gene associated, mechanisms, mice 2516.
- infectivity/pathogenicity, genetic analysis 1025.
- interaction-erythrocytes, guinea-pigs, complement activation, alternative pathway 396.
- isolates-animals/man, recombinants, rimantadine resistance 3926.
- isolates-birds, characterization 6436.
- isolates-birds/man, recombinants 952.
- isolation/characterization, turkeys 5826.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 3280.
- lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, recognition-histocompatibility system HLA antigens, man 4128.
- M-protein, purification, electrophoresis 7874.
- matrix proteins, incorporation-liposomes 1635.
- matrix proteins, interaction-lipid bilayers 1529.
- membranes structure 851.
- myocarditis, autoantibodies incidence, man 1232.
- neuraminidase, assays 1471.
- nonstructural protein genes/mRNA, nucleotide sequence 177.
- orthomyxovirus 7536.
- persistent infection, cell culture 35.
- persistent infection, cell culture, role-defective-interfering particles/temperature-sensitive mutant 34.
- persistent infection, tumour cells, mice, interferon effects on 2500.
- phagocytosis, macrophages 3281.
- physicochemical properties, passage effects on 2301.
- pneumonia, treatment, man, case reports 2060.
- protein biosynthesis 6683.
- protein biosynthesis/transport 1636, 1637.
- proteins, heterogeneity/processing 1528.
- proteins, multiple coding genes 951.
- recombination, role-epidemiology 6364.
- replication, hosts cells dependence 908.
- replication, Mycoplasma effects on 3012.
- review 559, 5984.
- mRNA, caps, priming 7312.
- RNA, secondary structure 3708.
- mRNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 910.
- RNA, transcription, role-hosts cells RNA polymerase II 909.
- RNA, transcription, role-mmRNA caps structure 176.
- RNA biosynthesis 5432, 6684.
- RNA characterization 3071.
- RNA structure/antigens variation, review 810.
- role-neural tube defects, man 5070.
- role-pericarditis/pleurisy, man 1934.
- specific hypersensitivity (delayed) effector cells, characterization, mice 5616.
- strains, relationship, genetic analysis 950.
- structure, review 835.
- taxonomy 3630.
- transmission (transplacental) absence, man, case reports 4308.
- vaccination, association-Guillain-Barre syndrome 8200.
- vaccination, children, review 4067.
- vaccination, complications, encephalomyelitis, children, case reports 6861.
- vaccination, complications, vasculitis, man, case reports 1081.
- vaccination, effects on leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis, guinea-pigs 4490.
- vaccination, effects on theophylline pharmacokinetics, man 1782.
- vaccination, man 1080, 1770, 2532, 2533, 3222, 4068, 4072, 4098, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4889, 4891, 5588, 6860, 6862, 6863, 7460, 8197.

vaccines 5587, 7461, 8196.
vaccines, lymphocytes stimulation, children 1117.
vaccines, man, review 2534.

Initiation factor 2,

binding, tobacco necrosis virus RNA 5440.

Insecta,

biological control, invertebrate viruses 1391.
biological control, invertebrate viruses, review 3570.
biological control, invertebrate viruses 5224.
biological control, use-invertebrate viruses, review 1392, 1393.
biological control, viruses 713.
cell culture, plant viruses replication, review 3674.

Insertion sequences,

phages 957.

Insulin,

enhancement-encephalomyocarditis virus replication, L cells 6542.

Insulinitis,

+ congenital rubella, children, case reports 7652.

Interferon,

+ interferon inducers, effects on ectromelia virus experimental infection, mice 2492.
+ isoprinosine, treatment-tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection, mice 5202.
activation-natural killer cells, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 2869.
activity, polyserositis, man 3180.
allergenicity, man/laboratory animals 4871.
amino acid sequence 1760.
animal models, influenza A virus experimental infection, *Mustela putorius* 7443.
antisera production/ch22095P 2476.
antitumour activity 321, 1045, 1755, 2479, 4862, 6142, 6170, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820, 7434, 8142, 8153.
antitumour activity, review 1044.
antitumour activity, strains dependence, mice 320.
antitumour activity, tumour cells, man 4866.
antitumour activity/antiviral activity 1744.
antitumour activity/antiviral activity, inhibition, *Vibrio cholerae* toxins 1750.
antitumour activity/antiviral activity, review 2495.
antitumour activity/effects on cells metabolism/immune response, review 1042.
antiviral activity 2494, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3289, 4864, 6142, 6154, 6157, 6159, 6161, 6815, 7430, 8122, 8146, 8149, 8150, 8151.
antiviral activity, assays, review 1033.
antiviral activity, mechanisms, review 1043.
antiviral activity, transfer, in vitro 2490.
antiviral activity/antitumour activity 2491, 3189.
antiviral activity/isoelectric points/molecular weight/stability, enzymes effects on 1761.
antiviral activity/physicochemical properties, tunicamycin effects on 4042.
antiviral activity/role immune response, review 1034.
assays 1746, 2509, 4041, 8131.
assays, cell culture 1046.
binding polynucleotides, in vitro 328.
biosynthesis 5568, 8138, 8139.
biosynthesis, Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, 12-O tetradecanoyl phorbol-13-acetate effects on 4020.
biosynthesis, cell lines, mice 5546.

biosynthesis, enhancement, calcium chloride 6146.
biosynthesis, enhancement factors isolation 3176.
biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 7431.
biosynthesis, inhibitors, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 5557.
biosynthesis, kidney cell culture, cattle 8119.
biosynthesis, leucocytes, leukaemia, man 4037.
biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, sodium butyrate effects on 8160.
biosynthesis, macrophages 7427.
biosynthesis, macrophages, mice 5559.
biosynthesis, platelets derived growth factors effects on 8145.
biosynthesis, relationship-ploidy, cell lines, man 8132.
biosynthesis, spleen, man 8126.
biosynthesis, spleen cells, man 8129.
biosynthesis, spontaneous/viruses induced, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2486.
biosynthesis defects, man 3179.
biosynthesis/priming 8125.
book 1454.
books 4546, 5918.
cells growth inhibition 8169.
cellular growth inhibition, assays 3206.
chromatography (affinity) 8170.
clinical applications 4028, 6168, 7441.
clinical aspects 7416.
clinical aspects, review 1751, 8177.
conjugates-albumin, biological activity 6807.
deficiency, neonates, man 3188.
dependent resistance, influenza virus infection, mechanisms, mice 2516.
derived from man, antiviral activity, guinea-pigs, in vitro 1039.
DNA, cloning 7859.
DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 8006.
DNA/mRNA isolation/characterization 3182.
effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines 300.
effects on adenylate cyclase, thyroid 6169.
effects on antibody response, mice 3193.
effects on autoimmunity, mice 4847.
effects on cell mediated antibody-dependent cytotoxicity/natural killer cells, man 2497.
effects on cell membranes 3200.
effects on cell motility, fibroblasts, man 329.
effects on cells metabolism 2475, 3201.
effects on chromosome aberrations, cell lines, chickens 1036.
effects on concanavalin A receptors, fibroblasts, man 2513.
effects on cytoskeleton, murine sarcoma virus transformed cells 8121.
effects on cytotoxicity, natural killer cells, man 6155.
effects on DNA biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cells, man 7439.
effects on DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), Moloney leukaemia virus 3209.
effects on encephalomyocarditis virus/Moloney leukaemia virus replication, cells, mice 4046.
effects on epidermis growth factors activity 2515.
effects on erythrocytes, e.s.r. 8164.
effects on erythropoiesis, haematological diseases, man 4036.
effects on fatty acids metabolism 7438.
effects on Fc receptors, review 8137.
effects on immune response, man, tumours 5548.
effects on immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M Fc receptors expression, lymphocytes, man 1752.
effects on leucocyte migration inhibition, man 4022.
effects on leucocyte migration inhibitory factor biosynthesis, leucocytes, man 5566.
effects on lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T replication,

Interferon, (continued)

- immunoproliferative diseases/normal man 1755.
 effects on lymphocytes rosette formation, man 5561.
 effects on monocytes cytotoxicity, man 3185.
 effects on murine leukaemia virus DNA biosynthesis 3863.
 effects on natural killer cells activity, man 2501.
 effects on natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 2496.
 effects on natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2499.
 effects on natural killer cells cytotoxicity 2503.
 effects on natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 2507.
 effects on 2',5'-oligo(A) polymerase 8156.
 effects on protein biosynthesis, cells 3204, 7437.
 effects on RNA levels, Moloney leukaemia virus infected cells, mice 316.
 effects on mRNA/protein biosynthesis, SV40 8147.
 effects on spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity, man 2498.
 effects on togavirus experimental infection, mice 6141.
 effects on tumour cells morphology/replication 6826.
 effects on viruses persistent infection, tumour cells, mice 2500.
 enhancement-antibody response, mice 4032.
 enhancement-autoantibodies/glomerulonephritis, New Zealand Black x New Zealand White mouse 324.
 enhancement-lymphocytes cytotoxicity, man 4859.
 enhancement-macrophages/monocytes cytotoxicity, man, herpes simplex virus infected cells 1757.
 enhancement-natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2506.
 enhancement-natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 5564.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4873.
 genes 3170.
 genes mapping, man 8120.
 herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man 7426.
 herpes simplex virus sensitivity, heterogeneity 1050.
 hormones-like activity 5572.
 immunostimulation-natural killer cells, man 8144.
 immunosuppression, mice 4024.
 immunosuppression-antibody response, in vitro 1756.
 immunotherapy, diseases, livestock 5550.
 immunotherapy-bone tumours, case reports 4026.
 induced chromosome 16 defects, association-Burkitt's lymphoma, children, case reports 1909.
 induced histamine release, leucocytes (basophilic), man 312.
 induced lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-Fc receptors, man 306.
 inducers, regulation-immune response, mice 305.
 inducers, review 7423.
 inducers, treatment-skin diseases, man 7433.
 induction 5555.
 induction, + bone marrow transplantation + irradiation, treatment-Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 1165.
 induction, actinomycin D + dehydrorifampicin 6810.
 induction, ascorbic acid 2483.
 induction, Astragalus extracts 4855.
 induction, BCG 4869.
 induction, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum, macrophages, mice 2485.
 induction, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5570.
 induction, bovine rhinotracheitis virus + levamisole 5571.
 induction, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 6822.
 induction, carboxymethylacridanone 3548.
 induction, 10-carboxymethyl-9-acridanone, hamsters/mice 304.
 induction, concanavalin A + levamisole 2481.
 induction, Corynebacterium parvum/herpes simplex virus 1 2477.
 induction, cytomegalovirus, lymphocytes, man 2482.
 induction, double-stranded RNA/poly (I.C), cattle 309.
 induction, emulsifiers effects on 1481.
 induction, Escherichia coli 2484.
 induction, 5-halo-6-phenyl pyrimidones 8136.
 induction, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice, relationship-2',5'-oligo A synthetase activity 2127.
 induction, influenza/respiratory syncytial virus infection, man 5576.
 induction, influenza virus, enhancement, calcium metasilicate 8168.
 induction, influenza virus, hycanthone/hycanthone analogues effects on, cell culture, monkeys 1745.
 induction, influenza virus, man 5577.
 induction, inhibition, tumour-bearing mice 322.
 induction, iododeoxyuridine, effects on protein kinase, cell lines, mice 4014.
 induction, ionophor A23187, lymphoid cells, man 308.
 induction, Lentinus edodes peptidomannans 1130.
 induction, mitogens, thymocytes, mice 8128.
 induction, Newcastle disease virus 4854, 6812.
 induction, Newcastle disease virus, inhibition, interferon pretreatment, L cells, mice 315.
 induction, plant extracts 7420.
 induction, poly (I.C) 6809, 7126.
 induction, poly (I.C.), carrageenan/silica effects on, mice 313.
 induction, poly (I.C), associated proteins mRNA biosynthesis, fibroblasts, man 325.
 induction, poly (I.C), dogs 4015.
 induction, poly (I.C), treatment-encephalomyocarditis virus experimental infection, mice 1753.
 induction, poly (I.C)/RNA, review 6148.
 induction, polyanions 6151.
 induction, prodigiosan 3181.
 induction, propanediamine 6150.
 induction, prostaglandins effects on, mice 310.
 induction-2',5'-oligo(A) synthetase/protein kinase 7440.
 induction, review 6147.
 induction, rinderpest virus 7418.
 induction, RNA reovirus 8135.
 induction, role-double-stranded RNA, encephalomyocarditis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 3833.
 induction, Sendai virus 1748.
 induction, spleen cells, mice, role-Mycoplasma contamination 3190.
 induction, tilorone hydrochloride, review 6149.
 induction, togavirus 2950.
 induction, tumour cells, mice 318.
 induction, viruses, fibroblasts, mice 301.
 induction/assays, rats 5556.
 induction-chromosome aberrations 8174.
 induction-hypersensitivity (immediate), man 8161.
 induction-indole 2,3-dioxygenase 5574.
 induction-ketosteroids biosynthesis, tumour cells, mice 4040.
 induction-2',5'-oligo (A)/rRNA cleavage 6806.
 induction-2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase/poly (I.C) binding proteins, cells, mice 299.
 induction-2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase mRNA 2512.
 induction-2,5-oligo(A) synthetase 6823.
 induction-2,5-oligo(A) synthetase/protein kinase 6824.
 induction-reversion, murine sarcoma virus transformed cells 8307.
 inhibition-autoimmune thyroiditis 5553.
 inhibition-cytochrome P-450 drugs metabolism, liver, mice 327.
 inhibition-glycosylation, vesicular stomatitis virus proteins 1038.
 inhibition-mammary tumour virus replication 8123.
 inhibition-melanogenesis 8163.

Interferon,(continued)

- inhibition-murine leukaemia virus uncoating 4845, 4846.
- inhibition-protein biosynthesis, reovirus, mechanisms 3197.
- inhibition-replication, tumour cells, rats 6162.
- inhibition-stem cells proliferation, mice 4872.
- inhibition-3T3 cells differentiation 1051.
- interaction-cell surface, review 1048.
- isolation/characterization, hamsters 4043.
- levels/type, tears, coxsackievirus A24 conjunctivitis, man 1035.
- modification-DNA repair 5544.
- monoclonal antibodies production 6827.
- natural killer cells activation, mechanisms, mice 307.
- neutralization, antibodies, mathematical models 8162.
- nomenclature 3208.
- pharmacokinetics 8167.
- pharmacokinetics, animals/man 1763.
- pharmacokinetics, rabbits 1749.
- pharmacokinetics, review 6166.
- preparation/purification/clinical use, man, review 1041.
- priming/blocking activity, poly (I:C) induced cells, mice 1030.
- production 2487, 2488, 4019, 4849, 4857.
- production, cell culture 1031.
- production, erythrocytes, chickens 4017.
- production, *Escherichia coli* 1028.
- production, leucocytes, pigs 1747.
- production, lung/peritoneum, mice, influenza virus A infection effects on 4021.
- production/characterization, guinea-pigs 8173.
- production/susceptibility, mice, genetic analysis 1049.
- prophylaxis-cytomegalovirus (murine) experimental infection, mice 5567.
- purification 3207, 7421, 7422.
- purification, use-monoclonal antibodies 1029.
- purification/amino acid sequence 1047.
- purification/characterization 4016.
- regulation antibody response, mice 5562.
- regulation-cells growth rate, role-(2'-5')oligo(A) 4874.
- regulation-lymphokines biosynthesis 8141.
- regulation natural killer cells activity, mice 1759.
- regulation natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2504, 2505.
- release, tumour cells, man, induction, natural killer cells 314.
- repressors, mRNA isolation/characterization 302.
- resistance, L1210 cells 8172.
- resistant cell lines, man, oligo (A) synthetase/protein kinase activity 1052.
- response, cell hybrids, mice 3202.
- response, cytomegalovirus, bone marrow transplantation, man 8140.
- response, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 2868.
- response, mice, vaccinia virus experimental infection 5854.
- response, systemic lupus erythematosus, man 3205.
- review 4013, 4045, 4851, 4852, 4853, 6143, 6144, 7444, 8154.
- mRNA, characterization 1743, 2511.
- mRNA, distribution, L-929 cells, mice 2489.
- mRNA, size, fibroblasts, man 1032.
- mRNA, translation 5558.
- mRNA/repressors, characterization 3183.
- role gene expression, chromosome 21 trisomy, man 4876.
- role gout, man 3203.
- role hyperthermia antitumour activity, mice 3172.
- role immune response 6145.
- role immune response, man 3191.
- role Junin virus persistent infection, embryo cells, mice 5296.
- role leucocytes antitumour activity, man 3171.
- role-macrophages immunostimulation, natural killer cells cytotoxicity 7435.
- role-macrophages/natural killer cells antitumour activity 6167.
- role natural stimulation, tumour cells, rats 1037.
- role-pathogenesis, Sendai virus experimental infection, mice 2159.
- role-poly(I:C) induced immunity, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 1762.
- role-rabies pathogenesis 7130.
- role-rabies virus vaccination, mice 8176.
- role-regulation, natural killer cells activity, mice 2502.
- role-Sendai virus inhibition-inflammation, mice 5623.
- role-severity, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, mice 2514.
- sensitivity, genes, mapping, mice 326.
- sensitivity, mengovirus picornavirus 4790.
- serum, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 7428.
- species specificity 3177, 3178.
- stability 4038.
- standardization 3608.
- stimulation differentiation, leukaemia cells, mice 319.
- stimulation-guanylate cyclase activity 2478.
- stimulation-natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 317.
- susceptibility, tumour cell lines, man 4007.
- toxicity, mice 7442.
- treatment, maternal, expression endogenous AKR leukaemia virus expression, fetuses, mice 1040.
- treatment-adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis, man 1307.
- treatment-amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 1754.
- treatment-bone tumours, man 4865.
- treatment chronic hepatitis, man 4406.
- treatment-ectromelia virus/herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 7429.
- treatment-hepatitis B, effects on immune response (cell mediated), man 1319.
- treatment-hepatitis B, man 4009, 4030.
- treatment-herpes labialis, man 7069.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster/varicella, man 517.
- treatment herpes simplex virus infection, man 6156.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 4010.
- treatment larynx papillomatosis, man, case reports 4863.
- treatment leukaemia, mice 8152.
- treatment-lung tumours, man 1758.
- treatment-skin diseases, man 4044.
- treatment-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, children 7432.
- treatment tumours, complications, herpes simplex virus infection, man 323.
- treatment-vaccinia virus experimental infection, Macaca mulatta 7425.
- treatment-viruses experimental infection, mice 4031.
- α -Interferon,**
- activity, guanidine thiocyanate effects on 3174.
- amino acid sequence 3198.
- amino acid sequence/structure 2510.
- antigens 8157.
- antitumour activity 2493, 4035.
- antiviral activity 4027, 7532.
- antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6821.
- biosynthesis, cerebrospinal fluid, mumps virus meningitis 4929.
- biosynthesis, leucocytes (mononuclear)/lymphocytes T 8134.
- biosynthesis, lymphocytes, multiple sclerosis, man 6160.
- biosynthesis, lymphocytes B, man 6814.
- biosynthesis, lymphocytes T, man 6805.
- characterization 4850, 6165, 7417.

α -Interferon,(continued)

complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 4867.
 disulphide bonds location 4875.
 effects on antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 4861.
 effects on cell membranes antigens, thymocytes, mice 5575.
 effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) function 3187.
 effects on leucocytes levels, man 3192.
 effects on lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 6813.
 enhancement-antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 4858.
 fragments, purification 8171.
 genes, nucleotide sequence 8158.
 immunostimulation, man 5547.
 induction, herpes simplex virus 4006, 5569.
 induction, levamisole 4860.
 induction, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8124.
 inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus transformation, lymphocytes, man 5549.
 interaction-liposomes 5551.
 isolates-man/pigs, characterization 3175.
 levels, Hodgkin's disease, man 4011.
 monoclonal antibodies production 4039, 5552.
 production 6153.
 production, *Escherichia coli* 8127.
 production, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 4023.
 production/characterization 4856.
 prophylaxis-respiratory tract diseases, man 8148.
 purification 7424, 8130.
 purification/antitumour activity/antiviral activity 4029.
 radioimmunoassay 6808.
 response, Congo virus vaccination, man 2528.
 response, mice, influenza virus A experimental infection 4492.
 response, transmissible gastroenteritis virus gastroenteritis, pigs 6158.
 review 2480, 8175.
 mRNA characterization 3199.
 role-natural killer cells cytotoxicity 3184.
 suppression-antigens/mitogens induced leucocyte migration inhibition 3186.
 treatment-bone tumours, effects on blood chemistry, man 4034.
 treatment-herpes zoster, man 4033.

 β -Interferon,

activation-macrophages 5563.
 antigenicity 4870.
 antigens 8157.
 antitumour activity 5545.
 antitumour activity, review 6816.
 antiviral activity 4027.
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6821.
 characterization 8166.
 effects on leucocytes (neutrophilic) function 3187.
 effects on lymphocytes levels, man 8118.
 effects on natural killer cells culture, mice 8155.
 induction-protein kinases/2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase, cell lines, mice 8159.
 purification 4018.
 purification/characterization 6811.
 review 8175.
 mRNA characterization 3199.
 stem cells colonies formation inhibition 4008.
 N-terminus, synthesis/characterization 6163.
 N-terminus amino acid sequence 2508.
 treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 7436.
 treatment-adenovirus keratoconjunctivitis, man 8449.

 γ -Interferon,

activation-natural killer cells 4025.
 antisera, production 6825.
 antitumour activity 2493.
 antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 6821.
 biosynthesis, burns, man 5554.
 biosynthesis, leucocytes (mononuclear)/lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T 8134.
 biosynthesis, lymphocytes, mice 4877.
 biosynthesis, lymphocytes T 7419.
 biosynthesis, regulation 4848, 5565.
 effects on cell membranes antigens, thymocytes, mice 5575.
 heterogeneity 8133.
 immunosuppression 3173.
 induction 4012.
 induction, influenza A virus/respiratory syncytial virus 5560.
 induction, *Listeria monocytogenes* 8124.
 induction, *Staphylococcus aureus* protein A 6152.
 induction, *Toxoplasma gondii* 4844.
 induction-protein kinases/2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase, cell lines, mice 8159.
 induction/role-natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 4868.
 purification/characterization 3210, 5573.
 mRNA, characterization 7445.
 stem cells colonies formation inhibition 4008.
 N-terminus, amino acid sequence 6164.

Invertebrate viruses,

antigenic relationship 8111.
 biological control-Insecta 1391.
 biological control-Insecta, review 3570.
 biological control-Spodoptera frugiperda 7827.
 capsids proteins characterization 4645.
 infection, *Campoplex sonorensis* 5875.
 isolation/characterization, heart, *Acheta domestica* 853.
 isolation/characterization, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 8527.
 physicochemical properties, use-identification, review 3763.
 replication, review 3773.
 transmission (vertical), review 7725.
 use-biological control 706.
 use-biological control, Insecta, review 1392, 1393.
 use-pesticides, safety 1395.

Iodine,

antiviral activity 4943, 6227.
 inhibition-transmission, rhinovirus, man 7064.

5-Iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine,

immunosuppression, mice 1829.

5-Iodocytosine,

derivatives, antiviral activity 7535.

Iododeoxuridine,

treatment-viruses infection, animals 2115.

Iododeoxycytidine,

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 8452.

Iododeoxyuridine,

induction-interferon, effects on protein kinase, cell lines, mice 4014.

treatment-herpes labialis, man 7069.

treatment-herpes simplex virus eye diseases, man 4397.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 670.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 2057, 4396.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 7107.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 8452.

treatment-herpes zoster, man 1314, 5135.

treatment-herpes zoster/herpes simplex virus infection, man 5133.

- 2',5'-Iododeoxyuridine**,
immunosuppression, man 1123.
- 5-Iododeoxyuridine**,
effects on bunyavirus replication 6621.
inhibition-retrovirus induction, aphidicolin 1859.
substitution, DNA, effects on biological properties, SV40 7912.
- 5-Iodo-2-deoxyuridine**,
enhancement-Newcastle disease virus replication/cytopathic effects, cells, chick embryo/mice 1555.
- 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine**,
+ mitomycin C, enhancement-SV40 replication, kidney cells, Chinese hamster 860.
effects on eye function/ultrastructure, rabbits 1839.
enhancement-mRNA biosynthesis, SV40 3810.
immunosuppression, mice 1829.
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection, eye, man 1821.
- Ionophor A23187**,
induction-interferon, lymphoid cells, man 308.
- Ipomoea batatas**,
sweet potato feathery mottle virus isolation/characterization 6620.
- Ipratropium**,
treatment-common cold, man 7734.
- Iridescent virus**,
infection, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 4504.
isolation-*Armadillidium vulgare*/*Porcellio scaber* 4552.
strains, protein composition 3735.
- Iridescent viruses 22**,
DNA, characterization 7926.
- Iron ferrate**,
antiviral activity 4939.
- Irradiation**,
+ bone marrow transplantation + interferon induction,
treatment-Rauscher leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 1165.
- Isfahan virus**,
isolation, *Phlebotomus papatasi*, USSR 2110.
- Isoprinosine**,
+ interferon, treatment-tick borne encephalitis virus
experimental infection, mice 5202.
antiviral activity 2626.
treatment hepatitis A, man 2803.
treatment herpes zoster, man 2797.
treatment influenza A, man 8457.
treatment viruses infection, man 4395.
- ITP**,
initiation transcription, reovirus 2358.
- Ixodes**,
transmission tick-borne encephalitis virus 2165.
- Ixodes persulcatus**,
transmission (transovarial) tick-borne encephalitis virus 709.
- Ixodes ricinus**,
ecology, relationship tick-borne encephalitis epidemiology,
man, Germany, Fed Rep, 592.
transmission (transovarial)-tick-borne encephalitis virus 709.
- Ixodes uriae**,
arbovirus isolation 2884.
- Ixodidae**,
Soldado virus/Wad Medani virus isolation 2883.
tick-borne encephalitis virus infection, DDT effects on 2761.
transmission arbovirus, cattle/sheep, Kenya 4447.
- Japanese encephalitis**,
diagnosis, man 995.
epidemiology, man 6354.
epidemiology, man, Bangladesh 7038.
epidemiology, man, Burma 1274.
epidemiology, man, India 7684.
epidemiology, mules 7096.
man, case reports 5067.
man, West Bengal 5098.
- Japanese encephalitis virus**,
aerosols, stability/infectivity, laboratory animals 1547.
encephalitis, control, man, China, People's Rep. 4392.
experimental infection, hamsters/mice 3548.
infection, Vero cells, electron microscopy 3884.
infection/replication, *Toxorhynchites amboinensis* 8522.
isolation, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*/*Culex vishnui*, Philippines 4500.
persistent infection, HeLa cells 5290.
protein composition 4636.
purification 14.
transmission (transovarial), *Aedes*, review 6474.
transmission (transovarial), *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3566.
vaccination, man 8188.
- Jaundice**,
+ infectious mononucleosis + renal failure, man, case reports 5057.
- Javesella pellucida**,
transmission barley yellow striate mosaic virus 2194.
- JC virus**,
antigens, immunoperoxidase test, mice/man 2434.
induction-brain tumours, hamsters 425.
isolates-brain, DNA characterization 6565.
transformation, amnion cells, man 3362.
transmission (horizontal), man 7678.
- Joint diseases**,
rubella virus, role-immune complexes, man 1236.
- Juglans hindsii**,
walnut blackline virus infection 2904.
- Juglans regia**,
cherry leaf roll virus infection, British Isles 2918.
walnut blackline virus infection 2904.
- Junin virus**,
antiviral activity, 2-deoxy-D-glucose/glucosamine 4154.
attenuated, pathogenicity, laboratory animals/use-vaccines 2142.
cross-reactivity-antibodies lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 3141.
defective-interfering particles, biosynthesis, brain, mice 5480.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5513.
experimental infection, *Callithrix jacchus* 2141.
experimental infection, guinea-pigs 5205, 5866, 7125.
experimental infection, mice 2143.
glycoproteins, immunogenicity 2283.
infection, diagnosis, serological tests 1209.
persistent infection, BHK-21 cells 7898.
persistent infection, embryo cells, mice 5296.
photoinactivation/use-Argentine haemorrhagic fever vaccines 1077.
proteins, antigenic characteristics 7932.
- Juniperus communis**,
antiviral activity 7533.

K virus,

antigens, immunoperoxidase test, mice/man 2434.
experimental infection, mice 8498.

Karshi virus,

infection, epidemiology, Aves/Rhombomys opimus 1358.

Katakoe sulphurea,

Newcastle disease 644.

Kemerovo virus,

isolation, Ixodes uriae 2884.

infection, epidemiology, man 8416.

Kentsin,

effects on C-type virus (murine) expression, tumour cell lines, mice 3777.

Keratitis,

adenovirus, man 5705.

herpes simplex virus, association-ulcers, eye, man 1947.

herpes simplex virus, 9-(2-hydroxymethoxymethyl)guanine, man 7068.

herpes simplex virus, immune response, man 6876.

herpes simplex virus, immunotherapy, rabbits 8500.

herpes simplex virus, kidney transplantation, man 6244.

herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 7627.

herpes simplex virus, rabbits 2852, 7108.

herpes simplex virus, treatment 1309.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine, rabbits 4460.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, iododeoxyuridine/trisodium phosphonoformate, rabbits 670.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, man 2057, 4010, 4396, 4398, 4399, 7731, 8452.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, rabbits 5193, 7106, 7107, 7436.

herpes simplex virus, treatment, trifluoridine, man 614.

herpes simplex virus antigens localization, cornea, man 532.

herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus, treatment, adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside, rabbits 668.

herpes simplex virus 1, histopathology, electron microscopy (scanning), rabbits 674.

herpes simplex virus 1, rabbits 7109.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, rabbits 2614, 8502.

herpes simplex virus 2, man, case reports 4277.

varicella-zoster virus, diagnosis/treatment, man 5034.

Keratoconjunctivitis,

adenovirus, epidemiology, man 7019.

adenovirus (human) 10, man, case reports 3398.

adenovirus (human) 19, man, case reports 1221.

adenovirus (human) 8, epidemiology, man 4340.

adenovirus (human) 8, treatment, man 1308.

adenovirus, man 7621.

adenovirus, man, review 4275.

adenovirus, treatment, man 1307.

adenovirus, treatment, man 8449.

herpes simplex virus 1, conjunctiva/cornea ultrastructure, rabbits 672.

Khasan virus,

protein composition 4638.

Kidney,

cell lines, Oncorhynchus masou, normal/infectious

pancreatic necrosis virus/infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infected, 28.

cells, mice, polyoma virus infection 7182.

function, hepatitis, man 2724.

involvement, hepatitis, man 4321.

necrosis, SV40, Macaca mulatta 4419.

transplantation, association-skin diseases, man 2689.

ultrastructure, hepatitis B virus glomerulonephritis, man 8396.

Kidney diseases,

+ haemorrhagic fever, symptoms, man 1929.

+ haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, man, Scandinavia/USSR 576.

+ haemorrhagic fever, treatment, acetylsalicylic acid, man 611.

aetiology, chickens 3500.

children, effects on immune response, measles virus vaccination 340.

role-hepatitis B virus, man 1998.

viruses, man, review 527.

Kidney transplantation,

BK virus epidemiology, man 3123.

cytomegalovirus infection, gastrointestinal tract, man 2012.

cytomegalovirus infection, man 1264, 1265, 5090, 5091, 6342, 7023, 7680.

cytomegalovirus infection, treatment, adenine arabinoside, man 5789.

cytomegalovirus infection/reactivation, man 7022.

cytomegalovirus review, epidemiology, man 8411.

Epstein-Barr virus, immune response (cell-mediated), man 4285.

Epstein-Barr virus infection, immunosuppression effects on, man 579.

hepatitis B, prognosis, hepatitis B e antigen significance, children 3463.

hepatitis B epidemiology, man 5775.

hepatitis B surface antigen antigenaemia, man 8433.

herpes simplex virus 1 hepatitis, man, case reports 6340.

herpes zoster/varicella, children 581.

liver diseases aetiology, man 1257.

lymphoma, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 7598.

postoperative infection, man 1262.

rejection, association-Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 1226.

varicella, children 5747.

viruses infection, man 2008.

warts, man 6338, 6339.

Kilham rat virus,

inactivation, chlorine 2610.

Killer factors,

restriction-modification, Ustilago maydis 5881.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae, RNA polymerase characterization 4752.

Kirsten sarcoma virus,

L- β -3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine methyl ester antiviral activity 6968.

DNA, cloning/transformation regions localization 6725.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6680.

envelopes glycoproteins, isolation/characterization 5956.

induction, cycloheximide, enhancement, sodium butyrate, transformed cells, mice 2658.

induction, inhibition, retinoic acid, cell lines, mice 6266.

pseudotypes-woolly monkey virus, transformation associated proteins, characterization 2982.

RNA, distribution, AMP (cyclic) effects on, transformed cell lines, mice 4238.

transformation, effects on iron deprivation induced

membranes glycoproteins, cells, rats 432.

transformation, fibroblasts, Gardner's syndrome/polypoidosis coli, man 5028.

transformation, inhibition, interferon 3189.

Kirsten sarcoma virus, (continued)

transformation, ovary cells, rats 7583.
transformed cell lines, mice, membranes glycosphingolipids composition 3356.
transformed cells, membranes proteins phosphorylation 6923.
transformed cells, multiple nuclei formation 3338.
transformed cells, RNA characterization 4239.

Klebsiella,

capsules cleavage, phage 29 endoglycosidase 3122.
ecology, sewage sludge, phages infection effects on 6102.

Klebsiella aerogenes,

phage λ attachment sites, nucleotide sequence 6740.

Klebsiella pneumoniae,

phage T7 receptors 2432.

Kluver-Bucy syndrome,

+ herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man, case reports 7625.

Korean haemorrhagic fever,

man, Greece 6351.

Korean haemorrhagic fever virus,

characterization 5978.

experimental infection, rats 5189.

replication, lung tumour cells, man 7181.

role-epidemic nephropathy + haemorrhagic fever, man 8382.

Kunjin virus,

glycoproteins biosynthesis 6030.

protein biosynthesis, membrane-bound ribosomes, Vero cells 1612.

transmission (transovarial), *Aedes albopictus* 3567.

Kuru,

man 4409.

man, review 2805.

nervous system autoantibodies, man 2804.

transmission, *Saimiri sciureus* 3529.

transmission (vertical), *Pan troglodytes* 8497.

Kuru agent,

replication, cell lines 4569.

Kurus,

risks, laboratories 6398.

Kyasanur Forest disease,

diagnosis, man 6111.

vaccines 7801.

Kyasanur Forest disease virus,

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6111.

antigens, purification 2222.

immune response (humoral), man 7509.

vectors, langurs/monkeys 654.

L cells,

mice, interferon induction, Newcastle disease virus,

inhibition, interferon pretreatment 315.

La Crosse virus,

encephalitis, man, review 1204.

infection, diagnosis, man 7606.

infection, effects on feeding, *Aedes triseriatus* 711.

passage, *Aedes triseriatus* 8524.

recombinants: snowshoe hare virus, temperature-sensitive mutant, attenuation 6713.

recombination: snowshoe hare virus 7352.

release 6058.

RNA, heterogeneity 7921.

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 76.

transmission, *Aedes triseriatus*, role RNA 7138.

Laboratory animals,

behaviour, alterations, use-assays-viruses neurovirulence

2117.

viruses infection 6444.

Lactate dehydrogenase,

isoenzyme patterns/levels, bovine leucosis, cattle 2645.

isoenzymes patterns, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 500.

Lactate dehydrogenase virus,

associated macrophages phagocytosis/chemotactic defects, tumour-bearing mice 383.

Lactates,

levels, cerebrospinal fluid, meningitis, man 6969.

Lactic dehydrogenase virus,

effects on immunity, mice, *Listeria monocytogenes*

experimental infection 2866.

experimental infection, mice 7803, 7804.

experimental infection, mice/rats 690.

experimental infection, *Mus caroli* 1380.

infection, effects on tumours induction/growth, mice 4985.

Lactobacillus casei,

phage PL-1 adsorption, lectins effects on 2321.

Lactuca saligna,

hybrids-*Lactuca sativa*, resistance, cucumber mosaic virus infection 2898.

Lactuca sativa,

cucumber mosaic virus/lettuce mosaic virus infection 6485, 7147.

hybrids-*Lactuca saligna*, resistance, cucumber mosaic virus infection 2898.

lettuce big vein virus infection, control, soil sterilization 8568.

lettuce big vein virus infection, treatment 5256.

lettuce big vein virus transmission, *Olpidium brassicae* 3603.

plant viruses, transmission, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7155.

Laeliocattheya,

immunoelectrophoresis (counter), detection tobacco mosaic virus 3582.

Lagos bat virus,

infection, *Epomophorus wahlbergi*, *Epomophorus wahlbergi*,

Lagos bat virus infection 6422.

Langat virus,

immune response (cell-mediated), mice 6211.

protein composition 4637.

vaccination, mice 7801.

Langur virus,

induction-cell fusion, mechanisms 1490.

Laodelphax striatellus,

transmission barley yellow striate mosaic virus 2194.

Laryngotracheobronchitis,

diagnosis, roentgenography, children 515.

Larynx,

papilloma, aetiology, man 5682.

papilloma, malignancy, man 2664.

papilloma, papilloma virus (human) detection, children 1901.

papilloma, papilloma virus localization, man 8310.

papilloma, treatment, children 6272.

papillomatosis, role-papilloma virus, man 6978.

Lasers,

carbon dioxide, treatment-condyloma acuminatum, man 496.

Lasionycterus noctivagan,

rabies bats 5837.

Lasiurus borealis,

rabies bats 5837.

Lasiurus cinereus,

rabies bats 5837.

Lassa fever,

diagnosis, serological tests 1209.

man 5727.

man, Africa, review 3445.

Lassa fever,(continued)

man, case reports 1978.

man, review 1279, 3423, 8423.

Lassa fever virus,

antigens, storage temperature effects on 2466.

containment, laboratories 7063.

cross-reactivity-antibodies lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 3141.

epidemiology, man, British Isles 2763.

Latex agglutination,

assays, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, infectious mononucleosis, man 3132.

assays, plant viruses 1733.

assays-cytomegalovirus antibodies 3130.

assays-potato virus S/potato virus X, *Solanum tuberosum* 279.

assays-rotavirus 7387.

diagnosis-hepatitis, man, review 1214.

latex agglutination-potato virus Y 8537.

Launaea arborescens,

rhabdovirus infection 5909.

Leber's optic atrophy,

role-viruses, man 2682, 2687.

Lectins,

agglutination-rabies virus 5365.

assays-neuraminidase, viruses 5282.

effects on phage PL-1 adsorption, *Lactobacillus casei* 2321.

Lednice virus,

infection, Aves 8489.

Leek yellow stripe virus,

+ shallot latent virus, infection, *Allium parvum* 5251.

infection, *Allium porrum* 2900.

Leguminosae,

plant viruses 7847.

Lentinus edodes,

peptidomannans, antiviral activity/induction-interferon 1130.

Leontodon autumnalis,

fall hawkbit virus infection 5235.

Lepidoptera,

cell lines, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 7905.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata,

transmission-potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 743.

Lepus capensis,

rabies virus experimental infection 5871.

Lettuce big vein virus,

infection, *Lactuca sativa*, control, soil sterilization 8568.

infection, *Lactuca sativa*, treatment 5256.

transmission, *Olpidium brassicae*, *Lactuca sativa* 3603.

Lettuce mosaic virus,

host range 2181.

infection, *Lactuca sativa* 6485, 7147.

Lettuce necrotic yellows virus,

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) characterization 3072.

transmission, Aphididae, review 741.

Leucocytes,

adherence, influenza A virus/influenza B virus infected cells, chickens 37.

adherence, measles virus antigens, multiple sclerosis, man 7073.

adsorption, herpesvirus, role-transmission (transplacental), cattle 649.

antitumour activity, role-interferon, man 3171.

chemotaxis, review 2569.

chemotaxis/locomotion, immunosuppression, viruses infection, man 2569.

chickens, endogenous retrovirus expression 3016.

Friend leukaemia virus antigens expression, mice 3353.

isolation-dengue virus, dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 1923.

levels, α -interferon effects on, man 3192.

man, β -adrenergic response, influenza virus/measles virus effects on 4923.

man, dengue virus 2 replication, enhancement, antisera 2317.
mice, Friend leukaemia virus receptors isolation/
characterization 867.

migration inhibition, infectious mononucleosis, children 8226.

migration inhibition, measles virus vaccination, children 8240.

pathology, parvovirus infection, dogs 2080.

pigs, interferon production 1747.

transfusion, transmission-cytomegalovirus, man 4345.

Leucocytes (granulocytic),

adherence, viruses infection effects on, cattle/man 361.

cytotoxicity, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 1171.

oxidative metabolism, respiratory syncytial virus effects on, man 6892.

response, histamine/isoproterenol/prostaglandin E1

inhibition, in vitro, rhinovirus (human) 16 effects on 2587.

Leucocytes (mononuclear),

γ -interferon/ α -interferon biosynthesis 8134.

Leucocytes (neutrophilic),

cytotoxicity, complement dependent, bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cells, mechanisms 1104.

function, interferon effects on 3187.

function, viruses infection, neonates 3255.

metabolism, hepatitis, man 5074.

oxidative metabolism, influenza A virus effects on, man 7520.

phagocytosis, defects, man, influenza, mechanisms 558.

Leucocytes (polymorphonuclear),

chemotactic defects, measles, man 4928.

function, bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease, cattle 6213.

function, influenza A virus effects on, man 6219.

oxidative metabolism, Pichinde virus experimental infection, guinea-pigs 3279.

phagocytosis, influenza virus vaccination effects on, guinea-pigs 4490.

Leukaemia,

aetiology/control, man/animals, review 3323.

AKR leukaemia virus, immunotherapy, mice 8303.

AKR leukaemia virus/Gross leukaemia virus, lymphocytes T

cytotoxicity, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 3351.
antibody response, viruses, children 1795.

association-Burkitt's lymphoma, family studies, Tanzania 1911.

association-herpes zoster, man, case reports 2706.

association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 1912.

association-measles virus pneumonia, children 1983.

book 2206, 3618.

bovine leucosis histopathology 464.

carcinogens induced, mammary tumour virus antigens
expression, mice 4242

cats, epidemiology, review 3348.

cats, role-feline leukaemia virus 7575.

cells, characterization, bone marrow/spleen, Friend
leukaemia virus infection, mice 1884.

cells, man, replication, interferon effects on 1755.

cells, mice, differentiation, stimulation, interferon 319.

children, poliovirus, immune response 7507.

cytogenetics, cats 5665.

cytomegalovirus infection, monoclonal antibodies

production, case reports 366

diagnosis, cats 6405.

Leukaemia, (continued)

- Friend leukaemia virus, effects on cytomegalovirus (murine) experimental infection, mice 676.
- Friend leukaemia virus, histocompatibility system H-2 effects on, mice 6261.
- Friend leukaemia virus, immunotherapy, Friend leukaemia virus x murine sarcoma virus pseudotypes, mice 1163.
- Friend leukaemia virus, immunotherapy, mice 6939.
- Friend leukaemia virus, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, regulation, role-macrophages, mice 1808.
- Friend leukaemia virus, reactivation-cytomegalovirus latent infection, mice 5198.
- Friend leukemia virus, transmission, bone marrow transplantation, mice 476.
- Gross leukaemia virus, target cells characterization 4226.
- Gross leukaemia virus antibodies detection, man 1915.
- hairy cell leukaemia, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies incidence, man 8225.
- hepatitis prognosis, children 1252.
- immunotherapy, interferon 6817.
- induction, radiation (X), role-murine leukaemia virus, mice 5669.
- induction-Moloney leukaemia virus, role-histocompatibility system H 2 genes, mice 2653.
- man, role-baboon endogenous virus 3379.
- N-methyl-N-nitrosourea induced, murine leukaemia virus isolation, mice 1161.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, immunotherapy, mice 481, 5674.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, treatment, mice 4227.
- murine leukaemia virus, susceptibility/immune response, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 1876.
- murine leukaemia virus induced, development/incidence, Moloney sarcoma virus vaccination effects on, mice 470.
- radiation leukaemia virus, resistance, association-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 6944.
- radiation leukaemia virus, resistance, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 7581.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, treatment, bone marrow transplantation + irradiation + interferon induction, mice 1165.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, treatment, bone marrow transplantation, mice 8301.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, treatment, hydroxyurea, mice 485.
- retrovirus (simian) antibodies, man 4262.
- role C-type virus, man 5330.
- role Epstein-Barr virus, children 7596.
- role retrovirus, man 5690.
- role retrovirus, man, review 4261.
- role viruses, animals, review 1173.
- survival, hepatitis effects on, man 3456.
- treatment, interferon, mice 8152.
- vaccines, children 5094.
- varicella, children, case reports 4291.
- varicella prevention, transfer factor, children 1296.
- viruses infection, children 2005.
- Leukaemogenesis,**
- avian leucosis virus 8293.
- murine leukaemia virus, phenotype mixing role, mice 1166.
- Leukoencephalitis,**
- varicella zoster virus, man, case reports 7641.
- Leukoencephalomyelitis,**
- histopathology, goats 1363.
- Leupeptin,**
- effects on C type virus induction, cells, mice 6259.
- Levamisole,**
- + concanavalin A, induction-interferon 2481.
- effects on immune response, chickens, Marek's disease virus

8228

- induction α -interferon 4860.
- treatment chronic active hepatitis, man 5138.
- treatment hepatitis B, man 4405, 5792.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man/rabbits 1309.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 5193.
- treatment-herpes zoster, eye, man, case reports 615.
- treatment-herpes zoster ophthalmicus, man 5134.
- treatment Marek's disease, chickens 3319.
- treatment viruses infection, man 1310.
- treatment-warts, man 5787.
- Lier,**
- dystrophy, isolation-reovirus-like viruses, parrots 5820.
- Light,**
- effects on potato spindle tuber viroid infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1408.
- Light scattering,**
- phage T4B 101.
- Lilium,**
- lily symptomless virus detection 2178.
- lily symptomless virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5528.
- Lily symptomless virus,**
- antigenic characteristics/ detection/purification 2178.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5528.
- Linoleic acid,**
- antiviral activity 4144.
- Lions,**
- rabies, India 5838.
- Lipid bilayers,**
- interaction-influenza virus matrix proteins 1529.
- Lipopolysaccharides,**
- phage T7 *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 7378.
- Shigella flexneri*, interaction-phage T4 7971.
- Liposomes,**
- interaction α -interferon 5551.
- rubella virus haemagglutinins incorporation 295.
- Listeria monocytogenes,**
- + influenza virus experimental infection, mice 6470.
- experimental infection, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus effects on 2866.
- induction-interferon 8124.
- Lithium chloride,**
- antiviral activity 1126.
- inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, herpes simplex virus 1126.
- Lithium dodecyl sulphate,**
- isolation-rotavirus, faeces 4561.
- Little cherry disease virus,**
- infection, *Prunus* 5906.
- Liver,**
- autoantibodies, hepatitis B, children 4322.
- cells, rats, transformation, SV40 7555.
- cells, staining, diagnosis-hepatitis B, man 522.
- cirrhosis, hepatitis B epidemiology, alcoholism, man 6377.
- cirrhosis, role hepatitis B virus, drug addiction, man 8399.
- cirrhosis, role hepatitis B virus, man 3434, 7665, 7673, 8327.
- drugs metabolism, chronic hepatitis B effects on, man 1996.
- Entamoeba histolytica* abscesses + hepatitis A, children, case reports 8391.
- function, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, man 7015.
- hepatitis B surface antigen, assays, immunofluorescence/ staining 6520.
- histopathology, diagnosis-hepatitis, man 2680.
- histopathology, hepatitis B, man 5081, 6325.
- histopathology, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 7663.
- histopathology, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 3438.
- histopathology, non-A, non-B hepatitis, Pan troglodytes

Liver,(continued)

8520.
 histopathology, Rous sarcoma virus infected chickens 2644.
 Kupffer cells, infection, frog virus 3/vaccinia virus 1479.
 necrosis + varicella-zoster virus hepatitis, man, case reports 6305.
 pathology, coxsackievirus A13 congenital diseases, mice 7116.
 pathology, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers 3431.
 pathology, varicella, man 542.
Rana esculenta, viruses detection 8482.
 tumour cell lines, man, hepatitis B virus integrated DNA, detection 4263.
 ultrastructure, chimpanzees, non-A, non-B hepatitis 7821.
Liver diseases,
 aetiology, kidney transplantation, man 1257.
 chronic, risks, non-A, non-B hepatitis, man 1260.
 diagnosis, man 3146.
 hepatitis B virus antigens distribution, man, tropical environments 3465.
 role-hepatitis B virus, man 4328.
Lolium,
 cynosurus mottle virus infection 8554.
***Lolium italicum*,**
 ryegrass mosaic virus infection 2920.
***Lolium perenne*,**
 barley yellow dwarf virus infection 5230.
 barley yellow dwarf virus infection, nutrients effects on 5240.
 susceptibility, ryegrass mosaic virus infection 2183.
Longidoridae,
 plant viruses assays, immunoelectron microscopy 2458.
Louping-ill,
 diagnosis, immunodiffusion, cattle/horses/sheep/mice 630.
***Luffa acutangula*,**
 vegetable marrow mosaic virus infection 5246.
Lumpy skin disease,
 cattle, review 2816.
 epidemiology, cattle, Africa 2100.
***Lunaria annua*,**
 turnip mosaic virus infection 8560.
Lung,
 histopathology, *Staphylococcus aureus* + swine influenza virus mixed infection, mice 3558.
 hypersensitivity (delayed), influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 2876.
 involvement, infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 4286.
 pathology, measles complications, man 1984.
 pathology, mouse hepatitis virus persistent infection, mice, nude mutant 693.
Lung diseases,
 association-immunosuppression, man 524.
 chronic, aetiology, man 1937.
 herpesvirus isolation/characterization, *Neophema bourkii* 2815.
 Sendai virus, role-bacteria, mice 8481.
 viruses, bacteria superinfection, man, review 7615.
***Lupinus luteus*,**
 alfalfa mosaic virus infection, detection 3580.
 bean common mosaic virus infection, detection/incidence 3581.
***Lutzomyia longipalpis*,**
 Phlebotomus fever virus experimental infection 3569.
***Lycopersicon esculentum*,**
 alfalfa mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus infection 2905.
 cell culture, potato spindle tuber viroid replication 5943.

chrysanthemum stunt viroid infection 2180.
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, epidemiology, France 1432.
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, symptoms 1418.
 isolates, tobacco mosaic virus, protein composition, relationship-alkalis induced disassembly 113.
 plant viruses infection, epidemiology/incidence, France 1428.
 potato spindle tuber viroid infected cells, ultrastructure 1427.
 potato spindle tuber viroid infection, light/temperature effects on 1408.
 Peru tomato virus strains, detection/characterization, Peru 758.
 seeds, transmission-tobacco mosaic virus 4537.
 Tm gene, role-resistance, tobacco mosaic virus 4519.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection 5898.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, resistance 7839.
 tobacco mosaic virus infection, Tm-1 gene effects on 2902.
 tobacco mosaic virus resistance transfer 4522.
 tomato mosaic virus, attenuation/control 8565.
 tomato mosaic virus infection, incidence, British Isles 739.
 tomato yellow leaf curl virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, prevention 7853.
 tomato yellow mosaic virus infection 8558.

***Lycopersicon peruvianum*,**

potato spindle tuber viroid replication, cell culture 4591.
 RNA polymerase II, transcription-viroids RNA 6691.

***Lygus lineolaris*,**

transmission-potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 743.

***Lymantria dispar*,**

biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2175.
 cell lines, *Barathra brassicae* nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 2320.
 cell lines, *Euxoa scandens* cytoplasmic polyhydrosis virus infection 4587.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity, birds 1386.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, proteins characterization 7228.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 7831.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, ultrastructure 1398.

Lymph nodes,

histopathology, malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection, rabbits 2856.

Lymphadenopathy,

+ sinus histiocytosis, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 538.
 measles vaccination complications, associated-immunodeficiency, children 1786.

Lymphoblastoid cell lines,

chickens, chromosomes, association-Marek's disease virus DNA 449.
 chickens, herpesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus genomes persistence 444.
 Epstein-Barr virus DNA mapping 71.
 man, antigenic characteristics, Epstein-Barr virus replication effects on 2323.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus associated antigens expression, cell cycle effects on 505.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus induced, cytogenetics 503.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus induction/latency 2670.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus isolates, characterization 2672.
 man, Epstein-Barr virus RNA characterization 2671.
 man, establishment, Epstein-Barr virus 1183.
 man, spontaneous/viruses induced interferon biosynthesis 2486.
 man, vesicular stomatitis virus infection 6550.
 use-diagnosis, viruses infection, review 513.
Lymphocystis,
 epidemiology/pathology/symptoms, Pisces 1346.

Lymphocystis, (continued)

fish, aquaria 4426.

Lymphocystis virus,

biological properties 5354.

infection, *Apistogramma ramirezi* 5819.**Lymphocyte choriomeningitis virus,**

experimental infection, rats 2867.

Lymphocyte transformation,

chickens, inhibition, viruses 2568.

diagnosis-rubella, man 5035.

Lymphocytes, α -interferon biosynthesis, multiple sclerosis, man 6160.

activation, effects on herpes simplex virus/vesicular

stomatitis virus replication 7886.

adherence, measles virus infected cells, man 1812.

blastogenesis, immunostimulation, herpes simplex virus 1 7490.

blastogenesis, immunosuppression, retrovirus 7513.

blastogenesis, suppressive factors characterization, baboon endogenous virus 8234.

capping, scrapie, mice 6402.

cattle, bovine leukaemia virus replication 5936.

cell surface characteristics, subacute sclerosing

panencephalitis, man 626.

chickens, endogenous retrovirus expression 3016.

cytotoxicity, enhancement, interferon, man 4859.

cytotoxicity, hepatitis, man 7524.

cytotoxicity, liver, chronic active hepatitis, man 6893.

cytotoxicity, mice, murine leukaemia virus glycoproteins 6884.

cytotoxicity, Sendai virus, man 4933.

derived from rheumatoid arthritis patients, transformation, Epstein-Barr virus 1181.

differentiation/Epstein-Barr virus antigens expression,

infectious mononucleosis, man 5611.

Epstein-Barr virus infected/transformed, man, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 367.

glucocorticoids receptors, bovine leukaemia virus induced persistent lymphocytosis, cattle 463.

herpesvirus (turkey)/Marek's disease virus latency, chickens 6246.

immunosuppression, retrovirus infection, mice 3272.

incidence, brain, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 4407.

levels, infectious mononucleosis, children 4915.

levels, β -interferon effects on, man 8118.

levels/function, warts, man 1100.

man, Epstein-Barr virus transformed, membrane structure 2673.

man, immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M Fc receptors expression, interferon effects on 1752.

man, transformation, Epstein Barr virus, inhibition, ethyl

diethylphosphonoformate/trisodium phosphonoformate 417.

man, transformation, Epstein-Barr virus 7597.

mice, endogenous retrovirus RNA biosynthesis 4738.

mice, γ -interferon biosynthesis 4877.

mitogenesis, inhibition, viruses 7484.

mitosis, infectious mononucleosis, man 1803.

natural killer cells, activation, γ -interferon 4025.

pathology, parvovirus infection, dogs 2080.

reactivity, hepatitis, man 4132.

response, cytomegalovirus, man 3262.

response, measles virus/mumps virus/vaccinia virus, man 325.

response, mitogens, malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection, cattle/rabbits 677.

rosette formation, interferon effects on, man 5561.

rubella virus persistent infection, man 7653.

stimulation, influenza virus vaccines, children 1117.

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition, α -interferon 5549.

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, role-immunoproliferative diseases, man 1180.

transformed cells, murine leukaemia virus, antigen (tumour-associated), assays, immunoelectron microscopy 4566.

Lymphocytes B,

activation, Epstein-Barr virus, man 5609.

activation, Friend leukaemia virus 3276.

cell fusion-embryo fibroblasts, mice, induction-Moloney leukaemia virus 423.

chemiluminescence, induction, Sendai virus infection, mice 1566.

cooperation-lymphocytes T, role-antibody response, mice, influenza A virus 3283.

DNA biosynthesis inhibitors, release, Epstein-Barr virus/herpes simplex virus transformed cell lines, *Saguinus oedipus* 1855.

Epstein-Barr virus infection, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 7499.

Epstein-Barr virus receptors absence,

hypogammaglobulinaemia, man 368.

Epstein-Barr virus transformed, lymphocytes T recognition, histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 369.

hepatitis, man 7525.

immune response, mammary tumour virus, mice 6887.

interaction-herpesvirus, guinea-pigs 2948

 γ -interferon biosynthesis 8134.

leukaemia cells, man, transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, failure 1182.

levels, hepatitis, man 4937.

levels, infectious mononucleosis, man 4114.

lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, vesicular stomatitis virus infection 6550.

man, Epstein-Barr virus infection 6538

man, Epstein-Barr virus receptors characterization 6623.

man, influenza A virus vaccination effects on 7462.

man, α -interferon biosynthesis 6814.

man, membrane composition, Epstein-Barr virus infection effects on 5285

man, transformation, Epstein-Barr virus 1183.

mice, C-type virus induction, bromodeoxyuridine + concanavalin A 1874.

mice, transformation, Abelson leukaemia virus 5725.

mice, transformation, Gross leukaemia virus 6262.

mitogenesis, mice, vesicular stomatitis virus 391.

rats, influenza A virus receptors 5620.

response, influenza A virus, mice 8517.

response, influenza A virus, role-macrophages, mice 4129.

response, influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 699.

role immune response, meningitis, man 6203.

role-poly(I:C) induced immunity, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 1762.

Rous associated virus envelopes antigens expression, chickens 4994.

rubella virus replication 3659.

transformation, Epstein-Barr virus 6276.

Lymphocytes T,

activation, Epstein-Barr virus transformed cells, man 3265.

activation, Friend leukaemia virus 3276.

activation, herpes simplex virus, role-Langerhans cells, epidermis, man 5604.

activation, vaccinia virus, histocompatibility system H 2 restriction, mice 2584.

adoptive immunotherapy, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, mice 1890.

Lymphocytes T,(continued)

- antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, hepatitis B, man 4136.
- antigens recognition, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice 2593.
- characterization, infectious mononucleosis, man 3266, 6299.
- chemiluminescence, induction, Sendai virus infection, mice 1566.
- cooperation-lymphocytes B, role-antibody response, mice, influenza A virus 3283.
- cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 1 specific, cytotoxicity, histocompatibility antigen HLA restriction, man 362.
- cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, man 8221.
- cytotoxic, induction, influenza virus experimental infection, mice 698.
- cytotoxic, levels, lymph nodes, herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 671.
- cytotoxic, recognition-Rauscher leukaemia virus antigens, mice 5007.
- cytotoxic, vesicular stomatitis virus experimental infection, mice 2599.
- cytotoxicity, AKR leukaemia virus tumours, mice 4231.
- cytotoxicity, C-type virus infected cells, mice 3274.
- cytotoxicity, cross-reactivity, vesicular stomatitis virus strains infected target cells, mice 394.
- cytotoxicity, cytomegalovirus, histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 7493.
- cytotoxicity, Epstein-Barr virus 8224.
- cytotoxicity, Epstein-Barr virus, histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 2580.
- cytotoxicity, Epstein-Barr virus transformed cells, man 7496.
- cytotoxicity, hamsters, vaccinia virus 6881.
- cytotoxicity, hepatitis B, man 4135, 8244.
- cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus, mice 4109.
- cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus 1, man 7488.
- cytotoxicity, herpes simplex virus 1, specificity 2574.
- cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, herpes simplex virus, mice 6874.
- cytotoxicity, immunosuppression, influenza virus experimental infection, mice 4491.
- cytotoxicity, induction, influenza A virus vaccination, mice 351.
- cytotoxicity, induction, Rauscher leukaemia virus antigen (leukaemia-associated) 15.
- cytotoxicity, induction, vaccinia virus, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 2585.
- cytotoxicity, influenza A virus 5619.
- cytotoxicity, influenza A virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction 8237.
- cytotoxicity, influenza A virus, mice 7521
- cytotoxicity, influenza A virus infected cells, role-protein M, mice 397.
- cytotoxicity, influenza virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 3280.
- cytotoxicity, influenza virus, recognition-histocompatibility system HLA antigens, man 4128.
- cytotoxicity, α -interferon effects on 6813.
- cytotoxicity, interferon induced, role-Fc receptors, man 306.
- cytotoxicity, lymphocytes B, Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 7499.
- cytotoxicity, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, mice 7806.
- cytotoxicity, measles virus infected cells, man 2601.
- cytotoxicity, mice, herpes simplex virus 7486.
- cytotoxicity, mice, Sendai virus 4934.
- cytotoxicity, mice, Sendai virus glycoproteins 6221.
- cytotoxicity, Moloney leukaemia virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 4921.
- cytotoxicity, Moloney leukaemia virus, mice 6886.
- cytotoxicity, Moloney sarcoma virus tumours, mice 6215.
- cytotoxicity, rats, Moloney sarcoma virus tumours 4240.
- cytotoxicity, regulation, role-macrophages, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 1808.
- cytotoxicity, reovirus, antigens identification, mice 4918.
- cytotoxicity, role-immune response, mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumour cells 1810.
- cytotoxicity, role-vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins 393.
- cytotoxicity, Sendai virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 4932, 7522.
- cytotoxicity, Sendai virus glycoproteins containing liposomes, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 1816.
- cytotoxicity, vaccinia virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 7504.
- cytotoxicity, vaccinia virus, mice 7503.
- cytotoxicity, vesicular stomatitis virus induction, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 392.
- cytotoxicity, vesicular stomatitis virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 6217, 6888, 7515, 7516.
- cytotoxicity defects, Moloney sarcoma virus infected mice 1893.
- cytotoxicity induction, herpes simplex virus 1, role-helper cells/helper factor, mice 364.
- defects, hepatitis B, man 5625.
- detection, liver biopsy, chronic active hepatitis, man 405.
- DNA biosynthesis inhibitors, release, Epstein-Barr virus/herpes simplex virus transformed cell lines, Saguinus oedipus 1855.
- hepatitis, man 7525.
- Herpesvirus ateles/Herpesvirus saimiri transformed cells, cytotoxicity 6920.
- Herpesvirus saimiri lymphoma, Aotus trivirgatus 6919.
- Ia-like antigens expression, infectious mononucleosis, man 2581.
- immune response, mumps virus, man 2602.
- immunosuppression, herpes genitalis, man 365.
- infection, Moloney leukaemia virus, mice 3665.
- interaction-herpesvirus, guinea-pigs 2948.
- γ -interferon biosynthesis 7419.
- γ -interferon/ α -interferon biosynthesis 8134.
- killer cells, clones, specificity, influenza A virus 3284.
- levels, hepatitis, man 4937.
- lymphoblastoid cell lines, man, vesicular stomatitis virus infection 6550.
- man, Epstein-Barr virus receptors characterization 6623.
- man, influenza A virus vaccination effects on 7462.
- man, α -interferon biosynthesis 6805.
- mice, C-type virus induction, bromodeoxyuridine + concanavalin A 1874.
- mice, cytotoxicity, vesicular stomatitis virus 6889.
- mice, vesicular stomatitis virus replication 5939.
- recognition, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphocytes B, histocompatibility system HLA restriction, man 369.
- recognition-vaccinia virus, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 4105.
- recognition-vesicular stomatitis virus glycoproteins 5615.
- response, influenza A virus experimental infection, mice 699.
- response, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental infection, mice 1115.
- response, Moloney leukaemia virus, mice 5006.
- role-herpes simplex virus immunization (passive), mice 1053.
- rubella virus replication 3659.
- spleen, mice, Friend leukaemia virus susceptibility 8233.
- subpopulations, rubella virus vaccination effects on, man 382.
- suppressor cells, dengue virus 2 experimental infection, mice

Lymphocytes T,(continued)

- 4478.
- suppressor cells, hepatitis, man 3286.
- suppressor cells, induction, reovirus experimental infection, mice 379.
- suppressor cells, induction, vaccinia virus, mice 6880.
- suppressor cells, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus experimental infection, mice 7131.
- suppressor cells, levels, infectious mononucleosis, man 4115.
- suppressor cells, Moloney sarcoma virus tumours, mice 5678, 5679.
- suppressor cells, radiation leukaemia virus transformed cells, suppressor factors biosynthesis, mice 8302.
- suppressor cells activity, enhancement, dengue virus experimental infection, mice 686.
- ultrastructure, infectious mononucleosis/leukaemia, man 4288.

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,

- antibodies, cross-reactivity-Junin virus/Lassa fever virus/Machupo virus 3141.
- association-lymphoma, mice 1857.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5513.
- experimental infection, mice 2868, 2869, 3549, 5868, 5869, 7126, 7806, 7807, 8513.
- experimental infection, mice, lymphocytes T response 1115.
- experimental infection, mice, susceptibility, role-histocompatibility system H-2 2144.
- experimental infection, rats 2145.
- immune response, review 6216.
- infected cells, membranes ultrastructure 3643.
- infected target cells, mice, natural killer cells cytolysis susceptibility 363.
- infection, diagnosis, children 5036.
- infection, diagnosis, serological tests 1209.
- infection, severity, role-interferon, mice 2514.
- recombinants, characterization 3923.

Lymphocytosis,

- persistent, bovine leukaemia virus induced, lymphocytes glucocorticoids receptors, cattle 463.

Lymphoid tissue,

- mice, Moloney leukaemia virus antigens distribution/expression, relationship-leukaemogenesis 483.

Lymphokines,

- biosynthesis, regulation, interferon 8141.

Lymphoma,

- + infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 6279.
- aetiology/control, man/animals, review 3323.
- AKR leukaemia virus antigen (tumour-associated) 3988.
- association infectious mononucleosis, children, case reports 501.
- association lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, mice 1857.
- avian leucosis virus, activation one gene, chickens 5659.
- book 3618.
- brain, + progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, man, case reports 4410.
- cell lines, mice, Moloney leukaemia virus induced, defective C type virus isolation/characterization 1887.
- cells, man, replication, interferon effects on 1755.
- complications, viruses infection, man 2746.
- Epstein Barr virus, Sanguinus fuscicollis 5648.
- herpes zoster incidence, man 2754.
- Herpesvirus saimiri, Aotus trivirgatus 6919.
- immune response, man, cytomegalovirus 5607.
- kidney transplantation, role Epstein Barr virus, man 7598.
- Marek's disease virus, characterization/tumorigenicity, chickens 1856.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, antigen (tumour-associated)

characterization 6265.

- murine leukaemia virus induced, growth inhibition, Thy-1 antigen monoclonal antibodies, mice 1877.
- murine sarcoma virus, role-thymus, mice 8305.
- radiation leukaemia virus induced, mice, target cells assays, in vitro 16.
- relationship-antibody response, murine leukaemia virus, mice 5000.
- role-C-type virus, man 4260.
- skin, herpes simplex virus infection incidence, man 2752.
- thymus, murine leukaemia virus induced, cell surface antigens characterization/relationship, mice 1159.
- thymus/non-thymus, induction, retrovirus recombinants, mice 1860.

Lymphomatoid papulosis,

- intracellular virus-like particles detection, electron microscopy (transmission), man 1940.

Lysogeny,

- Bacillus thuringiensis 3104.
- Bacillus thuringiensis, chemostats 3935.
- phage λ , regulation, role-protein cII 8058.

Lysozyme,

- evolution, phage T4 7277.
- levels, meningitis, children 6973.
- phage T4, interaction-sugars 6634.
- phage T4, structure 6635.
- treatment-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster, man 5130.

Macaca,

- herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus simiae antibodies, assays, neutralization 7382.

Macaca arctoides,

- C-type virus expression, foetus/placenta 8308.
- retrovirus (simian) infection, epidemiology 7778.

Macaca fascicularis,

- cell culture, poliovirus vaccines production 3213.
- poliovirus vaccines production 7453.

Macaca mulatta,

- foetuses, experimental infection/teratogenicity, influenza A virus/mumps virus/western equine encephalitis virus 683.
- foetuses, western equine encephalitis virus experimental infection, malformations/mortality 684.
- Powassan virus experimental infection 6463.
- retrovirus (simian) infection, epidemiology 7778.
- Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours, characterization/antibody response 1150.

Rous sarcoma virus infection 4990

- SV40 pneumonia/kidney necrosis 4419.
- vaccinia virus experimental infection 7425.

Maccosteles fascifrons,

- transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.

Machupo virus,

- cross-reactivity-antibodies lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 3141.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5513.
- infection, diagnosis, serological tests 1209.
- $\alpha 2$ -Macroglobulin, effects on BK virus haemagglutination inhibition 3124.
- Macrophages,**
- accumulation, inhibition, retrovirus immunosuppressive factors, mice 487.
- activation, β -interferon 5563.
- activation, mammary tumour virus infection, mice 493.

Macrophages, (continued)

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 6205.
 cell culture, mice, cytomegalovirus isolation, methodology 3635.
 cell fusion-embryo fibroblasts, mice, induction-Moloney leukaemia virus 423.
 cell lines, SV40 transformed, antigen T/phagocytosis/ultrastructure, mice 438.
 chickens, transformation, avian myeloblastosis virus 4183.
 cytomegalovirus (murine)/influenza A virus infection, mice 4584.
 cytotoxicity, man, herpes simplex virus infected cells, enhancement, interferon 1757.
 function, relationship-Semliki Forest virus virulence, mice 2136.
 immunostimulation-natural killer cells cytotoxicity, role-interferon 7435.
 immunosuppression, Sendai virus experimental infection, mice 3559.
 interferon biosynthesis 7427.
 mice, cytomegalovirus (murine) infection effects on phagocytosis 1802.
 mice, interferon biosynthesis 5559.
 mice, interferon induction, BCG/Corynebacterium parvum 2485.
 mice, mouse hepatitis virus replication 2249.
 mice, susceptibility, mouse hepatitis virus infection, cortisone effects on 6548.
 Mustela putorius, fluorescent antibody test, assays-canine distemper virus 8095.
 New Zealand Black mouse, transformation, SV40 6239.
 phagocytosis, mouse hepatitis virus infection, athymic nude mouse 390.
 phagocytosis/chemotactic defects, tumour-bearing mice, role-lactate dehydrogenase virus 383.
 phagocytosis-erythrocytes, association-adenovirus/herpesvirus infection, man, case reports 5047.
 phagocytosis-influenza virus 3281.
 role-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, SV40 induced antigen (tumour-associated), mice 359.
 role-immune response, mice, influenza A virus 3556.
 role-immune response, rats, influenza A virus experimental infection 3285.
 role-immunity, mouse hepatitis virus experimental infection, mice 1384.
 role-immunization (passive), Friend leukaemia virus, mice 330.
 role-lymphocytes B response, influenza A virus, mice 4129.
 role-poly(I:C) induced immunity, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 1762.
 role-regulation, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 1808.
 SV40 transformed, cytarabine induced phagocytosis 3325.
 transformation, bovine rhinotracheitis virus 5848.
 transformation, SV40, mice 439.
Macrosiphum,
 Aphididae-transmission, control 8561.
Macrosiphum avenae,
 transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, strains interference 3596.
Macrosiphum euphorbiae,
 transmission-soybean mosaic virus, Glycine max 6492.
Macrosteles sexnotatus,
 transmission-barley yellow striate mosaic virus 2194.
Maedi,
 diagnosis, immunodiffusion, goats 1723.
 epidemiology, sheep 7779.

eradication, sheep 2113.
 sheep, review 1321.

Maedi virus,

isolation/characterization, sheep 2065.
 replication, choroid plexus cells, sheep 4581.
 transmission (horizontal), sheep 5797.

Magnesium sulphate,

use-infectivity stabilization, purification, respiratory syncytial virus 770.

Maguari virus,

temperature-sensitive mutant, recombination-Batai virus/Bunyamwera virus 3906.

Maize chlorotic mottle virus,

strains, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion assays 1013.

Maize dwarf mosaic virus,

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6783.
 host range 4517.

infection, interference-sugarcane mosaic virus, Zea mays/Sorghum bicolor 5895.

infection, Phaseolus vulgaris 6480.

infection, Zea mays 6481, 7842.

physicochemical properties 5370.

resistance, Zea mays 3588.

transmission, Aphididae, control 8561.

transmission, Graminella nigrifrons 2195.

Maize mosaic virus,

infection, Zea mays 6486.

infection, Zea mays, Ivory Coast 2919.

Maize rayado fine virus,

host range/transmission 2196.

Maize streak virus,

gemini virus, epidemiology, South America, Graminae 3589.

infection, Zea mays, Ivory Coast 2919.

Maize stripe virus,

classification/physicochemical properties 7965.

Maize white line mosaic virus,

isolation/characterization 2901.

Major histocompatibility complex,

antigens, relationship-antigen (tumour-associated), Marek's disease virus induced lymphoma cells, chickens 1141.

Malacosoma disstria,

calcium levels, haemolymph, baculovirus infection effects on 2168.

Malaysia,

chikungunya virus/getah virus/Sindbis virus infection epidemiology, man 587.

Malignant catarrhal fever,

aetiology, cattle 6415.

cattle, review 4425.

diagnosis, cattle 2811.

diagnosis, complement fixation, cattle/rabbits 262.

epidemics, cattle 652.

epidemiology, buffaloes/cattle, India 2099.

epidemiology, cattle, Kenya 5169.

epidemiology, Connocchaetes taurinus 5170, 5830.

wildlife, USA 2819.

Malignant catarrhal fever virus,

antibodies/antigens, assays, immunofluorescence/immunoperoxidase test 4814.

antibody response, Connocchaetes 6879.

antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis/immunodiffusion (counter) 3954.

antigens, detection, cattle/rabbits 2811.

experimental infection, cattle 4467, 5847, 6454.

experimental infection, cattle/rabbits, lymphocytes response.

Malignant catarrhal fever virus, (continued)

mitogens 677.
 experimental infection, rabbits 2856, 4467, 7793.
 infection, epidemiology, sheep 8484.
 vaccination, rabbits 342.

Malnutrition,

effects on immune response, children, measles virus 1120.

Malus pumila,

plant viruses transmission, grafts 1411.
 size, plant viruses latent infection effects on 4524.

Malva parviflora,

ablation mosaic virus infected, ultrastructure 1425.

Mamestra brassicae,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, physicochemical properties 2304
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, proteins characterization 7228.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 5223.

Mammary tumour virus,

antibody response, mice 6269.
 antigen (tumour-specific), monoclonal antibodies production 5512.
 antigenic relationship-mammary gland tumours, rats 7587.
 antigens, detection/distribution, mice 288.
 antigens, expression, carcinogens induced leukaemia, mice 4242.
 antigens, expression, lymphoma cell lines, mice 2464.
 antigens, milk, relationship-mammary tumours, mice strains 2661.
 antigens, relationship-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 289.
 antigens, use-diagnosis, breast tumours, man 1189.
 antiviral activity, interferon 6161.
 distribution/transmission (horizontal), mice 5016.
 DNA, cloning, phage λ 6726.
 DNA, cloning/characterization 3871.
 DNA, 3' terminus repetition, characterization/function 3870.
 DNA biosynthesis, use-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) 5278.
 DNA biosynthesis/structure 3854.
 endogenous proviruses, reverse transcription 2373.
 env gene/gag gene mapping 948.
 enzyme immunoassay 4826.
 expression, 7,12 dimethylbenz[a]anthracene induced mammary gland tumours, mice 6270.
 expression, role Mtv-3 gene, mice 3358.
 gene expression patterns, mammary gland, mice 3096.
 glycoproteins, cross-linking 95.
 glycoproteins antigens, assays 7879.
 hosts proviruses junctions, nucleotide sequence 3062.
 immune response (cell-mediated), mice 2597.
 immune response, mice 5015.
 immunosuppressive factors, inhibition macrophages accumulation, mice 487.
 induction, dexamethasone, liver tumour cell lines, rats, dexamethasone receptors characterization 115.
 induction genes, mice 5014.
 infected cells, mice, cell surface antigens detection/characterization 1172.
 infection, effects on immune response, mice 3359.
 infection, epidemiology, mice strains 2108.
 infection, macrophages activation, mice 493.
 inhibition mitogens induced lymphocyte transformation, chickens 2568.
 isolates, antigenic relationship 5534.
 lymphocytes B immune response, mice 6887.

monoclonal antibodies preparation, cell hybrids, mice 2450.
 natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 2596.

nucleocapsids precursors, DNA binding/unwinding activity 169.

precursors, protein composition 3889.

protein biosynthesis, in vitro 4743.

proteinase, specificity 3063.

proteins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5511.

proviruses, gene amplification, mammary gland tumours, mice 1894.

proviruses, integration sites, DNA, mice 3872.

proviruses DNA, characterization, cloning 3064.

proviruses DNA, cloning, expression 6727.

receptors, specificity, cell lines, mice rats 5379.

replication, inhibition, interferon 8123.

replication/tumorigenicity, mammary gland hyperplasia cell lines, mice 2247.

review 847.

RNA, proteins coding potential 3704.

mRNA, purification, translation 8011.

role-breast tumours, man 2676, 6964, 8325.

role-mammary gland tumours, mice 6949.

strains, antigenic relationship 6794.

tumorigenesis, diets effects on, mice 5680.

tumorigenesis, inhibition, selenium, mice 8306.

tumorigenesis, susceptibility, relationship-circulatory system anatomy, mice 1895.

Man,

immune response (cell-mediated), kidney allografts, cytomegalovirus 7494.

influenza virus, antibody response, histocompatibility system HLA restriction 6890.

Manihot esculenta,

cassava common mosaic virus infection, resistance 7146.

cassava mosaic virus + *Xanthomonas manihoti* infection, resistance, genetic analysis 2897.

yield, cassava mosaic virus infection 5892.

Marburg disease,

epidemiology, man 5101.

epidemiology, man, British Isles 2763.

epidemiology, *Papio anubis*, tropical environments 8491.

man, Africa, review 3445.

man, review 1279, 3423, 8423.

Marek's disease,

animal models-Guillain-Barre syndrome 8506.

bibliography 8573.

chickens, India 448.

diagnosis, chickens 4984, 6409.

diagnosis/prophylaxis, chickens, review 3504.

epidemiology, quails 4437.

herpesvirus (turkey) vaccination, bursectomy effects on, chickens 3241.

lymphoma cell lines, antigenic characteristics 5649.

resistance, genetic analysis, chickens 6921.

resistance transfer, cells characterization, chickens 3267.

treatment, chickens 3319.

Marek's disease virus,

adoptive transfer immunotherapy/vaccination, chickens 4904.

antigen (tumour-associated), antigenic relationship-alpha

foetoprotein/erythrocytes antigens, chickens 3320.

antigen (tumour-associated), detection, herpesvirus (turkey)

infected chickens 451.

antigen (tumour-associated), relationship-major

histocompatibility complex antigens, lymphoma cells, chickens 1141.

antigens, vaccination, chickens 6868.

Marek's disease virus (continued)

DNA, association-chromosomes, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 449.

experimental infection, chickens 3540, 4468, 8504, 8505.

genomes, persistence, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 444.

immune response, chickens, levamisole effects on 8228.

induced lymphoma cell lines, chickens, tumorigenicity, mice 447.

induced tumour cell lines, antibodies, incidence, chickens 450.

latency, lymphocytes, chickens 6246.

latent infection, lymphoblastoid cell lines, chickens 5650.

lymphoma, characterization/tumorigenicity, chickens 1856.

lymphoma cells, infectivity, relationship-cell surface antigens 7561.

resistance, chickens 7562.

transformed cell lines, antigenic characteristics 4175.

transformed cells, chickens, complement activation 5612.

vaccination, chickens 3240, 4905, 7473, 7474.

vaccines, contamination, Newcastle disease virus 2553.

Marituba virus,

antiviral activity, interferon 4864.

Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,

antigenic relationship-D-type virus isolates, man 2465.

cell fusion 5937.

cell fusion induction, transformed cell lines/tumour cells, man 1896.

induction cell fusion, mechanisms 1490.

infection, epidemiology, Macaca 7778.

producer cells, cell fusion susceptibility 2953.

replication, cell culture, micromethods 6547.

review 847.

Maturation,

Rauscher leukaemia virus temperature-sensitive mutant, time course 188.

Measles,

associated dehydration, treatment, children, Africa 619.

association-appendicitis, man, case reports 561.

association-empyema, children, case reports 2722.

association-mediastinum emphysema, man 4313.

atypical, association-measles virus vaccination, man 1787.

children, India 4364.

children, tropical environments 7658.

chromosome aberrations, children 5732.

complications, lung diseases/respiratory tract diseases, man 1936.

complications, lung pathology, man 1984.

diagnosis, man 1211, 4828, 5517.

differential diagnosis-Rocky Mountain spotted fever, man 1925.

epidemics, man 4365.

epidemiology, children 5108.

epidemiology, children, Ireland 7043.

epidemiology, children, tropical environments 5107.

epidemiology, man 593, 6370.

epidemiology, man, Iceland 7044.

epidemiology, man, India 7045.

epidemiology, man, review 3455.

epidemiology, man, Sudan 8409.

epidemiology, relationship-histocompatibility system HLA, man 5088.

epidemiology, relationship-vaccination age, children 3454.

epidemiology/elimination, man, USA, review 1301.

epidemiology/prevention, man 5106.

epidemiology/prophylaxis, man, review 2034.

epidemiology/vaccination, children 1788.

herpes simplex virus infection epidemiology, children 4342.

Hodgkin's disease regression, man 8272.

immune response, man 7500.

leucocytes (polymorphonuclear) chemotactic defects, man 4928.

man 5071.

man, case reports 7004.

man, review 7960.

man, Sudan 7660.

monkeys 2112.

mortality, man, USA 2768.

neurological complications, children 2721.

Presbytis cristatus 1813.

skin pathology, man 5060.

treatment, man 7070.

vaccination, complications, lymphadenopathy, associated-immunodeficiency, children 1786.

vaccination, man 4893.

Measles virus,

aetiology-Paget's disease, man 4312.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5517.

antibodies, isolation 7394.

antibodies, levels, multiple sclerosis, man 7738.

antigenic relationship-canine distemper virus 3992, 7409.

antigens, expression, antibodies effects on, infected HeLa cells 178.

antigens, leucocytes adherence, multiple sclerosis, man 7073.

assays, immunoperoxidase test 4828.

autoantibodies, children, case reports 1985.

bronchopneumonia, man, case reports 7659.

congenital infection, association-trisomy, children 6999.

detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.

DNA, detection, hybridization 7075.

effects on β -adrenergic response, leucocytes, man 4923.

effects on hyaluronic acid/prostaglandin E biosynthesis, fibroblasts, cell culture 7192.

encephalitis, man 4314.

experimental infection, hamsters 7132.

experimental infection, nerves/ganglia, hamsters 7104.

experimental infection, Saguinus labiatus/Saguinus mystax 2156.

glycoproteins, purification/assembly-synthetic membranes 7175.

haemagglutinins, antigenic characteristics 4004.

haemagglutinins, antigenicity 7415.

haemagglutinins, morphology 6804.

immune response (cell-mediated), man 1119, 2600, 5622.

immune response (cell-mediated), man, multiple sclerosis 5796, 6401.

immune response, children, malnutrition effects on 1120.

immune response, regulation, histocompatibility system HLA 5621.

immunoglobulin G levels, multiple sclerosis, man 3487.

immunological aspects, man, review 8241.

immunotherapy-psoriasis, man 4404.

induced leucocyte migration inhibition, sodium linoleate effects on, man 402.

infected aorta cell culture, lectins binding 787.

infected cells, glycerophospholipids biosynthesis 3024.

infected cells, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, man 2601.

infected cells, man, lymphocytes adherence 1812.

infected cells, membranes ultrastructure 3643.

infected cells, natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2575.

infection, cell culture, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5503.

infection, cells, man, complement activation 5612.

infection, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) adherence, cattle/man 361.

infection, epithelium, effects on bacteria adherence 7157.

Measles virus, (continued)

infection, lung, association-immunosuppression, man 524.
 infection/vaccination, immune response, children 401.
 labelled RNA, preparation/characterization 2225.
 lymphocytes response, man 375.
 membranes glycoproteins, function 7938.
 meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid composition immune response, children 1796.
 meningitis, man 1939.
 mice, experimental infection 4493.
 monoclonal antibodies 6771.
 monoclonal antibodies, induction-encephalitis, mice 7133.
 monoclonal antibodies, production 2452.
 nervous system diseases, children 5703.
 pathogenicity, review 1250.
 persistent infection, kidney cells, *Cercopithecus aethiops* 7901.
 persistent infection, nervous system tumour cell lines, mice 2959.
 persistent infection, tumour cells, mice, interferon effects on 2500.
 physicochemical properties, hosts cells growth conditions effects on 3669.
 plaque assay 18.
 pneumonia, association-leukaemia, children 1983.
 pneumonia, immunodeficiency, children 5762.
 protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 4750.
 protein biosynthesis 5434.
 protein biosynthesis, brain, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 7745.
 proteins, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3731.
 proteins, membranes/nucleocapsids, isolation characterization 5345.
 repeated vaccination, immune response, man 1118.
 replication, brain cell culture, ferrets, comparison-subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 786.
 replication, inhibition, exogenous AMP (cyclic), cell culture, man 1836.
 replication, tunicamycin effects on tunicamycin, effects on measles virus replication 4668.
 retinitis, hamsters 2157.
 review 7960.
 mRNA, translation, cell free system, guanosine (7-methyl) antibodies/polyamines effects on 1639.
 role birth defects, man 7611.
 role mental disorders, man 8349.
 role multiple sclerosis 7741.
 role multiple sclerosis, man 2808, 5143, 5144, 5795, 7074.
 role multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 6404.
 role Paget's disease, man 7657.
 role subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, children 3489.
 role, viruses, man 3482.
 stimulation lymphocytes T, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 403.
 structural protein, characterization 3730.
 survival, fermented food wastes 6601.
 vaccination, association atypical measles, man 1787.
 vaccination, children 340, 2540, 3229, 4883, 4884, 6191, 7467, 8240.
 vaccination, guinea pigs, immune response 4927.
 vaccination, hypersensitivity (immediate), children, case reports 3228.
 vaccination, induction chromosome aberrations, children 5590.
 vaccination, man 2641, 3230, 5589, 5591, 5592, 6190, 7465, 8202, 8203, 8204.

vaccination, man, review 4052.
 vaccination-canine distemper, dogs 4100.
 vaccines, preservation 4074.
 vaccines, stability 7466.
 vaccines strains, infectivity, laboratory animals 4494.
Meat,
 foot-and-mouth disease virus persistence 1356.
Media (culture),
 ionic strength, effects on Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus replication/release, cells, chickens/hamsters 186.
 requirements, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication, *Aedes aegypti*/*Anopheles gambiae*/*Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 792.
 serum free, use-growth/maintenance cell lines, baboons/viruses replication 1473.
Media (transport),
 herpes simplex virus 7947.
 viruses 7600.
Medicago sativa,
 red clover necrotic mosaic virus infection 7849.
Melanoplus femur-rubrum,
 transmission-potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 743.
Melanoplus sanguinipes,
 entomopoxvirus, DNA, characterization 5333.
Meles meles,
 rabies control/epidemiology, Germany, Fed Rep 657.
Meloidogyne incognita,
 + papaya mosaic virus infection, *Carica papaya* 6482.
Melon ringspot virus,
 transmission, *Cucumis melo* 4535.
Melopsittacus undulatus,
 influenza A virus infection 4433.
 Pacheco's disease virus vaccination 3235.
 viruses infection 7080.
Membranes,
 antigens, characterization, feline leukaemia virus feline sarcoma virus transformed cells 3987.
 antigens, cytomegalovirus, assays, immunoperoxidase test 8076.
 antigens, Epstein Barr virus 8106.
 antigens, Epstein Barr virus, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6278.
 antigens, feline leukaemia virus, expression, relationship-transformation 4998.
 antigens, induction, cytomegalovirus infection 6002.
 assembly, carbohydrates requirement, glycoproteins mutants, vesicular stomatitis virus 3885.
 assembly, phase M13 7317.
 assembly/budding/composition, viruses, review 2380.
 BHK cells, sialic acid labelling, Rous sarcoma virus transformation effects on 460.
 biosynthesis, Friend leukaemia virus, kidney cell lines mutants, rats 8026.
 biosynthesis, phase 06/phase PM2 6057.
 biosynthesis, Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 4748.
 biosynthesis, Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 4735.
 biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus 190, 5431, 6696.
 biosynthesis/assembly, phase M13 5444.
 composition, BHK-21 cells, Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infection 3883.
 composition, relationship-infectivity, vesicular stomatitis virus 4655.
 composition, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 2642.
 composition, Rous sarcoma virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison-infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens/

Membranes,(continued)

- relationship-budding sites 1548.
 composition, Semliki Forest virus 6031.
 composition/structure, SV40 transformed embryo cells, mice 1137.
 erythrocytes, fusion-Semliki Forest virus envelopes 5996.
 erythrocytes, man, binding-Sendai virus 4674.
 erythrocytes, man, proteins mobility, influenza virus/Sendai virus adsorption effects on 3021.
 Escherichia coli, interaction-phage λ DNA 2420.
 Escherichia coli, phage ϕ X174 DNA attachment 2427.
 Escherichia coli, phage ϕ X174 infection effects on 8062.
 glycoproteins, assembly, Semliki Forest virus 2385.
 glycoproteins, biosynthesis/assembly, vesicular stomatitis virus 2386.
 glycoproteins, biosynthesis/characterization, Uukuniemi virus 3840.
 glycoproteins, characterization, Epstein-Barr virus 7221.
 glycoproteins, comparison, Friend leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus associated spleen focus-forming virus 2980.
 glycoproteins, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence, Semliki Forest virus 2359.
 glycoproteins, function, measles virus 7938.
 glycoproteins, iron deprivation induced, Kirsten sarcoma virus/SV40 transformation effects on, cells, rats 432.
 glycoproteins, reconstitution studies, Semliki Forest virus 7321.
 glycoproteins, SV40 transformed cells 2633.
 glycoproteins biosynthesis, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 4759.
 glycosphingolipids composition, relationship-tumorigenicity, murine sarcoma virus transformed cell lines, mice 3356.
 lymphocytes B, man, Epstein-Barr virus infection effects on 5285.
 membrane biosynthesis/membrane structure, Sindbis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 1546.
 microfilaments, cells, polyoma virus transformation effects on 3305.
 permeability, cell culture, encephalomyocarditis virus infection effects on 120.
 permeability, Escherichia coli, phage f2 RNA + protein A effects on 8056.
 phase transition, Friend leukaemia virus 7240.
 protein biosynthesis, viruses, review 4680.
 proteins, Burkitt's lymphoma/Epstein-Barr virus transformed cell lines, man 446.
 proteins, characterization, Epstein-Barr virus infected/transformed cell lines, man 1603.
 proteins, characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 7243.
 proteins, defective murine sarcoma virus, characterization 3002.
 proteins, glycosylation, Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3905.
 proteins, isolation/characterization, measles virus 5345.
 proteins, maturation/assembly, Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3076.
 proteins, mobility, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, BHK-21 cells 4761.
 proteins, reconstitution studies, vesicular stomatitis virus 7322.
 proteins, transport, vesicular stomatitis virus infected tumour cells, rats 3875.
 proteins localization, vesicular stomatitis virus 3004.
 proteins phosphorylation, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells 6923.
 reconstitution studies, vesicular stomatitis virus 1550.
 Rous sarcoma virus, transformation proteins localization 6596.
 Semliki Forest virus, fusion-liposomes 29.
 structure, Epstein-Barr virus transformed lymphocytes, man 2673.
 structure, Sendai virus infected cells 923.
 structure, vesicular stomatitis virus, cholesterol effects on 107.
 structure, viruses 851.
 synthetic, measles virus glycoproteins assembly 7175.
 ultrastructure, Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1866.
 ultrastructure, viruses infected cells 3643, 3644.
Mengovirus,
 + vesicular stomatitis virus double infection, protein biosynthesis interference, role-hosts cells 5421.
 experimental infection, mice 4031, 5852.
 induction-interferon, fibroblasts, mice 301.
 picornavirus, interferon sensitivity 4790.
 RNA, replicative form, termini localization 8002.
 RNA biosynthesis 3834.
Meningitis,
 aetiology, man 1939.
 bacteria/viruses, adenosine deaminase, cerebrospinal fluid, man 7618.
 bacteria/viruses, differential diagnosis, phosphohexose isomerase levels, cerebrospinal fluid, children 1195.
 bacteria/viruses, differential diagnosis, man 1919.
 bacteria/viruses, immunoglobulins levels, cerebrospinal fluid, children 357.
 cerebrospinal fluid cytology, man 6974.
 coxsackievirus B4, cerebrospinal fluid eosinophilia, man, case reports 1967.
 diagnosis, children 6973.
 ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus B2, treatment, children 5136.
 ECHOvirus 4, children 2709.
 ECHOvirus 6, man 582, 2710.
 ECHOvirus 30, children 8367.
 ECHOvirus 30, diagnosis, man 5699.
 ECHOvirus 30, man 5061.
 enterovirus 71, children 8369.
 herpes simplex virus, diagnosis, man 3382.
 herpes simplex virus 2, association-hypoglycorrhachia, man, case reports 537.
 immune response, man, role-lymphocytes B 6203.
 lactates levels, cerebrospinal fluid, man 6969.
 lymphoid cells ultrastructure, man 6287.
 measles virus/man, cerebrospinal fluid composition/immune response, children 1796.
 mumps virus, antibody response, cerebrospinal fluid, man 4130.
 mumps virus, antibody response/ α -interferon biosynthesis, cerebrospinal fluid, children 4929.
 viruses, diagnosis, man 3381.
 viruses, immunoglobulins levels, cerebrospinal fluid/serum, children 4106.
 viruses, man, review 2688.
Meningoencephalitis,
 + polyneuropathy, herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 534.
 coxsackievirus B, following surgery, man, case reports 550.
 herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 4276.
 herpes simplex virus 1, children 8348.
 man 5049.
 mumps virus, children 1987.
 parainfluenza virus 3, infants, case reports 1988.
 role-feline infectious peritonitis virus, cats 2828.
 treatment, immunoglobulins, man 8455.
 viruses, children 5703.

- Mental disorders**,
role-viruses, man 8349.
- Mental retardation**,
role-herpes simplex virus, man 5052.
- Mephitis mephitis**,
rabies virus transmission (transplacental) 8493.
- 5-Mercapto-2'-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral activity 2619.
- Mesoleius tenthredinis**,
baculovirus infection 5877.
- Metals**,
ions/chelating agents, antiviral activity, review 8251.
- Metarhizium anisopliae**,
toxins, antiviral activity 4153.
- Methanol**,
antiviral activity 6898.
- Methionine**,
dependence, cell cycle, SV40 transformed cells, man 4253.
metabolism, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 3313.
- Methoprene**,
effects on nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity,
Hyphantria cunea 716.
- 5'-Methoxymethyl-2'-deoxyuridine**,
antiviral activity 6905.
- Methylcholanthrene**,
induced tumours, cross-reactivity-murine leukaemia virus
antibodies, mice 486.
- 3-Methylcholanthrene**,
induced tumours, susceptibility, relationship-endogenous
retrovirus expression, mice 3346.
- 5-Methyleytosine**,
content, frog virus 3 DNA 1509.
content, SV40 DNA 63.
- 6-Methylmercaptopyrazolo-3,4-dipyrimidine**,
antiviral activity 2625.
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**,
mutagenesis, adenovirus (human) 5, DNA repair 5411.
- N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea**,
effects on restriction endonuclease cleavage, phage λ DNA
2258.
induced leukaemia, murine leukaemia virus isolation, mice
1161.
- Methylosinus sporium**,
phages, characterization 2290.
- Methylosinus trichosporium**,
phages, characterization 2290.
- Metopolophium albidum**,
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 2923.
- Metopolophium dirhodum**,
transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 2923.
- Metopolophium friscum**,
transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 2923.
- Mezlocillin**,
treatment ECHOvirus/coxsackievirus B2 meningitis,
children 5136.
- Mibolerone**,
effects on infectious bursitis virus experimental infection,
chickens 2134.
- Mice**,
measles virus, experimental infection 4493.
- Microcystis aeruginosa**,
phage SM 2 replication, photosynthesis inhibitors effects on
8065.
- Microtubules**,
induction, frog virus 3 infection, nuclei, embryo fibroblasts,
chickens 777.
- Middleburg virus**,
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 5952.
- Migraine**,
role-ECHOvirus 30, man 8366.
- Milk**,
bovine rhinotracheitis virus enzyme-linked immunosorbent
assay 4811.
diets, relationship-warts incidence, man, tropical
environments 1176.
foot-and-mouth disease virus persistence 1356.
Newcastle disease virus inactivation 3760.
viruses antibodies, cattle 6829.
- Mink**,
Aleutian disease, review 6410.
parvovirus, transmission-dogs 2119.
picornavirus isolation/characterization 3626.
- Mink cell focus-inducing virus**,
envelopes protein composition 3725.
RNA, characterization 3698.
tumorigenicity, tissues specificity 4212.
- Minute virus of mice**,
circular DNA, formation mechanisms 4692
related viruses, characterization 5920, 5921.
- Mitogens**,
induction-interferon, thymocytes, mice 8128
- Mitomycin C**,
+ 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, enhancement-SV40 replication,
kidney cells, Chinese hamster 860.
effects on Epstein-Barr virus replication, producer cells/non-
producer cells 3827.
induction-phages, Salmonella 7373.
- Molluscum contagiosum**,
children, case reports 1963, 1964
epidemiology, relationship-diets, man 3443.
genital tract, man, review 1965.
histology, man 4259.
histopathology, skin, man 506
man, case reports 2675, 6307
- Moloney leukaemia virus**,
activation, relationship-integration sites, genomes, mice 484.
antigens, distribution/expression, lymphoid tissue, mice,
relationship-leukaemogenesis 483
cleavage Rauscher leukaemia virus proteins 7309.
cloned circular DNA, structure 167.
complementary DNA, heteroduplex formation-spleen focus-
forming virus RNA, analysis 77
DNA, cloning/characterization, phage λ 946.
DNA biosynthesis 6679
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), inhibition, 5 amidino-2-
(5-amidino-2-benzofuranyl) indol/4',6 diimidazolino-2
phenylbenza(b)thiophene 1630.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), interferon effects on
3209.
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) associated ribonuclease,
reaction mechanisms 3061.
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) mutants, isolation 6088.
endogenous, induction, embryo fibroblasts, mice, cell fusion-
lymphocytes B/macrophages/thymocytes 423.
immune response, mice 2595, 3277, 8230.
immune response, mice, association-histocompatibility
system H-2 2594.
immune response, mice, genetic control 6885.
immunological tolerance, mice 4127.
immunosuppressive factors, inhibition-macrophages
accumulation, mice 487.
incorporation-2'-5'-oligo (A) synthetase 303.
induced leukaemia, Moloney sarcoma virus vaccination

Moloney leukaemia virus,(continued)

effects on, mice 470.
 induced lymphoma cell lines, mice, defective C-type virus isolation/characterization 1887.
 induced tumours, immune response, role-suppressor cells, mice 1112, 1113.
 induction-leukaemia, role-histocompatibility system H-2 genes, mice 2653.
 infected cells, mice, interferon effects on RNA levels 316.
 infection, lymphocytes T, mice 3665.
 infection, teratocarcinoma cell lines, mice 31.
 isolation, gradients centrifugation 765.
 leukaemia, immunotherapy, mice 481, 5674.
 leukaemia, treatment, mice 4227.
 leukaemogenesis, mechanisms, mice 6263.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 4921.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 6886.
 lymphocytes T response, mice 5006.
 lymphoma, antigen (tumour-associated) characterization 6265.
 mixed infection-vesicular stomatitis virus, pseudotypes 6060.
 mutants, protein composition, relationship-target cells, mice 6264.
 natural killer cells cytotoxicity, mice 2596.
 proteins, purification 7174.
 proteins, synthesis/mapping 1629.
 proviruses, cloning 3921.
 proviruses, integration, chromosomes, mice 7306.
 pseudotypes, replication, cell lines, dogs 6089.
 receptors, purification 7973.
 receptors, thymus cells, mice 7972.
 recombinants, characterization, use-monooclonal antibodies 2449.
 recombinants, isolation 8048.
 replication, cells, mice, interferon effects on 4046.
 replication defective mutant, characterization 6722.
 ribonuclease H activity 4741.
 RNA, structure 3697.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation, replica plating 764.
 transformation DNA, on, fibroblasts, mice 1885.
 transformed cells, multiple nuclei formation 3338.
 transformed cells, tumorigenicity, relationship-cell surface antigens expression, mice 1886.
 transformed thymocytes, rats, membrane composition 482.
 tumours, antigenicity, mice 7578.
 tumours, mice, DNA exonucleotidyltransferase 7579.
Moloney sarcoma virus,
 antigens identification, induced tumours, mice 491.
 antiviral activity, carboxypolymethylene 1827.
 bone tumours, characterization, rats 5011.
 bone tumours, immune response, rats 4986.
 deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 947.
 hybrids-DNA, mice, tumorigenicity 7546.
 induced tumour cells, immune response, mice, role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 1810.
 induced tumours, immune response, mice 490.
 induced tumours, leucocytes (granulocytic) mediated cytotoxicity, mice 1171.
 induced tumours, lymphocytes T adoptive immunotherapy, mice 1890.
 induced tumours, transforming growth factors isolation/characterization, rats 1169.
 induction-osteogenesis/tumours, mice 7580.
 induction-tumours, mice 2659.
 infected cells, man, progeny viruses characterization 1489.

infected mice, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity defects 1893.
 infection, epithelium cell culture, mice 22.
 isolation, gradients centrifugation 765.
 producer cells, immunogenicity 1170.
 proviruses, cloning/characterization 3867.
 proviruses, integrated-phage λ , nucleotide sequence 82.
 proviruses DNA, nucleotide sequence/transcription 2372.
 recombinants-Harvey sarcoma virus, characterization 6724.
 mRNA, characterization 3868.
 RNA, transformation regions detection 3703.
 RNA translation products, cell-free system 168.
 src gene proteins, identification 6045.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, infected cells, rats, protein biosynthesis 3922.
 transformation genes, mice cells origin 4241.
 transformed cell lines, mice, membranes glycosphingolipids composition, relationship-tumorigenicity 3356.
 transformed cells, cats/rabbits, proteins characterization 1892.
 transformed cells, isolation-transformation specific proteins 4988, 5013.
 transformed cells, mice, proteins characterization 1891.
 transformed cells, multiple nuclei formation 3338.
 transformed producer cells/non producer cells, mice, cell surface antigens characterization 492.
 transforming genes, nucleotide sequence 3702.
 transforming regions, DNA nucleotide sequence 904.
 tumorigenesis, mice 6946.
 tumorigenesis, zinc effects on, mice 5012.
 tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 6268.
 tumours, immunological tolerance, mechanisms, mice 1114.
 tumours, immunotherapy, mice 3357.
 tumours, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 6215.
 tumours, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, rats 4240.
 tumours, lymphocytes T suppressor cells, mice 5678, 5679.
 tumours, spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity, mice 2660.
 tumours, treatment, doxorubicin, rats 7584.
 vaccination, effects on murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia development/incidence, mice 470.

Momordica charantia,

watermelon mosaic virus infection 8553.

Monkeypox,

epidemiology, man 2017.
 man, review 1279.

Monkeypox virus,

experimental infection, monkeys 1370.
 protein biosynthesis 6026.
 variants, DNA structure 7206.

Monkeys,

Epstein-Barr virus experimental infection 4466.
 measles 2112.
 viruses isolation 3516.

Monoamines,

antiviral activity 7539.

Monoclonal antibodies,

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, influenza A virus 8017.

Monocytes,

cytotoxicity, α -interferon effects on 4861.
 cytotoxicity, interferon effects on, man 3185.
 cytotoxicity, man, herpes simplex virus infected cells, enhancement, interferon 1757.
 levels, synovial fluid, varicella-zoster virus arthritis, children 1230.
 man, dengue virus receptors 6626.
 man, herpes simplex virus abortive infection 3648.
 rubella virus replication 3659.

Mononucleosis,

aetiology, man, Brazil 5702.
 cytomegalovirus, lymphocytes T, man 8221.
 cytomegalovirus, man 5709, 8223.
 Epstein-Barr virus DNA mapping 71.

Morphogenesis,

virions, review 114.

Morrenia odorata,

arauja mosaic virus isolation/characterization 757.

Mosaic diseases,

Vicia faba 2896.
 Vitis vinifera, Sicily 737.

Mosquitoes,

control, role-California encephalitis/St.Louis encephalitis/
 western equine encephalitis prevention 2050.

Mount Elgon bat virus,

plaque assay 2230.

Mouse hepatitis virus,

antibodies, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6107.
 encephalopathy, rats 692.
 experimental infection, mice 694, 1366, 5840, 5870, 7810,
 7812.
 experimental infection, mice, immunity, role-macrophages
 1384.
 experimental infection, mice, nude mutant 693.
 experimental infection, rats 2148, 4498.
 haemagglutination 6134.
 infection, effects on macrophages phagocytosis, athymic
 nude mouse 390.
 infection, epidemiology, laboratory animals 4446.
 infection, susceptibility, macrophages, mice, cortisone effects
 on 6548.

neurovirulence, rats 7811.

protein biosynthesis 5430.

protein biosynthesis, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 6046, 6047.

protein kinase activity 3874.

proteins structure/biosynthesis 905.

relationship-Tettnang virus 1458.

replication, enucleation, cell lines 5938.

replication, macrophages, mice 2249.

RNA, biosynthesis/characterization 7311.

RNA, structure 6578.

mRNA isolation/characterization 3873.

Mouse hepatitis virus 3,

experimental infection, mice 1381.
 protein composition 7933.

mRNA,

caps structure, role-RNA transcription, influenza virus 176.

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome,

role Epstein Barr virus, man 8357.

Mules,

Japanese encephalitis epidemiology 7096.

Multiple sclerosis,

aetiology, man, review 1328.
 aetiology, role canine distemper virus, man 1332.
 aetiology, role immune response, man 1329.
 animal models, mice 701.
 animal models, rhesus monkeys 3542.
 association histocompatibility system HLA/measles virus
 7741.
 children, case reports 1331.
 coronavirus isolates, antigenic characteristics 5535.
 coronavirus isolation, central nervous system, man 1330.
 epidemiology, man, review 1327.
 immune response (cell mediated), viruses, association-

histocompatibility system HLA, man 5796.

immune response (cell-mediated), viruses, man 6401.

leucocytes adherence, measles virus antigens, man 7073.

lymphocytes, α -interferon biosynthesis, man 6160.

man 624, 747.

measles virus immunoglobulin G levels, man 3487.

pathogenesis, role-immune response, man, review 1322.

protein composition, cerebrospinal fluid, man 2716.

role-canine distemper virus, man 2806, 3485.

role-canine distemper virus/measles virus, man 2808, 5144.

role-coronavirus, man 7742.

role-measles virus, man 5143, 6404, 7074, 7075.

role-measles virus/rubella virus, man 5795.

role-viruses, man 3482, 5794

viruses antibodies levels, man 7738

viruses immunoglobulin G levels, man 3484.

viruses specific antibodies, radioimmunoassay, man 3483.

Mumps,

association-immunodeficiency, children 1814.

association-infertility, man 562.

autoantibodies incidence, man 2698.

children 1987

complications, man 563.

diagnosis, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition,
 man 512.

diagnosis, man 1211, 2453, 8096

EEG, children 7005.

Mumps virus,

antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 8096.

antibodies, chemiluminescence immunoassays 1004.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2453, 3143.

antibody response, children 404

antigens, treatment-larynx papilloma, man, case reports 3370.

arthritis, man 530

congenital infection, association-trisomy, children 6999.

detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.

epidemiology, man 6371.

experimental infection, chickens 2878

experimental infection, nerves/ganglia, hamsters 7104.

experimental infection, pigs 7134

experimental infection/teratogenicity, foetuses, *Macaca*
mulatta 683

immune response (cell mediated), man, multiple sclerosis
 5796, 6401.

infection, cell culture, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
 5503

infection, kidney involvement, man, review 527.

infection, nervous system, man, review 2688.

intrauterine infection, man 4315.

lymphocytes response, man 375.

lymphocytes T immune response, man 2602.

meningitis, antibody response, cerebrospinal fluid, man 4130.

meningitis, antibody response/ α -interferon biosynthesis,

cerebrospinal fluid, children 4929.

meningitis, cerebrospinal fluid composition/immune
 response, children 1796.

meningitis, man 1939.

meningoencephalitis, man 5049

myocarditis, neonates, case reports 1986.

neuraminidase, assays, lectins 5282.

orchitis, infertility, man 7006

paramyxovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man
 1003.

persistent infection, tumour cell lines, mice 38.

persistent infection, tumour cells, mice, interferon effects on
 2500.

protein biosynthesis 8018.

Mumps virus, (continued)

role-diabetes mellitus, man/mice 6309.
role-pericarditis/pleurisy, man 1934.
vaccination, children 4075, 4883, 4884.
vaccination, man 1083, 3231, 5593, 8205.
vaccines, preservation 4074.

Munchique virus,

recombinants-Pichinde virus, proteins allocation, RNA segments 1688.

Mung bean severe mosaic virus,

infection, effects on *Vigna radiata* growth/nodulation/nitrogen fixation 2187.

Mung bean yellow mosaic virus,

infection, *Phaseolus mungo* 4518.
infection, *Phaseolus mungo*, ultrastructure 5902.
infection, resistance, *Phaseolus mungo* 5888.

Muntiacus muntjac,

cell lines, double transformation, avian sarcoma virus/murine sarcoma virus 2637.

Murine encephalomyelitis virus,

protein biosynthesis 6682.

Murine leukaemia virus,

antibodies, cross-reactivity-methylcholanthrene induced tumours, mice 486.

antibody response, mice, relationship-lymphoma 5000.

antigens, detection/distribution, mice 288.

antigens, relationship-tropism 4213.

antiviral activity, interferon 6161.

B-tropic, isolates-mice strains, characterization/comparison 1686.

circular/linear DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 902.

core protein, polymorphism 2979.

DNA, integration, fibroblasts/spleen/thymus cells, rats 901.

DNA, non integrated, permissive/non-permissive cells 4739.

DNA, nucleotide sequence 3864.

DNA, transfection, cell lines, mice 1486.

DNA biosynthesis, cycloheximide/interferon effects on 3863.

ecotropic, proviruses identification, DNA, mice 1624.

endogenous, BALB/c mouse, DNA cloning/recombination 8047.

endogenous, characterization, *Mus musculus* strains 1879.

endogenous, gene expression, factors affecting, mice strains, genetic analysis 1878.

endogenous, induction, gene mapping, mice 489.

endogenous, mice, review 1164.

endogenous, RNA, nucleotide sequence complexity, age effects on, mice 80.

envelopes proteins, antibodies cytotoxicity/specificity, mice 3275.

gag gene maturation, deficient cell lines, characterization 5429.

gag gene proteins, cleavage, avian myeloblastosis virus proteinase 6677.

gene expression, AKR mouse x CBA mouse cell hybrids 1488.

glycoproteins, antigens modulation, lymphoma, mice 2647.

glycoproteins, lymphocytes cytotoxicity, mice 6884.

glycoproteins recombinants, expression, lymphoblastoid cell lines, mice 5667.

immune response, mice, role-histocompatibility system H-2 7511.

inactivation kinetics, radiation (γ) 808.

induced thymus/non-thymus lymphoma, cell surface antigens characterization/relationship, mice 1159.

induced tumour cells, fractions, antigenicity 5009.

infection, bone marrow cell culture, mice, induction-colony-stimulating factor 1487.

infection, cell lines, mink 783.

infection, cell lines, rats 3664.

infectivity assays 7878.

isolation, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea induced leukaemia, mice 1161.

isolation/characterization/leukaemogenicity, mice 1875.

leukaemia susceptibility/immune response, role-

histocompatibility system H-2, mice 1876.

lymphoma, growth-inhibition, Thy-1 antigen monoclonal antibodies, mice 1877.

phenotype mixing, role-leukaemogenesis, mice 1166.

producer cells, cell fusion susceptibility 2953.

protein biosynthesis, media ionic strength effects on 4740.

protein composition 5343.

proteins, complex-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),

lymphoid tissue, AKR mouse 5666.

proteins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1719.

proteins structure, review 826.

proviruses, gene expression, inhibition, cell hybrids, mice, role-chromosomes 3350.

restriction, Fv-1-gene, mice, inhibition, mechanisms 122.

rRNA, packaging, role-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 6059.

role-leukaemia, induction, radiation (X), mice 5669.

role-lymphoma induction, mice 2656.

strains, antigens recognition, association-histocompatibility antigen H-2, mice 386.

strains, DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping/comparison 3700.

target cells identification, mice 4178.

transformed cells, isolation-transformation specific proteins 5013.

transmission (horizontal), mice 471, 5001.

tropism, role-glycoproteins 6597.

tumorigenicity, enhancement, pituitary function, mice 5668.

uncoating, inhibition, interferon 4845, 4846.

Murine sarcoma virus,

biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 846.

double transformation, Muntiacus muntjac cell lines 2637.

leukaemogenesis, susceptibility, genetic control, mice 4236.

lymphoma, role-thymus, mice 8305.

membranes proteins defective, characterization 3002.

pseudotypes-Friend leukaemia virus, immunotherapy, Friend leukaemia virus leukaemia, mice 1163.

target cells identification, mice 4178.

transformation, embryo fibroblasts, mice 5677.

transformation, fibroblasts, gastrointestinal tract tumours/Peutz-Jeghers syndrome, man 6965.

transformed cells, cats, revertants characterization 6948.

transformed cells, cytoskeleton, interferon effects on 8121.

transformed cells, plasminogen activators purification/characterization 1167.

transformed cells, reversion, induction, interferon 8307.

transformed cells, tRNA Lys aminoacylation 1168.

tumours, immune response, mice 6267, 6945.

tumours, immunosuppression, mice 4235.

tumours, immunotherapy, adenovirus fibres, mice 4170.

tumours, macrophages activation, lymphocytes T-dependent, mice 3278.

tumours, natural killer cells response, mice 2657.

Murray Valley encephalitis virus,

experimental infection, mice, pregnancy 8509.

transmission (transovarial), *Aedes aegypti* 5873.

vectors, surveillance, Australia 590.

Mus caroli,

lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection 1380.

- Musa sapientum**,
cucumber mosaic virus infection 2899.
- Musca domestica**,
reovirus, RNA characterization/classification 756.
- Muscle**,
cell culture, chickens, avian leukaemia virus infection 6545.
- Mushroom bacilliform virus**,
single-stranded RNA, purification/characterization 10.
- Mushroom virus four**,
infection, *Agaricus*, effects on growth rate 719.
- Mustela putorius**,
influenza A virus experimental infection 7817.
macrophages, fluorescent antibody test, assays-canine
distemper virus 8095.
- Mutagenesis**,
phage λ 2993.
radiation (u.v.), phage λ 194.
radiation (u.v.), phage T4, role-gene 32/gene 41/gene 43/gene
44/gene 45 211.
- Mutants**,
adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, DNA,
transforming regions, mRNA/proteins comparison 1592.
am gene mutants, phage T4, complementation, phage λ x
phage T4 hybrids 210.
amber mutant, DNA polymerase characterization, phage T4
5462.
amber mutant, phage ϕ W-14, 5-(hydroxymethyl)-O-
pyrophosphoryluracil occurrence, DNA 7267.
amber mutant, phage M13, coat protein 4765.
amber mutation, SV40 antigen T 2399.
antigen t, SV40, tumorigenicity, hamsters 7553.
antigen T transport defective mutant, SV40-adeno hybrid
virus, characterization 222.
antigen T transport defective mutant, SV40-adeno hybrid
virus, antigen T characterization 821.
antigens variation, poliovirus 1, selection 230.
assembly defective mutant, influenza virus 6729.
avirulent mutants, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,
characterization 6084.
Chi mutant, phage λ , recombination 5452.
clear mutant, phage λ , induction, DNA repair 3889.
coat protein mutants, phage M13, assembly 5445.
coat protein mutants, tobacco mosaic virus 6735.
cos gene mutants, phage λ , isolation/characterization 2391.
cos gene mutants, phage λ , reversion mechanisms 2392.
cytopathology mutants, Newcastle disease virus, RNA
biosynthesis 3930.
defective mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, nucleotide sequence
amplification 8040.
defective mutant, phage AS 1, isolation/characterization
5451.
defective mutant, SV40, monkeys DNA containing,
characterization 3899.
defective mutant, tobacco mosaic virus, isolation, *Nicotiana*
tabacum 6523.
deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 2, construction 6079.
deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 3, isolation/
characterization 938.
deletion mutant, avian sarcoma virus, RNA, structure
mapping 79.
deletion mutant, Epstein Barr virus, characterization 2402.
deletion mutant, gene III, phage fd, characterization/use-
DNA cloning vectors 3887.
deletion mutant, herpes simplex virus, thymidine kinase genes
expression, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 2401.
deletion mutant, Moloney sarcoma virus, isolation/
characterization 947.
deletion mutant, phage λ , integration-*Escherichia coli*
chromosomes 5376.
deletion mutant, phage Pal6, DNA, restriction endonuclease
analysis 198.
deletion mutant, phage T5, isolation/characterization 1669.
deletion mutant, polyoma virus, DNA nucleotide sequence
6567.
deletion mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, recombinants,
characterization 1685.
deletion mutant, SV40, antigen (tumour-associated),
characterization 4776.
deletion mutant, SV40, antigen T expression 219.
deletion mutant, SV40, characterization 4777.
deletion mutant, SV40, DNA recombination mechanisms
6076.
deletion mutant, SV40, induction-transplantation antigens
3086.
deletion mutant, SV40, mRNA characterization 5401.
deoxythymidine kinase deficient mutant, herpes simplex virus
1/herpes simplex virus 2, replication, 5-ethyl-dUMP/5-
propyl-dUMP effects on 3294.
DNA biosynthesis defective mutant, phage T7,
characterization 3895.
dna mutant, *Escherichia coli*, phage P22 DNA replication
251.
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) assays, isolation,
Moloney leukaemia virus 6088.
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) defective mutant,
retrovirus, induction, lipopolysaccharide, spleen cells, mice
5473.
DNA-unwinding protein, *Escherichia coli*, phage λ infection
244.
early, rabbit pox virus, transcription/translation
characterization 1678.
early mutants, SV40, replication, transformed cells, monkeys
4169.
early transcription defective mutant, SV40, characterization
3928.
envelopes assembly mutants characterization, Rous sarcoma
virus 3093.
Escherichia coli, phage T4 replication, role-valyl-tRNA
synthetase modification 868.
Escherichia coli, phage T4D recombination 207.
fin mutant, phage λ 5454.
gag gene mutants, avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29,
transforming activity 3092.
gene E defective mutant, phage λ prophages 1663.
gene 1.2 mutants, phage T7, replication, *Escherichia coli*
mutants 3949.
genes, *Escherichia coli*, identification/cloning: phage λ 8057.
glycoproteins, Newcastle disease virus, host range/
pathogenicity 2406.
glycoproteins maturation defective mutant, vesicular
stomatitis virus 192.
glycoproteins mutants, vesicular stomatitis virus, membranes
assembly, carbohydrates requirement 3885.
groNB gene mutants, *Escherichia coli*, effects on N gene
function, phage λ 2417.
growth rate mutants, Sindbis virus, isolation/characterization
6083.
guanidine dependent, poliovirus, use-milk/sewage purification
monitoring 2055.
hfl gene, *Escherichia coli*, effects on cII gene/cIII gene
activity, phage λ 1694.
host range deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 5,
complementation-adenovirus(human) 12 6080.

Mutants, (continued)

- host range deletion mutant, vaccinia virus 7349.
- host range mutants, adeno-SV40-hybrid virus, isolation/characterization 6707.
- host range mutants, adenovirus (human) 5, replication, BHK-21 cells/HeLa cells, complementation-adenovirus (human) 12 5467.
- host range mutants, Friend leukaemia virus, RNA nucleotide sequence 6086.
- host range mutants, phage T4a, receptors, *Escherichia coli* 3118.
- host range mutants, polyoma virus, isolation/characterization 6074.
- host range temperature-sensitive mutant, fowl plague virus 236.
- 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine resistant mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 4785.
- inclusion bodies deficient mutant, cowpox virus 7348.
- influenza virus 8052.
- intercistronic region, construction, phage ϕ X174 199.
- kidney cell lines, rats, Friend leukaemia virus membrane biosynthesis 8026.
- lethal mutants, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 6711.
- lig gene mutants, phage Mu, characterization 2395.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, protein composition, relationship-target cells, mice 6264.
- morphology mutants, characterization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3932.
- nonsense mutant, phage β , effects on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins 2390.
- nonsense mutant, phage ϕ 6, infected cells, electron microscopy 1666.
- nonsense mutant, phage P1, prophages maintenance, *Escherichia coli* 6700.
- nude mutant, mice, mouse hepatitis virus persistent infection 693.
- occlusion bodies deficient mutant, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, replication, *Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 239.
- origin defective mutant, SV40, nucleotide sequence/expression, transformed cells 218.
- phage β , effects on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins biosynthesis 4794.
- phage λ , Q gene/late genes, deletion mutant 4763.
- phage D3, lysogeny, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 243.
- phage P4 8033.
- phage TPI resistant mutant, *Escherichia coli* 976.
- plaques mutants, enterovirus 71, antigenic characteristics 7350.
- plaques mutants, phage 424, gene mapping 2397.
- pocks morphology mutants, rabbitpox virus, deletion characterization 942.
- prm mutant, nucleotide sequence, phage λ 7910.
- protein biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus, use-interferon assays, cell culture 1046.
- psu gene mutants, phage P4 5460.
- ral gene deficient mutant, gene mapping, phage λ 1662.
- regulatory mutant, SV40, antigen T-like proteins, binding-DNA 4774.
- replication defective mutant, avian leucosis virus, transformation, mechanisms 4182.
- replication defective mutant, Friend leukaemia virus, characterization 3920.
- replication defective mutant, Moloney leukaemia virus, characterization 6722.
- restriction-modification mutants, phage ϕ 1, restriction endonuclease inhibitors characterization 3945.
- restriction-modification mutants, phage T3 8069.
- ribonuclease deficient mutant, *Escherichia coli*, phage λ int gene gene expression 7364.
- RNA assembly mutants, Rous sarcoma virus 5477.
- RNA packaging deficient mutant, avian sarcoma virus, deletion characterization, proviruses 1682.
- Rous sarcoma virus, glycoproteins biosynthesis/processing 944.
- Semliki Forest virus, experimental infection, mice 6462.
- splicing defective mutant, SV40, β -globin genes, mice, insertion 1671.
- src gene mutants, protein kinase activity, avian sarcoma virus 3914.
- Streptomyces rimosus*, phage RP1 infection 8064.
- structural proteins mutants, SV40, RNA biosynthesis 6075.
- SV40, monkeys DNA carrying, isolation/characterization 220.
- temperature resistant mutant, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus, isolation/characterization 3097.
- temperature-sensitive, C gene, phage 16-3, gene mapping 5464.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, A gene, polyoma virus, DNA nucleotide sequence 5465.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 2, uncoating, mechanisms 1558.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 12, characterization 3088.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, revertants characterization 4782.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, adenovirus, DNA biosynthesis, complementation, SV40 6708.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, avian sarcoma virus, transformed cells, rats, protein biosynthesis 2638.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, avian sarcoma virus, transformed chondrocytes, chickens, cell aggregation 4194.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, avian sarcoma virus, isolation/characterization 4791.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization, herpes simplex virus 3901.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization, influenza A virus 6733.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA biosynthesis, frog virus 3 8043.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA polymerase characterization, phage T4 5462.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* sigma virus 6734.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, early genes, herpes simplex virus 1, characterization 6082.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, ECHOvirus 9, replication, inhibition-tannin 4667.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 infection 252.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, *Escherichia coli*, phage MS2 assembly inhibition 6738.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Fujinami sarcoma virus, transformation, role-proteins phosphorylation 3337.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Fujinami sarcoma virus, characterization 5476.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Fujinami sarcoma virus, tumorigenicity 6717.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, infected cells, hamsters, antigens role-complement mediated cytolysis 939.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1, early proteins, gene mapping/function 940.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 2, mapping 3902.

Mutants, (continued)

- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA polymerase 7346.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, herpes simplex virus, transformed cells, characterization 7559.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus, role-persistent infection, embryo cells, *Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* 4583.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, *Ptra* gene complementation 237.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus/respiratory syncytial virus, use-vaccination, man, review 4070.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, isolation/characterization 5484.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, recombinants, antigenicity 6731.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza A virus, production/use-vaccines, man 6732.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, influenza virus, role-persistent infection, cell culture 34.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, interference, coxsackievirus B6 4788, 4789.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, La Crosse virus x snowshoe hare virus recombinants, attenuation 6713.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, lysis, SV40, transformation activity 6078.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, lysis defective, phage P1, isolation/characterization 202.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, mapping/herpes simplex virus 1 8041.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Moloney leukaemia virus, isolation, replica plating 764.
- temperature sensitive mutant, Moloney sarcoma virus, infected cells, rats, protein biosynthesis 3922.
- temperature sensitive mutant, Newcastle disease virus, nucleocapsids proteins characterization 7356.
- temperature sensitive mutant, phage MS2, RNA polymerase (RNA dependent) activity 1665.
- temperature sensitive mutant, phage P22, characterization 5458.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, phage P22, tails proteins, characterization 5459.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, transformed cells, polyoma virus replication inhibitors detection 4162.
- temperature sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, virions proteins, size 4623.
- temperature sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, characterization 5317.
- temperature sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, transformed cells, mice, superinfection polyoma virus 8277.
- temperature sensitive mutant, polyoma virus, transformed cells, biological properties 8278.
- temperature sensitive mutant, rabies virus, use vaccines 6859.
- temperature sensitive mutant, Rauscher leukaemia virus, budding/maturation, time course 188.
- temperature sensitive mutant, Rauscher leukaemia virus, recombinants BALB/c mouse endogenous retrovirus 8049.
- temperature sensitive mutant, recombinants, influenza A virus attenuation, role P1 gene/P3 gene 954.
- temperature sensitive mutant, recombination, Batai virus/Bunyamwera virus/Maguari virus 3906.
- temperature sensitive mutant, reovirus, construction, defective interfering particles x wild-types recombination 7351.
- temperature sensitive mutant, respiratory syncytial virus, protein biosynthesis/characterization 7357.
- temperature sensitive mutant, rhinovirus (human) 2, isolation/characterization 1680.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, rotavirus (human), recombinants-rotavirus (bovine) 5472.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, plasma membranes ultrastructure 1866.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, transformed cells, rats, proteins phosphorylation 2640.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, transformed brain cell lines, rats 3339.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, mixed infection-wild-types 3663.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, src gene characterization 3915.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, protein kinase characterization 3916.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Semliki Forest virus, membranes proteins glycosylation 3905.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sendai virus, persistent infection, Vero cells 3931.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sendai virus, isolation/characterization 4792.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sindbis virus, membranes proteins maturation/assembly 3076.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Sindbis virus, persistent infection, cell lines, mice 7190.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, + wild-types, persistent infection, cell lines, monkeys 2946.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, biological properties 4778.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, complementation-adenovirus (human) 5 7343.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, SV40, DNA amplification/organization, transformed cells, mice 3326.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, tobacco mosaic virus, assembly, role-RNA-coat protein interaction 2388.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, isolation/characterization 6085.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, neurovirulence, mice 2151.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, proteins characterization 2983.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, replication, cell cycle effects on 3779.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, structural protein characterization 3924.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, generation, cell culture passage 3925.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, matrix protein characterization 5970.
- temperature sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, proteins characterization 7225.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, vesicular stomatitis virus, neurovirulence, mice 8516.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, viruses, role-persistent infection 6073.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, visna virus, isolation/characterization 235.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, visna virus, characterization 6728.
- temperature sensitive mutants, Rous sarcoma virus, transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6719.
- transcription defective temperature-sensitive mutant, fowl plague virus, characterization/recombination 955.
- transcription mutants, polyoma virus, DNA characterization 4771.

Mutants, (continued)

transformation defective + protein kinase deficient mutant, Abelson leukaemia virus, characterization 3095.

transformation defective + temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, protein kinase activity/phosphorylation 1683.

transformation defective mutant, Abelson leukaemia virus, protein kinase absence 234.

transformation defective mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, RNA biosynthesis 4726.

transformation defective mutant, adenovirus (human) 5, characterization 4783.

transformation defective mutant, avian sarcoma virus, persistent infection, chickens/ducks 3340.

transformation defective mutant, avian sarcoma virus B77, levels, relationship-tumorigenicity, mammals 5651.

transformation defective mutant, characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus 1687.

transformation defective mutant, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 3913.

transformation defective mutant, feline sarcoma virus, isolation/characterization 233.

transformation defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, effects on growth rate, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3917.

transformation defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus, protein kinase activity 6718.

VAI gene deletion mutant, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, transcription control regions 3040.

virulence mutants, phage λ , gene mapping 929.

white pox mutant, rabbitpox virus, DNA termini, sequence duplication/transposition 2403.

Mycobacterium, phage D29 infection 6739.

Mycobacterium bovis, phages lysis, plaques morphology 3101.

Mycobacterium fortuitum, phage Bo4 phages/modification 963.

Mycobacterium phlei, phages 7366.

Mycobacterium tuberculosis, phage typing, phage Bo4 963.

Mycophenolic acid, antiviral activity 6901.

Mycoplasma, role-interferon induction, spleen cells, mice 3190.

Mycoplasma orale, effects on antibody-mediated neutralization, vesicular stomatitis virus 2598.

Mycoplasma pneumoniae, pneumonia, complications-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 2703.

Mycoplasma virus-laidlawii 3, adsorption/release, Acholeplasma laidlawii, electron microscopy 862.

Mycoplasmatales, effects on viruses replication 3012.

Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 2, adsorption-Acholeplasma laidlawii/Acholeplasma oculi, specificity 863.

composition/infection, Acholeplasma laidlawii cell membranes composition effects on 1650.

infection, Acholeplasma laidlawii, susceptibility, membrane composition effects on 2425.

photochemical/radiation (u.v.)/temperature inactivation 1537.

Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 3, infection, Acholeplasma laidlawii, susceptibility, membrane composition effects on 2425.

photochemical/radiation (u.v.)/temperature inactivation 1537.

Mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 5 I, infection, Acholeplasma laidlawii, susceptibility, membrane composition effects on 2425.

photochemical/radiation (u.v.)/temperature inactivation 1537.

Myelitis, varicella-zoster virus, man, case reports 4290.

Myeloma, cells, man, replication, interferon effects on 1755.

Myelopathy, varicella-zoster virus, man, case reports 8361.

Myeloproliferative diseases, treatment, busulfan, effects on-platelets structure/retrovirus levels, man 495.

Myeloproliferative sarcoma virus, effects on haematopoietic system stem cells/leucocytes (granulocytic) precursors, mice 7586.

infection, mice 7585.

RNA characterization/relationship-target cells specificity 6723.

Mycocarditis, + pericarditis, coxsackievirus B3, mice 5199, 5200.

coxsackievirus B, man 8365.

coxsackievirus B/influenza virus, autoantibodies incidence, man 1232.

coxsackievirus B3, animal models, mice 6456.

coxsackievirus B3, hamsters 551.

coxsackievirus B3, immune response (cell-mediated), Papio papio 4470.

coxsackievirus B3, mice 6457, 6458.

cytomegalovirus, man, case reports 4280.

isolates, parvovirus, induction-gastrointestinal tract diseases, dogs 2118.

mumps virus, neonates, case reports 1986.

parvovirus (canine), dogs 2813, 5810, 5839.

parvovirus (canine), dogs, review 635, 2814.

parvovirus, diagnosis, dogs 5800.

parvovirus, diagnosis, electron microscopy, dogs 2809.

parvovirus, dogs 2076, 4417.

parvovirus, heart electron microscopy, dogs 1341.

parvovirus, histopathology, dogs 2077.

parvovirus-like viruses, dogs 2078.

viruses, review 4294.

Myoglobinuria, + myositis, ECHOvirus 9, man, case reports 1233.

Myopericarditis, coxsackievirus B, man, case reports 4295.

Myositis, + myoglobinuria, ECHOvirus 9, man, case reports 1233.

influenza A virus, geriatrics, case reports 1982.

viruses, man 7656.

Myrobalan latent ringspot virus, physicochemical properties 5371.

Mythimna separata, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 7833.

Myxococcus, phages, superhelical DNA, electron microscopy 47.

Myxococcus xanthus, phages, isolation/characterization 752.

Myxomatosis, vaccines, use-Shope fibroma virus, rabbits 8212.

Myzus persicae, Aphididae-transmission, control 8561.

rearing, plant viruses infected Amsinckia douglasiana 712.

transmission-beet mild yellowing virus/beet yellows virus, Beta vulgaris 732.

transmission-potato leaf roll virus 5914.

Myzus persicae, (continued)

- transmission-potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 743.
 transmission-potato virus Y, *Solanum berthaultii* 4536.
 transmission-soybean mosaic virus 4539.
 transmission-soybean mosaic virus, *Glycine max* 6492.
 transmission-watermelon mosaic virus 8553.

N.m.r.,

- DNA, phage fd 2962.
 phage fd proteins 3716.
 phage PM2 2293.
 RNA mobility, tomato bushy stunt virus 89.
 tobacco mosaic virus 3771.

Nairobi sheep disease virus,

- infection, epidemiology, cattle/sheep, Kenya 4447.

Nalidixic acid,

- effects on phage λ integration, *Escherichia coli* 2328.

Naphthalic acid,

- derivatives, interaction-Sendai virus 1551.

Narcissus mosaic virus,

- structure 3768.

Nasopharynx,

- hyperplasia/tumours, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 1186.

Nasua nasua,

- pseudorabies 7084.

Neotropic ringspot virus,

- infection, *Humulus lupulus*, electron microscopy 4526.

Negishi virus,

- protein composition 4637.

Neodiprion swaini,

- calcium levels, haemolymph, baculovirus infection effects on 2168.

Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus,

- mRNA, characterization 5422.

Nephotettix cincticeps,

- transmission-rice waika virus 7156.

- transmission-rice waika virus 6491.

Nephotettix nigropictus,

- transmission-rice yellow dwarf virus 1439.

Nephotettix virescens,

- transmission-rice yellow dwarf virus 1439.

- transmission-rice waika virus 6491.

Nephritis,

- association-herpes simplex virus 1 + immune complexes, rabbits 6450.

- infectious bursitis virus, chickens 5856.

Nepovirus,

- detection 8530.

Nerves,

- face, paralysis, role-herpes simplex virus/varicella-zoster virus, man 1948.

- mandibular nerve, herpes zoster, man, case reports 545.

- ultrastructure, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 5798.

Nervous system,

- autoantibodies, Cretzfeldt Jakob disease/kuru, man 2804.
 cell lines, mice, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, antisera effects on 3667.

- herpesvirus infection, clinical manifestations, man 1942.

- trigeminal ganglion, bovine rhinotracheitis virus isolation, normal cattle 1345.

Nervous system diseases,

- viruses, children 5703.

- viruses, man 6289.

- viruses, man, review 2688.

Netropsin,

- antiviral activity 3292.

Neuraminidase,

- activity, influenza A virus/influenza B virus vaccines 1785.

- antigenic characteristics, influenza A virus 6140.

- assays, influenza virus 1471.

- chlorides effects on, paramyxovirus (simian) SV5 8117.

- conformation, cleavage effects on, Newcastle disease virus 7943.

- detection, influenza A virus recombinants 3167.

- function, inhibition, antibodies, paramyxovirus (simian) 54843.

- genes, RNA, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 1517.

- glycoproteins, maturation, Newcastle disease virus 4005.

- influenza A virus, antibody response, chickens 6198.

- influenza A virus, antigenic relationship 8116.

- influenza A virus, fluorometry, assays 5037.

- influenza A virus, purification/substrate specificity 3168.

- influenza virus, antibody response, man 4891.

- purification, influenza A virus 769.

- purification, influenza virus 767.

- purification, orthomyxovirus 2943.

- recombinants/typing, influenza A virus, review 8115.

- relationship, influenza virus strains 950.

- role-cell fusion, induction, influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus 2251.

- Sendai virus, hydrolysis-gangliosides 2474.

- viruses, assays, lectins 5282.

Neuraxitis,

- aetiology/epidemiology, man 3394

Neutralization,

- assays-adenovirus (avian) 1709.

- assays-avian infectious bronchitis virus antibodies 6770.

- assays-bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/hog cholera virus antibodies 7392.

- assays-bovine leukaemia virus 6115.

- assays-hepatitis B e antigen antibodies 3147.

- assays-hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 2455.

- assays-herpes simplex virus/Herpesvirus simiae-antibodies 7382.

- assays-influenza A virus antibodies 2877.

- assays-pseudorabies virus antibodies 1711.

- assays-reovirus 1/reovirus 3 antibodies 2443.

- assays-swine vesicular disease virus antibodies 3971.

- diagnosis-adenovirus infection, man, review 1196.

- diagnosis-arenavirus infection, man, review 1209.

- diagnosis-bovine rhinotracheitis, cattle 627.

- diagnosis-bunyavirus/togavirus infection, man, review 1205.

- diagnosis-cytomegalovirus infection, man, review 1199.

- diagnosis-enteroviruses/reovirus infection, man, review 1203.

- diagnosis-hog cholera, pigs 4825.

- diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.

- diagnosis-La Crosse virus infection, man 7606.

- diagnosis-parvovirus (bovine) infection, cattle 4414.

- diagnosis-pseudorabies, pigs 6408.

- kinetics, differentiation-rubella virus strains 381.

- micro-methods, assays-orthomyxovirus/paramyxovirus antibodies 1726.

- plaques, assays-paramyxovirus 6526.

- serotyping-foot-and-mouth disease virus 7385.

- vesicular stomatitis virus, complement 6800.

Neutralization tests,

- assays-respiratory syncytial virus antibodies 7396.

- chickens, Indonesia, review 3514.

- diagnosis, chickens 3491.

Newcastle disease,

diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1197.
 ducks, Nigeria 7101.
 eggs production, turkeys 4434.
 epidemiology, chickens 7099.
 epidemiology, ducks 2850.
 infection, epidemiology, pigeons 7090.
 Katakoe sulphurea 644.
 outbreaks, pheasants, Iraq 3527.
 poultry, review 6426.
 Psittacus erithracus, Nigeria 2830.
 stress effects on, chickens 5166.
 transmission, Eimeria necatrix 8495.
 Upupa epops 5165.

Newcastle disease virus,

+ fowl pox virus + Salmonella gallinarum, vaccination, chickens 2566.
 ± interferon, effects on ectromelia virus experimental infection, mice 2492.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (reverse passive) 352.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/haemagglutination inhibition 6118.
 antibody response, chickens, genetic control 1815.
 antigens, immunotherapy, tumours, mice 4159.
 antiviral activity, formazans/tetrazolium derivatives 4149.
 antiviral activity, hydrogen peroxide 4945.
 antiviral activity, iodine 4943.
 assays 4567, 4568.
 assays, haemolysis 4829.
 biological properties 3762.
 contamination-Marek's disease virus vaccines 2553.
 2':3'-cyclic;nucleoside 2'-phosphodiesterase/ribonuclease 7936.
 cytolysis, cell lines, Chinese hamsters, assays 4585.
 cytopathology mutants, RNA biosynthesis 3930.
 experimental infection, chickens/turkeys 2879, 4495.
 fatty acids levels, relationship-virulence 3761.
 glycoproteins, cleavage, hosts dependence/relationship-pathogenicity, chick embryos 108.
 glycoproteins, conformation, cleavage effects on 7943.
 glycoproteins mutants, host range/pathogenicity 2406.
 haemagglutinins/neuraminidase glycoproteins, maturation 4005.
 haemolysis, erythrocytes ageing effects on, sheep 39.
 immune response, chickens, genetic analysis 6891.
 immune response, mice, immunostimulation, peptidoglycans 4930.
 inactivation, milk 3760.
 induction-cell fusion, role-neuraminidase 2251.
 induction-interferon 1747, 4854, 6812.
 induction-interferon, fibroblasts, mice 301.
 induction-interferon, inhibition, interferon pretreatment, L cells, mice 315.
 infection, effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines 300.
 infection, epidemiology, man, India 8426.
 isolates-wildlife, characterization 2302.
 isolation, chick embryos/chorioallantoic membrane fragments 1465.
 isolation, poultry 642.
 matrix proteins, purification/characterization 1532.
 membranes structure 851.
 protein biosynthesis 5435.
 protein composition 1533.
 protein composition/biosynthesis, glycosylation inhibitors effects on 911.
 proteins, characterization 3732.

purification, chromatography 6519.
 replication, bone marrow cell culture, rats 5930.
 replication, cell culture, kidney, sheep 7198.
 replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 5301.
 replication/cytopathic effects, enhancement, 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, cells, chick embryo/mice 1555.
 RNA, characterization 4615.
 RNA, transcription maps 179.
 strains, immune response, chickens, cross-reactivity 4931.
 survival, fermented food wastes 6601.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, nucleocapsids proteins characterization 7356.
 transmission, Ascaridia galli 7100.
 vaccination, chickens 353, 2565, 3253, 3254, 4103, 4104, 5603, 6195, 6870, 7479, 7482.
 vaccination, chickens/chickens, Newcastle disease virus vaccination 4102.
 vaccination, Eimeria tenella infection effects on, chickens 1094.
 vaccines, chickens 2567.
 vaccines, potency assays 4101.
 vaccines, stability 2564.
 vaccines, standardization, chickens 354.
 virulence, passage effects on 7135.
Nicandra physaloides,
 potato virus X infection 2911.
Nicotiana,
 tobacco tumour virus infection 8557.
Nicotiana clevelandii,
 cucumber mosaic virus/tomato aspermy virus infection, cytopathology 7154.
 grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus isolation/characterization 1419.
Nicotiana glutinosa,
 cowpea chlorotic spot virus/tobacco mosaic virus infection, resistance 5233.
 lesions development, tobacco mosaic virus infection 5897.
 tobacco mosaic virus induced antiviral activity, characterization 7543.
 tomato yellow mosaic virus infection 8558.
Nicotiana megalosiphon,
 grapevine stem-pitting-associated virus isolation/characterization 1419.
 poplar mosaic virus infectivity 1014.
Nicotiana rustica,
 phytuberol levels, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 2913.
Nicotiana tabacum,
 cucumber mosaic virus infection 6484.
 cucumber mosaic virus infection, RNA accumulation 8533.
 cucumber mosaic virus strains mixed infection 1404.
 cucumber mosaic virus/tomato aspermy virus infection, cytopathology 7154.
 histopathology, tobacco mosaic virus infection 1422.
 infection, cucumber mosaic virus strains, temperature effects on 1405.
 isolates, tobacco mosaic virus, protein composition, relationship-alkalis induced disassembly 113.
 poly(A) polymerase, tobacco etch virus infection 5247.
 protein composition, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 3593.
 protein composition, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus infection effects on 4527.
 proteins, induction, tobacco mosaic virus infection 2184.
 protoplasts, brome mosaic virus + cowpea chlorotic mottle virus mixed infection 793.
 protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus infection, inhibition,

Nicotiana tabacum, (continued)

- inhibitors derived from *Phytolacca americana* 1131.
- protoplasts, tobacco mosaic virus penetration 3022.
- resistance, potato virus Y/tobacco mosaic virus 7835.
- RNA biosynthesis, stimulation, abscisic acid, tobacco mosaic virus infection 4528.
- tobacco etch virus infected, ultrastructure, mathematical models 2191.
- tobacco mosaic virus defective mutant isolation 6523.
- tobacco mosaic virus infection 7846.
- tobacco mosaic virus infection, inhibition, *Agave sisalana*/ *Furcraea* sap 5238.
- tobacco mosaic virus infection, temperature effects on temperature, effects on tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4521.
- tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus infection, induction-resistance, *Peronospora tabacina*/ *Phytophthora parasitica*/ *Pseudomonas* 8571.
- tobacco rattle virus infected, RNA characterization 1647.
- tobacco vein-mottling virus resistance 5239.
- tobacco vein mottling virus/tobacco mosaic virus infection 7266.
- ultrastructure, tobacco mosaic virus infection 2915.

Nitrosomethylurea,

- induction-tumours, thymus, role-endogenous AKR leukaemia virus, AKR mouse 2648.

Nitrous acid,

- mutagenesis-herpes simplex virus 1 5469.

Nocardia,

- phage typing 5486.

Noctuidae,

- mixed infection, granulosis virus + *Bacillus cereus*/ *Pseudomonas liquefaciens* 7829.

Norwalk agent,

- diarrhoea, children, review 3416.
- food poisoning, man 8414.
- gastroenteritis, *Crassostrea commercialis* food poisoning, man 585.
- gastroenteritis, epidemiology, children 1273.
- gastroenteritis, epidemiology, man 2760.
- gastroenteritis, man, review 5064.
- gastroenteritis, treatment, bismuth subsalicylate, man 618.
- physicochemical properties, review 836.
- proteins, isolation/characterization 4611.

Nosocomial infection,

- conference 7858.
- man, review 2006.

Novobiocin,

- effects on early transcription, phage SPO1 131.
- inhibition DNA replication, SV40 145.

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus,

- antiviral activity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* toxins 4153.
- assays 771.
- assays 7880
- biological control, *Insecta* 5224.
- biological control-*Amsacta albistriga* 4506.
- biological control-*Dendrolimus punctatus* 5878.
- biological control *Heliothis virescens* 2887.
- biological control *Hyphantria cunea* 2886.
- biological control-*Insecta* 713.
- biological control-*Lymantria dispar* 2175.
- biological control-*Operophtera bruceata* 5221.
- characterization, *Diparopsis watersi* 7168.

degradation 109.

DNA, heterogeneity 7927.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3710.

DNA, transfection, cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda*/ *Trichoplusia ni* 3672.

experimental infection, mice 704.

inactivation, heat 855.

induced-proteins, identification, *Spodoptera frugiperda*/ *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture 43.

infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*/ *Plusia* 1399.

infection, *Apanteles melanoscelus*/ *Lymantria dispar*, ultrastructure 1398.

infection, *Autographa californica* 7832.

infection, *Bombyx mori* 3574.

infection, cell culture, inoculum concentration effects on 791.

infection, effects on amino acids composition, haemolymph, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2174.

infection, effects on DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase, cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4679.

infection, effects on moulting, *Pericallia ricini* 2888.

infection, *Estigmene acrea* 5226.

infection, factors derived from granulosis virus effects on, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 717.

infection, *Galleria mellonella* 4505.

infection, *Lepidoptera* cell lines 7905.

infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7831.

infection, *Mamestra brassicae* 5223.

infection, *Mythimna separata* 7833.

infection, *Nymphula depunctalis* 8526.

infection, pathology, hormones effects on, *Bombyx mori* 1397.

infection, resistance, *Epiphyas postvittana* strains 3575.

infection, *Spodoptera littoralis* 5222.

isolates, antigenic relationship/monitoring, use-neutralization tests 1005.

morphology mutants, characterization 3932.

occlusion bodies deficient mutant, replication, *Trichoplusia ni* cell lines 239.

pathogenicity, birds 1386.

pathogenicity, *Hyphantria cunea*, methoprene effects on 716.

penetration/infection, gastrointestinal tract, *Trichoplusia ni* 3784.

physicochemical properties 2304

plaque assay 7876.

production/use-biological control, *Lepidoptera* 2890.

protein biosynthesis 3879, 5437.

protein composition 7940, 7941, 7942.

proteins, antigenic relationship 8112.

replication, *Aedes aegypti*/ *Anopheles gambiae*/ *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines, media (culture) requirements 792.

replication, *Bombyx mori*/ *Lymantria dispar* cell lines 2320.

replication, cell culture 790.

replication, cell lines, *Heliothis virescens*/ *Heliothis zea* 7906.

replication, cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4589.

review 2170.

RNA biosynthesis 6687.

strains, characterization 2889.

strains, proteins characterization 7228.

strains, recombination 7358.

superinfection, induction-baculovirus, *Heliothis zea* cells 7969.

survival, soil 4658.

Nuclease,

specificity, phage ϕ X174 A gene proteins 3028.

Nucleocapsids,

interaction-matrix protein, vesicular stomatitis virus 6061.

interaction-spikes glycoproteins, Semliki Forest virus 106.

Nucleocapsids, (continued)

physicochemical properties, matrix protein effects on, vesicular stomatitis virus 7957.

precursors, mammary tumour virus, DNA binding/unwinding activity 169.

proteins, antigenic relationship, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 283.

proteins, characterization, Newcastle disease virus temperature-sensitive mutant 7356.

proteins, isolation/characterization, measles virus 5345.

proteins, localisation, immunoelectron microscopy, herpes simplex virus 1 7220.

vesicular stomatitis virus, replication/assembly 189.

Nucleoli,

structure, α -amanitin effects on, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 3856.

Nucleoproteins,

characterization, SV40 5948.

characterization, vaccinia virus 4633.

complex formation, role-assembly, SV40 185.

genes, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 7209.

SV40, cleavage, deoxyribonuclease I 5318.

typing, influenza A virus 4644.

Nucleoside phosphotransferase,

activity, cell lines, rabbits, herpes simplex virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infection 7978.

Nucleoside triphosphatase,

activity, western equine encephalitis virus 3838.

Nucleosides,

analogues, antiviral activity 1127.

antiviral activity 7544.

Nucleosomes,

location, DNA replication forks, SV40 2969.

Nucleotide sequence,

adeno-associated virus 2 mRNA, 5'-terminus, promoters 2344.

adenovirus (human) 2 DNA restriction endonuclease fragments 4603.

adenovirus (human) 2 mRNA 149.

adenovirus (human) 5 DNA 2264.

alfalfa mosaic virus RNA 2272.

amplification, herpes simplex virus 1 defective mutant 8040.

avian sarcoma virus src gene 78.

A0 promoter, phase T7 58.

cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 88.

characterization/methylation, mRNA, frog virus 3 1606.

comparison, adenovirus strains 6648.

complementary DNA, influenza A virus 5433.

complementary DNA, α -interferon 4867.

complementary DNA, Semliki Forest virus membranes glycoproteins 2359.

complexity, RNA, endogenous murine leukaemia virus, age effects on, mice 80.

DNA, A gene temperature-sensitive mutant, polyoma virus 5465.

DNA, adenovirus 6571.

DNA, adenovirus (human) 12 4727.

DNA, antigen t/antigen T, polyoma virus 4600.

DNA, avian sarcoma virus 5426.

DNA, capsids proteins genes, foot-and-mouth disease virus 5326.

DNA, cauliflower mosaic virus 7211.

DNA, comparison, papilloma virus (human) strains 1506.

DNA, deletion mutant, polyoma virus 6567.

DNA, *Escherichia coli*, phage λ attachment sites 3938.

DNA, gene P/gene P93, phage λ 2964.

DNA, gene 4, phage T7 7205.

DNA, hosts-mammary tumour virus proviruses junctions 3062.

DNA, α -interferon 8158.

DNA, Moloney sarcoma virus proviruses 2372.

DNA, murine leukaemia virus 3864.

DNA, nucleoproteins genes, influenza A virus 7209.

DNA, phage fd/phage M13 7201.

DNA, phages/SV40 6556.

DNA, prn mutant, phage λ 7910.

DNA, recombination hotspots, phage λ 3890.

DNA, repressors genes, phage P22 7202.

DNA, requirement, RNA biosynthesis promoters, adenovirus (human) 2 5406.

DNA, RNA polymerase genes, phage T7 7204.

DNA, RNA polymerase promoters, phage T3 5312.

DNA, termini, inverted repeat, *Bacillus* phages 6557.

DNA, termini, phage ϕ 29 5307, 5308.

DNA, thymidine kinase genes, herpes simplex virus 1 5323.

DNA, transforming regions, Moloney sarcoma virus 904.

early mRNA, 5'-terminus, adenovirus (human) 2 6649.

endodeoxyribonuclease BglII fragments, adenovirus (human) 7 DNA 67.

endodeoxyribonuclease SmaI fragments, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 66.

gene 1 regions, phage T7 3682.

genes 0.3, phage T7 59.

haemagglutinins genes, influenza A virus strains, comparison 87.

haemagglutinins genes, influenza A virus 297.

herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase genes 2265.

heterogeneity, DNA, cytomegalovirus strains 802.

heterogeneity, RNA, foot and mouth disease virus 7917.

heterogeneity, vaccinia virus mRNA, 5'-terminus 1605.

homology, RNA, tabamovirus strains 2976.

influenza A virus NS gene 2269.

influenza virus mRNA, 5'-terminus 910.

integrated phage λ Moloney sarcoma virus proviruses 82.

integration sites, SV40 DNA, transformed cells, rats 6241.

leaders RNA, homology, alfalfa mosaic virus strains 814.

neuraminidase genes RNA, influenza A virus 1517.

nonstructural protein coding RNA, influenza A virus 811.

NS gene, homology, fowl plague virus strains 86.

phage λ attachment sites, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 6740.

phage λ DNA, *Escherichia coli* β -D-galactosidase C-terminus coding 4595.

phage P22, use-drug-resistance transposons 934.

phage T7 DNA replication origin 57.

restriction endonuclease subfragments, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 3041.

RNA, AKR leukaemia virus/Gross leukaemia virus, comparison 1515.

RNA, antigens variants, visna virus 83.

RNA, C-type virus 5330.

RNA, chrysanthemum stunt viroid 7213.

RNA, comparison, influenza A virus, isolates-birds 812.

RNA, comparison, retrovirus, isolates-primates 5957.

RNA, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3690.

mRNA, gene 0.3, phage T7 7217.

RNA, haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 6803.

RNA, heterogeneity, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 5963.

RNA, host range mutants, Friend leukaemia virus 6086.

RNA, influenza A virus 3100.

mRNA, poly (A) adjacent, vesicular stomatitis virus 85.

RNA, potato spindle tuber viroid 6584.

mRNA, Sindbis virus 6032.

RNA, termini, fowl plague virus 813.

RNA, 5'-terminus, retrovirus (avian)/retrovirus (simian)

Nucleotide sequence, (continued)

7923.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, togavirus 5952.
 RNA, 3'-terminus, tomato aspermy virus 7930.
 RNA, 5'-terminus fragments, tobacco mosaic virus 4755.
 tRNA genes, phage T4 5313.
 RNA promoters, phage T7 6563.
 mRNA/RNA termini, reovirus 6669.
 RNA segments, comparison, cowpea mosaic virus 1520.
 mRNA splicing sites, polyoma virus 3805.
 RNA 5' terminus, comparison, foot-and-mouth disease virus serotypes 2971.
 RNA 5'-terminus, poliovirus 2 1510.
 RNA 3'-terminus, snowshoe hare virus/La Crosse virus 76.
 satellite tobacco necrosis virus complementary DNA 2377.
 specificity, avian myeloblastosis virus proviruses integration sites 3782.
 terminal repeats, Rous-associated virus/Rous sarcoma virus clones 2267.
 termini inverted repeat, adenovirus DNA, relationship-tumorigenicity 65.
 5'-terminus, DNA transcripts, phage T3 133.
 5' terminus, mRNA, adenovirus (human) 2 4604.
 3' terminus, S1 gene homology, reovirus 1/reovirus 2/reovirus 3 75.
 transformation related, identification, avian leucosis virus 3694.
 transformation related, identification, defective avian erythroblastosis virus 3695.
 transforming genes, Moloney sarcoma virus 3702.
 variation, RNA, influenza A virus 5332.
 vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, comparison-defective-interfering particles 3707.
Nucleotides,
 derivatives, effects on protein biosynthesis, encephalomyocarditis virus 7999.
Nymphula depunctalis,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 8526.
Oat mosaic virus,
 infection, resistance, Avena sativa 727.
Oat sterile dwarf virus,
 infection, Avena sativa, cytopathology 4531.
Oat tubular virus,
 infection, resistance, Avena sativa 727.
Ocimum basilicum,
 plant viruses infection, susceptibility, review 4511.
Odontoglossum ringspot virus,
 RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.
Odocoileus hemionus,
 bluetongue virus/bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus/epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus incidence, USA New Mexico 3520.
Oeciaceus vicarius,
 transmission-Fort Morgan virus, Passer domesticus 2105.
Oesophagitis,
 herpes simplex virus, complications, corticosteroids inhalation, man 5744.

herpes simplex virus, man 8344.
Okhotsky virus,
 RNA, characterization 1513.
Okra mosaic virus,
 proteins, accumulation, nuclei 6064.
Oleic acid,
 antiviral activity 4144.
(2'-5')Oligo(adenylate),
 role regulation-cells growth rate, interferon 4874.
2',5'-Oligo (A) 5'-phosphates,
 inhibition mRNA methylation, vaccinia virus 6027.
2',5'-Oligo(A) polymerase,
 interferon effects on 8156.
Oligo (A) synthetase,
 activity, interferon resistant cell lines, man 1052.
2',5'-Oligo (A) synthetase,
 activity, relationship-interferon induction, herpes simplex virus 1 experimental infection, mice 2127.
 activity, relationship-antiviral activity, interferon 8151.
 induction, interferon 6806, 7440.
 induction, interferon 6823, 6824.
 induction, interferon, cells, mice 299.
 induction, interferon incorporation Moloney leukaemia virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 303.
 induction, γ -interferon/ β -interferon, cell lines, mice 8159.
 mRNA, induction, interferon 2512.
Oligodeoxyribonucleotides,
 induction phage ϕ 80, Escherichia coli 5496.
Oligonucleotides,
 binding phage T4 DNA unwinding protein 3801.
 synthesis, gene 41/gene 61 proteins, phage T4 1583.
Olpidium brassicae,
 transmission-lettuce big vein virus, Lactuca sativa 3603.
Oncorhynchus masou,
 kidney cell lines, normal infectious pancreatic necrosis virus/infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infected, ultrastructure 28.
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha,
 cell lines, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection 6549.
 embryo cells, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus persistent infection, role-defective interfering particles/temperature-sensitive mutant 4583.
Operons,
 biotin operon, Escherichia coli, transduction, phage λ 1699.
Operophtera bruceata,
 biological control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5221.
Orchitis,
 association-rubella, man 554.
 mumps virus, children 1987.
 mumps virus, infertility, man 7006.
Orf,
 clinical manifestations/histopathology, man, review 548.
 histopathology, man 4292.
 man, case reports 6308.
 sheep, Nigeria 2821.
Orf virus,
 poxvirus, chick embryos 7908.
 skin diseases, sheep 4089.
Orgyia pseudotsugata,
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, isolates, antigenic relationship/monitoring, use-neutralization tests 1005.
Ornithine decarboxylase,
 activity, SV40 transformed cells, mice 5639.
Ornithodoros,
 transmission-Rift Valley fever virus, South Africa 2167.

- Ornithodoros maritimus**,
Soldado virus infection 8521.
- Oropouche virus**,
epidemiology/disease transmission, man, Brazil 8422.
infection, man, review 8383.
transmission, *Culicoides paraensis* 8420.
- Orthomyxovirus**,
adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, role-glycoproteins,
review 861.
central nervous system diseases, immune response, man 1103.
envelopes, interaction-fatty acids 4145.
envelopes structure, review 3007.
experimental infection *Mustela putoris* 7443.
infection, nervous system, man, review 2688.
influenza virus 7536.
mortality surveillance, man 5760, 5761.
- Oryctes rhinoceros**,
biological control, baculovirus 3571.
- Oryza sativa**,
resistance, rice tungro virus infection, induction, radiation (γ)
2926.
rice chlorotic streak virus infection 5252.
rice necrosis mosaic virus like viruses isolation 722.
rice necrotic mosaic virus infection 6487.
rice tungro virus infection, inhibition, gibberellic acid/indole-
3-acetic acid 5237.
- Osmerus mordax**,
erythrocytic necrosis virus infection, incidence, Canada/USA
2834.
- Osteogenesis**,
induction-Moloney sarcoma virus, mice 7580.
- Osteopetrosis**,
avian myeloblastosis-associated virus, pathology, chickens
6929.
avian myeloblastosis virus-associated virus, chickens 3511.
induction, avian myeloblastosis virus, chick embryos 454.
- Otorhinolaryngeal diseases**,
bovine rhinotracheitis + central nervous system diseases
6414.
- Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis**,
histopathology, sheep 424, 3486.
sheep, review 1321.
- Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis virus**,
experimental infection, sheep 1369.
- Ovis ammon musimon**,
rabies virus vaccination 7480.
- Ozone**,
antiviral activity 6899.
antiviral activity, enteroviruses/phages 1129.
disinfection-water 3474.
inactivation-coxsackievirus A9/poliiovirus 1, flocculants
effects on 1830.
- Pacheco's disease virus**,
experimental infection, persistence, pigeons 2122.
transmission, pigeons 2837.
vaccination, *Melopsittacus undulatus* 3235.
- Packaging**,
rRNA, role-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), murine
leukaemia virus 6059.
- Paget's disease**,
aetiology, measles virus, man 4312.
aetiology, respiratory syncytial virus, man 4316.
- role-measles virus, man 7657.
role-respiratory syncytial virus, man 5733.
role-viruses, man 2063.
- Pahayokee virus**,
recombination-Shark River virus/antigenic characteristics
6087.
- Papillomatosis**,
congenital, pigs, neonates 4274.
- Pan paniscus**,
herpes genitalis 3502.
- Pan troglodytes**,
animal models, non-A, non-B hepatitis 7822.
animal models, slow virus diseases 8497.
hepatitis B virus vaccination 6471.
herpes genitalis 3502.
- Pancreas**,
coxsackievirus B4 experimental infection, mice strains
susceptibility, genetic analysis 2132.
lesions, coxsackievirus B encephalomyocarditis, neonates,
man 1966.
- Pancreatitis**,
+ hepatitis A, man, case reports 1253.
+ hepatitis B, man, case reports 8398.
+ infectious mononucleosis, case reports, children 7636.
association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 4289.
coxsackievirus B3, mice 7794.
herpes simplex virus 1, man 8347.
- Panencephalitis**,
rubella virus, pathogenesis, role-immune response, man,
review 1322.
- Panicum mosaic virus**,
resistance, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 6479.
- Papaya mosaic virus**,
+ *Meloidogyne incognita* infection, *Carica papaya* 6482.
coat proteins, c.d. 7229.
RNA, encapsidation 1656.
RNA, melting, role-assembly 3886.
- Papaya ringspot virus**,
plant viruses/antigenic characteristics 3995.
- Papilloma**,
book 3618.
camels 8275.
Colobus guereza 3303.
immune response, animals 3257.
larynx, aetiology, man 5682.
larynx, malignancy, man 2664.
larynx, papilloma virus (human) detection, children 1901.
larynx, papilloma virus localization, man 8310.
larynx, treatment, children 6272.
larynx, treatment, man, case reports 3370.
retinoic acid binding proteins, rabbits 6238.
Shope papilloma virus, immunotherapy, rabbits 7549.
Shope papilloma virus levels, rabbits 7550.
skin, *Salmo salar* 4160.
treatment, retinoic acid analogues, rabbits 5635.
- Papilloma virus**,
aetiology-condyloma acuminatum, man 7591.
aetiology-condyloma acuminatum/larynx papilloma, man
5682.
antigens, identification, condyloma acuminatum, man 4252.
immune response (cell-mediated), man, epidermodysplasia
verruciformis 3258.
isolates-condyloma acuminatum, tumorigenicity, man 3363.
isolates-warts, DNA characterization 3683.
localization, papilloma, larynx, man 8310.

- role-cervix dysplasia, man 3397.
 role-papillomatosis, larynx, man 6978.
 role-warts, man 6291, 6979.
 vaccination, man 5020.
- Papilloma virus (bovine),**
 characterization/role-tumours, cattle 3300.
 cloned DNA fragments, transformation, cells, mice 1844.
 DNA, characterization, transformed cells 4161.
 DNA, integration, transformed cells, mice 7547.
 DNA, use-cloning vectors 3738.
 interaction-antiserà, immunoelectron microscopy 5540.
 role-gastrointestinal tract tumours, cattle 3301.
- Papilloma virus (bovine) 1,**
 capsid protein, characterization 3717.
 non-integrated DNA, connective tissue tumours, horses 427.
- Papilloma virus (bovine) 2,**
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6566.
- Papilloma virus (human),**
 characterization/role-tumours, man 3300.
 detection, larynx papilloma, children 1901.
 isolation, tongue tumours, man, case reports 2663.
 isolation/characterization, condyloma acuminatum, man 1175.
 strains, genomes DNA nucleotide sequence, comparison 1506.
 strains, immune response (cell-mediated), man 3259.
- Papilloma virus (human) 1,**
 DNA, cloning, *Escherichia coli*/characterization 795.
 role-tumours, man 6273.
 warts, man, ultrastructure 1903.
- Papilloma virus (human) 2,**
 role-tumours, man 6273.
- Papilloma virus (human) 4,**
 warts, man, ultrastructure 1903.
- Papilloma virus (human) 5,**
 skin tumours, man, case reports 3302.
- Papillomatosis,**
 cattle 2632, 7548.
 epidemiology, man/cattle 6337.
 larynx, papillomavirus vaccination, man 5020.
 larynx, role-papilloma virus, man 6978.
 larynx, treatment, man, case reports 4863.
 skin diseases, horses 4952.
- Papio,**
 baboon endogenous virus, evolution 8050.
 immune response, baboon endogenous virus 7512.
- Papio anubis,**
 baboon endogenous virus induction 7588.
 Ebola virus infection epidemiology, tropical environments 8491.
- Papio cynocephalus,**
 enterovirus infection 7757.
 herpesvirus (simian) SA8 experimental infection 3538.
- Papio hamadryas,**
 herpesvirus excretion, lymphoma 1139.
- Papio papio,**
 coxsackievirus B3 experimental infection 4470.
- Papovavirus,**
 + Mycoplasma, role-cervix dysplasia, man 6951.
 association tumours, hamsters, review 452.
 experimental infection, mice 2120.
 infection, bone marrow transplantation, man 7677.
 infection, monkeys 3516.
 isolation/characterization, urine, pregnancy, man 3743.
 latency, cell lines, primates 21.
- Papovirus 1,**
 survival, filters 5919.
- Parainfluenza virus,**
 + Bordetella bronchiseptica, vaccination, dogs 355, 6873.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man, multiple sclerosis 6401.
 infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 1212.
 infection, lung, man 1937.
 infection, respiratory tract, association-Staphylococcus aureus, children 2684.
 infection, susceptibility, tumours cell lines, dogs 20.
 myositis, man 7656.
 pneumonia, man 7616.
 role-genital tract tumours, man 2668.
- Parainfluenza virus SV5,**
 infection, BHK-21 cells, ultrastructure, vanadates effects on 6553.
- Parainfluenza virus 1,**
 antigens, immunotherapy, tumours, mice 4159.
- Parainfluenza virus 2, ***
 adsorption-cell culture, enhancement/use-diagnosis, infection, man 1920.
 antibodies, assays, neutralization micro-methods 1726.
 assays, plaques neutralization 6526.
 bronchopneumonia, man, case reports 5072.
 children, immune response 2603.
 detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.
 infection, epidemiology, children 7018.
 infection, respiratory tract, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, man 525.
 plaques assays, kidney cell lines, dogs 19.
 plaques formation, Vero cells 7903.
 pneumonia, children 4366.
 replication, inhibition, SV40 antisera 8073.
 respiratory tract diseases, diagnosis, man 7607.
- Parainfluenza virus 3,**
 antiviral activity, 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-phenanthrenone thiosemicarbazones 8248.
 antiviral activity, nbavirin 6906.
 assays, plaques neutralization 6526.
 detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.
 experimental infection, guinea-pigs 2881.
 experimental infection, laboratory animals 3560.
 experimental infection, sheep 2160.
 immunization (passive), cattle 1059.
 infection, epidemiology, cattle 1362.
 infection, epidemiology, cattle, USA 3517.
 infection, epidemiology, children 7018.
 infection, man, isolation, Antarctica 599.
 infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.
 infection, respiratory tract, role sudden-infant-death syndrome, man 525.
 isolation, Syncerus caffer 660.
 lymphocytes cytotoxicity, assays 8242.
 meningoencephalitis, infants, case reports 1988.
 meningoencephalitis/urethritis, man 1989.
 parotitis, association-immunodeficiency, children, case reports 1251.
 pneumonia, cattle, juveniles 3515.
 pneumonia, children 4366.
 pneumonia, man, case reports 7007.
 pneumonia, sheep 6427.
 replication, chick embryos/cell culture 7904.
 replication, inhibition, SV40 antisera 8073.
 replication, kidney cells, sheep 5942.*
 respiratory tract diseases, cattle 645.
 respiratory tract diseases, sheep 4421.
 role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2073, 2093.
 structural protein, purification/characterization 7176.

Parainfluenza virus 3(continued)

urethritis, man 8386.

vaccination, sheep 4911.

Paramyxovirus,

adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, role-glycoproteins, review 861.

antigenic characteristics/classification 3631.

central nervous system diseases, immune response, man 1103.

diarrhoea, dogs, review 3494.

envelopes, interaction-fatty acids 4145.

envelopes structure, review 3007.

haemagglutinins/neuraminidase purification 2943.

infection, birds 7764.

infection, cell lines, induction-chromosome aberrations 27.

infection, effects on cells permeability 7984.

infection, *Erinaceus europaeus* 7765.

infection, guinea-pigs 2116.

isolation, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 8464.

isolation/characterization, central nervous system diseases, dogs 5164.

like infection, *Crotalus lepidus* 3513.

membranes, review 2380.

mumps virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 1003.

paresis, dogs 5163.

Paramyxovirus (avian),

isolation/characterization, poultry 7.

structural protein, characterization 7937.

Paramyxovirus (simian) SV5,

haemagglutinins/neuraminidase, chlorides effects on 8117.

Paresis,

paramyxovirus, dogs 5163.

Parkinson's disease,

role-herpes simplex virus 1, man 5055.

Parotitis,

parainfluenza virus 3, association-immunodeficiency, children, case reports 1251.

Parrots,

hepatitis, aetiology, review 5150.

lier dystrophy, isolation-reovirus like viruses 5820.

Parvovirus,

concentration, drinking water 4554.

diarrhoea, dogs, Netherlands 5743.

diarrhoea, dogs, review 3494.

diarrhoea, man, review 8375.

DNA biosynthesis, cell-free system 3033.

enteritis, diagnosis, dogs 5801.

enteritis, dogs 2074, 5809, 5813.

enteritis, *Procyon lotor* 3518.

enteritis/myocarditis, dogs 2076.

excretion, faeces, dogs 2835.

experimental infection, dogs 2119.

gastroenteritis, children 2686.

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, dogs 4413.

gastroenteritis, dogs 634, 2081, 5152, 5812.

gastroenteritis, epidemiology, dogs 647.

gastroenteritis, histopathology, dogs 1342.

gastroenteritis, man, review 3395.

gastroenteritis/myocarditis, dogs 4417.

genomes, function/structure, review 926.

haemorrhagic enteritis, *Canis latrans* 4416.

infection, diagnosis, dogs 8469.

infection, dogs, review 2079.

infection, ducks, review 632.

infection, leucocytes/lymphocytes pathology, dogs 2080.

infection, treatment, dogs 4459.

inhibitors, serum, foetuses, cattle 8178.

isolation/characterization, geese, juveniles 7867.

like viruses, myocarditis, dogs 2078.

mixed infection-canine distemper virus, dogs 7766.

myocarditis, diagnosis, dogs 5800.

myocarditis, diagnosis, electron microscopy, dogs 2809.

myocarditis, heart electron microscopy, dogs 1341.

myocarditis, histopathology, dogs 2077.

physicochemical properties, review 836.

review 5977.

role-diarrhoea, dogs 5805.

role-sickle cell disease, man 6976.

vaccination, dogs, use-feline panleucopenia virus vaccines 1086.

vaccination, geese 5595.

vaccination, use-feline panleucopenia virus vaccines, dogs 1789.

Parvovirus (bovine),

gastroenteritis, clinical manifestations/epidemiology, cattle 1354.

infection, diagnosis, cattle 4414.

stability, manure, factors affecting 2996.

Parvovirus (canine),

+ *Campylobacter*, gastroenteritis, dogs 7750.

antibodies, assays, haemolysis 8072.

antigenic relationship-feline panleucopenia virus 281, 3155.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping, comparison-feline panleucopenia virus 5946, 5947.

enteritis, dogs 3497, 3498, 5811.

enteritis/myocarditis, dogs, review 635.

evolution, role-feline panleucopenia virus vaccines strains 1096.

experimental infection, foetuses, dogs 5839.

gastroenteritis, diagnosis, dogs 6407.

gastroenteritis, dogs, review 7860.

gastroenteritis, pathology, dogs 6412.

gastroenteritis, role-bacteria, dogs 6413.

gastroenteritis/myocarditis, dogs, review 2814.

immune response, dogs 6204.

infection, diagnosis, dogs 983.

infection, diagnosis/treatment, dogs 6406.

infection, dogs, review 3499.

infection, epidemiology, dogs 5827, 7091, 7768.

infection, epidemiology/symptoms, dogs 6428.

infection, incidence, dogs 646.

infection/vaccination, dogs 8470.

isolation, cell culture 4572.

myocarditis, dogs 2813, 5810.

vaccination, dogs 4080, 6192, 6193, 7468, 8210.

vaccination, use-feline leucopenia virus vaccines, dogs 1085.

Parvovirus (porcine),

antibodies, levels, ovary/serum, pigs 7485.

experimental infection, pigs 1364.

infection, epidemiology, *Phacochoerus aethiopicus*, South Africa/Zimbabwe 648.

infection, epidemiology, pigs 6429.

role-abortion, pigs 4809.

vaccination, pigs 7469, 8211.

vaccination/immunization (passive), pigs 2547.

Pea enation mosaic virus,

transmission, Aphididae, review 741.

Pea seed-borne mosaic virus,

infection, incidence, *Pisum sativum*, New Zealand 735.

infection, *Vicia faba* 8536.

isolates, characterization 7966.

Pea streak virus,

transmission, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2197.

- Peach rosette mosaic virus**,
proteins/RNA characterization 2312.
- Peanut clump virus**,
physicochemical properties/transmission 5372.
- Peanut green mosaic virus**,
assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6784.
- Peanut mottle virus**,
infection, *Arachis hypogaea* 5245.
- Peanut stunt virus**,
infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
isolates-Trifolium pratense, characterization 3011.
- Pear vein yellows virus**,
infection, *Pyronia veitchii*/*Pyrus communis*/*Cydonia oblonga* 1420.
- Peaton virus**,
characterization/cattle, *Culicoides brevitarsis*/arbovirus 6.
- Pelargonium**,
tobacco ringspot virus enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5530.
- Penicillium chrysogenum**,
phages. RNA, denaturation/renaturation 6581.
- Pepino latent virus**,
isolation/characterization/classification, *Solanum muricatum* 11.
- Pepper mottle virus**,
infection, *Capsicum annuum* 7840.
- Pepper vein banding virus**,
infection, susceptibility/symptoms, *Capsicum* 1401.
- Pepper veinial mottle virus**,
infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8532.
infection, susceptibility/symptoms, *Capsicum* 1401.
- Peptidomannans**,
Lentivirus edodes, antiviral activity/induction-interferon 1130.
- Peregrinus maidis**,
transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.
- Periarteritis**,
Border disease virus, immunopathology, sheep 2138.
- Periarteritis nodosa**,
+ hepatitis B, man, case reports 7671.
+ vasculitis, role-hepatitis B surface antigen/diagnosis, man 7609.
association-hepatitis B, man 2740, 5079.
association-hepatitis B surface antigen, man, case reports 2734.
hepatitis B surface antigen associated, treatment, plasmapheresis, man, case reports 612.
role-hepatitis B virus, man 8406.
- Pericallia ricini**,
larvae, food consumption/growth, granulosis virus infection effects on 2173.
larvae, granulosis virus infection, histopathology 1396.
moulting, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 2888.
- Pericarditis**,
+ myocarditis, coxsackievirus B3, mice 5199, 5200.
coxsackievirus B3, animal models, mice 6456.
herpesvirus, man, case reports 544.
role viruses, man 1934.
- Peridroma saucia**,
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infection 4503.
- Perimyocarditis**,
coxsackievirus B3, mice 1373.
- Periplaneta fuliginosa**,
cockroach virus infection 2885.
- Peromyscus maniculatus**,
Colorado tick fever virus experimental infection 8507.
- Persea americana**,
avocado sunblotch disease viroid infection 5890.
- Persea gratissima**,
susceptibility, avocado sunblotch disease viroid infection 723.
- Peru tomato virus**,
strains, detection/characterization, *Capsicum baccatum*/*Lycopersicon esculentum* 758.
- Peste des petits ruminants**,
review 4435.
- pH**,
effects on brome mosaic virus structure 111.
effects on carnation etched ring virus inclusion bodies antigenicity/stability 1023.
inactivation-poliovirus 2, inhibition, aridone 105.
low, effects on rabies virus physicochemical properties, cell culture 3758.
sensitivity, influenza A virus isolates 3006.
stability, tobacco mosaic virus proteins interaction-polynucleotides 1657.
- Phacocoherus aethiopicus**,
parvovirus (porcine) infection, epidemiology, South Africa/Zimbabwe 648.
- Phaethon lepturus**,
poxvirus infection 5831.
- Phage a1**,
isolation/characterization, *Clostridium botulinum* 1691.
- Phage a2**,
isolation/characterization, *Clostridium botulinum* 1691.
- Phage a3**,
physicochemical properties 5975.
- Phage a3a**,
infection, *Vibrio* 4808.
- Phage β** ,
lysogens, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, phage γ superinfection, exclusion, bin gene effects on 1692.
mutants, effects on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins biosynthesis 4794.
nonsense mutant, effects on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins 2390.
regulation-*Corynebacterium diphtheriae* toxins biosynthesis 4795.
- Phage γ** ,
superinfection, *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, phage β lysogens, exclusion, bin gene effects on 1692.
- Phage ϵ 15**,
infection, *Salmonella anatum*, phages receptors hydrolysis 241.
- Phage κ** ,
adsorption, *Serratia marcescens* 4671.
mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 6697.
- Phage λ** ,
x phage P22, replication, *Escherichia coli* 5492.
attachment sites, *Escherichia coli* DNA, nucleotide sequence 3938.
attachment sites, nucleotide sequence, *Klebsiella aerogenes* 6740.
avian sarcoma virus cloning/recombinants isolation/characterization 945.
biotin operon containing, isolation/characterization/transduction-*Escherichia coli* 1699.
capsids proteins, purification/characterization 818.
Chi mutant, recombination 5452.
chromosomes, transfection efficiency 3943.
cII gene/cIII gene activity, *Escherichia coli* hfl gene mutants effects on 1694.
cloning-*Escherichia coli* lexA gene 6068.
cloning-exonuclease III genes, *Escherichia coli* 8029.
cloning/identification-mutants genes, *Escherichia coli* 8057.
cloning-mammary tumour virus DNA 6726.

Phage λ (continued)

- cloning-Moloney leukaemia virus DNA 946.
 cloning-spleen necrosis virus DNA 8051.
 cloning vectors 932.
 cos gene mutants, isolation/characterization 2391.
 cos gene mutants, reversion mechanisms 2392.
 cro gene, transcription termination sites, characterization 1574.
 cro gene, translation initiation, efficiency, role-mRNA secondary structure 126.
 cro gene proteins, synthetic N-terminus fragments, interaction-DNA 819.
 cro repressor, structure/interaction-DNA 6007.
 deletion mutant, integration-Escherichia coli chromosomes 5376.
 DNA, cloning 6703.
 DNA, cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II/trans-dichlorodiammine platinum II induced lesions 2963.
 DNA, endodeoxyribonuclease EcoRI binding 1572.
 DNA, Escherichia coli β -D-galactosidase C-terminus coding, nucleotide sequence 4595.
 DNA, int protein binding sites mapping 877.
 DNA, interaction-Escherichia coli membranes 2420.
 DNA, interaction-membranes/proteins, Escherichia coli minicells 3940.
 DNA, light scattering 46.
 DNA, mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 7327.
 DNA, packaging 8025.
 DNA packaging, electron microscopy 7316.
 DNA, reaction-restriction endonuclease, kinetics 1571.
 DNA, recombination hotspots, nucleotide sequence 3890.
 DNA, recombination products in vitro 931.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea effects on 2258.
 DNA, restriction-modification, Escherichia coli 6741.
 DNA, ribosomes binding sites 5944.
 DNA, RNA polymerase genes carrying, integration, Escherichia coli 2328.
 DNA, transposon Tn3 containing, packaging 917.
 DNA biosynthesis, role-Escherichia coli dnaB gene proteins 127.
 DNA closing, Escherichia coli extracts 2330.
 DNA fragments, cloning/dapB gene products identification 930.
 DNA repair, induction-clear mutant 3889.
 DNA repair, radiation (u.v.) induced 2329.
 effects on phage Mu replication, Escherichia coli 878.
 enhancement-DNA transformation, Escherichia coli 6095.
 Escherichia coli chromosomes replication origin carrying, isolation/characterization 247.
 Escherichia coli cysE gene carrying, isolation/characterization 5490.
 Escherichia coli dnaA gene characterization/transduction 2393.
 Escherichia coli fumarate reductase genes containing, characterization 246.
 Escherichia coli penicillin-binding protein transducing, gene mapping 968.
 Escherichia coli traG gene transducing, characterization 964.
 fin mutant 5454.
 fixation 4557.
 gene expression, transposon Tn10 effects on 3888.
 gene J-att gene regions, RNA biosynthesis/characterization, cell-free system 3026.
 gene O, cloning/gene expression 6067.
 gene P/gene P93, nucleotide sequence 2964.
 heat inactivation/mutagenesis 2993.
 hybrids, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 48.
 hybrids-phage Mu, Escherichia coli cheA gene/tar gene isolation 1700.
 hybrids-phage T4, complementation, phage T4 am gene mutants 210.
 hybrids-plasmid pSC101, DNA structure 797.
 immunity regions, RNA polymerase binding sites 2259.
 inactivation, radiation (u.v.) 5350.
 induction, amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli 4797.
 induction, 5-bromouracil, relationship-DNA repair, Escherichia coli 3939.
 induction, Escherichia coli, dimethylsulphoxide + retinol effects on 6096.
 induction, Escherichia coli lexC gene mutants, role-DNA-binding protein 2416.
 induction, freeze-drying, Escherichia coli 245.
 induction-gene amplification, Escherichia coli 2419.
 infection, Escherichia coli DNA-unwinding protein mutants 244.
 int gene, gene expression, ribonuclease deficient mutant, Escherichia coli 7364.
 int gene, transcription, regulation 4682.
 integrated Moloney sarcoma virus proviruses, nucleotide sequence 82.
 integration, Escherichia coli 7250.
 lacZ gene-genes, Enterobacteriaceae 6742.
 late gene regulation 2394.
 lysogeny, Escherichia coli 1698.
 lysogeny, Escherichia coli, induction, use-carcinogenicity testing 1695.
 lysogeny, inhibition-phages superinfection, Escherichia coli, mechanisms 967.
 lysogeny, regulation, role-protein cII 8058.
 membrane-bound integration proteins, biosynthesis, Escherichia coli minicells 1570.
 morphogenesis, role-Escherichia coli groE gene 5491.
 mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 194, 6697.
 N gene, function, Escherichia coli groNB gene mutants effects on 2417.
 N gene products, transcription anti-termination activity 2326.
 N gene proteins, characterization/purification 6631.
 O gene proteins, binding-replication origin, DNA 5386.
 prn mutant, nucleotide sequence 7910.
 promoters, restriction endonuclease fragments 7329.
 promoters, role- β -D-galactosidase gene expression 879.
 promoters, structure/biological activity 7330.
 prophages, effects on plasmid pSD1 stability, Escherichia coli 2421.
 prophages, gene E defective mutant 1663.
 prophages, induction, daunorubicin analogues, Escherichia coli 2422.
 prophages, induction, role-Escherichia coli recA gene proteins 3109.
 prophages, loci identification, Escherichia coli chromosomes 2418.
 protein biosynthesis 123.
 protein degradation, lon gene mutants, Escherichia coli 6097.
 Psammecinus miliaris histones DNA carrying, cloning, plasmid pBR322 3080.
 purification 4556.
 Q gene/late genes deletion mutant 4763.
 radiation (u.v.) effects on 5352.
 radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 1664.
 ral gene, effects on Escherichia coli adenosinetriphosphatase-dependent function 1697.
 ral gene, regulation-restriction-modification, Escherichia coli 1661.
 ral gene deficient mutant, gene mapping 1662.

Phage λ , (continued)

reactivation, radiation (X), *Escherichia coli* 1693.
 recombinants, gene mapping 3679.
 recombinants, transfection, *Escherichia coli* 3941.
 recombinants, yield 5453.
 recombination, DNA structure 3678.
 recombination, mechanisms 196.
 recombination hotspots 6698.
 recombination-phage HK022 4762.
 related phages, classification 3.
 replication, inhibition, plasmids CloDF13, *Escherichia coli* 248.
 replication, review 6006.
 repressors, inactivation kinetics 2331.
 repressors, isolation/binding-DNA 125.
 review 839.
 rex gene, insertion sequences effects on 6008.
 rex gene dependent inhibition-phage ϕ 80/phage P22 superinfection, *Escherichia coli* 966.
 RNA biosynthesis 6630, 7986.
 RNA biosynthesis, analysis 1573.
 RNA biosynthesis, role-nusA gene proteins, *Escherichia coli* 6743.
 rRNA operon, promoters regions, fusion-lacZ gene, *Escherichia coli* 195.
 superhelical DNA, electron microscopy 47.
 tails, attachment-heads 2289.
 tails, structure/function 5351.
 transduction, *Escherichia coli* 3108.
 transduction, *Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.) effects on 3106.
 transduction, ksgA gene/pdxA gene, *Escherichia coli* 2415.
 transduction, ribosomal proteins genes, *Escherichia coli* 3107.
 transduction, tetracycline resistance genes, *Escherichia coli* 1696.
 transduction-adenosinetriphosphatase, *Escherichia coli* 4799.
 transduction *Escherichia coli* ompF gene 4798.
 transduction-tyrR gene, *Escherichia coli* 3105.
 transfection, *Escherichia coli* 3942.
 transfection/transformation, *Escherichia coli*, role-receptors 249.
 uracil-containing DNA, recombination 3081.
 use-DNA cloning 6699, 7326.
 variants, high frequency genes substitution, characterization 6069.
 vectors, *Salmonella typhimurium* transposons mutagenesis 7362.
 virulence mutants, gene mapping 929.

Phage ρ 11,

Bacillus subtilis histidine genes carrying, genetic analysis 5461.
 cloning *Bacillus subtilis* DNA 927.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 7203.

Phage ϕ 7,

receptors, characterization, Enterobacteriaceae 7970.
 transduction, *Escherichia coli* 2426.

Phage ϕ C31,

DNA, characterization 796.
 DNA, denaturation mapping 52.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 51.

Phage ϕ C43,

DNA, denaturation mapping 52.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 51.
 transduction *Streptomyces lividans* DNA 7368.

Phage ϕ C62,

DNA, denaturation mapping 52.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 51.

Phage ϕ J,

resistant mutant, *Serratia marcescens*, virulence, *Drosophila* 4793.

Phage ϕ K,

resistant mutant, *Serratia marcescens*, virulence, *Drosophila* 4793.

Phage ϕ KZ,

physicochemical properties 99.

Phage ϕ NR2,

abortive infection, *Bacillus subtilis* 4802.
 physicochemical properties 4649.

Phage ϕ PLS27,

isolation/characterization, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* R form 6603.

Phage ϕ W-14,

amber mutant, 5-[(hydroxymethyl)-O-pyrophosphoryl]uracil occurrence, DNA 7267.

inhibition-phage SPPI DNA, transfection, *Bacillus subtilis* 4803.

Phage ϕ X174,

A gene proteins, binding-replicative form DNA 6009.

A gene proteins, DNA recognition sequence 2336.

A gene proteins, inhibition-DNA replication 5391.

A gene proteins, nuclease specificity 3028.

A gene proteins, purification/characterization 5923.

DNA, attachment membranes, *Escherichia coli* 2427.

DNA, characterization 7913.

DNA, intercistronic region mutants, construction 199.

DNA, mutagenesis, apurinic sites removal 7333.

DNA, nucleotide sequence 5304, 6556

DNA, radiation induced damage, cysteine/cysteamine effects on 1501.

DNA, renaturation products 6558.

DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage 1502.

DNA, restriction endonuclease recognition sequence 6555.

DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA polymerase α /DNA polymerase β 1578.

DNA biosynthesis 5392.

DNA biosynthesis, cations cofactors effects on 2334.

DNA biosynthesis, cell-free system, spermidine requirements 2335.

DNA biosynthesis, priming 5388, 5389, 5393.

DNA biosynthesis, role-*Escherichia coli* DNA-unwinding protein 5390.

DNA biosynthesis, role-*Escherichia coli* gene A/rep gene 3794

DNA repair 4766.

gene A proteins, cleavage single stranded DNA 1579.

inactivation, polysaccharides 8260.

infection, effects on membranes, *Escherichia coli* 8062.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, peptidoglycans biodegradation 4804

inhibition β -D-galactosidase biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 2428.

movements, soil, mathematical models 2046.

mutagenesis, oligodeoxynucleotides 7332.

physicochemical properties 6604.

proteins coding DNA, genetic analysis 1498.

recombinants SV40, infected BSC-1 cells 221.

replicative form DNA biosynthesis origin containing plasmids, replication 882.

rho gene, radiation (u.v.) effects on 5456.

mRNA, half life 3795.

mRNA biosynthesis, role-termination factor rho 5387.

single-stranded DNA, DNA polymerase templates priming 1580.

single-stranded DNA, structure 798.

- Phage ϕ 1**,
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5306.
restriction-modification mutants, restriction endonuclease inhibitors characterization 3945.
use-cloning vectors, *Bacillus subtilis* 2429.
- Phage ϕ 1(40)**,
adsorption, *Salmonella johannesburg*, role-endo-N-acetylgalactosaminidase activity 1556.
- Phage ϕ 2**,
biological properties/physicochemical properties 2291.
DNA, spectrophotometry 84.
physicochemical properties 3680.
protein composition 5336.
- Phage ϕ 3T**,
cloning-*Bacillus subtilis* DNA 927.
DNA methyltransferase, role-resistance, restriction-modification 7369.
restriction-modification, *Bacillus subtilis* 7377.
- Phage ϕ 6**,
genomes RNA, mRNA activity 3029.
nonsense mutant, infected cells, electron microscopy 1666.
physicochemical properties 2292, 2994.
pili dependent attachment, *Caulobacter* 864.
- Phage ϕ 11**,
DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning, plasmid pSA2100 4767.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 2260.
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping/structure 4596.
- Phage ϕ 15**,
DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 6557.
- Phage ϕ 25**,
DNA, transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 4805.
- Phage ϕ 29**,
adsorption, *Bacillus subtilis* 5377.
capsids, structure 7233.
DNA, condensation-triamines, structure 5309.
DNA, light scattering 46.
DNA, organization 7911.
DNA, promoters sites, *Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase utilization 883.
DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 6557.
DNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 5307, 5308.
DNA, transformation, *Bacillus subtilis* 4805.
infection, *Bacillus subtilis* minicells 3946.
- Phage ϕ 42**,
DNA, characterization 4597.
- Phage ϕ 80**,
gene mapping 5457.
gene 1/gene 2 proteins identification 8032.
genes mapping 201.
induction, oligodeoxyribonucleotides, *Escherichia coli* 5496.
prophages, induction, *Escherichia coli* 3111.
recombination-phage HK022 4762.
superinfection, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, phage λ lysogeny 1698.
superinfection, phage λ carrying *Escherichia coli*, rex gene dependent inhibition 966.
- Phage ϕ 82**,
late gene regulation 2394.
- Phage ϕ 105**,
DNA, plasmids cloning, effects on transduction, *Bacillus subtilis* 250.
DNA, transfection-*Bacillus subtilis* 8061.
transduction, *Bacillus subtilis* 971.
transfection, *Bacillus subtilis*, restriction-modification effects on 970.
use-mutagenicity testing 3082.
- Phage ϕ 149**,
host range, *Vibrio cholerae* strains 972.
- Phage ϕ 448**,
DNA, characterization 796.
- Phage χ** ,
DNA repair/SOS repair, role-radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis 6066.
- Phage ω** ,
physicochemical properties 97.
- Phage AC-1**,
infection, *Anacystis nidulans* 961.
- Phage AS-1**,
infection, *Anacystis nidulans*, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity 7256.
infection, *Anacystis nidulans*, induction-endodeoxyribonuclease 7360.
infection, effects on guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis, *Anacystis nidulans* 3934.
lysis defective mutant, isolation/characterization 5451.
- Phage A1**,
infected *Anabaena variabilis*, ultrastructure, photosynthesis effects on 962.
- Phage Bo4**,
phages/modification, *Mycobacterium fortuitum* 963.
- Phage c341**,
infection, *Salmonella anatum*, phages receptors hydrolysis 241.
- Phage DDIII**,
restriction-modification, *Shigella sonnei* 3936.
- Phage Dp-4**,
replication, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* 874.
- Phage dVcA1**,
insertion-plasmid pSJ15 7361.
- Phage D3**,
mutants, lysogeny, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 243.
- Phage D6**,
biological properties/physicochemical properties 5976.
- Phage D29**,
infection, *Mycobacterium* 6739.
- Phage D108**,
DNA, structure/relationship-phage Mu 3675.
effects on chromosomes, hosts 242.
- Phage Erch-12**,
transduction-*Erwinia chrysanthemi* 2414.
- Phage fd**,
adsorption, *Escherichia coli*, energy inhibitors/temperature effects on 4796.
adsorption proteins, characterization 5349.
assembly 2381.
DNA, complex-DNA-unwinding protein, neutron scattering 6629.
DNA, n.m.r. 2962.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 6556, 7201.
DNA, restriction endonuclease recognition sequence 6555.
DNA/proteins, X-ray diffraction 4593.
gene III deletion mutant, characterization/use-DNA cloning vectors 3887.
gene IX/gene VI proteins, isolation/characterization 2274.
hybrids-transposon Tn10, construction/use-cloning vectors 928.
promoters, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 4681.
promoters activity, deoxyuridine/5-bromodeoxyuridine effects on 2257.
promoters analogues, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 6094.
proteins, n.m.r. 3716.

Phage fd,(continued)

proteins coding DNA, genetic analysis 1498.
structure 4621.

Phage fr.

RNA, cistrons regulation regions, nucleotide sequence 3676.

Phage f1.

chimaeras-plasmid pSC101, characterization 3677.
DNA, mutagenesis, codons insertion 7325.
DNA replication, origin, role-termination signals 875.
DNA-unwinding protein, complex-double-stranded polynucleotides 6005.
gene IX/gene VI proteins, isolation/characterization 2274.
protein composition/structure 5965.

Phage F116.

sensitivity, acids/alkalis 3740.

Phage f2.

immune response, mice 2570.
inactivation, iron ferrate/potassium ferrate 4939.
indicator organisms, enteroviruses pollution, water 8440.
infection, *Escherichia coli*, lysis defects 5489.
RNA + protein A, effects on membranes permeability, *Escherichia coli* 8056.
survival, water, use-pollution indicator organisms 1540.

Phage GA-1.

DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 6557.

Phage G4.

DNA, nucleotide sequence 6556.
DNA, restriction endonuclease recognition sequence 6555.
proteins coding DNA, genetic analysis 1498.

Phage H-1.

DNA, physicochemical properties 4594.
physicochemical properties 2992.

Phage H-5.

DNA, physicochemical properties 4594.
physicochemical properties 2992.

Phage H-10.

DNA, physicochemical properties 4594.
physicochemical properties 2992.

Phage H-17.

DNA, physicochemical properties 4594.

Phage H-22.

DNA, physicochemical properties 4594.
physicochemical properties 2992.

Phage HK022.

recombination phage λ , phage ϕ 80 4762.

Phage HK97.

isolation/characterization 2933.

Phage HK243.

biological properties/physicochemical properties 1541.

Phage HPlc1.

radiation (u.v.) reactivation, association DNA repair, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2423.

Phage K.

DNA biosynthesis, physicochemical properties 6602.

Phage KB1.

endo 1,3 α D rhamnosidase activity 7251.

Phage K7.

isolation/characterization 1542.

Phage K10.

receptors, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 3937.

Phage LPP-1.

infection, *Schizothrix calcicola*, bacteria effects on 3110.

Phage MP13.

transduction *Bacillus megaterium* 5493.

Phage MS2.

antibody response, *Salmo trutta* 3256.
assembly, inhibition, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 6738.
concentration, filters chromatography 1461.
infection, effects on codons misreading, *Escherichia coli* 2424.
RNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits 1575.
rRNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits 1576.
RNA, nucleotide sequence 5304.
RNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites 2332.
RNA, structure/function, (hydroxymethyl)trimethylpsoralen effects on 7200.
survival, soil 4648.
temperature-sensitive mutant, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 1665.

Phage Mu.

cloning/protein biosynthesis, plasmid pBR322 8030.
DNA, attachment-*Escherichia coli* DNA 8059.
DNA, early regions, protein biosynthesis 3793.
DNA, inversions mechanisms 6070.
DNA, localization, *Escherichia coli* lysogens 6098, 6099.
DNA, restriction endonuclease cleavage sites 1499.
DNA, transcription, in vitro 880.
DNA, transfer-*Salmonella typhimurium*, use-phage P1 1702.
DNA, variable region, inversion segments, review 1500.
DNA mapping 49.
effects on phage λ replication, *Escherichia coli* 878.
hybrids-phage λ , *Escherichia coli* cheA gene/tar gene isolation 1700.
induction, effects on *Escherichia coli* gene expression 4800.
infection, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* exodeoxyribonuclease V 969.
infection, *Salmonella typhimurium*, lac gene-pyr gene gene fusion 4801.
inversion-DNA segments, *Salmonella* 3944.
isolation-arabinose operon-lactose operon gene fusion, *Salmonella typhimurium* 1701.
late genes products, characterization/function 4622.
lig gene, mutants, characterization 2395.
plasmid RP4 antibiotic resistance genes transfer 4764.
relationship phage D108 3675.
repressor gene, transcription, in vitro 881.
sensitivity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 7365.
transfer-F' factors/chromosomes 7331.
transposition, mechanisms 5455.
variants, insertion-plasmid pML2, plasmids isolation/characterization 197.

Phage M13.

cloning systems, DNA primers construction/amplification 1577.
cloning vectors 8031.
coat protein, amber mutant 4765.
coat protein, maturation 5443.
coat protein/membrane biosynthesis/assembly 5444.
coat protein mutants, assembly 5445.
coat proteins, diffusion, lipid bilayers 3881.
DNA, cloned replication origin, control-plasmid pBR322 replication 128.
DNA, nucleotide sequence 6556, 7201.
DNA, restriction endonuclease recognition sequence 6555.
DNA biosynthesis, cations cofactors effects on 2334.
DNA biosynthesis/RNA biosynthesis 6632.
membrane biosynthesis 2333, 7317.

Phage M13,(continued)

protein biosynthesis/function 4683.

replication, *Escherichia coli* 5494.

mRNA, isolation/characterization 3027.

uncoating, induction, chloroform 6622.

Phage m18(1),infection, *Streptococcus lactis* 8060.**Phage Nf,**

DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 6557.

Phage N17,

DNA, 5-hydroxycytosine identification 50.

Phage N3,

DNA, characterization 2965.

infection, *Haemophilus influenzae* 5495.**Phage Pal6,**adsorption, *Streptomyces albus* 5994.

deletion mutant, DNA, restriction endonuclease analysis 198.

Phage PBS Z1,adsorption, *Bacillus subtilis* 3780.**Phage PBSH,**

DNA, characterization 5305.

Phage PBSX,prophages, curing, *Bacillus subtilis* 7367.**Phage PBS2,**

DNA glycosylase inhibitors, purification/characterization 1703.

Phage Pfl,

c.d. 3741.

structure 4621.

X-ray diffraction 98.

Phage Pf3,

coat protein, conformation 7215.

Phage PL-1,adsorption, *Lactobacillus casei*, lectins effects on 2321.**Phage PMB12,**induction-sporulation, *Bacillus subtilis* 5497.**Phage PM2,**

assembly 5446.

DNA, breakage, bleomycin/talisomycin analogues 1503.

DNA, breakage, radiation (X) 6559.

DNA, double-stranded/single-stranded breakage, bleomycin analogues 2966.

DNA, interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II analogues 54.

DNA, interaction-cis-dichlorodiammine platinum II 55.

DNA, structure transitions, high ionic strength induced 799.

lipid composition/physicochemical properties/structure 100.

membrane biosynthesis 6057.

n.m.r. 2293.

Phage PP-1,infection, *Phormidium/Plectonema boryanum* 8063.**Phage PP7,**

coat protein, amino acid sequence 1521.

Phage Psp231a,

physical characteristics 753.

Phage PS17,infection, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, lysozyme purification/characterization 6744.**Phage P001,**

serotyping 6128.

Phage P1,

DNA, denaturation mapping 5945.

genetic markers transduction, association-recombination 3891.

inversion-DNA segments, *Salmonella* 3944.

lysis defective temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 202.

nonsense mutant, prophages maintenance, *Escherichia coli* 6700.prophages, curing, phage P1 superinfection, *Escherichia coli* 5498.prophages, incompatibility/maintenance, *Escherichia coli* 6746.prophages, maintenance, *Escherichia coli*, review 6745.

restriction endonuclease genes, mutagenesis 3083.

superinfection immunity/genes repression, review 3084.

transduction, *Escherichia coli* 1704, 7370.transduction, *Escherichia coli*, free DNA structure 1705.**Phage P2,**

DNA content, relationship-heat stability 56.

Phage P4,

mutants 8033.

psu gene mutants 5460.

Phage P7,*Escherichia coli* dnaB gene analogues characterization 2337.

superinfection immunity/genes repression, review 3084.

Phage P22,x phage λ , replication, *Escherichia coli* 5492.

ant gene, gene expression 7334.

assembly, review 7318.

deoxyribonucleoproteins, linkage, sodium disulphite effects on 5310.

DNA, characterization 2967.

DNA, concatemers cleavage/encapsidation 935.

DNA, erf gene-gene 9 regions, mapping 1667.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3112.

DNA, interaction-proteins 4756.

DNA, late regions, gene mapping 203.

DNA replication, *Escherichia coli*-dna mutant 251.endo-1,3- α -D-rhamnosidase activity 7251.

gene mapping/nucleotide sequence, use-drug-resistance transposons 934.

genes, products identification 1668.

hybrids-phage λ , superinfection, *Escherichia coli*, inhibition, phage λ lysogeny 1698.

late genes, operons characterization 933.

related phages, classification 3.

repressors, inactivation kinetics 2331.

repressors genes, nucleotide sequence 7202.

superinfection, phage λ carrying *Escherichia coli*, rex gene dependent inhibition 966.

tails proteins, temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 5458, 5459.

temperature-sensitive mutant, tail fibres proteins genes, fine structure mapping 6701.

Phage P27,endo-1,3- α -D-rhamnosidase activity 7251.**Phage Q β ,**protein biosynthesis, *Coxiella burnetti* 6747.RNA, complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits 1575.RNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* proteins 3113.

RNA biosynthesis 7268, 7269.

RNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 129.

RNA biosynthesis, role-hosts factors 2338.

RNA biosynthesis, role-hosts proteins 3796.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity, *Caulobacter crescentus* elongation factor Tu/elongation factor Ts effects on 1581.**Phage R ϕ 6,**transformation, *Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides* 3114.**Phage RPI,**infection, *Streptomyces rimosus* mutants 8064.**Phage R4,**

DNA, characterization 796.

- DNA, transfection-Streptomyces parvulus protoplasts 5499
- Phage R17**,
mRNA fragments, binding-wheat germ ribosomes 130.
- Phage σ_{da}** ,
radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, role-DNA repair 3893.
- Phage SB-1**,
DNA, physicochemical properties 4598.
- Phage sc607**,
infection, Streptococcus cremoris 974.
- Phage Sd**,
deoxyribonucleoproteins, linkage, sodium disulphite effects on 5310.
- Phage SH10**,
DNA, transduction, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 7374.
- Phage SM-2**,
replication, Microcystis aeruginosa/Synechococcus elongatus, photosynthesis inhibitors effects on 8065.
- Phage SP β** ,
DNA methyltransferase genes identificatin 2396.
prophages, curing, Bacillus subtilis 7367.
prophages, mediated bacteriocins induction, Bacillus subtilis 3947.
- Phage SPO1**,
early transcription, novobiocin effects on 131.
replication, Bacillus subtilis, inhibition-erythromycin 4684.
- Phage SPO2**,
transfection, Bacillus subtilis, restriction-modification effects on 970.
- Phage SPPI**,
DNA, maturation 4685.
DNA, structure, relationship-transfection, Bacillus subtilis 4599.
DNA, transfection, Bacillus subtilis, inhibition-phage ϕ W-14 4803.
promoters, localization 7271.
RNA biosynthesis 7270.
- Phage SP01**,
DNA, transcription mapping 7987, 8024.
mixed infection-phage SP82, Bacillus subtilis 6702.
replication 5992.
RNA, characterization 4686.
- Phage SP02**,
cloning Bacillus subtilis DNA 927.
DNA, inactivation, radiation (u.v.), enhancement, proteins 6560.
DNA, plasmids cloning, effects on transduction, Bacillus subtilis 250.
infection, Bacillus subtilis, curing, plasmids 8066.
transduction plasmid pPL1010 8034.
- Phage SP10**,
restriction-modification, Bacillus subtilis 3948.
- Phage SP82**,
DNA, restriction endonuclease/transcription mapping 3894.
mixed infection phage SP01, Bacillus subtilis 6702.
RNA, characterization 4686.
- Phage SSI**,
receptors characterization, Escherichia coli 6100.
- Phage SV2**,
biological properties/physicochemical properties 7234.
- Phage S2**,
prophages, induction, psoralen + radiation (u.v.),
Haemophilus influenzae genes requirements 975.
- Phage S13**,
B gene promoters, mapping 4768.
double stranded DNA, breakage, phosphorus-32 incorporation 132.
- Phage S14**,
DNA, characterization 796.
- Phage TaZ**,
transfection, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 3117.
- Phage Ta1**,
transfection, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 3117.
- Phage TP1**,
resistant mutant, Escherichia coli 976.
- Phage Tula**,
host range mutants, receptors, Escherichia coli 3118.
- Phage typing**,
Bacillus sphaericus 7359.
Bacillus thuringiensis 2413.
Haemophilus piscium/Aeromonas salmonicida 3103.
Nocardia 5486.
Rhizobium 7372.
Salmonella hadar 2410.*
Salmonella typhi 5487.
Salmonella weltevreden 5485.
Shigella flexneri/Shigella sonnei, plasmids effects on 2409, 2411.
Staphylococcus aureus 2412, 5488, 7375, 8067, 8068.
Staphylococcus aureus, isolates-poultry 240.
Streptococcus 6092.
Xanthomonas campestris 6737.
- Phage T1**,
DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 3681.
DNA biosynthesis, role-Escherichia coli chromosomes degradation 3797.
genes, enhancement-recombination 204.
inactivation, radiation (u.v.), vacuum effects on 1125.
protein biosynthesis, inhibition-Escherichia coli restriction-modification 5500.
- Phage T2**,
concentration, filters chromatography 1461.
DNA, hydrodynamics 5311.
DNA, stress relaxation 1504.
infected Escherichia coli, membranes associated RNA polymerase complex-DNA 3119, 3120.
infection, Escherichia coli, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2430.
molecular weight 6605.
phage T4 exclusion mutants, characterization 6071.
survival, soil 4648.
- Phage T3**,
DNA, RNA polymerase promoters sites mapping 1582.
DNA-binding protein, interaction-DNA 4687.
DNA-binding protein, purification/role-assembly 918.
DNA repair 4688.
DNA transcripts, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 133.
restriction-modification, Escherichia coli 4806.
restriction-modification, Shigella sonnei 3936.
restriction-modification mutants 8069.
RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, violamycins 3798.
RNA polymerase, promoters, characterization 5312.
tails, assembly/structure 4757.
- Phage T4**,
am gene mutants, complementation, phage λ x phage T4 hybrids 210.
assembly, proteinase localization 921.
assembly, proteins interaction/control mechanisms, review 919.
assembly, review 7319.
assembly, role-Escherichia coli 920.
baseplates, assembly/structure, role-dihydrofolate reductase/thymidylate synthetase 2294.
coat protein, electrophoresis 7216.

Phage T4,(continued)

cytosine containing DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 859.

denV gene, cloning, *Escherichia coli* 7335.

deoxyribonucleotides biosynthesis, role-ribonucleotide reductase 2341.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 5315.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping/gene mapping 5314.

DNA, transcription mapping 7272.

DNA biosynthesis 7275, 7276.

DNA biosynthesis, DNA-unwinding protein C-terminus removal effects on 2339.

DNA biosynthesis, RNA role, toluene treated cells 137.

DNA dependent guanosinetriphosphatase, characterization 7274.

DNA fragments, tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase genes containing, isolation/characterization 2261.

DNA glycosylase, association-endodeoxyribonuclease (apurinic or apyrimidinic) 7278.

DNA glycosylase activity 820.

DNA polymerase, inhibition, antibiotics 6012.

DNA polymerase, inhibition, 3'-fluorothymidine 5'-triphosphate 6011.

DNA polymerase amber mutant/temperature-sensitive mutant characterization 5462.

DNA polymerase biosynthesis, regulation 6636.

DNA repair 4688.

DNA-unwinding protein, amino acid sequence 3031, 3032, 7273.

DNA-unwinding protein, binding-DNA/RNA 3800.

DNA-unwinding protein, binding-oligonucleotides/polynucleotides 3799, 3801.

double-stranded RNA, characterization 136.

electron microscopy + freeze-drying, methodology 1462.

electrophoretic mobility, hoc gene proteins effects on 1543.

endodeoxyribonuclease, purification/characterization 5394.

endodeoxyribonuclease, substrate specificity 5395.

endodeoxyribonuclease V, effects on radiation (u.v.) treated DNA 1505.

endodeoxyribonuclease V, pyrimidines dimers cleavage 2342.

enzymes, purification 5274.

gene 23, gene expression, regulation 8035.

gene 41/gene 61 proteins, oligonucleotides synthesis 1583.

gene 63, role-nucleotides metabolism/tail fibres attachment 1651.

heads assembly/morphogenesis 2382.

hoc gene proteins, electrophoresis 1522.

infected *Escherichia coli*, membranes associated RNA

polymerase complex-DNA 3119, 3120.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, effects on membrane potential 6749.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, modification-ribonuclease D 4807.

infection, *Escherichia coli* temperature-sensitive mutant 252.

infection, inhibition-rep gene, *Escherichia coli* 5380.

interaction-*Shigella flexneri* lipopolysaccharides 7971.

late genes, cloning/complementation 8036.

lysozyme, evolution 7277.

lysozyme, interaction-sugars 6634.

lysozyme, structure 6635.

modification-RNA polymerase *Escherichia coli* 8070.

mutagenesis, radiation (β) 7336.

mutation rates, base pairs/temperature effects on 209.

mutation rates, nearest-neighbour base pairs effects on 3085.

penetration, *Escherichia coli*, platinum complex effects on 865.

penetration, *Escherichia coli* K 12, role-membrane potential 1557.

polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase, purification 2935.

polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP), reaction mechanisms 6633.

polyribonucleotide synthetase activity 4689.

radiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, role-gene 32/gene 41/gene 43/gene 44/gene 45 211.

recombinants, structure 206.

recombination 205.

removal, water, adsorption-silicates 1304.

replication, *Escherichia coli* mutants, role-valyl-tRNA synthetase modification 868.

replication, inhibition, 9-anilinoacridine 2315.

replication, review 7376.

replication regions, gene amplification 884.

tRNA characterization 2340.

tRNA genes, nucleotide sequence 5313.

tRNA genes, transcription 3030.

tRNA genes, transcription, control 208.

tRNA genes, transcription unit mapping 6072.

tRNA precursors, cleavage, *Escherichia coli* endoribonuclease 138.

sensitivity, acids/alkalis 3740.

tails sheaths, assembly 6692.

Phage T4B,

light scattering 101.

Phage T4D,

gene 32, containing plasmids, construction/characterization 7337.

recombination, *Escherichia coli* mutants 207.

Phage T5,

deletion mutant, isolation/characterization 1669.

DNA, concatamers, structure 3802.

DNA polymerase, primers templates dependent catalysis, mechanisms 139.

DNA transfer variants 3018.

infection, effects on potassium transport, *Escherichia coli* 116.

infection, *Escherichia coli*, effects on membrane potential 6749.

molecular weight 6605.

nonpermissive infection, relationship-colicins biosynthesis, *Escherichia coli* 5501.

recombination 5463.

Phage T7,

A0 promoter, nucleotide sequence 58.

capsids + DNA assembly intermediates, characterization 3882.

DNA, *Escherichia coli* promoters isolation 2433.

DNA, interaction-*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase 3112.

DNA, polycations induced condensation 60.

DNA, radiation (u.v.) damage 6704.

DNA, restriction endonuclease mapping 6561.

DNA, RNA polymerase promoters, characterization 6010.

DNA, transcription mapping 4769.

DNA biosynthesis 5397.

DNA biosynthesis, electron microscopy 135.

DNA biosynthesis, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2343.

DNA biosynthesis, stimulation, RNA polymerase 134.

DNA biosynthesis defective mutant characterization 3895.

DNA polymerase, purification/characterization 7279.

DNA repair 7281.

DNA replication origin, nucleotide sequence 57.

DNA templates, gene expression, specificity 3803.

gel electrophoresis 7171.

gene 0.3 proteins, purification 7172.

gene 1 regions, endodeoxyribonuclease MspI fragments, nucleotide sequence 3682.

gene 1.2 mutants, replication, *Escherichia coli* mutants 3949.

Phage T7,(continued)

gene 4, nucleotide sequence 7205.
 gene 4 proteins, RNA primers biosynthesis 5396.
 genes 0.3 nucleotide sequence 59.
 infection, *Escherichia coli*, alkylation effects on 3774.
 infection, *Escherichia coli*, guanosine tetraphosphate/
 guanosine pentaphosphate, relationship-protein biosynthesis
 977.
 infection, *Escherichia coli*, radiation (u.v.) effects on 2430.
 infection, *Escherichia coli*, role-ATP pools 978.
 late mRNA, ribosomes binding sites, structure 6013.
 mutagenesis 1670.
 mutagenesis, radiation (γ), error-prone DNA repair effects on
 212.
 penetration, *Escherichia coli* 2322.
 promoters DNA, recognition, *Escherichia coli* RNA
 polymerase 2431.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, lipopolysaccharides 7378.
 receptors, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* 2432.
 recombination, role-DNA-binding protein 8037.
 replication, review 7376.
 RNA, processing, ribonuclease III 4690.
 RNA biosynthesis 7280.
 RNA polymerase, transcription specificity 4691.
 RNA polymerase genes, nucleotide sequence 6562, 7204.
 RNA polymers, promoters selection, regulation 885.
 RNA promoters, nucleotide sequence 6563.
 transcription complex, termination factor rho dependent
 RNA release 140.
Phage VcA1,
 mutagenesis, *Vibrio cholerae* 7379.
Phage VIII,
 lysogeny, *Vibrio cholerae* 979.
Phage VP5,
 DNA, characterization 796.
 transduction, plasmid SCP2, *Streptomyces coelicolor* 7380.
Phage vX174,
 DNA, regions characterization, J gene 200.
Phage WPK,
 sensitivity, acids/alkalis 3740.
Phage ZAR2,
 biological properties/physicochemical properties 6607.
 DNA/protein composition 6588.
Phage I-16AC,
 isolation/characterization 2991.
Phage I-16AT,
 isolation/characterization 2991.
Phage 2C,
 DNA biosynthesis 6638.
Phage 06,
 membrane biosynthesis 6057.
Phage 6,
 glycanase, substrate specificity 6639.
Phage 9NA,
 endo-1,3- α -D-rhamnosidase activity 7251.
Phage 11,
 transduction, *Rhizobium meliloti* 253.
Phage 12P,
 specificity, cell surface polysaccharides 3950.
Phage 16-3,
 avirC gene/avirT gene mutants, virulence/gene mapping/
 recombination 213.
 C gene, fine-structure mapping 214, 215.
 C gene temperature sensitive mutant, gene mapping 5464.
 mismatched DNA repair, efficiency 886.
Phage 22,
 adsorption, *Proteus mirabilis*, electron microscopy 866.

Phage 29,
 endoglycosidase, specificity 3122.

Phage 41c,
 infection, *Bacillus subtilis*, calcium requirements 3896.

Phage 43-10C,
 isolation/characterization 2991.

Phage 43-10T,
 isolation/characterization 2991.

Phage 70-21,
 isolation/characterization 2991.

Phage 82,
 DNA, late genes regulation regions, characterization 61.

Phage 186,
 DNA biosynthesis 7988.
 RNA biosynthesis 6637.

Phage 424,
 plaques mutants, gene mapping 2397.

PhageA,
 ribosomal protein S20 biosynthesis, regulation, in vitro 124.

PhageM2Y,
 DNA, termini, inverted repeat, nucleotide sequence 6557.

Phages,
 antigenic characteristics/antigens 8104.
 concentration, water 4555.
 distribution, domestic animals/man 4383.
 receptors, book 6502.
 replication, models 2314.
 replication, review 3773.
 treatment-bacteria infection, man 3475.

Pharyngitis,
 + encephalitis, Tettnang virus, man 5722.
 + infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 4287.
Streptococcus, incidence, infectious mononucleosis, man
 2697.

Phaseolus,
 bean golden mosaic virus infection 5904.

Phaseolus mungo,
 bean common mosaic virus infection 5882.
 mung bean yellow mosaic virus infection 4518.
 proteins, southern bean mosaic virus infection effects on
 2906.

resistance, mung bean yellow mosaic virus infection 5888.
 ultrastructure, mung bean yellow mosaic virus infection 5902.

Phaseolus vulgaris,
 bean common mosaic virus resistance 5231.
 bean golden mosaic virus infection 5883.
 bean rugose mosaic virus infection 7149.
 bean yellow mosaic virus infection 5884.
 leaves, water content, tobacco necrosis virus infection 5249.
 plant viruses infection, epidemiology/incidence, France 1428.
 southern bean mosaic virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus
 infection 6480.
 tobacco necrosis virus infection 7153.

Phasianus colchicus,
 encephalomyocarditis virus experimental infection 7118.

Pheasants,
 Newcastle disease outbreaks, Iraq 3527.

Phenacoccus aceris,
 transmission-little cherry disease virus, *Prunus* 5906.
N-Phenyl-N'-(m-aminophenyl)thiourea,
 antiviral activity 3296.

Phialophora virus A,
 RNA polymerase (RNA dependent) 5227.

Phlebotomus fever,
 diagnosis, man 5701.

- Phlebotomus fever virus**, experimental infection, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 3569.
- Phlebotomus papatasi**, Isfahan virus isolation, USSR 2110.
- Phlorenal**, bonaphthon 8261.
- Phormidium**, phage PP-1 infection 8063.
- Phosphatidylcholine**, biosynthesis, BHK-21 cells, Semliki Forest virus infection 5385.
- Phosphohexose isomerase**, levels, cerebrospinal fluid, differential diagnosis-bacteria/viruses meningitis, children 1195.
- Phospholipids**, membrane composition, vesicular stomatitis virus, effects on infectivity 191.
- methylation, polyoma virus/SV40 transformed cells, hamsters 8281.
- plasma membranes, composition, normal/Rous sarcoma virus infected/transformed cells 461.
- Phosphonoacetate**, antiviral activity 3195.
- Phosphonoacetic acid**, antiviral activity 6710.
- antiviral activity, assays 3293.
- Herpesvirus sylvilagus 4147.
- Phosphonoformate**, antiviral activity 3195, 4146.
- Herpesvirus sylvilagus 4147.
- inhibition-cytomegalovirus replication 4665.
- 5-(Phosphonomethyl)-1(H)-tetrazole**, synthesis 416.
- Phosphoproteins**, characterization/role-transformation, Abelson sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus 4209.
- Phosphorus-32**, incorporation, phage S13 double-stranded DNA 132.
- labelling, RNA, citrus exocortis viroid 2227.
- Phosphoserine**, content, proteins, vesicular stomatitis virus 3728.
- Phosphothreonine**, content, proteins, vesicular stomatitis virus 3728.
- Phosphotyrosine**, content, proteins, vesicular stomatitis virus 3728.
- Photometry**, viruses 7944.
- Phototrophic bacteria**, phages 956.
- Phthorimaea operculella**, biological control, baculovirus 4502.
- susceptibility, granulosis virus 7140.
- Phyialis floridana**, groundnut eyespot virus infection 8535.
- Phytolacca americana**, inhibitors derived from, antiviral activity, tobacco mosaic virus 1131.
- Pichinde virus**, antiviral activity, 2-deoxy-D-glucose/glucosamine 4154.
- experimental infection, guinea-pigs 3279, 6464.
- experimental infection, hamsters 5206.
- experimental infection, mice 3551.
- physicochemical properties 2299.
- protein biosynthesis 6681.
- recombinants-Munchique virus, proteins allocation, RNA segments 1688.
- RNA, molecular weight 4613.
- RNA characterization 3706.
- Picornavirus**, + *Streptococcus*, rhabdomyolysis, case reports, man 7642.
- assembly/physicochemical properties, review 7236.
- concentration, drinking water 4554.
- infection, *Ceratis capitata* 7834.
- interaction-cell membranes, review 7254.
- isolation/characterization, mink 3626.
- mengovirus, interferon sensitivity 4790.
- RNA, structure/replication, review 3689.
- Picornavirus (porcine)**, survival, fermented food wastes 6601.
- Pieris brassicae**, granulosis virus transmission 7830.
- Pigeon encephalomyelitis virus**, cell culture adapted/virulent, experimental infection, pigeons 2128.
- replication, cell lines, birds/mammals 2240.
- vaccination, pigeons 4900.
- Pigeons**, cell culture adapted/virulent pigeon encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection 2128.
- herpesvirus infection, diagnosis 5802.
- Pacheco's disease virus experimental infection, persistence 2122.
- Pacheco's disease virus transmission 2837.
- pigeon encephalomyelitis virus vaccination 4900.
- viruses infection, epidemiology 7090.
- Pigs**, abortion, role-parvovirus (porcine) 4809.
- adenovirus (human) 2 + *Shigella dysenteriae* experimental infection 1365.
- African swine fever 8475.
- African swine fever, review 3505.
- African swine fever virus experimental infection 4469.
- antibody response, gastrointestinal tract/salivary gland, transmissible gastroenteritis virus experimental infection 2149.
- antibody response, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 7813.
- cytomegalovirus (porcine) assays, fluorescent antibody test 261.
- diarrhoea, aetiology 7749.
- diarrhoea, association-calicivirus/rotavirus-like viruses 633.
- diarrhoea, role-viruses 6416.
- diarrhoea aetiology 5823.
- enterovirus (porcine) 2 epidemiology/role-atrophic rhinitis 3507.
- enteroviruses experimental infection 1374.
- experimental infection, San Miguel sea lion virus 7 755.
- foetuses, swine influenza virus experimental infection 700.
- foot-and-mouth-disease control 2851.
- foot-and-mouth disease virus experimental infection 4472.
- gastroenteritis, transmissible gastroenteritis virus isolation/characterization 1352.
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis, review 2109.
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus experimental infection 2870.
- herpesvirus/veterinary immunology vaccination 3233.
- hog cholera, immunosuppression 5614.
- hog cholera, Philippines, review 3523.
- hog cholera, Thailand, review 3522.
- hog cholera diagnosis 4825.
- hog cholera virus experimental infection 688, 5203, 5204, 5861, 5862.
- hog cholera virus isolates persistent infection establishment/

Pigs.(continued)

- virulence 687.
- hog cholera virus vaccination 345, 8215, 8216.
- hog cholera virus vaccination, review 3245.
- immune response, African swine fever 376.
- immune response, influenza virus 7517.
- immune response, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection/vaccination 1116.
- infectious diseases 3606.
- infectious diseases, control 661.
- influenza A epidemiology 4456, 5186, 6367, 6438, 6439.
- influenza A virus recombinants isolation 5481.
- influenza A virus transmission 6440.
- influenza A virus vaccination 6199.
- α -interferon response, transmissible gastroenteritis virus gastroenteritis 6158.
- mumps virus experimental infection 7134.
- neonates, congenital paillomatosis 4274.
- neonates, rotavirus diarrhoea 1350, 2088.
- neonates, transmissible gastroenteritis virus experimental infection 8515.
- parvovirus (porcine) + pseudorabies virus vaccination 8211.
- parvovirus (porcine) antibodies, levels, ovary/serum 7485.
- parvovirus (porcine) experimental infection 1364.
- parvovirus (porcine) infection, epidemiology 6429.
- parvovirus (porcine) vaccination 7469.
- parvovirus (porcine) vaccination/immunization (passive) 2547.
- pseudorabies, clinical manifestations 637.
- pseudorabies, diagnosis 984.
- pseudorabies, epidemiology 8485.
- pseudorabies, pregnancy, placenta histopathology 3503.
- pseudorabies diagnosis 6408, 7746, 8075.
- pseudorabies diagnosis, haemagglutination (indirect)/neutralization 1711.
- pseudorabies epidemiology 4442, 5168.
- pseudorabies epidemiology, France 650.
- pseudorabies incidence, Germany, Fed.Rep. 2098.
- pseudorabies/transmissible gastroenteritis control 662.
- pseudorabies virus excretion, following recovery 651.
- pseudorabies virus experimental infection/vaccination 5851.
- pseudorabies virus following vaccination 3239.
- pseudorabies virus latent infection, trigeminal ganglion 2084.
- pseudorabies virus latent infection/vaccination 5816.
- pseudorabies virus-vaccination 2552.
- pseudorabies virus vaccination 4087, 4088.
- rotavirus, experimental infection, rotavirus isolates-man/animals 2135.
- rotavirus (porcine) diarrhoea, diagnosis 7388.
- rotavirus (porcine) enteritis, pathogenesis 2861.
- rotavirus (porcine) experimental infection 4474.
- rotavirus (porcine) immunization (passive) 1056.
- rotavirus diarrhoea 2824.
- rotavirus diarrhoea, susceptibility, diets effects on 1378.
- rotavirus immunization (passive) 4878.
- swine vesicular disease diagnosis 3971.
- swine vesicular disease epidemiology 4453.
- swine vesicular disease epidemiology, Denmark 4454.
- transmissible gastroenteritis, review 7782.
- transmissible gastroenteritis diagnosis 1336.
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination 1794, 3246, 3250, 4097, 4908.
- transmission-swine vesicular disease virus 2840.
- Pisces,**
- infectious diseases, viruses, review 2812.
- Pisum sativum,**
- alfalfa mosaic virus/bean yellow mosaic virus transmission,
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum 5253.
 - amino acid composition, bean yellow mosaic virus infection 5241.
 - bean yellow mosaic virus/cucumber mosaic virus infection 5234.
 - pea seed-borne mosaic virus infection, incidence, New Zealand 735.
 - potato virus X infection 2182.
 - Pittosporum tobira,**
 - ultrastructure, pittosporum vein-clearing virus infection 7845.
 - Pittosporum vein-clearing virus,**
 - infection, Pittosporum tobira, ultrastructure 7845.
 - Pityriasis,**
 - man-role, rosea 6290.
 - Pityriasis rosea,**
 - role-viruses, man 7619.
 - Placenta,**
 - histopathology, pseudorabies, pregnancy, pigs 3503.
 - Plant diseases,**
 - diagnosis, book 4549.
 - Plant extracts,**
 - antiviral activity 1832, 4948, 8267.
 - Datura metel, antiviral activity 8250.
 - Plant viruses,**
 - air pollution effects on 8569.
 - antibodies, preparation, eggs yolk, chickens 3979.
 - antigenic relationship, detection, immunodiffusion 1010.
 - antiviral activity, 2,4-dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine 8566.
 - biological properties, passage effects on, review 4541.
 - biological properties/physicochemical properties, review 3010.
 - Brazil 5903.
 - classification, use-coat protein amino acid sequence 760.
 - control, vectors eradication 3600.
 - crystal structure, review 3765.
 - distribution, Kiribati 4533.
 - elimination, review 7851.
 - epidemiology, review 740.
 - eradication 7852.
 - immunoelectron microscopy 5526.
 - infection, Colocasia esculenta/Xanthosoma 4532.
 - infection, conference 3607.
 - infection, diagnosis 8528.
 - infection, Dianthus, review 2917.
 - infection, review 5229.
 - infection, Solanum tuberosum 2198.
 - infection, Zea mays, bibliography 8574.
 - latent infection, effects on size, Malus pumila 4524.
 - Leguminosae 7847.
 - protein biosynthesis, review 3880.
 - replication, Insecta cell culture, review 3674.
 - replication, review 3773.
 - review 7854.
 - RNA, molecular weight determination 6582.
 - transmission, Aphididae, control, review 2927.
 - transmission, Aphididae, prevention, aluminium mulches 1441.
 - transmission, pollen/seeds 4538.
 - transmission (seed), review 7725.
 - transmission, Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Lactuca sativa 7155.
 - Tulipa, review 4540.
 - Plantago lanceolata,**
 - plantain virus X isolation/characterization 7869.

Plantain virus X,

isolation/characterization 7869.

Plaque assay,

coronavirus (human) 229E 1494.

Ebola virus 6525.

enteroviruses 5277.

Heliothis zea nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7876.

influenza A virus/influenza B virus 1472.

inhibition tests, assays-influenza virus antibodies 5280.

measles virus 18.

Mount Elgon bat virus 2230.

parainfluenza virus 2/Sendai virus, kidney cell lines, dogs 19.

rotavirus (bovine), kidney cell lines, cattle 780.

Plaque reduction test,

diagnosis-measles/mumps, man, review 1211.

Plaques,

formation, assays, herpes simplex virus 1 antibodies, man 2694.

formation, coronavirus (bovine), brain/thyroid cell lines, cattle 4582.

formation, herpes simplex virus 1, antiviral agents effects on 1475.

formation, herpes simplex virus 1, enhancement, radiation (u.v.), CV1 cells 775.

formation, parainfluenza virus 2, Vero cells 7903.

formation, rotavirus (simian) SA11, trypsin effects on 3655.

morphology, Mycobacterium bovis phages lysis 3101.

neutralization, assays-paramyxovirus 6526.

Plasma membranes,

phospholipids, composition, normal/Rous sarcoma virus infected/transformed cells 461.

Plasmid pAGO,

transformation-herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine kinase genes, Escherichia coli 6091.

Plasmid pBR322,

Epstein-Barr virus DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning 69.

Plasmids,CloDF13, inhibition-phage λ replication, Escherichia coli 248.cloning, phage ϕ 105/phage SP02, effects on transduction,

Bacillus subtilis 250.

curing-phage SP02 infection, Bacillus subtilis 8066.

derived from phage Mu variants insertion-plasmid pML2,

isolation/characterization 197.

effects on phages replication 7247.

phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA biosynthesis origin

containing, replication 882.

phage T4D gene 32 containing, construction/

characterization 7337.

plasmid λ dv, promoters-operators mutants 7328.

plasmid pBR322, avian sarcoma virus DNA cloning 6716.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-adenovirus (human) J2/adenovirus (human) 5 DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments 1675.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-complementary DNA, potato

spindle tuber viroid 913.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-DNA fragments, adenovirus

(human) 6/adenovirus (simian) SA7 8039.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-DNA fragments, foot-and-mouth

disease virus 3904.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-herpes simplex virus 1 thymidine

kinase genes 941.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-herpes simplex virus 2 8042.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-phage Mu 8030.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-polyoma virus DNA, restriction

endonuclease fragments 2262.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-Psammomechinus miliaris histones

DNA carrying, phage λ 3080.

plasmid pBR322, cloning-spleen focus-forming virus 949.

plasmid pBR322, herpes simplex virus 1 DNA, restriction

endonuclease fragments, cloning 224.

plasmid pBR322, replication, control, phage M13 DNA

cloned replication origin 128.

plasmid pBR325, cloning-DNA fragments, herpes simplex

virus 1 6081.

plasmid pOT, recombinants-SV40, expression/replication, L

cells, mice 1672.

plasmid pPL1010, transduction, phage SP02 8034.

plasmid pSA2100, cloning-DNA restriction endonuclease

fragments, phage ϕ 11 4767.plasmid pSC101, chimera-phage ϕ 1, characterization 3677.plasmid pSC101, hybrids-phage λ , DNA structure 797.

plasmid RP4, antibiotic resistance genes transfer, phage Mu

4764.

satellite tobacco necrosis virus complementary DNA

containing, construction/characterization 2407.

Plasminogen activators,

biosynthesis, role-antigen t, SV40 transformation, cells, rats

1847.

purification/characterization, murine sarcoma virus

transformed cells 1167.

Platelets,

adhesion-SV40 transformed endothelium cells, man, role-

prostacyclin 3372.

autoantibodies, viruses infection, man 5605.

Platinum,

complex, effects on phage T4 penetration, Escherichia coli

865.

Plectonema boryanum,

phage PP-1 infection 8063.

Pleurisy,

+ infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 7638.

role-viruses, man 1934.

Plum pox virus,

assays, immunoelectron microscopy 7401.

assays, latex agglutination 1733.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3980.

strains, characterization 8547.

Plusia,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 1399.

Pneumocystis carinii,

+ influenza A virus pneumonia, treatment, infants, case

reports 1317.

Pneumonia,

+ encephalitis, role-retrovirus, goats 7759.

adenovirus + Streptococcus zooepidemicus, horses 8471.

adenovirus, diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.

aetiology, children 1935.

aetiology, horses 5806.

aetiology, man 7616.

bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 1344.

cytomegalovirus, bone marrow transplantation, man 1952.

cytomegalovirus, herpes simplex virus infection + herpes

zoster, man, case reports 8450.

epidemiology, children 4366.

influenza A virus + Pneumocystis carinii, treatment, infants,

case reports 1317.

influenza virus, ferrets 3554.

influenza virus, pregnancy, man, case reports 4308.

influenza virus, treatment, man, case reports 2060.

man, review 2685.

measles virus, association-leukaemia, children 1983.

measles virus, immunodeficiency, children 5762.

Mycoplasma pneumoniae, complications-infectious

mononucleosis, man, case reports 2703.

Pneumonia,(continued)

papovavirus, mice 2120.
 parainfluenza virus 3, cattle, juveniles 3515.
 parainfluenza virus 3, man, case reports 7007.
 parainfluenza virus 3, sheep 2160, 6427.
 respiratory syncytial virus, leukaemia, children, case reports 4318.
 rhinovirus 19, neonates, man 1269.
 role-respiratory syncytial virus + *Pasteurella haemolytica*/
Pasteurella multocida mixed infection, cattle 2831.
 SV40, *Macaca mulatta* 4419.
 treatment, man, review 8448.
 varicella-zoster virus, treatment, acycloguanosine, man, case reports 616.
 viruses, children, case reports 8337.
 viruses, man, review 523.

Pneumonia of mice virus,
 experimental infection, mice 2158, 3561.

infected cells, cell surface antigens assays/localization 280.

Pneumonitis,

adenovirus (human) 21, man, case reports 531.

Poinsettia mosaic virus,

infection, characterization/host range/transmission,
Euphorbia 1438.

Poliomyelitis,

association-immunodeficiency, children 1971.
 diagnosis, man 7601.
 EMG, man 7644.
 epidemiology, man 6347, 7031.
 epidemiology, man, Burma, review 7030.
 epidemiology, man, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6335.
 epidemiology, man, Netherlands 7029.
 epidemiology, man, Sudan 8409.
 epidemiology/poliovirus isolates characterization, man 5749.
 epidemiology/surveillance, children, developing countries 4349.
 eradication, man, South Africa 7727.
 eradication, man, USA, review 1297.
 immunoglobulins containing cells, central nervous system, man 378.
 incidence, enhancement, intramuscular vaccination, children, Africa 2021.
 man 6176.
 man, case reports 5062.
 man, central nervous system diseases, neurological complications 1772.
 neurons histopathology, man 4298.
 poliovirus vaccination associated, immunodeficiency, infants, case reports 1774.
 role-poliovirus vaccines strains, man 7645.
 side effects-poliovirus vaccination, man, case reports 5719.
 treatment, man 8456.

Poliovirus,

+ influenza virus, vaccination, man 6185.
 accumulation, shellfish 4390.
 adsorption, soil 4653.
 adsorption, soil/water 2990.
 adsorption elution, membranes filters, factors affecting 5355.
 adsorption-soil 3750.
 amino acid composition 5339.
 antibodies, maternal transfer, man 6171.
 antigenic characteristics/antisera preparation 3959.
 antigens, assays, immunodiffusion 3960.
 antigens, review 6130.
 antiviral activity, ozone 6899.

antiviral activity, sodium fluoride 6900.
 attenuated, mutation localization 8044.
 clinical isolates/vaccines strains, variation 5471.
 concentration, immunoadsorption 762.
 concentration, water, membrane filtration 6515.
 contamination, wastewater irrigation sites 2783.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 988, 5506.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/immunodiffusion 6758.
 excretion, faeces, infants 2020.
 guanidine dependent mutants, use-milk/sewage purification monitoring 2055.
 immune response, children, leukaemia 7507.
 immune response, poliomyelitis, man 6882.
 immune status, man, Italy 377.
 immunoglobulin G antibody response, man 4912.
 inactivation 6609.
 inactivation, chlorine/chlorine dioxide 4394.
 inactivation, ozone, water 3474.
 inactivation, radiation (ionizing), mechanisms 2620.
 induction-chromosome aberrations 4573.
 infected HeLa cells, cations metabolism 3792.
 infection, diagnosis, man 1203.
 infection, effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) adherence, cattle/man 361.
 infection, HeLa cells, caps binding proteins characterization 6667.
 infection, HeLa cells/VERO cells, proteins phosphorylation 5382.
 infection, kidney involvement, man, review 527.
 infection, nervous system, man, review 2688.
 infection, protein biosynthesis, HEp-2 cells 7262.
 infection, resistance, cell lines, man, cytogenetics 1482.
 infection/vaccination, children 6346.
 isolates, characterization, man 5749.
 isolation, food 4559.
 isolation, shellfish 2937, 3636.
 isolation, sludge 6512.
 isolation, sludges 2218.
 levels, wastewater 7061.
 occurrence, water, review 5128.
 protein biosynthesis 2356.
 proteins, antigenic relationship 3719.
 proteins, characterization 3835.
 proteins, electrophoresis 6591.
 proteins, peptide mapping 6575.
 purification 7173.
 radioimmunoassay 6757, 6759.
 replication, cell lines, baboons 1473.
 replication, kidney cell lines, monkeys 6543.
 replication complex, characterization 8003.
 replication proteins, amino acid sequence/cleavage sites 8004.
 replicative form RNA, 3'-terminus characterization 1608.
 respiratory tract diseases, man 1970.
 RNA, copper + phenol impurities effects on 1512.
 RNA, inactivation 6897.
 RNA, inactivation, copper + phenol impurities 1511.
 RNA, transfection activity, histidine effects on 73.
 RNA biosynthesis associated proteins, characterization 1609.
 role-amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, man 2064.
 structure, review 835.
 superinfection, effects on encephalomyocarditis virus protein biosynthesis, HeLa cells 5935.
 survival, sludge 7237.
 5'-terminus RNA linked proteins, heterogeneity 6592.
 transmission, role-*Acanthamoeba castellanii* 4350.
 vaccination, associated poliomyelitis, immunodeficiency, infants, case reports 1774.
 vaccination, children 333, 1773, 1776, 4058, 6177, 6845,

Poliovirus, (continued)

6848, 8190.
 vaccination, man 1297, 2522, 2523, 3214, 4057, 6176, 6846, 6847, 6849, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6854, 6856, 7160, 7178, 7452, 7455, 8188, 8191, 8192.
 vaccination, man, review 4052.
 vaccination, man, tropical environments, review 1068.
 vaccination, man, tropical environments 6855.
 vaccination, side effects-polio myelitis, man, case reports 5719.
 vaccination complications, man 1775.
 vaccines, contamination, inactivated DNA 1067.
 vaccines, infectivity, man 7643.
 vaccines, neurovirulence, monkeys 7796.
 vaccines, potency testing 6839, 6840, 6841, 6842, 6843, 6844.
 vaccines, production 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837, 6838, 7454.
 vaccines, production, cell lines, monkeys 1065.
 vaccines, production, *Macaca fascicularis* cell culture 3213.
 vaccines, production, *Macaca fascicularis* 7453.
 vaccines, production, review 6850.
 vaccines strains, role-polio myelitis, man 7645.

Poliovirus 1,

adsorption, oxides 7949.
 adsorption, sediments/sludges/soil 3747.
 antibodies, maternal transfer, man 6172.
 antigenic relationship-poliovirus 2/poliovirus 3 1738.
 antigens variation mutants, selection 230.
 antiviral activity, *N*-phenyl-*N'*-(*m*-aminophenyl)thiourea 3296.
 concentration, filtration 2220.
 concentration, water, filtration 2938.
 heat inactivation, water, sediments effects on 2297.
 inactivation, chlorine 2610, 2621.
 inactivation, ozone, flocculants effects on 1830.
 inactivation, sludge 2054.
 isolates-water, drug resistance, chlorine 3751.
 isolation, sludges 6516.
 isolation, water, ultrafiltration 763.
 levels, drinking water 7059.
 levels, water, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.
 recombination-poliovirus 3 229.
 removal, water, filtration 3637.
 replication, *Mycoplasmatales* effects on 3012.
 RNA, fingerprinting analysis 6574.
 RNA, initiation complex formation, cell-free system 1610.
 RNA, stability/translation 7300.
 RNA, 5'-terminus, hairpin loops structure 3691.
 RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), identification 159.
 survival, *Callinectes sapidus* 6348.
 survival, seawater 2784.
 survival, soil 4648.
 survival, wastewater 2758.
 survival, water 6610.
 survival, water, use-pollution indicator organisms 1540.
 vaccines, production, MRC 5 cells/WI-38 cells 1066.
 viruses/survival, sewage treated soil 2785.

Poliovirus 2,

antibodies, maternal transfer, man 6172.
 antigenic relationship-poliovirus 1/poliovirus 3 1738.
 concentration, water, filtration 2219.
 inactivation, chlorine 2610.
 inactivation, heat/pH, inhibition, arildone 105.
 inactivation, ozone, water 1129.
 protein biosynthesis 4734.

RNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence/proteins linkage 1510.

Poliovirus 3,

antibodies, maternal transfer, man 6172.
 antigenic relationship-poliovirus 1/poliovirus 2 1738.
 inactivation, ozone, water 1129.
 recombination-poliovirus 1 229.

Poly (A),

derivatives, inhibition-DNA polymerase, Rauscher leukaemia virus 7308.

Poly(C),

dependent RNA polymerase, activity, reovirus 1568.

Poly (I),

substituted, antiviral activity 4940.

Poly (I.C),

antiviral activity 3196.

binding proteins, induction, interferon, cells, mice 299.

induced cells, interferon priming/blocking activity, mice 1030.

induction-interferon 6809, 7126.

induction-interferon, associated proteins mRNA

biosynthesis, fibroblasts, man 325.

induction-interferon, carrageenan/silica effects on, mice 313.

induction-interferon, cattle 309.

induction-interferon, dogs 4015.

induction-interferon, prostaglandins effects on, mice 310.

induction-interferon, review 6148.

induction-interferon, treatment-encephalomyocarditis virus experimental infection, mice 1753.

Poly(A) polymerase,

Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco etch virus infection 5247.

Polyacrylic acid,

effects on tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus infection, protein composition 4527.

Polyamines,

effects on DNA biosynthesis, Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase 7307.

role-replication, viruses, review 3773.

Polyanions,

induction-interferon 6151.

Polyarthritis,

Ross River virus, association-histocompatibility system HLA, man 7685.

Ross River virus, epidemiology, man 7036.

Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase,

characterization, Friend leukaemia virus 6042.
 purification, phage T4 2935, 5274.

Polyethylene glycol,

precipitation, + immunoelectrophoresis (counter), detection-rotavirus, faeces, cattle 264.

Polymyalgia rheumatica,

role-hepatitis B virus, man 574, 4326.

Polymyositis,

ECHO virus 9, mice 7117.

hepatitis B virus, role-immune complexes, man 3432.

Polyneuropathy,

+ meningoencephalitis, herpes simplex virus, man, case reports 534.

Polynucleotide adenyltransferase,

activity, rotavirus (human) 6029.

Polynucleotide 5'-hydroxyl-kinase,

purification, phage T4 5274.

Polynucleotides,

antiviral activity 4151.

binding-interferon, in vitro 328.

binding-phage T4 DNA-unwinding protein 3801.

Poly nucleotides, (continued)

interaction-proteins, pH stability, tobacco mosaic virus 1657.

Polyoma virus,+ SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, mice, cell aggregation/
surface charge 4167.A gene temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA nucleotide
sequence 5465.

antigen t, association-hosts proteins 5381.

antigen t, genes cloning/expression, *Escherichia coli* 936.

antigen t, (tumour-associated), review 4958.

antigen T, adenosinetriphosphatase activity 2345.

antigen T, regulation-DNA integration, transformed cells,
rats 5636.antigen T/DNA, association-nuclei, infected 3T6 cells, mice
1562.

antigen T/middle T antigen, role-transformation 4955.

antigens, expression, infected cell culture 2944.

assembly, cell-free system 2383.

capsids/virions, structural protein comparison 5337.

cloned DNA fragments, transformation, embryo fibroblasts,
rats 430.

deletion mutant, DNA nucleotide sequence 6567.

demyelination, mice 4418.

DNA, association-DNA polymerase/DNA-unwinding
protein 6641.

DNA, early genes regions, 5'-terminus, tumorigenicity 1845.

DNA, integration sites, transformed cells 4697.

DNA, mutation, effects on host range 7339.

DNA, nucleotide sequence, antigen t/antigen T 4600.

DNA, restriction endonuclease fragments, cloning/
characterization 2262.

DNA biosynthesis 6642, 6643, 7989, 7990.

DNA biosynthesis, initiation, role-A gene 142.

DNA biosynthesis, Okazaki fragments formation, role-dUTP
incorporation 887.DNA biosynthesis, *Xenopus laevis* eggs 1586.

host range mutants, isolation/characterization 6074.

hr-t gene products, role-transformation 4954.

induced tumours, antibody-dependent cell-mediated
cytotoxicity, mice 3304.induced tumours, antigen (tumour-associated)/antigen
(tumour-specific) isolation/characterization 13.

infected cells, RNA levels 869.

infection, BHK-21 cells 6528.

infection, heart/kidney cells, mice 7182.

infection, tumour cell lines, mice 7883.

integrated DNA, structure/expression, transformed cells
4696.

integration/excision, transformed cells, review 7252.

integration sites, transformed cells 8279.

late nuclear RNA, structure 7283.

late mRNA, leaders sequence characterization 1585.

late RNA processing mutants 4770.

latent infection, reactivation, man 3440.

middle T antigen, function 4695.

pseudotypes, formation, transformed 3T3 cells, mice 216.

receptors, characterization, 3T3 cells 3781.

replication, induction, polyoma virus transformed cells 8340.

replication inhibitors, detection, polyoma virus temperature-
sensitive mutant transformed cells 4162.ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear), characterization
6640.

RNA, maturation 4758.

mRNA, splicing sites, nucleotide sequence 3805.

RNA biosynthesis, infected/transformed cells, mice 4694.

RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine 4693.

temperature-sensitive mutant, characterization 5317.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, mice,
superinfection-polyoma virus 8277.temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, biological
properties 8278.

temperature-sensitive mutant, virions proteins, size 4623.

transcription mutants, DNA characterization 4771.

transformation, cells, rats, enhancement 1846.

transformation, effects on cells membranes microfilaments
3305.

transformation, mechanisms 4956.

transformation, role-antigen T 5652.

transformation, 3T3 cells, rats, role-antigen t 429.

transformation genes, models 3897.

transformation proteins, localization 1841.

transformed cell lines, hamsters/mice, protein biosynthesis
3324.transformed cells, cell surface, influenza virus infection cell
surface 7265.

transformed cells, DNA, transformation-cells, rats 8276.

transformed cells, hamsters, phospholipids methylation 8281.

transformed cells, hyaluronates receptors 6242.

transformed cells, identification-antigen (tumour-specific)
3330.transformed cells, rats, collagen/procollagen mRNA levels
6255.

transformed cells, rats, integrated DNA, amplification 428.

transformed cells, role-middle T antigen 4953.

transformed 3T3 cells, mice, prostaglandin E2 biosynthesis
431.

tumorigenesis, review 4951.

tumorigenicity, hamsters 4957.

tumours, mice, immune response 8280.

Polyoma virus (bovine),

isolation/characterization 2295.

Polypeptides,distribution/role-RNA biosynthesis, fowl plague virus,
BHK21 cells 8016.**Polyradiculitis,**

viruses, children 5703.

Polyradiculoneuritis,

role-coxsackievirus A4, man 6995.

Polyribonucleotide synthetase,

activity, phage T4 4689.

purification, phage T4 5274.

Polyribonucleotide synthetase (ATP),

reaction mechanisms, phage T4 6633.

Polysaccharides,

antiviral activity 8260.

Polyserositis,

interferon activity, man 3180.

Poplar mosaic virus,

isolation/assays 1014.

Populus,

extracts, antiviral activity 2623.

Porcellio scaber,

isolation-iridescent virus 4552.

Porphyria,

association-chronic active hepatitis, case reports, man 569.

association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 2741.

Porthetria dispar,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein composition 7940, 7942.

Portulaca oleracea,

cucumber mosaic virus infection 6484.

Potassium,

transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 5661.

- Potassium ferrate**, antiviral activity 4939.
- Potato leaf roll virus**, distribution, *Solanum tuberosum* 728.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 278, 1734, 3152.
eradication, *Solanum tuberosum*, heat treatments 3601.
infection, resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 5236.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, ultrastructure 2190.
infection, ultrastructure, *Solanum tuberosum* 1424.
resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* strains, assays 729.
transmission, Aphididae, review 741.
transmission, *Myzus persicae* 5914.
- Potato spindle tuber viroid**, assays, electrophoresis 2461.
complementary DNA, cloning, plasmid pBR322/characterization 913.
elimination, *Solanum tuberosum* x *Solanum phureja* clones, low temperature + meristem tip culture 1444.
infected cells, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, ultrastructure 1427.
infection, *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 2180.
infection, light/temperature effects on, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1408.
infection, symptoms, *Solanum tuberosum* cultivars 1421.
purification 17.
replication, cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5943.
replication, *Lycopersicon peruvianum*/*Solanum demissum*/*Solanum tuberosum* cell culture 4591.
RNA, nucleotide sequence 6584.
RNA, replication intermediates 6689.
transmission, Insecta, *Solanum tuberosum* 743.
- Potato virus A**, infection, resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 5236.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 2910.
purification/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7400.
- Potato virus S**, assays, latex agglutination, *Solanum tuberosum* 279.
infection, incidence, *Solanum tuberosum*, Philippines 1437.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 2910, 8562.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, Australia 3592.
infection, susceptibility, *Chenopodium quinoa* strains 730.
- Potato virus X**, assays, latex agglutination, *Solanum tuberosum* 279.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, *Solanum tuberosum* 1015.
infected *Datura stramonium*, ultrastructure 1426.
infection, *Gomphrena globosa* 8555.
infection, incidence, *Solanum tuberosum*, Philippines 1437.
infection, *Nicandra physaloides* 2911.
infection, *Pisum sativum* 2182.
infection, resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 5236.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum* 8562.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, Australia 3592.
infection, susceptibility, *Ocimum basilicum*, review 4511.
infection, *Zinnia elegans* 7843.
isolation/characterization/symptoms, *Solanum tuberosum* 4509.
replication, actinomycin D effects on 4669.
Solanum, host range 4515.
strains, biological properties/physicochemical properties 12.
X-ray diffraction 112.
- Potato virus Y**, assays, latex agglutination 1733.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3152, 3980.
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/latex agglutination 8537.
infection, *Capsicum frutescens* 7844.
infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
- infection, incidence, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum frutescens*, Canada 1429.
infection, incidence, *Solanum tuberosum*, Philippines 1437.
infection, *Solanum tuberosum*, Australia 3592.
infection, susceptibility/symptoms, *Capsicum* 1401.
infection, ultrastructure, *Solanum tuberosum* 3595.
isolation/characterization, *Viola tricolor* 1409.
resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7835.
resistance, *Solanum tuberosum* 5889.
Solanum, host range 4515.
transmission, Aphididae, inhibition 6490.
transmission, Aphididae, *Solanum berthaultii* 4536.
- Potexviruses**, physicochemical properties 7246.
- Potyvirus**, classification/physicochemical properties 7967.
infection, *Tradescantia*/*Zebrina* 8548.
- Poultry**, adenovirus infection, review 2082.
infectious diseases, Belgium 2833.
influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus isolation/characterization 642.
- Povidone-iodine**, treatment-genital tract infection, herpes simplex virus 2 8453.
- Powassan virus**, encephalitis, man, case reports 3418.
encephalitis, man, review 1204.
experimental infection, *Macaca mulatta* 6463.
protein composition 4637.
- Poxvirus**, adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, role-glycoproteins, review 861.
association-lung tumours, *Sciurus carolinensis* 3321.
chick embryos, orf virus 7908.
DNA, isolation 6511.
infection, *Phaethon lepturus* 5831.
role-infertility, turkeys 7086.
- Precipitin test**, assays-adenovirus (avian) 1709.
assays-avian infectious bronchitis virus, use-allantoic fluid antigens 1724.
- Prednisolone**, treatment-chronic active hepatitis, man 3478.
- Prednisone**, + azathioprine, effects on herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 2123.
- Pregnene**, derivatives, antiviral activity 8256.
- Presbytis cristatus**, immune response, measles virus 1813.
- Procaine**, antiviral activity 7537.
- Proctetofene**, antiviral activity 2616.
- Procollagen**, mRNA levels, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 6252.
- Proctitis**, herpes simplex virus 1, man 2692.
- Procyon lotor**, parvovirus enteritis 3518.
- Prodenia eridania**, transmission-potato spindle tuber viroid, *Solanum tuberosum* 743.
- Prodigiozan**, induction-interferon 3181.
- Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy**, pathogenesis, role-immune response, man, review 1322.

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, (continued)
role-SV40, man 2066.

Progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy,
+ lymphoma, brain, man, case reports 4410.

Promazine,
antiviral activity 2612.

Promoters,
immunity regions, phage λ 2259.
role- β -D-galactosidase gene expression, phage λ 879.

Propanediamine,
induction-interferon 6150.

Propan-1-ol,
antiviral activity 6898.

Propan-2-ol,
antiviral activity 6898.

E-5-Propenyl-2'-deoxyuridine,
antiviral activity 4148.

Prophages,
induction, effects on biological properties, *Vibrio cholerae* 959.

phage λ , gene E defective mutant 1663.
phage P1, curing, phage P1 superinfection, *Escherichia coli* 5498.

phage P1, maintenance, *Escherichia coli*, review 6745.

Propionibacterium granulosum,
immunotherapy-viruses experimental infection, mice 5840.

Propolis,
extracts, inactivation-hepatitis B surface antigen 7962.

Propranolol,
antiviral activity 2612.

5-Propyl-dUMP,
antiviral activity 3294.

Prostaeyclin,
role-adhesion platelets-SV40 transformed endothelium cells,
man 3372.

Prostaglandin A,
antiviral activity 2624, 6230.

Prostaglandin E2,
biosynthesis, polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells, mice 431.

Prostaglandin synthase,
role-antiviral activity, interferon 3194.

Prostaglandins,
biosynthesis, cell lines, interferon/viruses infection effects on^o
300.
effects on interferon induction, mice 310.

Protein A,
Staphylococcus aureus, assays-rubella virus antibodies 6762.

Protein biosynthesis,
adeno-associated virus 7282.
adenovirus 5405.
adenovirus (human) 2 4725.
African swine fever virus 2353.
avian sarcoma virus, cell-free system 6035.
avian sarcoma virus, intracellular location, cells, chickens 165.
avian sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells, rats 2638.
barley stripe mosaic virus 8021.
Belmont virus/Bunyamwera virus 7302.
black beetle virus, cell-free system 4751.
black beetle virus, cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.
black beetle virus, *Drosophila melanogaster* cells 5436.
cell-free system, adenovirus (human) 12 antigen T 1597.

cell lines viruses, Semliki Forest virus infection 7982.
cells, interferon effects on 3204, 7437.
cells, man, herpes simplex virus 1 effects on 3789.
CHO cells, inhibition, frog virus 3 7260.
cowpea mosaic virus 5438, 5439, 6688.
cowpea mosaic virus, *Vigna unguiculata* protoplasts 1646.
cricket paralysis virus 6053, 8019.
cycloheximide effects on, cytomegalovirus 3047.
cytomegalovirus 6662, 7295, 7996.
DNA biosynthesis inhibition effects on, Epstein-Barr virus 3828.
effects on RNA translation, tobacco mosaic virus 6690.
encephalomyocarditis virus 7999, 8000.
Epstein-Barr virus, regulation, lymphoblastoid cell lines man 2670.
Escherichia coli, phage T7 infection 977.
feline sarcoma virus 6676.
Friend leukaemia virus/spleen focus-forming virus, Friend erythroleukaemia producer cells/non-producer cells 4221.
frog virus 3 5420.
haemorrhagic septicaemia virus temperature resistant mutant 3097.
HEp-2 cells, poliovirus infection 7262.
herpes simplex virus 1 3824, 6024.
herpes simplex virus 1, adenine arabinoside effects on 6660.
hosts, regulation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4678.
hosts cells, inhibition, encephalomyocarditis virus, ionic strength effects on 3791.
hosts cells, inhibition, Semliki Forest virus, mechanisms 6628.
hosts cells, inhibition, vaccinia virus, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7979, 7980.
hosts cells, inhibition, vesicular stomatitis virus, mechanisms 7264.
influenza A virus 6052.
influenza virus 1636, 6683.
inhibition, 3-deazaadenosine, avian sarcoma virus B77 6038.
inhibition, rimantadin, Sindbis virus 3051.
inhibition-erythromycin, phage SPO1 4684.
interference, role-hosts cells, mengovirus + vesicular stomatitis virus double infection 5421.
mammary tumour virus 8011.
mammary tumour virus, in vitro 4743.
measles virus 5434.
measles virus, brain, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, man 7745.
measles virus, HeLa cells 4750.
membrane-bound ribosomes, Kunjin virus, Vero cells 1612.
Moloney sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant infected cells, rats 3922.
monkeypox virus 6026.
mouse hepatitis virus 905.
mouse hepatitis virus, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 6046, 6047.
mouse hepatitis virus 5430.
mumps virus 8018.
murine encephalomyelitis virus 6682.
murine leukaemia virus, media ionic strength effects on 4740.
mutants, vesicular stomatitis virus, use-interferon assays, cell culture 1046.
neuroblastoma cells, initiation, Semliki Forest virus infection 7263.
Newcastle disease virus, glycosylation inhibitors effects on 911.
nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3879, 5437.
paramyxovirus 5435.
phage λ fin mutant 5454.
phage Mu 8030.
phage Mu DNA, early regions 3793.

Protein biosynthesis,(continued)

phage M13 4683.
 phage Q β , *Coxiella burnetii* 6747.
 phage T1, inhibition-*Escherichia coli* restriction-modification 5500.
 Pichinde virus 6681.
 plant viruses, review 3880.
 poliovirus 2356.
 poliovirus 2/rhinovirus (human) 4734.
 polyoma virus/SV40 transformed cell lines, hamsters/mice 3324.
 rabies virus, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 906.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus 4742.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 903.
 regulation, adenovirus 4713.
 regulation, vesicular stomatitis virus infected cells 3023.
 reovirus, inhibition, interferon, mechanisms 3197.
 requirements, Epstein-Barr virus induction, tumour promoters, lymphoblastoid cell lines 4666.
 respiratory syncytial virus temperature-sensitive mutant 7357.
 rinderpest virus 2986.
 rotavirus (bovine) 6028.
 Rous sarcoma virus, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 1618.
 Semliki Forest virus 3836, 5447.
 Sendai virus, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2375.
 Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 4748.
 Sindbis virus 3052.
 SV40, interferon effects on 8147.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus 3839.
 tobacco etch virus, cell-free system 914.
 tobacco ringspot virus 5441.
 tobacco vein mottling virus, cell-free system 1648.
 Uukuniemi virus 3840.
 vaccinia virus 7998.
 varicella-zoster virus 6666.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, tumour cells, mice 8013.
 viruses 7166.
 viruses, relationship-effects on cell membranes permeability 870.
 viruses, review 4680.
Protein composition.
 Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cells 5670.
 adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) 4632.
 avian infectious bronchitis virus 1526, 5969.
 baboon endogenous virus/C-type virus (human) 4744.
 blood, haemorrhagic septicaemia, *Salmo irideus* 5162.
 blood, mice, lactic dehydrogenase virus experimental infection 7803.
 Bombyx mori densovirus 2987.
 Bombyx mori flacherie virus 2988.
 bovine leukaemia virus 4639.
 bunyavirus 4638.
 cerebrospinal fluid, central nervous system diseases, man 2716.
 cerebrospinal fluid, proteins, man 7076.
 comparison, bovine rhinotracheitis, isolates-genital tract/respiratory tract, cattle 2277.
 coronavirus (canine)/transmissible gastroenteritis virus 3727.
 diarrhoea of infant mice virus 2284.
 envelopes, mink cell focus-inducing virus 3725.
 equine infectious anaemia virus/Friend leukaemia virus, comparison 2282.
 Hazara virus 5968.
 hepatitis A virus 6600.
 hepatitis B e antigen 2286.
 hexons, adenovirus (human) 2 834.
 influenza A virus 4642.
 influenza A virus, isolates-man/animals 5331.

iridescent virus strains 3735.
 Japanese encephalitis virus/Sindbis virus/West Nile virus 4636.
 mammary tumour virus precursors 3869.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, mutants, relationship-target cells, mice 6264.
 mouse hepatitis virus 905.
 mouse hepatitis virus 3 7933.
 murine leukaemia virus 5343.
 Newcastle disease virus 1533.
 Newcastle disease virus, glycosylation inhibitors effects on 911.
 Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco mosaic virus infection effects on 3593.
 Nicotiana tabacum, tobacco mosaic virus/tobacco necrosis virus infection effects on 4527.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7940, 7941, 7942.
 phase ϕ 2 5336.
 phase f1 5965.
 phase ZAR2 6588.
 rat sarcoma virus 5344.
 reovirus 5340.
 respiratory syncytial virus 5972, 5973.
 retrovirus (avian) strains 3722.
 rinderpest virus 2986.
 rotavirus (simian) SA11 5341.
 rubella virus 4563.
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus 5346.
 togavirus 4637.
 vaccinia virus strains 2278.
 Western equine encephalitis virus 6594.
 Yucaipa virus strains 7939.
Protein kinase,
 absence, transformation defective mutant, Abelson leukaemia virus 234.
 activity, Abelson leukaemia virus 5428.
 activity, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cells 4233.
 activity, adenovirus (human) 5 3820.
 activity, interferon resistant cell lines, man 1052.
 activity, mouse hepatitis virus 3874.
 activity, relationship-tumorigenicity, avian sarcoma virus transformed cells, revertants 6932.
 activity, transformation defective mutant, Rous sarcoma virus 6718.
 activity, transformation proteins, avian sarcoma virus 7305.
 activity/phosphorylation, transformation defective + temperature-sensitive mutant, Rous sarcoma virus 1683.
 association-cell membranes, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4199.
 avian sarcoma virus, characterization/comparison-normal cells protein kinase 3859.
 avian sarcoma virus, inhibition, actin 3849.
 avian sarcoma virus, phosphorylation-actin 3848.
 characterization, cytomegalovirus (murine) 7296.
 characterization, Fujinami sarcoma virus 3853.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 1619, 6039.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3916.
 characterization/role-transformation, Rous sarcoma virus 4196.
 deficient mutant, transformation defective, Abelson leukaemia virus 3095.
 distribution, avian sarcoma virus transformed cells 4188.
 distribution, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4200.
 induction, interferon 6824, 7440.
 induction, γ -interferon/ β -interferon, cell lines, mice 8159.
 iododeoxyuridine induction-interferon effects on, cell lines, mice 4014.

Protein kinase,(continued)

isolation/characterization, herpesvirus 6020, 6021.
 phosphoproteins-associated, feline sarcoma virus 2368.
 purification/characterization, avian sarcoma virus 2942.
 role-feline sarcoma virus transformation 8309.
 role-transcription, vesicular stomatitis virus 1633.
 role-transformation, avian sarcoma virus 4185.
 SV40 transformed cells 7554.
 tyrosine-specific, avian sarcoma virus 3846.

Proteinase,
 avian leucosis virus/avian sarcoma virus, role-replication
 feedback mechanisms 2366.
 avian myeloblastosis virus, cleavage-gag gene proteins,
 murine leukaemia virus 6677.
 detection, chick embryos chorioallantoic membrane/fluids,
 activation-Sendai virus 45.
 localization, phage T4 assembly 921.
 specificity, mammary tumour virus 3063.

Proteins,

A gene proteins, purification/characterization, phage ϕ X174
 5923.
 Abelson leukaemia virus, relationship-cell lines, mice 3701.
 activation, Sendai virus 7226.
 adenovirus (human) 2, complex-dCMP 6653.
 adenovirus (human) 2, monoclonal antibodies production
 6751.
 adenovirus, review 3814.
 adsorption proteins, characterization, phage fd 5349.
 allocation, RNA segments, Munchique virus x Pichinde virus
 recombinants 1688.
 amino acid sequence, Rous-associated virus O/Rous sarcoma
 virus 827.
 amino acid sequence, Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus 6593
 amino acid sequence, tabamovirus 7231.
 amino acid sequence/evolution, adenovirus (human) 12 2977.
 antigen T associated, relationship, SV40 6646.
 antigenic characteristics, African swine fever virus 2279.
 antigenic characteristics, Junin virus 7932.
 antigenic characteristics, tick-borne encephalitis virus 8108.
 antigenic relationship, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8112.
 antigenic relationship, poliovirus 3719.
 attachment proteins, identification, reovirus 3720.
 autoradiography/electrophoresis, adenovirus (human) 2 7177
 avian myeloblastosis virus transformed myeloblasts,
 chickens, isolation/characterization 453.
 binding, mRNA caps, reovirus 6670.
 binding-RNA, reovirus 8005.
 binding sites, identification, RNA, turnip yellow mosaic virus
 193.
 caps binding proteins, characterization, poliovirus infection,
 HeLa cells 6667.
 capsid protein, amino acid sequence, use-taxonomy, bean
 yellow mosaic virus 2211.
 capsid protein, characterization, papilloma virus (bovine) 1
 3717.
 capsids, characterization, encephalomyocarditis virus 4634.
 capsids, characterization, invertebrate viruses 4645.
 capsids, function, Sendai virus 3877.
 capsids, genes, nucleotide sequence, foot-and-mouth disease
 virus 5326.
 capsids, glycosylation, cauliflower mosaic virus 6056.
 capsids, purification/characterization, phage λ 818.
 cell membranes, chickens, Rous sarcoma virus transformed
 embryo fibroblasts 2643.
 cells, mice, antibodies induction, Abelson leukaemia virus
 induced tumours 2592.
 cellular, phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed

cells 4197.
 cerebrospinal fluid protein composition, man 7076.
 characterization, A-type particles 6595.
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 7219.
 characterization, avian leucosis virus OK10 transformed non
 producer cells 1146.
 characterization, bunyavirus 4612.
 characterization, calicivirus (feline) 2355.
 characterization, defective avian sarcoma virus transformed
 cells 5660.
 characterization, denso nucleosis virus 3734.
 characterization, frog virus 3 1523.
 characterization, Herpesvirus saimiri 4733.
 characterization, influenza A virus 4643.
 characterization, influenza A virus/influenza B virus 828.
 characterization, influenza C virus 2985.
 characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed cells,
 mice 1891.
 characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus transformed cells,
 cats/rabbits 1892.
 characterization, Newcastle disease virus 3732.
 characterization, nuclear polyhedrosis virus strains 7228.
 characterization, peach rosette mosaic virus 2312.
 characterization, phage ϕ 2 3680.
 characterization, poliovirus 3835.
 characterization, respiratory syncytial virus temperature-
 sensitive mutant 7357.
 characterization, Rift Valley fever virus 92.
 characterization, spleen focus-forming virus 3705.
 characterization, spring viraemia of carp virus 7935.
 characterization, sugarcane mosaic virus 7230.
 characterization, SV40 transformed cells 4709.
 characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-
 sensitive mutant 2983, 7225.
 characterization/function, feline sarcoma virus 1623.
 characterization/function, phage Mu 4622.
 characterization/phosphorylation, cauliflower mosaic virus
 1643.
 chromosomes associated, SV40 822.
 coat protein, activation-RNA, alfalfa mosaic virus 7977.
 coat protein, aggregation, tobacco mosaic virus 1658.
 coat protein, amber mutant, phage M13 4765.
 coat protein, amino acid sequence, cowpea chlorotic mottle
 virus 830.
 coat protein, amino acid sequence, phage PP7 1521.
 coat protein, amino acid sequence, use-classification, plant
 viruses 760.
 coat protein, amino acid sequence/antigenicity, tobacco
 mosaic virus 3737.
 coat protein, binding sites, RNA 3'-terminus, alfalfa mosaic
 virus 2273.
 coat protein, biosynthesis/assembly, phage M13 5444.
 coat protein, characterization, soybean mosaic virus 832.
 coat protein, complex-RNA, alfalfa mosaic virus 1654.
 coat protein, conformation, phage Pf3 7215.
 coat protein, electrophoresis, phage T4 7216.
 coat protein, interaction-RNA, role-assembly, tobacco
 mosaic virus temperature-sensitive mutant 2388.
 coat protein, maturation, phage M13 5443.
 coat protein, mutants, phage M13, assembly 5445.
 coat protein, mutants, tobacco mosaic virus 6735.
 coat protein, mRNA, translation initiation sites, tobacco
 mosaic virus 2376.
 coat protein, mRNA characterization, southern bean mosaic
 virus 8022.
 coat protein, secondary structure, plant viruses 5974.
 coat protein, structure, hepatitis B virus 2305.

Proteins,(continued)

- coat protein, subunits interaction, tobacco mosaic virus 2313.
 coat protein aggregates, structure, tobacco mosaic virus 2287.
 coat proteins, c.d., papaya mosaic virus 7229.
 coat proteins, phase M-13, diffusion, lipid bilayers 3881.
 coding DNA, genetic analysis, phages 1498.
 coding potential, mammary tumour virus RNA 3704.
 comparison, coxsackievirus A16/enterovirus 71 91.
 complex-DNA, isolation/characterization, SV40 infected cells 761.
 complex-DNA, 5'-terminus, hepatitis B virus 1534.
 core protein, polymorphism, murine leukaemia virus 2979.
 cores/hexons proteins, characterization, adenovirus (human) 6/adenovirus (simian) 7 6589.
 cores proteins, characterization, monoclonal antibodies, reovirus 3721.
 cro gene, phase λ , synthetic N-terminus fragments, interaction-DNA 819.
 cross-linking, effects on stability, southern bean mosaic virus 1535.
 DNA-binding protein, characterization, cytomegalovirus 6663.
 DNA-binding protein, identification, SV40 7287.
 DNA-binding protein, interaction-DNA, phase T3 4687.
 DNA-binding protein, isolation/poxvirus, vaccinia virus 7997.
 DNA-binding protein, purification/role-assembly, phase T3 918.
 DNA-binding protein, role-recombination, phase T7 8037.
 DNA bound, characterization/role-DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 5 892.
 DNA-linked, characterization, Bacillus phages 6557.
 DNA-unwinding protein, complex-DNA, neutron scattering, phase fd 6629.
 dnaB gene, role-phase λ DNA replication 127.
 early, characterization, adenovirus (human) 4716.
 early, genes mapping, adenovirus (human) 12 68.
 early/late, identification, Epstein-Barr virus 3829.
 electrophoresis, cytomegalovirus strains 7995.
 electrophoresis, poliovirus 6591.
 envelopes, antigenic characteristics, AKR leukaemia virus recombinants 1739.
 envelopes, influenza virus/vesicular stomatitis virus, distribution, membranes, kidney cells, dogs 7323.
 envelopes, murine leukaemia virus, antibodies cytotoxicity/specificity, mice 3275.
 envelopes, structure, equine infectious anaemia virus 4640.
 Epstein-Barr virus induced, analysis, immunoprecipitation 893.
 Escherichia coli, interaction-phage Q β RNA 3113.
 feline sarcoma virus, binding activity, detection, transformed cells 468.
 fibers, adenovirus (human) 2, biosynthesis, cells, man/monkeys 4718.
 gag gene, nearest-neighbour analysis, avian leucosis virus/avian sarcoma virus 93.
 gag gene, role-tropism, Friend leukaemia virus 6910.
 gag gene proteins, amino acid sequence, baboon endogenous virus/C-type virus (feline) 3726.
 gag gene proteins, glycosylation, Rauscher leukaemia virus 6043.
 gag gene proteins, murine leukaemia virus, cleavage, avian myeloblastosis virus proteinase 6677.
 gag gene proteins, purification, C-type virus (avian) 6517.
 gag gene proteins, spleen focus-forming virus, detection, Friend leukaemia virus virions 3755.
 gag gene related, release/characterization, feline leukaemia virus infected cells 94.
 gene A, phase ϕ X174, single-stranded DNA cleavage, mechanisms/complex formation 53.
 gene IX/gene VI, isolation/characterization, phase f1/phage fd 2274.
 gene 0.3 proteins, purification, phase T7 7172.
 gene 1/gene 2 proteins, identification, phase ϕ 80 8032.
 gene 4 proteins, phase T7, RNA primers biosynthesis 5396.
 genomes linked, RNA coding, cowpea mosaic virus 816.
 glycosylation, fluoroglucose effects on, fowl plague virus 2374.
 glycosylation, inhibition, interferon/tunicamycin, vesicular stomatitis virus 1038.
 guanine binding, characterization, Harvey sarcoma virus 2371.
 heterogeneity, Abelson leukaemia virus transformed cells 4234.
 heterogeneity, Rauscher leukaemia virus 4641.
 heterogeneity/processing, influenza virus 1528.
 hoc gene, effects on electrophoretic mobility, phase T4 1543.
 hoc gene, electrophoresis, phase T4 1522.
 hosts, association-BK virus/polyoma virus antigen t 5381.
 hosts, complex-antigen T, SV40 infected/transformed cells 3811.
 hosts, transformed cells, mice, complex-SV40 antigen T 4627.
 identification, mRNA early, adenovirus (human) 2 891.
 immunoprecipitation, foot-and-mouth disease virus 8079.
 inclusion bodies proteins, genes, localization, cauliflower mosaic virus 8023.
 influenza A virus, review 5971.
 int protein, binding sites, mapping, phase λ DNA 877.
 integration proteins, membrane-bound, phase λ , biosynthesis, Escherichia coli minicells 1570.
 interaction, control mechanisms, role-phage T4 assembly, review 919.
 interaction-Friend leukaemia virus transformed cells 6260.
 interaction-phage P22 DNA 4756.
 interaction-polynucleotides, pH stability, tobacco mosaic virus 1657.
 interaction-RNA, tobacco mosaic virus assembly 1660.
 intracellular localization, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 3053.
 isolation/antigenicity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 5531.
 isolation/characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus 2369.
 isolation/characterization, Chikungunya virus 2281.
 isolation/characterization, feline leukaemia virus 3724.
 isolation/characterization, Norwalk agent 4611.
 late, mapping, vaccinia virus 1679.
 linkage-DNA, adenovirus (human) 5 3686.
 linkage-RNA 5'-terminus, poliovirus 2 1510.
 localization, membranes, vesicular stomatitis virus 3004.
 M protein, purification, electrophoresis, influenza virus 7874.
 mammary tumour virus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5511.
 matrix protein, characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus isolates 5970.
 matrix protein, effects on physicochemical properties, nucleocapsids, vesicular stomatitis virus 7957.
 matrix protein, interaction-nucleocapsids, vesicular stomatitis virus 6061.
 matrix proteins, influenza virus, incorporation-liposomes 1635.
 matrix proteins, influenza virus, interaction-lipid bilayers 1529.
 matrix proteins, purification/characterization, Newcastle disease virus 1532.

Proteins,(continued)

- measles virus, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3731.
- membranes, Burkitt's lymphoma/Epstein-Barr virus transformed cell lines, man 446.
- membranes, characterization, Epstein-Barr virus infected/transformed cell lines, man 1603.
- membranes, characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 7243.
- membranes, defective murine sarcoma virus, characterization 3002.
- membranes, glycosylation, Semliki Forest virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3905.
- membranes, maturation/assembly, Sindbis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3076.
- membranes, mobility, vesicular stomatitis virus infection, BHK-21 cells 4761.
- membranes, reconstitution studies, vesicular stomatitis virus 7322.
- membranes, transport, vesicular stomatitis virus infected tumour cells, rats 3875.
- membranes/nucleocapsids, isolation/characterization, measles virus 5345.
- mobility, erythrocytes membranes, man, influenza virus/Sendai virus adsorption effects on 3021.
- molecular weight, rabies virus 6598.
- murine leukaemia virus, complex-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), lymphoid tissue, AKR mouse 5666.
- myelin basic protein, phosphorylation, vaccinia virus, in vitro 871.
- N gene, role-transcription termination, phage λ 6630.
- N gene proteins, characterization/purification, phage λ 6631.
- nonhistone proteins, occurrence, relationship-maturation, SV40 3074.
- nonstructural protein, genes/mRNA nucleotide sequence, influenza virus 177.
- nonstructural protein, interaction-DNA, reovirus 6668.
- nonstructural protein, interaction-RNA, influenza A virus 6051.
- nonstructural protein, phosphorylation, avian erythroblastosis virus/avian myelocytomatosis virus/avian sarcoma virus 1613.
- nonstructural protein, RNA coding, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 811.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus induced, identification, *Spodoptera frugiperda*/Trichoplusia ni cell culture 43.
- nucleocapsids, antigenic relationship, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 283.
- nucleocapsids, characterization, Newcastle disease virus temperature-sensitive mutant 7356.
- nucleocapsids, localisation, immunoelectron microscopy, herpes simplex virus 1 7220.
- nucleoprotein, maturation, influenza A virus 4749.
- okra mosaic virus, accumulation, nuclei 6064.
- peptide mapping, influenza A virus strains 1530.
- peptide mapping, poliovirus 6575.
- phage fd, n.m.r. 3716.
- Phaseolus mungo, southern bean mosaic virus infection effects on 2906.
- phosphorylation, avian sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 1863, 6933.
- phosphorylation, feline sarcoma virus 6676.
- phosphorylation, foot-and-mouth disease virus 4635.
- phosphorylation, membranes, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells 6923.
- phosphorylation, plasma membranes, SV40 transformed 3T3 cells 436.
- phosphorylation, poliovirus infection, HeLa cells/VERO cells 5382.
- phosphorylation, retrovirus transformed cells 8287.
- phosphorylation, role-transformation, Fujinami sarcoma virus 3337.
- phosphorylation, role-transformation, Rous sarcoma virus, review 4991.
- phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant transformed cells, rats 2640.
- phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 1865.
- phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 6256.
- phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 6934.
- phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 7570, 7571.
- phosphoserine/phosphothreonine/phosphotyrosine content, proteins 3728.
- poly (I.C) binding, induction, interferon, cells, mice 299.
- polymerization, ionic strength effects on, tobacco mosaic virus 924.
- polymerization, thermodynamics, tobacco mosaic virus 3078, 3079.
- polymerization, tobacco mosaic virus 7324.
- precursors, genes/mRNA characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 6017.
- processing, viruses, review 3025.
- protein A, + RNA, phage f2, effects on membranes permeability, *Escherichia coli* 8056.
- protein A, *Staphylococcus aureus*, use-rubella virus antibodies detection 998.
- protein kinase, purification/characterization, avian sarcoma virus 2942.
- protein M, role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, influenza A virus infected cells, mice 397.
- protein p10, interaction-RNA, Friend leukaemia virus, specificity 187.
- proteolysis activity, encephalomyocarditis virus 7299.
- purification, chromatography, retrovirus (avian) 2941.
- purification/antigenic characteristics, simian sarcoma virus 5279.
- purification/characterization, soybean mosaic virus 831.
- radioimmunoassay, bovine leukaemia virus 5509.
- radioimmunoassay, SV40 6510.
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, cleavage-Moloney leukaemia virus 7309.
- replication proteins, amino acid sequence/cleavage sites, poliovirus 8004.
- retrovirus, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1719.
- retrovirus, purification 7174.
- retrovirus, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular RNA processing 161.
- ribosomal protein S20, biosynthesis, phage λ , regulation, in vitro 124.
- RNA biosynthesis associated, characterization, poliovirus 1609.
- RNA-linked, foot-and-mouth disease virus, cleavage, reticulocyte lysate 8001.
- RNA 5'-terminus linked, heterogeneity, poliovirus 6592.
- RNA 5'-terminus linked, poliovirus 1, initiation complex formation, cell-free system 1610.
- Sendai virus, infected cell membranes 5449.
- separation, chromatography (column), Western equine encephalitis virus 2221.
- separation/characterization, influenza A virus 1531.
- southern bean mosaic virus, cyanogen bromide peptides characterization 3736.
- src gene, avian sarcoma virus, association-cell membranes 2365.

Proteins, (continued)

- src gene, identification, Moloney sarcoma virus 6045.
- src gene, intracellular localization, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens/rats 457.
- src gene related, Harvey sarcoma virus, detection, normal cells, vertebrates 1842.
- structural protein, characterization, BALB/c mouse retrovirus 1525.
- structural protein, characterization, canine distemper virus/measles virus 3730.
- structural protein, characterization, paramyxovirus (avian) 7937.
- structural protein, characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus temperature-sensitive mutant 3924.
- structural protein, comparison, capsids/virions, polyoma virus 5337.
- structural protein, genes, nucleotide sequence, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6573.
- structural protein, purification/characterization, parainfluenza virus 3 7176.
- structural proteins, mutants, SV40, RNA biosynthesis 6075.
- structure, C-type virus, review 825.
- structure, densonucleosis virus 1/densonucleosis virus 2 829.
- structure, retrovirus, review 826.
- structure, tobacco rattle virus 833.
- structure, tomato bushy stunt virus 2989.
- subunits, calicivirus (feline) 5980.
- surface, vaccinia virus, immune response, rabbits 1088.
- synthesis/mapping, Moloney leukaemia virus 1629.
- tails, structure/function, phage λ 5351.
- tails, temperature-sensitive mutant, phage P22, characterization 5458, 5459.
- N-terminus, amino acid sequence, Semliki Forest virus 1524, 7223.
- C-terminus amino acid sequence, Semliki Forest virus 824.
- 5'-terminus linked, role-DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus 3813.
- tobacco mosaic virus, antigenicity 3164.
- togavirus 7222.
- transformation, characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 4631.
- transformation, characterization, adenovirus (human) 4716.
- transformation associated, characterization, Kirsten sarcoma virus x woolly monkey virus pseudotypes 2982.
- transformation associated, characterization, feline sarcoma virus 4211.
- transformation genes, function, adenovirus (human) 12 infected/transformed cells 4728.
- transformation proteins, antisera production 6766.
- transformation proteins, avian sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus, relationship 6037.
- transformation proteins, characterization, Rous sarcoma virus 5954.
- transformation proteins, characterization, avian sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus 6036.
- transformation proteins, comparison, avian sarcoma virus strains 5424.
- transformation proteins, feline leukaemia virus, expression, tumour cell lines, cats 8295.
- transformation proteins, identification, SV40 transformed cells 4166.
- transformation proteins, protein kinase activity, avian sarcoma virus 7305.
- transformation proteins, Rous sarcoma virus, antigenic relationship-epidermis growth factors protein kinase 7405.
- transformation proteins, structure, role-src gene, Rous sarcoma virus 6041.
- transformation specific, isolation, Moloney sarcoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus/SV40 transformed cells 4988.
- transformation specific, isolation, Moloney sarcoma virus/murine leukaemia virus transformed cells 5013.
- transformed cells, complex-SV40 antigen t 4629.
- transformed cells, complex-SV40 antigen T 4628.
- transforming growth factors, isolation/characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours, rats 1169.
- transforming regions, comparison, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 wild-type/mutants 1592.
- turnip yellow mosaic virus, antigenic determinants 3165.
- varicella-zoster virus, isolation/characterization 90.
- viruses, interaction-ion-exchange resins, review 3632.
- X-ray diffraction, phage fd 4593.
- X-ray diffraction, southern bean mosaic virus 1536.
- Proteolysis,**
effects on antigenic characteristics, cauliflower mosaic virus 1741.
- Proteus mirabilis,**
phage 22 adsorption, electron microscopy 866.
- Proviruses,**
AKR leukaemia virus, localization, tumours DNA, mice 8304.
- avian myeloblastosis virus, DNA, substituted sequence characterization 898.
- avian sarcoma virus, duplication, transformed cells 7568.
- avian sarcoma virus, integration sites, cells DNA, chickens 3845.
- avian sarcoma virus/Rous-associated virus 0, integration sites, DNA, chickens 3850.
- bovine leukaemia virus, DNA, characterization 6674.
- distribution, Rous sarcoma virus infection, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6673.
- DNA, characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 5953.
- DNA, deletion/integration, avian leucosis virus 8293.
- DNA, simian sarcoma virus/simian sarcoma-associated virus, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 7925.
- ecotropic murine leukaemia virus, identification, DNA, mice 1624.
- endogenous, characterization, chickens 5423.
- endogenous, restriction endonuclease analysis, chickens/pheasants 3841.
- mammary tumour virus, gene amplification, mammary gland tumours, mice 1894.
- mammary tumour virus, integration sites, DNA, mice 3872.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, deletion mutant 6722.
- Moloney leukaemia virus, integration, chromosomes, mice 7306.
- Moloney sarcoma virus, integrated-phage λ , nucleotide sequence 82.
- replication, AKR leukaemia virus 6678.
- retrovirus (avian), DNA transcription, regulation, chickens 3842.
- retrovirus, expression, regulation, review 7353.
- Rous sarcoma virus, DNA, characterization 5425.
- Prune dwarf virus,**
+ prunus necrotic ringspot virus, infection, inhibition-translocation carbon, Prunus persicae 731.
- Prunus,**
little cherry disease virus infection 5906.
- Prunus domestica,**
tomato ringspot virus infection 5900.
- Prunus necrotic ringspot virus,**
+ prune dwarf virus, infection, inhibition-translocation carbon, Prunus persicae 731.
- assays, latex agglutination 1733.
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5527.
- Prunus persicae,**
translocation carbon, inhibition, prune dwarf virus + prunus

***Prunus persicae*, (continued)**

necrotic ringspot virus infection 731.

***Psammotettix striatus*,**

transmission-barley yellow striate mosaic virus 2194.

***Pseudaletia unipuncta*,**

granulosis virus, physicochemical properties 3009.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, factors derived from granulosis virus effects on 717.

***Pseudohyperkalaemia*,**

association-infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 539.

***Pseudomonas*,**

ecology, sewage sludge, phages infection effects on 6102.

phages isolation/characterization 2.

phages sensitivity 8054.

***Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,**

antibiotic resistance, transduction, phages 973.

lysogeny, phage D3 mutants 243.

lysosome purification/characterization, phage PS17 infection 6744.

phage T7, lipopolysaccharides 7378.

***Pseudomonas liquefaciens*,**

+ granulosis virus, mixed infection, Noctuidae 7829.

***Pseudorabies*,**

antibodies, assays, haemagglutination (indirect)/neutralization 1711.

cattle 8473.

clinical manifestations, pigs 637.

control, pigs 661, 662.

diagnosis 3129.

diagnosis, cats/dogs 8474.

diagnosis, livestock 7746.

diagnosis, pigs 984, 6408, 8075.

diagnosis, skin tests, pigs 628.

epidemiology, cattle, Germany, Fed. Rep. 4441.

epidemiology, pigs 4442, 8485.

epidemiology, pigs, France 650.

epidemiology, pigs/wildlife 5168.

eradication, cattle 4458.

incidence, domestic animals, Germany, Fed. Rep. 2098.

Nasua nasua 7084.

pregnancy, placenta histopathology, pigs 3503.

***Pseudorabies virus*,**

antibodies, cross-reactivity-bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1017.

antibodies, effects on bovine rhinotracheitis virus antibodies assays, immunofluorescence (indirect) 6753.

antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 254, 8075.

antibodies, radioimmunoassay 984.

antigenic characteristics 3981.

antiviral activity, phosphonoacetic acid/trifluorothymidine, assays 3293.

assays, immunoperoxidase test 2437.

distribution, experimental infection/vaccination, pigs 5851.

excretion, following recovery, pigs 651.

experimental infection, mice 5852.

experimental infection, rabbits 2130.

following vaccination, pigs 2339.

infected cells, pigs, inclusion bodies 2239.

latent infection, trigeminal ganglion, pigs 2084.

latent infection/vaccination, pigs 5816.

pathogenicity, relationship-syncytia formation, cell culture 6536.

plaques formation, trisodium phosphonoformate effects on 5284.

mRNA, translation, cell-free system 157.

survival, fermented food wastes 6601.

survival, meat, pigs, freezing effects on 103.

transmission, wildlife 5168.

vaccination, cats/cattle/pigs 4088.

vaccination, dogs 7472.

vaccination, mice 2551.

vaccination, pigs 2552, 8211.

vaccination, pigs/sheep 4087.

***Pseudotypes*,**

x vesicular stomatitis virus, host range, infection 6551.

Moloney leukaemia virus x vesicular stomatitis virus mixed infection, cell lines 6060.

polyoma virus, formation, transformed 3T3 cells, mice 216.

***Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*,**

cowpea mosaic virus strains isolation 1417.

***Psoralen*,**

+ radiation (u.v.), induction-phage S2 prophages,

Haemophilus influenzae genes requirements 975.

+ radiation (u.v.), induction-prophages, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6736.

***Psoriasis*,**

immunotherapy, measles virus, man 4404.

***Psorophora ferox*,**

Rocio virus isolation, Brazil 5216.

***Pteronemobius*,**

cricket paralysis virus infection 3573.

***Pteropus poliocephalus*,**

rabies 5825.

***Puccinia graminis*,**

transmission-brome mosaic virus 5254.

***Pulmonary adenomatosis*,**

role-herpesvirus (ovine), sheep 2807.

***Pumpkin mosaic virus*,**

transmission, *Aphis gossypii*, prevention 8563.

***Puromycin aminonucleoside*,**

effects on rRNA biosynthesis, SV40 transformed embryo fibroblasts, man 3314.

transport, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 3371.

***Purpura*,**

association-varicella, man, case reports 3410.

***Pyrazoles*,**

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection, guinea-pigs 6453.

***Pyrimidines*,**

dimers, radiation (u.v.) induced, SV40 chromatin 2968.

***Pyronia veitchii*,**

pear vein yellows virus infection, symptoms 1420.

***Pyrophosphate*,**

analogues, inhibition-hepatitis B virus DNA polymerase 1641.

***Pyrus communis*,**

pear vein yellows virus infection, symptoms 1420.

***Qalyub virus*,**

classification/physicochemical properties 3628.

***Quail*,**

adenovirus (avian) 1 bronchitis 2083.

***Quarantofil virus*,**

infection, epidemiology, man, Iran 4355.

***Rabbitpox virus*,**

early mutants, transcription/translation characterization 1678.

pocks morphology mutants, deletion characterization 942.

white pock mutant, DNA termini, sequence duplication/

Rabbitpox virus, (continued)

transposition 2403.

Rabbits,

adenovirus diarrhoea 8342.

Borna disease virus experimental infection 7784.

bovine leukaemia virus experimental infection 4482.

coronavirus gastroenteritis 2091.

embryos fibroblasts, herpesvirus infection, electron microscopy 7885.

herpes simplex virus experimental infection, diseases 2125.

herpes simplex virus keratitis 7108.

herpes simplex virus keratitis, treatment 7107, 7436.

herpes simplex virus 1 eye diseases 7111.

herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis 7109.

immune response, herpes simplex virus 1 7110.

infectious diseases, Belgium 2833.

malignant catarrhal fever virus antigens detection 2811.

malignant catarrhal fever virus experimental infection 7793.

myxomatosis, vaccines, use-Shope fibroma virus 8212.

papilloma, immunotherapy 7549.

papilloma, Shope papilloma virus levels 7550.

pseudorabies virus experimental infection 2130.

Shope fibroma virus experimental infection 7114.

Rabies,

animal models, mice 4484.

cattle 7763.

control 2114.

control/epidemiology, Meles meles, Germany, Fed. Rep. 657.

control/epidemiology, Vulpes vulpes 5183, 5188.

control/epidemiology, wildlife, Yugoslavia 2848.

diagnosis 2250, 8468.

diagnosis, dogs 3490, 4415.

diagnosis, immunofluorescence, man/mice 1924.

diagnosis, Vulpes 5804.

diagnosis/epidemiology, animals, Israel 5149.

EEG, man, case reports 8384.

effects on population dynamics, Vulpes vulpes 5182.

epidemiology, Alopex lagopus 4452.

epidemiology, animals 5179.

epidemiology, animals, Yugoslavia 658.

epidemiology, bats 5837.

epidemiology, Cricetus cricetus 5181.

epidemiology, man/animals, Switzerland 5756.

epidemiology, USSR 656.

epidemiology, Vulpes vulpes 2849, 5180, 5184.

epidemiology, Vulpes vulpes, Europe, review 1360.

epidemiology/prevention, man 2032.

epidemiology/vaccination, man 4361.

histopathology, man 6316, 7003.

horses 4432.

isolates-Desmodus rotundus, attenuation/use-vaccines 348.

lions, India 5838.

man 6315.

man, case reports 2719.

prophylaxis, man 2051, 6392.

psychological aspects, man 1979.

Pteropus poliocephalus 5825.

quarantine legislation, Italy 1295.

review 641.

surveillance 8492.

vaccination, vector-borne diseases 5602.

vaccines induced, cats 7762.

Rabies virus,

+ Clostridium tetani + influenza virus, vaccination, horses 6197.

agglutination, lectins 5365.

antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3970.

antibodies, maternal transfer, dogs 7446.

antigens variants, selection/use-vaccines 291.

antiviral activity, isoprinovine 2626.

assays, antibodies binding tests 6127.

attenuated, virulence, role-defective-interfering particles 4486.

carriers, mammals, British Isles 8483.

defective-interfering particles, biological properties 3759.

elimination, circulation, experimental infection, mice 696.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1001.

experimental infection, cats 2871.

experimental infection, cats/Vulpes vulpes 5215.

experimental infection, dogs 2872.

experimental infection, Lepus capensis 5871.

experimental infection, mice 695, 3552, 3553, 4415, 4485,

4487, 4488, 4489, 5207, 5209, 5210, 7129, 7130, 7814.

experimental infection/immunization (passive), mice 5208.

glycoproteins, characterization/affinity-lipids 7934.

haemagglutinins, isolation/characterization 3166.

identification, use-monoclonal antibodies 274.

immune response, mice, immunosuppression, salivary gland

extracts 8235.

immunization (passive) + vaccination, man 2530.

immunization (passive), man 1058.

immunization (passive), man, review 1057.

inactivation, radiation (γ) 3003.

infected cells, natural killer cells cytotoxicity, man 2575.

infection, cell culture, DNA repair 4580.

infection, cell culture, factors affecting persistence 1495.

infection, effects on membrane permeability, mammalian

cells 785.

isolation, cell culture 2250.

monoclonal antibodies production 7393.

persistent infection, cell culture 32.

persistent infection, cell lines, man/hamsters 3666.

physicochemical properties, low pH effects on, cell culture

3758.

protein biosynthesis, Xenopus laevis oocytes 906.

proteins, molecular weight 6598.

replication, cell culture, immunofluorescence 7899.

review 641.

RNA biosynthesis, persistent infection, cell lines, man/

hamsters 4745.

strains, antigenic characteristics 290.

temperature-sensitive mutant, use-vaccines 6859.

transmission, bats 3525.

transmission, circulatory system, rats 2150.

transmission, cornea transplantation, man 5757.

transmission (transplacental), Mephitis mephitis 8493.

vaccination + immunization (passive), man 3221.

vaccination, animals 347, 4909, 6872.

vaccination, animals, Italy 2561.

vaccination, complications, glomerulonephritis, man 8195.

vaccination, complications, Guillain-Barre syndrome, man,

case reports 5585.

vaccination, Dama dama/Ovis ammon musimon 7480.

vaccination, dogs 2562.

vaccination, laboratory animals 3251.

vaccination, man 1079, 2529, 4066, 4885, 5584, 5586, 6183,

6858, 7456, 7457, 7459, 8194.

vaccination, man, review 2531.

vaccination, man/animals 7458, 7481.

vaccination, mice 8176.

vaccination, mice, induction-chromosome aberrations 2563.

vaccination, mice/rats 5601.

vaccination, vector-borne diseases 5602.

vaccination, Vulpes vulpes 349.

vaccines 6184.

Rabies virus, (continued)

vaccines, potency testing 4910.
vaccines, purification, cell culture 1078.
vaccines efficacy, domestic animals/laboratory animals 346.
vaccines preparation, review 4065.

Radiation,

induced damage, phage ϕ X174 DNA, cysteine/cysteamine effects on 1501.

induced tumours, endogenous C-type virus expression, mice 3331.

induction-C-type virus expression/associated tumours, bone, mice 1158.

Radiation (α),

mutagenesis, phage ϕ X174 4766.

Radiation (β),

mutagenesis, phage T4 7336.

Radiation (γ),

effects on leukaemogenicity, Gross leukaemia virus transformed cells, mice/rats 4225.

inactivation-murine leukaemia virus/Rous sarcoma virus, kinetics/repair 808.

inactivation-rabies virus 3003.

induction-resistance, rice tungro virus infection, *Oryza sativa* 2926.

mutagenesis, phage ϕ X174 4766.

mutagenesis, phage T7, error-prone DNA repair effects on 212.

treated mice, yellow fever virus experimental infection 4479.
wastewater treatment 418.

Radiation (ionizing),

antiviral activity 2620.

Radiation (u.v.),

+ psoralen, induction-phage S2 prophages, *Haemophilus influenzae* genes requirements 975.

+ psoralen, induction-phages, *Haemophilus influenzae* 6736.

damage, phage T7 DNA 6704.

effects on DNA biosynthesis, phage T7 2343.

effects on herpes simplex virus 1 recombination 225.

effects on phage λ 5352.

effects on phage λ transduction, *Escherichia coli* 3106.

effects on phage Q β RNA biosynthesis 129.

effects on plaques formation, herpes simplex virus 1 1475.

effects on vaccinia virus inhibition-cells, hosts cells 7980.

effects on vaccinia virus inhibition-protein biosynthesis, hosts cells 7979.

enhancement-herpes simplex virus 1 plaques formation, CV1 cells 775.

inactivation-Epstein-Barr virus 7916.

inactivation-herpes simplex virus, wavelength effects on 1545.

inactivation-mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 51/

mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 2/mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 3 1537.

inactivation-phage λ 5350.

inactivation-phage SP02 DNA, enhancement, proteins 6560.

inactivation-phage T1, vacuum effects on 1125.

induced damage, DNA repair, role-recombination, herpes simplex virus 1 226.

induced damage, RNA, repair, encephalomyocarditis virus 158.

induced DNA repair, phage λ 2329.

induced pyrimidines dimers, SV40 chromatin 2968.

mapping, mRNA translation, Sindbis virus 3052.

mutagenesis, phage κ /phage λ 6697.

mutagenesis, phage λ 194, 1664.

mutagenesis, phage ϕ X174 4766.

mutagenesis, phage χ , role-DNA repair/SOS repair 6066.

mutagenesis, phage s_d , role-DNA repair 3893.

mutagenesis, phage T4, role-gene 32/gene 41/gene 43/gene 44/gene 45 211.

mutagenesis, SV40 7341.

mutagenesis-DNA, phage λ 7327.

phage T2/phage T7 infection, *Escherichia coli* 2430.

preparation-vaccinia virus subvirus particles 2296.

reactivation-herpes simplex virus, caffeine effects on 4784.

reactivation-phage HPIc1, association-DNA repair, *Haemophilus influenzae* 2423.

reactivation-radiation (u.v.) inactivated herpes simplex virus 1676.

treated, herpes simplex virus, induction-C-type virus, mice 1474.

treated DNA, phage T4 endodeoxyribonuclease V effects on 1505.

Radiation (X),

breakage-DNA, phage PM2 6559.

Escherichia coli, phage λ reactivation 1693.

immunosuppression, effects on vaccinia virus experimental infection, mice 2858.

induction-leukaemia, role-murine leukaemia virus, mice 5669.

Radiation leukaemia virus,

immunization (passive) 1765.

induced lymphoma, mice, target cells assays, in vitro 16.

infection/transformation, thymus epithelium cell lines, mice 7194.

leukaemia, resistance, association-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 6944.

leukaemia, resistance, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 7581.

leukaemogenesis, target cell characterization, mice 4232.

leukaemogenicity, rats 3355.

passage-rats, effects on biological properties/physicochemical properties 3354.

physicochemical properties, passage-rats effects on 3001.

resistance, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 7582.

transformed cells, lymphocytes T, biosynthesis-suppressor factors, mice 8302.

tumours, immune response, mice 4230.

Radioactive labelling,

inactivated Sendai virus, methodology 1466.

Radioimmunoassay,

adenovirus/rotavirus 5507.

African swine fever virus antigens/antibodies 985.

assays-bovine leukaemia virus 6115.

bovine leukaemia virus 5508, 5936.

bovine leukaemia virus antibodies 2447.

bovine leukaemia virus proteins 5509.

canine distemper virus/measles virus antibodies 2808.

cauliflower mosaic virus 3151.

cytomegalovirus antibodies 2440, 4812, 6104.

diagnosis-hepatitis, man, review 1214.

diagnosis-herpes simplex virus infection, man, review 1197.

diagnosis-infectious diseases, viruses, man, review 980.

diagnosis-respiratory tract diseases, man 7607.

Gross leukaemia virus antibodies 2448.

hepatitis A virus antibodies 3144, 6773, 6774, 8097.

hepatitis A virus immunoglobulin M 5519.

hepatitis B core antigen antibodies 3146, 6781.

hepatitis B e antigen 1007.

hepatitis B e antigen antibodies 3147.

hepatitis B surface antigen 276, 2455, 3148, 5520, 5521,

5522, 5524, 6121, 6125, 6776, 8102.

hepatitis B surface antigen/antibodies 1006.

Radioimmunoassay, (continued)

hepatitis B surface antigen antibodies 7398.
 hepatitis B surface antigen binding-antibodies 1729.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immune complexes 1731.
 hepatitis B surface antigen immunoglobulins, potency tests 1008.
 hepatitis B virus antigens/antibodies, review 1009.
 hepatitis B virus immunoglobulins 7399.
 hepatitis B virus surface antigen/antibodies 6120.
 herpes simplex virus 1 antibodies, man 2694.
 immunoglobulin G/immunoglobulin M, enterovirus, man 263.
 influenza A virus antibodies 8093.
 α -interferon 6808.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus proteins 8112.
 poliovirus 6757, 6759.
 pseudorabies virus antibodies 984.
 SV40 proteins 6510.
 varicella-zoster virus antibodies 2441, 8077.
 viruses specific antibodies, multiple sclerosis, man 3483.
Radish mosaic virus,
 host range 3590.
Rana esculenta,
 liver, viruses detection 8482.
Raphanus sativus,
 brome mosaic virus replication 7143.
Raspberry leaf mottle virus,
 infection, *Rubus henryi*/*Rubus occidentalis*, symptoms, genetic control 2912.
Raspberry leaf spot virus,
 infection, *Rubus henryi*/*Rubus occidentalis*, symptoms, genetic control 2912.
Raspberry ringspot virus,
 assays, immunoelectron microscopy 2458.
Rat sarcoma virus,
 characterization 4243.
 protein composition 5344.
Rats,
 immune response, adenovirus (human) 12 transformed cells 1138.
Rauscher leukaemia virus,
 + herpes simplex virus, experimental infection, mice 4462.
 antigen (leukaemia-associated), purification/lymphocytes T cytotoxicity induction 15.
 antigens, recognition, cytotoxic lymphocytes T, mice 5007.
 antiviral activity, streptovaricin U 419.
 associated spleen focus-forming virus, membranes glycoproteins, characterization 2980.
 complementary DNA, hybridization-RNA, normal/transformed cells 4228.
 DNA biosynthesis 7310.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, poly (A) derivatives 7308.
 DNA polymerase, polyamines effects on 7307.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 2370.
 effects on bone marrow cell culture, mice 2954.
 endodeoxyribonuclease, characterization 3865.
 envelopes glycoproteins, characterization 2981.
 gag gene proteins, glycosylation 6043.
 immune response, mice 2595.
 immunoelectron microscopy, haemocyanin + antibodies labelling 3140.
 immunosuppression, lymphocytes blastogenesis 7513.
 immunosuppressive factors, inhibition-macrophages accumulation, mice 487.
 induced leukaemia, Moloney sarcoma virus vaccination effects on, mice 470.

induced-leukaemia cells, cell surface antigens, antisera production/characterization 1888.
 infected cells, mice, cell surface antigens, assays 1722.
 infected mice, erythrocytes production/survival 2655.
 infection, effects on Sindbis virus/West Nile virus experimental infection, mice 682.
 interaction-7 β ,8 α -dihydroxy-9 α ,10 α -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-3000.
 leukaemia, treatment, bone marrow transplantation + irradiation + interferon induction, mice 1165.
 leukaemia, treatment, bone marrow transplantation, mice 8301.
 leukaemia, treatment, hydroxyurea, mice 485.
 protein biosynthesis 4742.
 protein biosynthesis, *Xenopus laevis* oocytes 903.
 proteins, cleavage-Moloney leukaemia virus 7309.
 proteins, heterogeneity 4641.
 receptors, thymocytes, mice, anaesthetics effects on 2319.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, budding/maturation, time course 188.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants-BALB/c mouse endogenous retrovirus 8049.
 transformation, role-spleen focus-forming virus 3352.
 transformation DNA, on, fibroblasts, mice 1885.
 transformed cell lines, differentiation, induction, dimethyl sulphoxide/erythropoietin 2654.
 transformed cells, mice, characterization 5675.
 tumours, antigen (tumour-associated) 6943.
 tumours, treatment, haloperidol, mice 5008.
Rauscher sarcoma virus,
 effects on bone marrow cell culture, mice 2954.
Razdan virus,
 protein composition 4638.
RD-114 virus,
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 2370.
Receptors,
 adenovirus (human) 2, characterization, HeLa cells 5995.
 binding, Epstein-Barr virus 7235.
 characterization, SV40 transformed cells, man 3311.
 concanavalin A, levels, Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 5684.
 concanavalin A, SV40 transformed fibroblasts, man 2667.
 dengue virus, monocytes, man 6626.
 encephalomyocarditis virus, binding kinetics, cell lines/erythrocytes, mice/man 1564.
 epidermal growth factor, SV40 transformed cells, mice 3310.
 Epstein-Barr virus, assays 7253.
 Epstein-Barr virus, characterization, lymphoid cells, man 6623.
 Epstein-Barr virus, levels, relationship-resistance, infection, man 5610.
 erythrocytes, chickens, Sindbis virus haemagglutinins, role-foetal antigens 294.
 Friend leukaemia virus, isolation/characterization, leucocytes, mice 867.
 hyaluronates, polyoma virus/SV40 transformed cells 6242.
 influenza A virus, lymphocytes B, rats 5620.
 mammary tumour virus, specificity, cell lines, mice/rats 5379.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, purification 7973.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, thymus cells, mice 7972.
 phage λ , role-phage λ /plasmids transfection/transformation, *Escherichia coli* 249.
 phage ϕ y, characterization, Enterobacteriaceae 7970.
 phage K10, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 3937.
 phage SSI, characterization, *Escherichia coli* 6100.
 phages, book 6502.

Receptors.(continued)

phages, characterization, *Staphylococcus* 6101.
 phages, hydrolysis, *Salmonella anatum*, phage c341/phage ϵ 15 infection 241.
 polyoma virus, characterization, 3T3 cells 3781.
 rotavirus (simian) SA11, characterization, erythrocytes, man/sheep 1560.
 Sendai virus, characterization/specificity, kidney cells, cattle 1561.
 Sindbis virus, characterization, cell lines, mammals/mosquitoes 2245.
 Sindbis virus, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 5997.
 viruses, book 6501.
Recombinants,
 influenza A, attenuation/use-vaccines, man 2537.
Recombination,
 enhancement, phage T1 genes 204.
 herpes simplex virus 1, hosts/radiation (u.v.) effects on 225.
Red clover necrotic mosaic virus,
 infection, *Medicago sativa*/*Trifolium repens* 7849.
 RNA, characterization 4617.
Red clover vein mosaic virus,
 transmission, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2197.
Renal failure,
 + hepatitis + infectious mononucleosis, man, case reports 7634.
 + infectious mononucleosis + jaundice, man, case reports 5057.
Reovirus,
 antibody response, cattle 2588.
 attachment proteins identification 3720.
 caps containing mRNA, antibodies binding 2357.
 cores proteins, characterization, monoclonal antibodies 3721.
 defective-interfering particles, recombination-wild-types, attenuation/temperature-sensitive mutant recombination 7351.
 detection, wastewater 4558.
 diarrhoea, dogs, review 3494.
 double-stranded RNA/mRNA, termini, nucleotide sequence 6669.
 experimental infection, chickens 2859, 4473.
 experimental infection, mice 7255.
 experimental infection, mice, immunological tolerance/lymphocytes T suppressor cells induction, mice 379.
 experimental infection, nerves/ganglia, hamsters 7104.
 galls, plants 8531.
 gastroenteritis, pathology/symptoms, animals 1339.
 infection, cattle, review 639.
 infection, cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7186.
 infection, *Ceratitis capitata* 7834.
 infection, epidemiology, chickens 5174.
 infection, monkeys 3516.
 infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.
 inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, hosts cells 5383.
 isolation, food 4559.
 isolation/characterization, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 718.
 levels, wastewater 7061.
 like viruses, isolation, liver dystrophy, parrots 5820.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, antigens identification, mice 4918.
Musca domestica, RNA characterization/classification 756.
 nonstructural protein, interaction-DNA 6668.
 penetration, gastrointestinal tract cells, mice 7255.

poly (A) lacking mRNA, stability 7301.
 poly(C) dependent RNA polymerase activity 1568.
 protein biosynthesis, inhibition, interferon, mechanisms 3197.
 protein composition 5340.
 proteins, binding-RNA 8005.
 mRNA, caps, proteins binding 6670.
 RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, comparison-vaccinia virus, review 894.
 role-biliary tract atresia, man/mice 4299.
 role-Crohn's disease, man 3415.
 serotypes, antigenic relationship 3159.
 spikes, structure 2280.
 transcription initiation, ITP 2358.
 uncoating 6624.
Reovirus (avian),
 respiratory tract diseases, chickens 5808.
 RNA, induction-interferon 8135.
 vaccination, chickens 2558.
Reovirus (bovine),
 antigenic characteristics 3985.
Reovirus (human),
 RNA, induction-interferon 8135.
Reovirus III,
 experimental infection, mice 4299.
Reovirus 1,
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 2443.
 antiviral activity, ribavirin 6906.
 immune response (cell-mediated), mice 1110.
 infection, epidemiology, horses 2103.
 replication, inhibition, SV40 antisera 8073.
 survival, water 6610.
 S1 gene 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-reovirus 2/reovirus 3 75.
 virulence, role-M2 gene 3090.
Reovirus 2,
 infection, epidemiology, horses 2103.
 S1 gene 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-reovirus 1/reovirus 3 75.
Reovirus 3,
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/neutralization 2443.
 antibodies, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6107.
 effects on DNA replication initiation sites, L cells, mice 121.
 electrophoretic mobility, assays 7948.
 experimental infection, mice 7798, 7799.
 haemagglutinins, suppressor cells induction, mice 3270.
 immune response (cell-mediated), mice 1110.
 infection, epidemiology, horses 2103.
 infection, epidemiology, laboratory animals 4446.
 infection, insulin-producing pancreas cells, man 7892.
 monoclonal antibodies characterization 3961.
 RNA, modification-4'-aminomethyltrioxsalen 7920.
 mRNA, purification/translation efficiency 1611.
 RNA transcripts sequence complementarity-S2 gene 160.
 S1 gene 3'-terminus nucleotide sequence, homology-reovirus 1/reovirus 2 75.
 virulence, role-M2 gene 3090.
 viruses/survival, sewage treated soil 2785.
 X-ray diffraction 7950.
Repressors,
 isolation/binding-DNA, phage λ 125.
Respiratory syncytial virus,
 + *Pasteurella haemolytica*/*Pasteurella multocida* mixed infection, role-pneumonia, cattle 2831.
 activation-complement 8243.

Respiratory syncytial virus, (continued)

- aetiology-Paget's disease, man 4316.
 antibodies, assays 7396.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1727, 6772.
 antibody response, leukaemia, children 1795.
 assays, plaques neutralization 6526.
 assays, syncytia formation 5283.
 cell fusion, inhibition, diamines/monoamines 7539.
 central nervous system diseases, neonates, man 8388.
 detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.
 effects on leucocytes (granulocytic) oxidative metabolism, man 6892.
 experimental infection, cattle 4497.
 glycoproteins, isolation/characterization 3733.
 immune response (cell-mediated), children 6222.
 induction- γ -interferon 5560.
 infected cells, cell surface antigens assays/localization 280.
 infection, antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity, children 4935.
 infection, children 5073, 5109.
 infection, diagnosis, children, review 6318.
 infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, children 1728, 1926.
 infection, diagnosis, serological tests, man, review 1212.
 infection, epidemiology, children 7018.
 infection, epidemiology, man, India 5110.
 infection, geriatrics, man 3425.
 infection, immunity, neonates, man, role-breast-feeding 2035.
 infection, immunoglobulin E binding-epithelium cells, respiratory tract, children 3426.
 infection, immunopathology, children 4317.
 infection, induction-interferon, man 5576.
 infection, lung, man 1937.
 infection, man 6317.
 infection, man, review 8387.
 infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.
 infection, respiratory tract, association-Staphylococcus aureus, children 2684.
 infection, respiratory tract, children 564, 1215.
 infection, respiratory tract, epidemiology, children, hospitals 1282.
 infection, respiratory tract, geriatrics, man 560.
 infection, respiratory tract, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, man 525.
 maturation 1653.
 pneumonia, children 4366.
 pneumonia, leukaemia, children, case reports 4318.
 pneumonia, man 7616.
 protein composition 5972, 5973.
 purification, infectivity stabilization, use-magnesium sulphate 770.
 respiratory tract diseases, diagnosis, man 7607.
 respiratory tract diseases, epidemiology, man 7046.
 RNA, characterization 2974.
 role-asthma, children 7008.
 role-bronchopneumonia, man 7661.
 role-infertility, cattle 636.
 role-Paget's disease, man 5733.
 role-pericarditis/pleurisy, man 1934.
 role-respiratory tract diseases, children 2723.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, protein biosynthesis/characterization 7357.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, vaccination, man, review 4070.
 transmission, role-fomites, nosocomial environments, man 1283.
 vaccination, cattle 2832.
 vaccination, man 1770.
 vaccination, man, review 4076.
Respiratory syncytial virus (bovine),
 respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2094.
 role-respiratory tract diseases, cattle 2093.
Respiratory tract,
 epithelium, permeability, avian laryngotracheitis effects on, chickens 5846.
Respiratory tract diseases,
 adenovirus, association-canine distemper, dogs 643.
 adenovirus/parainfluenza virus 3, sheep 4421.
 aetiology, cats 2072.
 aetiology, chickens 5808.
 aetiology, children 1215, 2723.
 aetiology, man 1936.
 aetiology/epidemiology, cattle 2093, 5807.
 aetiology/epidemiology, cattle, Togo 3519.
 aetiology/epidemiology, children 7018.
 aetiology/vaccination, cattle 2832.
 animal models 5190.
 association-immunodeficiency, children 1814.
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, treatment, 2-deoxy-D-glucose, cattle 1367.
 cats, review 5151.
 diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.
 diagnosis, man 1706, 7607.
 effects on antibody response, measles virus vaccination, man 3230.
 epidemiology, cattle 1353.
 induction, bovine rhinotracheitis virus, genital tract isolates, cattle 2129.
 infants 4270.
 infectious mononucleosis respiratory tract, man, case reports 6989.
 influenza A virus/respiratory syncytial virus, geriatrics, man 560.
 man 1246, 4269.
 man, review 3393, 4271, 8338.
 parainfluenza virus/respiratory syncytial virus, diagnosis, man 1212.
 parainfluenza virus 3, cattle 645.
 poliovirus, man 1970.
 prophylaxis, infectious bursitis virus vaccination/immunization (passive), turkeys 1792.
 prophylaxis, α -interferon, man 8148.
 respiratory syncytial virus (bovine), cattle 2094.
 respiratory syncytial virus, children 564.
 respiratory syncytial virus, diagnosis, man 6772.
 respiratory syncytial virus, epidemiology, children, hospitals 1282.
 respiratory syncytial virus, epidemiology, man 7046.
 respiratory syncytial virus, man 6317.
 rhinovirus (bovine) isolation/characterization, cattle 1347.
 Sendai virus, rats, sudden-infant-death syndrome animal models 703.
 treatment, children 3181.
 viruses, association-Staphylococcus aureus, children 2684.
 viruses, clinical manifestations, man 1938.
 viruses, neonates 7676.
 viruses, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, man 525.
Restriction endonuclease,
 analysis, adenovirus chromatin 3685.
 analysis, avian myeloblastosis virus proviruses DNA 2364.
 analysis, bean golden mosaic virus DNA 2975.
 analysis, DNA, avian sarcoma virus/Rous-associated virus 0 3857.
 analysis, DNA, bovine rhinotracheitis virus strains 5950.
 analysis, DNA, cauliflower mosaic virus 7212.

Restriction endonuclease.(continued)

analysis, DNA, phage λ hybrids 48.
 analysis, DNA, phage ϕ 11 7203.
 analysis, DNA, SV40, monkeys DNA containing 800.
 analysis, DNA, typing-herpesvirus (equine) 1 7915.
 analysis, DNA, viruses, review 794.
 analysis, endogenous proviruses, chickens/pheasants 3841.
 analysis, RNA, baboon endogenous virus 7924.
 analysis, SV40 chromatin 4601.
 cleavage, phage λ DNA, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea effects on 2258.
 cleavage, phage ϕ X174 DNA 1502.
 cleavage sites, phage MS2 RNA 2332.
 cleavage sites, phage Mu DNA 1499.
 DNA analysis, phage Pal6 deletion mutant 198.
 fragments, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, cloning/mutagenesis 3900.
 fragments, DNA, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5, cloning, plasmid pBR322 1675.
 fragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 66.
 fragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 7 DNA 67.
 fragments, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 4603.
 fragments, phage λ promoters 7329.
 fragments, polyoma virus DNA, cloning/characterization 2262.
 genes, phage P1, mutagenesis 3083.
 mapping, adeno-associated virus 4 DNA 62.
 mapping, adenovirus (human) 1 DNA 5322.
 mapping, circular/linear DNA, murine leukaemia virus 902.
 mapping, cytosine containing DNA, phage T4 859.
 mapping, DNA, adenovirus (simian) 7914.
 mapping, DNA, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 3710.
 mapping, DNA, BK virus 6564.
 mapping, DNA, bovine leukaemia virus proviruses 5427.
 mapping, DNA, feline panleucopenia virus/parvovirus (canine) 5946, 5947.
 mapping, DNA, hepatitis B virus 6580.
 mapping, DNA, identification-herpes simplex virus isolates 2970.
 mapping, DNA, Kirsten sarcoma virus 6680.
 mapping, DNA, murine leukaemia virus strains 3700.
 mapping, DNA, papilloma virus (bovine) 2 6566.
 mapping, DNA, phage T4 5314.
 mapping, DNA, phage T7 6561.
 mapping, DNA phage T4 5315.
 mapping, phage ϕ 1 DNA 5306.
 mapping, phage ϕ 11 DNA 2260.
 mapping, phage SP82 DNA 3894.
 mapping, phage T1 DNA 3681.
 mapping, simian sarcoma virus/simian sarcoma-associated virus proviruses DNA 7925.
 mapping, Streptomyces coelicolor phages DNA 51.
 reaction-phage λ DNA, kinetics 1571.
 recognition sequence, DNA 6555.
Restriction-modification,
 Escherichia coli, regulation, phage λ *ral* gene 1661.
 mutants, phage T3 8069.
Retinitis,
 cytomegalovirus, clinical manifestations, man 4278.
 cytomegalovirus, disseminated intravascular coagulation, man, case reports 8352.
 cytomegalovirus, treatment, man 4401.
 herpes simplex virus 1, man, case reports 8346.

herpes simplex virus 2, neonates, man, case reports 1950.
 measles virus, hamsters 2157.
 Rift Valley fever virus, man, case reports 3421.
Retinoic acid,
 binding proteins, papilloma, rabbits 6238.
 inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus induction, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6664.
 inhibition-Kirsten sarcoma virus induction, cell lines, mice 6266.
 treatment-papilloma, rabbits 5635.
Retrovirus,
 antibodies, detection, man 6214.
 antibodies, significance, man 384.
 antigenic characteristics/biological activity 4245.
 antiviral activity, 3-deazaadenosine/5'-deoxy-5'-isobutylthio-3-deazaadenosine 4938.
 antiviral agents 2612.
 association-tumours, hamsters, review 452.
 BALB/c mouse, biological activity, comparison-mink cell focus-forming virus 1873.
 BALB/c mouse, structural protein, characterization 1525.
 book 1452, 1453, 2932.
 cell lines established, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus transformed cells 8291.
 DNA biosynthesis, actinomycin D effects on 3054.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), characterization 8009.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibitors, isolation, placenta, man 6280.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), review 896, 897.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) defective mutant, induction, lipopolysaccharide, spleen cells, mice 5473.
 endogenous, activation, host-versus-graft disease, mice 420.
 endogenous, apes/monkeys, relationship 5017.
 endogenous, expression, fibroblasts/leucocytes/lymphocytes, chickens 3016.
 endogenous, expression, relationship-susceptibility, 3-methylcholanthrene induced tumours, mice 3346.
 endogenous, induction, embryo cells, chickens 8046.
 endogenous, integration sites, localization, chromosomes, chickens 1143.
 endogenous, review 4987.
 endogenous, RNA biosynthesis, lymphocytes, mice 4738.
 endogenous, RNA detection, normal/tumours tissues, mice 472.
 envelopes antigens, review 3986.
 evolutionary genetics 1681.
 genes, localization, chromosomes, chickens 8288.
 induction, aphidicolin, inhibition, 5-bromodeoxyuridine/5-iododeoxyuridine 1859.
 induction, BALB/3T3 cells, nucleosides analogues effects on 5292.
 infected cells, membranes ultrastructure 3643.
 infection, guinea-pigs 2116.
 inhibition-methylcholanthrene tumorigenesis, rats 6909.
 interaction-cell membranes, review 7254.
 interaction-non-tumorigenic viruses, role-tumorigenesis 2628.
 isolates, antigenic relationship 6792.
 isolates-lymphoma, man, antigenic characteristics 6793.
 isolates-primates, RNA, nucleotide sequence comparison 5957.
 isolation, tumours, rats 4180.
 isolation, visna-like diseases, sheep 2090.
 isolation/characterization, Callithrix jacchus 5363.
 leukaemogenesis, mechanisms 4179.
 leukaemogenesis, susceptibility, animals, genetic analysis 3332.
 levels, busulfan treatment effects on, myeloproliferative

Retrovirus,(continued)

diseases, man 495.
 like-genes, terminal repeats, mice 3328.
 like particles, production, prostate tumour cells, man,
 bromodeoxyuridine/interferon effects on 3289.
 like viruses, detection, *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 789.
 lymphocytes immunosuppression, mice 3272.
 markers, melanoma cell lines, man 8324.
 membranes, review 2380.
 oncogene, review 4177.
 physicochemical properties/tumorigenicity, review 1135.
 proviruses, expression, regulation, review 7353.
 receptors, lymphoma cells, mice 4214.
 recombinants, characterization/induction-thymus/non-
 thymus lymphoma, mice 1860.
 replication, association-haematopoiesis, mice 7590.
 review 1144, 4950.
 RNA, structure, electron microscopy 807.
 RNA structure, review 806.
 RNA subunits, preparation 2223.
 role-encephalitis + pneumonia, goats 7759.
 role-leukaemia/tumours, man, review 4261.
 role-mammary gland tumours, man/animals, review 1861.
 role-tumours, man 1899.
 role-tumours, man, review 1188.
 role-tumours, primates, review 4157.
 spongiform encephalopathy, mice 5863.
 transformation, review 6248.
 transformation, role-transposons 5654.
 transformation genes, transmission (vertical) 4246.
 transformed cells, herpes simplex virus 1 replication 7183.
 transformed cells, identification-antigen (tumour-specific)
 3330.
 transmission, review 1134.
 tyrosine phosphorylation 8008.
 vaccination, hamsters 8217.
 virus-like particles, identification, embryos, cats 3329.
Retrovirus (avian),
 defective strains, origins, role-recombination 3907.
 endogenous/exogenous, replication rates, regulation, role-
 gene 3860.
 proteins, purification, chromatography 2941.
 proviruses, DNA transcription, regulation, chickens 3842.
 RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 7923.
 strains, protein composition 3722.
 strains, proteins/RNA comparison 3908.
Retrovirus (murine),
 latent infection, cell lines, man 7193.
Retrovirus (simian),
 RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence 7923.
Reye's syndrome,
 + herpes simplex virus 1 disseminated infection, man, case
 reports 6293.
 association-dengue, man 1974.
 association-Epstein-Barr virus infection, man, case reports
 6298.
 association-influenza A, children 3424.
 association-influenza A, children, family studies 4309.
 association-influenza A, family studies 5730.
 association-influenza A, man, case reports 1248.
 association-influenza B/varicella, man 1958.
 role-influenza B virus, man 3610.
RF virus,
 DNA structure, comparison-BK virus 1507.

Rhabdomyolysis,

adenovirus, man, case reports 6980.
 ECHOvirus 9, man, case reports 6312.
 picornavirus + *Streptococcus*, case reports, man 7642.
Rhabdovirus,
 adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, role-glycoproteins,
 review 861.
 book 6506.
 infection, *Acheta domesticus* 714.
 infection, *Anguilla anguilla* 7087.
 infection, *Launaea arborescens* 5909.
 isolation/characterization, *Anguilla* 7956.
Rheumatism,
 role-viruses activated suppressor cells, man 3392.
Rheumatoid arthritis,
 patients, lymphocytes derived from, transformation, Epstein-
 Barr virus 1181.
 role-rubella virus, children 555.
Rheumatoid factor,
 effects on enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, rubella virus
 antibodies 269.
Rhinitis,
 atrophic rhinitis, role-enterovirus (porcine) 2, pigs 3507.
 rhinovirus 19, neonates, man 1269.
Rhinotracheitis,
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus, cattle 1344.
 diagnosis, cats 6405.
Rhinovirus,
 antibody response, leukaemia, children 1795.
 antiviral activity, 4',6-dichloroflavan 8255.
 antiviral activity, iodine 6227.
 antiviral agents, review 1822.
 cytopathology/replication, lung cell culture, man 5289.
 infection, epithelium, effects on bacteria adherence 7157.
 infection, respiratory tract, diagnosis, cattle, review 1333.
 infection, respiratory tract, role-sudden-infant-death
 syndrome, man 525.
 transmission, inhibition, iodine, man 7064.
 transmission, nasal secretions, man 2022.
 vaccination, man 1770.
Rhinovirus (bovine),
 isolation/characterization, respiratory tract diseases, cattle
 1347.
Rhinovirus (equine),
 antibodies, assays, complement mediated haemolysis 1714.
Rhinovirus (human),
 protein biosynthesis 4734.
Rhinovirus (human) 2,
 infectivity, factors affecting 6611.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization
 1680.
Rhinovirus (human) 14,
 infectivity, factors affecting 6611.
Rhinovirus (human) 16,
 effects on histamine/isoprotenerol/prostaglandin E1
 leucocytes (granulocytic) response, inhibition, in vitro 2587.
Rhinovirus 19,
 pneumonia/rhinitis, neonates, man 1269.
Rhizobium,
 phage typing 7372.
 phages, distribution, soil 7371.
 phages sensitivity 8054.
Rhizobium mellioli,
 transduction, phage 11 253.
Rhizobium trifolii,
 nodules, *Trifolium repens*, white clover mosaic virus infection
 effects on 1415.

- Rhodalosiphum padi**,
transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.
- Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides**,
transformation, phage Rø6 3114.
- Rhopalosiphum**,
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus 5910.
transmission-soybean mosaic virus, Glycine max 6492.
- Rhopalosiphum insertum**,
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 2923.
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, latent period 2193.
- Rhopalosiphum maidis**,
Aphididae-transmission, control 8561.
transmission-soybean mosaic virus 4539.
- Rhopalosiphum padi**,
barley yellow dwarf virus detection, enzyme-linked
immunosorbent assay 1011.
development, Avena byzantina, barley yellow dwarf virus
infection effects on 2892.
invertebrate viruses, isolation/characterization 8527.
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, Avena sativa 2923.
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, latent period 2193.
- Ribavirin**,
antiviral activity 1831, 2627, 4941, 6228, 6901.
antiviral activity, assays 6906.
antiviral activity, book 750.
treatment-herpes simplex virus infection/herpes zoster, man
2056.
treatment-infectious pancreatic necrosis virus experimental
infection, Salmo gairdneri 3546.
treatment-lettuce big vein virus infection, Lactuca sativa
5256.
treatment-measles, man 7070.
- Ribonucleoproteins**,
characterization, adenovirus (human) 2 infected/normal
HeLa cells 118.
- Ribonuclease**,
influenza A virus/Newcastle disease virus 7936.
vaccinia virus, inhibition, cytosol, HeLa cells 7298.
- Ribonuclease D**,
Escherichia coli, modification, phage T4 infection 4807.
- Ribonuclease H**,
activity, Moloney leukaemia virus 4741.
- Ribonuclease III**,
processing-phage T7 RNA 4690.
- Ribonucleoprotein (heterogeneous nuclear)**,
characterization, polyoma virus 6640.
interaction-adenovirus (human) 2 RNA, HeLa cells 3042.
- Ribonucleoproteins**,
characterization, avian infectious bronchitis virus 5958.
isolation/characterization, influenza A virus 6518.
ultrastructure, isolation/staining methodology effects on,
Sendai virus 6599.
- Ribonucleotide reductase**,
isolation/characterization, herpes simplex virus 4731.
role-deoxyribonucleotides biosynthesis, phage T4 2341.
- Ribosomes**,
binding, tobacco mosaic virus RNA, 5'-terminus fragments
4755.
mRNA, binding, ribosomes 3050.
wheat germ, phage R17 mRNA fragments binding 130.
- Rice chlorotic streak virus**,
infection, Oryza sativa 5252.
- Rice necrotic mosaic virus**,
infection, Oryza sativa 6487.
like viruses, isolation, Oryza sativa 722.
- Rice ragged stunt virus**,
RNA, characterization 4618.
- Rice tungro virus**,
infection, Oryza sativa, induction, radiation (γ) 2926.
infection, Oryza sativa, inhibition, gibberellic acid/indole-3-
acetic acid 5237.
- Rice waika virus**,
transmission, Nephotettix cincticeps 7156.
transmission, Nephotettix 6491.
- Rice yellow dwarf virus**,
transmission, Nephotettix virescens/Nephotettix nigropictus
1439.
- Rifampicin**,
antiviral activity 6229.
- Rift Valley fever**,
cattle, Sudan 4449.
epidemiology, man, review 3450.
epidemiology, man, South Africa 3449.
eye involvement, man 1245.
eye involvement, man, case reports 5724.
man/animals, review 1244, 5069.
- Rift Valley fever virus**,
congenital infection, role-brain defects, livestock 4428.
experimental infection, mice/monkeys/rats 2863.
proteins, characterization 92.
retinitis, man, case reports 3421.
role-abortion, man 4307.
transmission, Culex pipiens 5755.
vaccination, sheep 3247.
vaccines, use-adjuvants, laboratory animals 341.
vectors, Kenya 4360.
vectors, South Africa 2167.
- Rimantadine**,
antiviral activity 1831, 2627, 3051, 4941, 8259.
antiviral activity, mechanisms 1835.
bonaphthon 8261.
derivatives, antiviral activity 4942.
resistance, influenza virus 3926.
- Rimantadine hydrochloride**,
antiviral activity 4944, 7538.
treatment-influenza A, man 7736.
- Rinderpest**,
cattle, Nigeria 7102.
diagnosis, cattle 3975, 7395.
review 4436.
- Rinderpest virus**,
antigens, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 3975.
assays, fluorescent antibody test 7395.
assays, immunoperoxidase test 5518.
induction-interferon 7418.
pathogenicity, review 1250.
protein composition/protein biosynthesis 2986.
vaccination, trypanosomiasis effects on, cattle 1095.
- RNA**,
+ protein A, phage f2, effects on membranes permeability,
Escherichia coli 8056.
accumulation, cucumber mosaic virus infection, Nicotiana
tabacum 8533.
activation, coat protein, alfalfa mosaic virus 7977.
adenovirus (human) 2, interaction-ribonucleoprotein
(heterogeneous nuclear), HeLa cells 3042.
alfalfa mosaic virus, 5'-terminus, binding-ribosomes 4753.
assembly initiation sites, tobacco mosaic virus 2389.
assembly mutants, Rous sarcoma virus 5477.
association-hepatitis B δ antigen, hepatitis B virus

RNA,(continued)

- experimental infection, monkeys 2162.
 binding affinity, retrovirus proteins, role-intracellular RNA processing 161.
 binding-phase T4 DNA-unwinding protein 3800.
 binding-proteins, reovirus 8005.
 biological properties, cucumber mosaic virus 5244.
 biological properties/physicochemical properties, velvet tobacco mottle virus 6586.
 brome mosaic virus, translation, inhibition, wheat germ protein kinase 1642.
 c.d., southern bean mosaic virus 5335.
 characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus 3701.
 characterization, Abelson leukaemia virus variants 6577.
 characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 transformed cells 3819.
 characterization, avian erythroblastosis virus 3692.
 characterization, avian infectious bronchitis virus 7208.
 characterization, avian leukaemia virus 3693.
 characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus 5953.
 characterization, avian myeloblastosis virus transformed cells 6930.
 characterization, avian sarcoma virus transforming genes 1864.
 characterization, bunyavirus 4612.
 characterization, Colorado tick fever virus 7918.
 characterization, dengue virus 1514.
 characterization, foamy virus 7922.
 characterization, hepatitis A virus 3711.
 characterization, infectious bursitis virus 803.
 characterization, influenza virus 3071.
 characterization, Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed cells 4239.
 characterization, mink cell focus-inducing virus 3698.
 characterization, mouse hepatitis virus 7311.
 characterization, myeloproliferative sarcoma virus 6723.
 characterization, Newcastle disease virus 4615.
 characterization, Okhotsky virus 1513.
 characterization, peach rosette mosaic virus 2312.
 characterization, phase SP01/phase SP82 4686.
 characterization, Pichinde virus 3706.
 characterization, red clover necrotic mosaic virus 4617.
 characterization, respiratory syncytial virus 2974.
 characterization, rice ragged stunt virus 4618.
 characterization, rotavirus, clinical isolates 7207.
 characterization, rotavirus (equine) 74.
 characterization, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, mice 2639.
 characterization, Sendai virus 1518.
 characterization, Solanum nodiflorum mottle virus/velvet tobacco mottle virus 4619.
 characterization, spleen focus-forming virus 3705.
 characterization, tobacco rattle virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum* 1647.
 characterization, tomato black ring virus 6587, 7214.
 characterization, turnip yellow mosaic virus 2379, 4620.
 characterization, *Ustilago maydis* viruses 3709.
 characterization, vaccinia virus 5418.
 characterization, velvet tobacco mottle virus 3714, 3715.
 characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus defective interfering particles 4614.
 characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 6579.
 characterization/gene expression, avian myeloblastosis virus 3696.
 characterization/translation, adenovirus (human) 5 3818.
 cisstrons regulation regions, nucleotide sequence, phase fr 3676.
 coding capacity, influenza A virus 2973.
 coding genomes linked proteins, cowpea mosaic virus 816.
 coding nonstructural protein, nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 811.
 comparison, rotavirus isolates 804.
 complementary, characterization, citrus exocortis viroid 1645.
 complementary, influenza virus, biosynthesis/structure 907.
 complex-coat protein, alfalfa mosaic virus 1654.
 composition, defective-interfering particles, influenza virus 5959.
 composition, influenza A virus, isolates-man/animals 5331.
 content, cherry leaf roll virus strains, relationship-pathogenicity 4513.
 denaturation/renaturation, *Penicillium chrysogenum* phages 6581.
 detection, endogenous retrovirus, normal/tumours tissues, mice 472.
 distribution, AMP (cyclic) effects on, transformed cell lines, mice 4238.
 double-stranded, characterization, *Musca domestica* reovirus 756.
 double-stranded, characterization, phage T4 136.
 double-stranded, induction-interferon, cattle 309.
 double-stranded, occurrence, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 4193.
 double-stranded, review 1496.
 double-stranded, role-replication/interferon induction, encephalomyocarditis virus/vesicular stomatitis virus 3833.
 double-stranded, virus-like particles associated, characterization, *Endothia parasitica* 2177.
 electrophoretic mobility, comparison, rotavirus isolates 2266.
 encapsidation, papaya mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus 1656.
 endogenous avian myeloblastosis virus, levels, relationship-age/granulopoiesis/tissues, chickens 1147.
 Epstein-Barr virus, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2671.
 fingerprinting analysis, poliovirus 1 6574.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus, complementary DNA, enzymatic properties/synthesis 1607.
 Friend leukaemia virus, characterization, non-producer cells 4222.
 function, rotavirus 6712.
 function, turnip crinkle virus 7931.
 genomes, characterization, Ebola virus 1516.
 genomes, mRNA activity, phase ϕ 6 3029.
 heterogeneity, La Cross virus 7921.
 high molecular weight, detection, genitourinary tract diseases tumours, man 1898.
 hybridization-complementary DNA, normal/Rauscher leukaemia virus transformed cells 4228.
 inactivation, poliovirus 6897.
 inclusions, characterization/interaction-nonstructural protein, influenza A virus 6051.
 induction-interferon, review 6148.
 influenza A virus, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 5433.
 initiation complex formation, cell-free system, poliovirus 1 1610.
 initiation factor 2 binding, tobacco necrosis virus 5440.
 initiator RNA, characterization, SV40 6645.
 interaction-coat protein, role-assembly, tobacco mosaic virus temperature-sensitive mutant 2388.
 interaction-protein p10, Friend leukaemia virus, specificity 187.

RNA,(continued)

- interaction-proteins, tobacco mosaic virus assembly 1660.
isolates-Rous sarcoma virus tumours, oncogenicity 4204.
labelled, preparation/characterization, measles virus 2225.
late, processing, mutants, polyoma virus 4770.
late nuclear, structure, polyoma virus 7283.
leaders nucleotide sequence homology, alfalfa mosaic virus strains 814.
levels, adenovirus (human) 2/polyoma virus/SV40 infected cells 869.
levels, Moloney leukaemia virus infected cells, mice, interferon effects on 316.
linked-proteins, foot-and-mouth disease virus, cleavage, reticulocyte lysate 8001.
low molecular weight, characterization, adenovirus infected HeLa cells 117.
mapping, avian reticuloendotheliosis virus 5328.
mapping, influenza virus A 3451.
maturation, polyoma virus 4758.
melting, role-assembly, papaya mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus 3886.
mercury containing nucleotides incorporation, SV40 3808.
methylation, tobacco mosaic virus, in vitro 915.
mobility, n.m.r., tomato bushy stunt virus 89.
modification, 4'-aminomethyltrioxsalen, reovirus 3 7920.
molecular weight, Pichinde virus 4613.
molecular weight determination, plant viruses 6582.
nuclear/viruses associated, detection, adenovirus (human) 2 infected HeLa cells 119.
nucleotide sequence, AKR leukaemia virus/Gross leukaemia virus, comparison 1515.
nucleotide sequence, alfalfa mosaic virus 2272.
nucleotide sequence, antigens variants, visna virus 83.
nucleotide sequence, C-type virus 5330.
nucleotide sequence, comparison, influenza A virus, isolates-birds 812.
nucleotide sequence, comparison, retrovirus, isolates-primates 5957.
nucleotide sequence, haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 6803.
nucleotide sequence, host range mutants, Friend leukaemia virus 6086.
nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus 3100.
nucleotide sequence, influenza A virus isolates 5960.
nucleotide sequence, neuraminidase genes, influenza A virus 1517.
nucleotide sequence, phage MS2 5304.
nucleotide sequence, potato spindle tuber viroid 6584.
nucleotide sequence, structural protein genes, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6573.
nucleotide sequence, 5'-terminus, retrovirus (avian)/retrovirus (simian) 7923.
nucleotide sequence, variation, influenza A virus 5332.
nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis virus, comparison-defective-interfering particles 3707.
nucleotide sequence complexity, endogenous murine leukaemia virus, age effects on, mice 80.
nucleotide sequence conservation, foot-and-mouth disease virus 3690.
nucleotide sequence divergence, Sindbis virus strains, geographic variations 805.
nucleotide sequence heterogeneity, foot and mouth disease virus 7917.
nucleotide sequence heterogeneity, satellite tobacco necrosis virus 5963.
nucleotide sequence homology, tabamovirus strains 2976.
nucleotide sequence/secondary structure, chrysanthemum stunt viroid 7213.
oligonucleotides, fingerprinting, influenza C virus 5961.
phage Q β , interaction-Escherichia coli proteins 3113.
phages, review 1538.
phosphorus-32 labelling, citrus exocortis viroid 2227.
physicochemical properties, blueberry leaf mottle virus 7210.
physicochemical properties/replication, transmissible gastroenteritis virus 809.
poliovirus, copper + phenol impurities effects on 1512.
poliovirus, inactivation, copper + phenol impurities 1511.
primers, biosynthesis, gene 4 proteins, phage T7 5396.
processing, DNA tumour virus, review 873.
processing, nuclei, herpes simplex virus 1 infected cells 154.
processing, ribonuclease III, phage T7 4690.
promoters, nucleotide sequence, phage T7 6563.
promoters localization, vesicular stomatitis virus 8015.
proteins binding sites identification, turnip yellow mosaic virus 193.
proteins coding potential, mammary tumour virus 3704.
purification, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus 6522.
radiation (u.v.) induced damage, repair, encephalomyocarditis virus 158.
release, termination factor rho dependent, phage T7 transcription complex 140.
reovirus, induction-interferon 8135.
replication intermediates, potato spindle tuber viroid 6689.
replication sites/structure, characterization, barley yellow striate mosaic virus 1519.
replicative form, termini localization, mengovirus 8002.
replicative form, 3'-terminus characterization, poliovirus 1608.
restriction endonuclease analysis, baboon endogenous virus 7924.
restriction endonuclease cleavage sites, phage MS2 2332.
reverse transcription, turnip yellow mosaic virus 2378.
role-DNA biosynthesis, phage T4, toluene treated cells 137.
satellite tobacco necrosis virus, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 2377.
satellite tobacco necrosis virus, complementary DNA containing plasmids, construction characterization 2407.
secondary structure, influenza virus Sendai virus 3708.
segments, proteins allocation, Munchique virus x Pichinde virus recombinants 1688.
segments, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence comparison, cowpea mosaic virus 1520.
single-stranded, mushroom bacilliform virus, purification/characterization 10.
southern bean mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus, infectivity, Triticachium alkaline proteinase effects on 1410.
spleen focus-forming virus, heteroduplex formation-Friend leukaemia virus/Moloney leukaemia virus complementary-DNA, analysis 77.
splicing, adenovirus (human) 2 5409.
splicing, adenovirus/SV40, SV40-adeno-hybrid virus 4701.
stability, relationship-structure, southern bean mosaic virus 5334.
stability/translation, poliovirus 1 7300.
structure, avian sarcoma virus 6576.
structure, electron microscopy, retrovirus 807.
structure, Epstein-Barr virus, Raji cells 6955.
structure, Friend leukaemia virus defective-non-defective components 3699.
structure, influenza virus, review 810.
structure, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rous sarcoma virus 3697.
structure, mouse hepatitis virus 6578.
structure, retrovirus, review 806.
structure/function, (hydroxymethyl)trimethylpsoralen effects

RNA (continued)

- on, phage MS2 7200.
 structure mapping, avian sarcoma virus deletion mutant 79.
 structure/replication, picornavirus, review 3689.
 subunits, characterization, feline leukaemia virus/feline sarcoma virus 5329.
 subunits, preparation, retrovirus 2223.
 terminal redundancy, A-type particles 5955.
 termination codons, alfalfa mosaic virus 181.
 termini, nucleotide sequence, fowl plague virus 813.
 termini, nucleotide sequence, reovirus 6669.
 3'-terminus, characterization, cricket paralysis virus 2270.
 3'-terminus, coat protein binding sites, alfalfa mosaic virus 2273.
 5'-terminus, hairpin loops structure, poliovirus 1 3691.
 5'-terminus, linked proteins, heterogeneity, poliovirus 6592.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, comparison, foot-and-mouth disease virus serotypes 2971.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, retrovirus (avian)/retrovirus (simian) 7923.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, snowshoe hare virus/La Crosse virus 76.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, togavirus 5952.
 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, tomato aspermy virus 7930.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence/proteins linkage, poliovirus 2 1510.
 3'-terminus, secondary structure, cucumber mosaic virus/bromovirus 3712.
 3'-terminus fragments, binding-virions, alfalfa mosaic virus 1655.
 5'-terminus nucleotide sequence, Semliki Forest virus defective-interfering particles 5327.
 transcription, influenza virus, role-hosts cells RNA polymerase II 909.
 transcription control, adenovirus (human) 2 7292.
 transcription maps, Newcastle disease virus 179.
 transcripts, characterization, fowl plague virus 7313.
 transcripts, characterization, vesicular stomatitis virus 175.
 transcripts, sequence complementarity-S2 gene, reovirus 3 160.
 transcripts, 5'-terminus capping, adenovirus (human) 2 1594.
 transfection activity, histidine effects on, poliovirus 73.
 transformation regions detection, Moloney sarcoma virus 3703.
 translation, role-protein, tobacco ringspot virus 5441.
 translation initiation sites, Sindbis virus 2360.
 translation products, Moloney sarcoma virus, cell-free system 168.
 variability, influenza virus 8052.
 variation, rotavirus, clinical isolates 7919.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, defective-interfering particles effects on, infected cells, hamsters 174.
 viroids, transcription, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* RNA polymerase II 6691.
RNA (guanine-7)-methyltransferase, complex-mRNA guanylttransferase, association-GTP pyrophosphates exchange enzymes, vaccinia virus 2352.
RNA biosynthesis, adenovirus 4714, 7993.
 adenovirus (human) 12 4727.
 adenovirus (human) 2 3817, 4721, 6018, 6651, 6652, 6654, 7994.
 adenovirus (human) 2 transformed cells 4724.
 adenovirus (human) 5 transformation defective mutant 4726.
 adenovirus, transformed cells 4715.
 anti-termination activity, N gene products, phage λ 2326.
 assays, SV40 6014.
 associated proteins, characterization, poliovirus 1609.
 avian leucosis virus 6926.
 avian sarcoma virus 2367.
 cauliflower mosaic virus 4754, 7314, 8023.
 cauliflower mosaic virus, *Brassica rapa* nuclei 1644.
 cytopathology mutants, Newcastle disease virus 3930.
 early, adenovirus (human) 2 infection 4723.
 early, regulation, role-antigen T, SV40 1588.
 endogenous retrovirus, lymphocytes, mice 4738.
 Epstein-Barr virus, Raji cells 6955.
 Epstein-Barr virus, transformed cells 5416.
 influenza A virus, non-permissive infection, cell lines 3017.
 influenza virus 5432, 6684.
 inhibition, ATP arabinoside/trisodium phosphonoformate, vesicular stomatitis virus 3069.
 inhibition, 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine, polyoma virus 4693.
 inhibition, monoclonal antibodies, influenza A virus 8017.
 inhibition, viomamycins, phage T3 3798.
 initiation products, adenovirus (human), analysis, use-thiotriphosphates 3036.
 initiation-RNA polymerase, SV40 3034.
 initiation sites, herpes simplex virus 1 3822.
 mengovirus 3834.
 mouse hepatitis virus 7311.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus 6687.
 phage λ 6630, 7986.
 phage λ , role-nusA gene proteins, *Escherichia coli* 6743.
 phage λ gene J-att gene regions, cell-free system 3026.
 phage M13 6632.
 phage Q β 7268, 7269.
 phage Q β , role-hosts factors 2338.
 phage Q β , role-hosts proteins 3796.
 phage SPP1 7270.
 phage T7 7280.
 phage 186 6637.
 poliovirus 8003.
 polyoma virus, infected/transformed cells, mice 4694.
 promoters, DNA nucleotide sequence requirement, adenovirus (human) 2 5406.
 promoters localization, phage SPP1 7271.
 rabies virus, persistent infection, cell lines, man/hamsters 4745.
 radiation (u.v.) effects on, phage Q β 129.
 regulation, adenovirus (human) 2 4719.
 regulation, adenovirus/SV40 4700.
 reovirus/vaccinia virus, review 894.
 requirements, Epstein-Barr virus induction, tumour promoters, lymphoblastoid cell lines 4666.
 role-polypeptides, fowl plague virus, BHK21 cells 8016.
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells, chickens 6935.
Saccharomyces cerevisiae virus-like particles 6054.
 simian virus 5 persistent infection 1587.
 spring viraemia of carp virus 6048.
 stimulation, abscisic acid, tobacco mosaic virus infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4528.
 structural proteins mutants, SV40 6075.
 SV40 3035, 5400, 5402, 5403, 6016, 6647, 7288, 7991.
 SV40 infected/transformed cells 4702.
 SV40 transformed cells, rats 4705.
 termination sites, adenovirus (human) 2 3815.
 tomato black ring virus 5442.
 vesicular stomatitis virus 6049, 6063, 8014.
 vesicular stomatitis virus, role-protein kinase 1633.
 vesicular stomatitis virus attenuation 4747.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles, in vitro 173.
 vesicular stomatitis virus defective-interfering particles 3070.

- mRNA guanylyltransferase**,
complex-RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase, association-
GTP pyrophosphates exchange enzymes, vaccinia virus
2352.
- RNA guanylyltransferase**,
mRNA, capping, vaccinia virus 5417.
- mRNA**,
activity, phage $\phi 6$ genomes RNA 3029.
adenovirus, adenovirus (human) 5 4605.
adenovirus (human) 12 antigen T, translation, cell-free
system 1597.
adenovirus, review 3814.
avian sarcoma virus src gene, translation, cell-free system
6035.
biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 2 3037, 7290.
biosynthesis, enhancement, 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, SV40
3810.
biosynthesis, mechanisms, influenza A virus 1638.
biosynthesis, role-termination factor rho, phage $\phi X174$ 5387.
biosynthesis, stimulation, S-adenosylmethionine, cytoplasmic
polyhedrosis virus 6686.
biosynthesis/characterization, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus
854.
caps, priming, influenza virus 7312.
caps, proteins binding, reovirus 6670.
caps containing, antibodies binding, reovirus 2357.
caps formation, vaccinia virus 3830.
caps structure, SV40 3806.
characterization, adenovirus (human) 5 transformation
defective mutant 4726.
characterization, adenovirus (human) 7 DNA fragments
transformed cell lines, rats 1596.
characterization, adenovirus transformed cells 4715.
characterization, antigen T variants, SV40 3812.
characterization, avian erythroblastosis virus 3055.
characterization, early genes products, adenovirus (human)
12 153.
characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 5413.
characterization, interferon 1743, 3199.
characterization, γ -interferon 7445.
characterization, Moloney sarcoma virus 3868.
characterization, neonatal calf diarrhoea virus/rotavirus
(simian) SA11 5422.
characterization, proteins precursors, adenovirus (human) 2
6017.
characterization, SV40 deletion mutant 5401.
characterization, SV40 infected/transformed cells 4702.
characterization, SV40 transformed cells 4709.
characterization, SV40 transformed cells, man 6952.
characterization/mapping, avian infectious bronchitis virus
1632.
cloning translation in vitro, vaccinia virus 7998.
coat protein, characterization, southern bean mosaic virus
8022.
coat protein, translation initiation sites, tobacco mosaic virus
2376.
collagen, levels, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells,
chickens 4989.
DNA-binding protein, 3'-terminus, coding sequence,
localization, adenovirus (human) 2 3041.
early, proteins identification, adenovirus (human) 2 891.
early, SV40 specific, 5'-terminus caps structure
characterization 146.
early, 5'-terminus, mapping/nucleotide sequence, adenovirus
(human) 2 6649.
early, 5'-terminus promoters identification, SV40 5404.
envelopes glycoproteins, avian sarcoma virus, size
determination, methodology 1617.
fibres, adenovirus (human) 2, 5'-terminus characterization/
localization 4722.
fibres, identification/characterization, adenovirus (human)
223.
fragments, phage R17, wheat germ ribosomes binding 130.
half-life, phage $\phi X174$ 3795.
identification, termini proteins precursors, adenovirus 4712.
immediate early, characterization, herpes simplex virus 1
3821.
interferon, characterization 2511.
interferon, distribution, L-929 cells, mice 2489.
interferon, isolation/characterization 3182.
interferon, size, fibroblasts, man 1032.
interferon, translation 5558.
interferon repressors, isolation/characterization 302.
isolation, electrophoresis, vesicular stomatitis virus 766.
isolation/characterization, mouse hepatitis virus 3873.
isolation/characterization, phage M13 3027.
late, characterization, herpes simplex virus 1 6023.
late, leaders sequence characterization, polyoma virus 1585.
late, ribosomes binding sites, structure, phage T7 6013.
late, structure, adenovirus (human) 2 3038.
mapping, adenovirus (human) 12 DNA transforming regions
3044.
mapping, genomes DNA, adeno-associated virus 2 1584.
mapping, vaccinia virus 895.
metabolism, adenovirus (human) 2 transformed cells 4724.
methylation, inhibition, 2',5'-oligo (A) 5'-phosphates,
vaccinia virus 6027.
methylation, interferon effects on 8147.
nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 149.
nucleotide sequence characterization/methylation, frog virus 3
1606.
nucleotide sequence, influenza virus nonstructural protein
177.
nucleotide sequence, Sindbis virus 6032.
2',5'-oligo (A) synthetase, induction, interferon 2512.
poly (A) adjacent nucleotide sequence, vesicular stomatitis
virus 85.
poly (A) lacking, stability, reovirus 7301.
poly (A) localization, influenza A virus 6685.
polyadenylation sites, SV40 6015.
precursors, identification, SV40 888.
priming/inhibition, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent),
influenza virus 1634.
procollagen, levels, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells
6252.
promoters/5'-terminus heterogeneity, adenovirus (human) 2
7293.
pseudorabies virus, translation, cell-free system 157.
purification/translation, mammary tumour virus 8011.
purification/translation efficiency, reovirus 3 1611.
relationship-DNA, SV40 7286.
ribosomes, binding, ribosomes 3050.
RNA guanylyltransferase, capping, vaccinia virus 5417.
Rous sarcoma virus envelopes glycoproteins, expression,
transformed cells 1621.
secondary structure, role-translation initiation efficiency,
phage λ cro gene 126.
splicing, adeno-associated virus 141.
splicing, role-gene regulation, SV40 4703.
splicing, SV40 1589.
splicing sites, models, SV40 144.
splicing sites, nucleotide sequence, polyoma virus 3805.
splicing/structure, adeno-SV40 hybrid virus 1591.
structure/function, SV40 4704.

mRNA, (continued)

termini, nucleotide sequence, reovirus 6669.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, adenovirus (human) 2 4604.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence, influenza virus 910.
 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity, vaccinia virus 1605.
 5'-terminus, promoters, nucleotide sequence, adeno-associated virus 2 2344.
 transcription, in vitro, vesicular stomatitis virus 172.
 transforming regions, comparison, adenovirus (human) 2/adenovirus (human) 5 wild-type/mutants 1592.
 translation, antibiotics effects on, encephalomyocarditis virus/Semliki Forest virus infected cells 1567.
 translation, cell-free system, guanosine (7-methyl) antibodies/polyamines effects on, measles virus 1639.
 translation, radiation (u.v) mapping, Sindbis virus 3052.
 translocation, regulation, vesicular stomatitis virus 3876.
RNA polymerase,
 binding sites, immunity regions, phase λ 2259.
 characterization, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* killer factors 4752.
 complex-DNA, membranes associated, phase T2/phase T4 infected *Escherichia coli* 3119, 3120.
Escherichia coli, interaction-phase fd promoters 4681.
Escherichia coli, interaction-phase P22/phase T7 DNA 3112.
Escherichia coli, interaction-promoters analogues, phase fd 6094.
Escherichia coli, modification, phase T4 8070.
Escherichia coli, recognition-phase T7 promoters DNA 2431.
Escherichia coli, transcription-cauliflower mosaic virus DNA 183.
 genes, nucleotide sequence, phase T7 6562, 7204.
 genes, phase λ DNA carrying, integration, *Escherichia coli* 2328.
 hosts cells, role-frog virus 3 replication 5419.
 inhibition, protamine, vesicular stomatitis virus 4746.
 initiation-RNA biosynthesis, adenovirus (human) 2 4721.
 poly(C) dependent, activity, reovirus 1568.
 promoters, characterization, phase T3 5312.
 promoters, characterization, phase T7 DNA 6010.
 promoters sites mapping, phase T3 DNA 1582.
 stimulation-phase T7 DNA biosynthesis 134.
 transcription specificity, phase T7 4691.
RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),
 activity, phase MS2 temperature-sensitive mutant 1665.
 activity, phase Q β , *Caulobacter crescentus* elongation factor Tu/elongation factor Ts effects on 1581.
 characterization, lettuce necrotic yellows virus 3072.
 identification, poliovirus 1 159.
 Phialophora virus A 5227.
 purification, foot-and-mouth disease virus 6514.
 transcription mechanisms, vesicular stomatitis virus 6050.
 turnip yellow mosaic virus infected *Brassica chinensis* 1649.
RNA polymerase II,
 binding sites, adenovirus (human) 2 DNA 3816.
 complex-adenovirus (human) 2 DNA, kinetics 4720.
 hosts cells, role-influenza virus RNA transcription 909.
 interaction-DNA, adenovirus (human) 2 3817.
 Lycopersicon peruvianum, transcription-viroids RNA 6691.
RNA polymers,
 promoters selection, regulation, phase T7 885.
rRNA,
 biosynthesis, SV40 transformed embryo fibroblasts, man 3314.
 cleavage, induction, interferon 6806.
 phase MS2, complex-*Escherichia coli* ribosomal subunits 1576.

transcription, α -amanitin effects on, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 3856.

tRNA,

characterization, phase T4 2340.
 genes, nucleotide sequence, phase T4 5313.
 genes, phase T4, transcription unit mapping 6072.
 genes, transcription, phase T4 3030.
 genes, transcription control, phase T4 208.
 interaction-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 3844.
 packaging, avian sarcoma virus, role-DNA polymerases (RNA-dependent) 3077.
 precursors, phase T4, cleavage, *Escherichia coli* endoribonuclease 138.

tRNA Lys,

aminoacylation, murine sarcoma virus transformed cells 1168.

tRNA Trp,

function/structure, avian sarcoma virus 899.
 periodate treated, reaction-DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), avian myeloblastosis virus 162.

Rocio virus,

infection, epidemiology, man 6355.
 isolation, *Psorophora ferox*, Brazil 5216.

Rocky Mountain spotted fever,

differential diagnosis-measles, man 1925.

Rodentia,

epidemic nephropathy virus infection 7767.

Roentgenography,

diagnosis-laryngotracheobronchitis, children 515.

Ross River virus,

arthritis, epidemics, man, Fiji 557.
 experimental infection, mice, pregnancy 8509.
 polyarthritis, association-histocompatibility system HLA, man 7685.
 polyarthritis, epidemiology, man 7036.

Rotavirus,

+ *Escherichia coli*, vaccination, cattle 6196.
 aetiology, gastroenteritis, man 8341.
 antibodies, assays, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) 1718, 8082.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1716, 4818.
 antibodies, maternal transfer, man 1764.
 antibodies, milk, cattle 6829.
 antibodies, preparation/use-antigens characterization 992.
 antibodies transmission (transplacental)/maternal vaccination, effects on infection, neonates, cattle 1357.
 antibody response, man 4919.
 antigenic characteristics/physicochemical properties, review 1018.
 antiviral activity, alcohols 6898.
 assays 8084.
 assays, immunoperoxidase test 991, 1717.
 assays, latex agglutination 7387.
 assays, modified haemagglutination (passive reverse) + immunoassays 989.
 cell culture/faeces derived, antigens isolation/characterization 284.
 clinical isolates, RNA characterization 7207.
 clinical isolates, RNA variation 7919.
 detection, faeces, cattle, immunoelectrophoresis (counter) + polyethylene glycol precipitation 264.
 detection, immunofluorescence (indirect) 266.
 diarrhoea, cattle 5156, 5158, 5159, 5160, 5821, 7774.
 diarrhoea, cattle, neonates 2087.
 diarrhoea, children 5066, 5721.
 diarrhoea, children, Africa 5065.

Rotavirus,(continued)

- diarrhoea, children, Bangladesh 4352.
 diarrhoea, children, review 1972, 3416.
 diarrhoea, dehydration, treatment, children 617.
 diarrhoea, diagnosis, immunoelectron microscopy, infants 265.
 diarrhoea, diagnosis/epidemiology, children 6761.
 diarrhoea, dogs 5157.
 diarrhoea, dogs, Netherlands 5743.
 diarrhoea, gastrointestinal tract antibody response, man 5613.
 diarrhoea, horses 2842.
 diarrhoea, immunodeficiency, children 1973.
 diarrhoea, infants 2712.
 diarrhoea, man 4301, 6996, 7646.
 diarrhoea, man, review 8375.
 diarrhoea, neonates, man 8332.
 diarrhoea, pigs 2824, 5823.
 diarrhoea, pigs, neonates 1350, 2088.
 diarrhoea, propylaxis, children 6389.
 diarrhoea, review 6313.
 diarrhoea, susceptibility, diets effects on, pigs 1378.
 diarrhoea, treatment, children 5790.
 enteritis, cattle 653.
 enteritis, cattle, review 6418.
 enzyme immunoassay 990, 993, 8083.
 enzyme immunoassay/radioimmunoassay 5507.
 enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6110.
 excretion, faeces, dogs 2835.
 excretion/association-gastroenteritis, neonates 583.
 experimental infection/vaccination, cattle, neonates 1376.
 gastroenteritis, cattle 1340.
 gastroenteritis, children 528, 584, 2686, 7647, 7648, 7649.
 gastroenteritis, children, Ecuador 8370.
 gastroenteritis, children, Kenya 2713, 2714, 5063.
 gastroenteritis, children, Kuwait 5720.
 gastroenteritis, children, Papua New Guinea 4354.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, cattle 5803, 8467.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, children 5700.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis, man 4266, 6109, 7602, 8331.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis/histopathology, cattle 629.
 gastroenteritis, diagnosis man 3387.
 gastroenteritis, epidemiology, children, USA 2024.
 gastroenteritis, epidemiology, children, Gambia 4353.
 gastroenteritis, epidemiology, man 1272, 2023.
 gastroenteritis, epidemiology, man, neonates 5750.
 gastroenteritis, geriatrics, man 4300, 8374.
 gastroenteritis, man 8372.
 gastroenteritis, man, review 3395, 5064.
 gastroenteritis, man, Truk Is. 1270.
 gastroenteritis, nosocomial environments, man 6349.
 gastroenteritis, pathology/symptoms, animals 1339.
 gastroenteritis, review 8373.
 immunization (passive), cattle 1055.
 immunization (passive), pigs 4878.
 immunoelectron microscopy 8080.
 infection, epidemiology, cats/dogs/horses 5176.
 infection, epidemiology, man 4351.
 infection, epidemiology, man, Israel 1271.
 infectivity, elastase/trypsin effects on, cell lines 781.
 inhibitors, serum, foetuses, cattle 8178.
 isolates, RNA comparison 804.
 isolates, RNA electrophoretic mobility, comparison 2266.
 isolates-man/animals, experimental infection, cattle/pigs/sheep neonates 2135.
 isolation, faeces, lithium dodecyl sulphate 4561.
 like-viruses, association diarrhoea, pigs 633.
 occurrence, water, review 5128.
 persistent infection, cell lines 779.
 physicochemical properties, review 836, 842.
 purification 4560.
 radioimmunoassay 994.
 recurrent infection, cattle 1351.
 review 843.
 role-diarrhoea, pigs 6416.
 role-exanthema subitum, children 8371.
 stability, cations effects on 5358.
 transmission (horizontal), cattle 2104.
 transmission (vertical), cattle 5833.
 vaccination, cattle 4907, 6871, 8214.
 vaccination, cattle, review 4901.
 vaccines development, review 4060.
 virions, physicochemical properties 841.
Rotavirus (bovine),
 assays 8081.
 diarrhoea, cattle 8488.
 experimental infection, cattle 6459.
 experimental infection, effects on epizootic diarrhoea of infant mice virus infection, mice 1377.
 plaque assay, kidney cell lines, cattle 780.
 protein biosynthesis 6028.
 recombinants-rotavirus (human) temperature-sensitive mutant 5472.
 replication, cell culture, monkeys 4577.
Rotavirus (equine),
 RNA characterization 74.
Rotavirus (human),
 assays 8081.
 density gradients ultracentrifugation 844.
 physicochemical properties 5359.
 polynucleotide adenyllyltransferase activity 6029.
 RNA function 6712.
 serotyping 8107.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, recombinants-rotavirus (bovine) 5472.
Rotavirus (murine),
 immunization (passive), mice 3211.
Rotavirus (porcine),
 assays 7388.
 experimental infection, pigs 2861, 4474.
 immunization (passive), pigs 1056.
Rotavirus (simian),
 RNA function 6712.
 survival, *Callinectes sapidus* 6348.
Rotavirus (simian) SA-11,
 antiviral activity, disinfectants 5632.
 experimental infection, chimpanzees 1375.
 experimental infection, *Macaca mulatta*/*Pan troglodytes*/*Saimiri sciureus* 681.
 inactivation, EDTA/sodium dodecyl sulphate 2298.
 inactivation, wastewater treatment, role-detergents 2613.
 plaques formation, serine proteinases/thiol proteinases effects on 782.
 plaques formation, trypsin effects on 3655.
 protein composition 5341.
 receptors, characterization, erythrocytes, man/sheep 1560.
 mRNA, characterization 5422.
Rotavirus SA11,
 epidemiology, chickens 267.
 survival, soil 4648.

Rous-associated virus,

clones, terminal repeats, nucleotide sequence analysis 2267.

envelopes antigens, expression, lymphocytes B, chickens 4994.

gene expression, role-transformation maintenance, bursa of Fabricius tumours, chickens 4993.

immunosuppression, lymphocytes response, man, in vitro 387.

proviruses, integration regions, nucleotide sequence, DNA, chickens 4992.

Rous-associated virus 0,

DNA, relationship-avian sarcoma virus, restriction endonuclease analysis 3857.

experimental infection, chickens 4481.

localization, chickens strains 458.

proteins, amino acid sequence 827.

proviruses, integration sites, DNA, chickens 3850.

proviruses gene expression/integration sites 3059.

replication, regulation, role-c gene 3860.

Rous-associated virus 1,

experimental infection, chickens 4481.

Rous-associated virus 2,

concanavalin A agglutination, transformed/non-transformed cells 1024.

DNA biosynthesis/ 3862.

DNA biosynthesis/characterization 3861.

Rous sarcoma virus,

antibodies specificity, rabbits 1807.

circular DNA, cloning/characterization 1620.

clones, terminal repeats, nucleotide sequence analysis 2267.

concanavalin A agglutination, transformed/non-transformed cells 1024.

deletion mutant, recombinants, characterization 1685.

DNA, transformation, cell lines, mice 4203.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), biosynthesis/processing 1622.

DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), purification, chromatography (affinity) 2224.

double-stranded RNA, occurrence, transformed cells 4193.

endodeoxyribonuclease, characterization 6040.

envelopes assembly mutants characterization 3093.

envelopes glycoproteins mRNA, expression, transformed cells 1621.

envelopes glycoproteins structure 3753.

genomes, isolation/characterization, transformed cells, rats 2641.

immune response, laboratory animals 4125.

immunosuppression, lymphocytes response, man, in vitro 387.

inactivation kinetics, radiation (γ) 808.

induced brain tumours, treatment, carmustine, dogs 456.

induced tumours, characterization/antibody response, Macaca mulatta 1150.

induced tumours, immunotherapy, chickens 459.

infected chickens, liver histopathology 2644.

infected kidney cells, rats, inhibition, 3-deazaguanine, guanosine effects on 1484.

infected/transformed cells, plasma membranes phospholipids composition 461.

infection, embryo cells, chickens, antigenic characteristics 7983.

infection, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, proviruses distribution 6673.

infection, epidemiology, quails 4437.

infection, Macaca mulatta 4990.

infection/transformation, effects on adenosine deaminase/AMP deaminase, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1565.

infection/transformation, neuroretina cells, chick embryos 4198.

integration, DNA, mice 3855.

membranes composition, comparison-infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens/relationship-budding sites 1548.

monoclonal antibodies production 3967.

mutants, glycoproteins biosynthesis/processing 944.

phosphorylation-cellular proteins, transformed cells 4197.

protein biosynthesis/processing, transformed cells, hamsters/rats 1618.

protein kinase, association-cell membranes, transformed cells 4199.

protein kinase, characterization 1619.

protein kinase, characterization/role-transformation 4196.

protein kinase characterization 6039.

proteins, amino acid sequence 827.

proteins, RNA binding affinity, role-intracellular RNA processing 161.

proteins phosphorylation, transformed cells, chickens 1865.

proteins/RNA characterization 3908.

proviruses, DNA, characterization 5425.

proviruses DNA, integration, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6672.

RNA, structure 3697.

RNA assembly mutants 5477.

src gene, homologous genes, chickens, cloning 6924.

src gene, role-growth regulation, infected embryo fibroblasts, chickens 4191.

src gene products, biosynthesis 3858.

src gene proteins, association-cytoskeleton, transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1152.

strains, recombination frequency 2404.

temperature-sensitive mutant, protein kinase characterization 3916.

temperature-sensitive mutant, replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens, mixed infection-wild-types 3663.

temperature-sensitive mutant, src gene characterization 3915.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, plasma membranes ultrastructure 1866.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed cells, rats, proteins phosphorylation 2640.

temperature-sensitive mutant, transformed brain cell lines, rats 3339.

temperature-sensitive mutants, transformation, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 6719.

transformation, activation-globin genes, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 1145.

transformation, effects on sialic acid labelling, membranes, BHK cells 460.

transformation, embryo cells, chickens 6253.

transformation, mechanisms 4201.

transformation, role-proteins phosphorylation, review 4991.

transformation defective + temperature-sensitive mutant, protein kinase activity/phosphorylation 1683.

transformation defective mutant, characterization 3913.

transformation defective mutant, effects on growth rate, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 3917.

transformation defective mutant, protein kinase activity 6718.

transformation proteins, antigenic relationship-epidermis growth factors protein kinase 7405.

transformation proteins, characterization 5954.

transformation proteins, localization 1841, 6596.

transformation proteins, structure, role-src gene 6041.

Rous sarcoma virus, (continued)

transformed cells, chickens, acetyl/polyamines/putrescine production 6254.
 transformed cells, chickens, collagen mRNA levels 4989.
 transformed cells, chickens, membrane phosphorylation 6934.
 transformed cells, chickens, proteins phosphorylation 6933.
 transformed cells, chickens, RNA biosynthesis 6935.
 transformed cells, chickens, rRNA transcription/nucleoli structure, α -amanitin effects on 3856.
 transformed cells, chickens/rats, src gene proteins intracellular localization 457.
 transformed cells, glucose transport 4202.
 transformed cells, hamsters, membrane composition 2642.
 transformed cells, hosts protein biosynthesis regulation 4678.
 transformed cells, induction-cell-mediated cytotoxicity, hamsters 1151.
 transformed cells, isolation-transformation specific proteins 4988.
 transformed cells, mice, RNA characterization 2639.
 transformed cells, *Microtus*, cytogenetics 7569.
 transformed cells, multiple nuclei formation 3338.
 transformed cells, procollagen mRNA levels 6252.
 transformed cells, protein kinase distribution 4200.
 transformed cells, proteins phosphorylation 6256, 7570, 7571, 8287.
 transformed cells, rats, cell hybrids-rats 3341.
 transformed cells, rats, collagen/procollagen mRNA levels 6255.
 transformed cells, sodium/potassium transport 5661.
 transformed cells, vinculin phosphorylation 6257.
 transformed chondrocytes, chickens, cell adhesion, role-hyaluronate 455.
 transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, deoxyglucose transport 462.
 transformed embryo fibroblasts, chickens, adenosylmethionine decarboxylase activity 1153.
 transformed embryo fibroblasts, membrane proteins characterization, chickens 2643.
 transformed kidney cells, hamsters, glycoproteins composition 1867.
 tumours, immunotherapy, chickens 4192.
 tumours, RNA isolates, oncogenicity 4204.

Rubella,
 assays, haemagglutination inhibition 4822.
 association-orchitis, man 554.
 autoantibodies incidence, man 2698.
 complications, encephalitis/thrombocytopenic purpura, children, case reports 1238.
 congenital, association-hearing loss, man 1239.
 congenital, eye pathology, man 556.
 congenital, heart histopathology, children 1237.
 congenital, man 1240.
 congenital, man, case reports 4305.
 congenital, man, review 1242.
 congenital, neurological complications, man, case reports 1241.
 congenital, protein composition, cerebrospinal fluid, man 2716.
 congenital rubella, association-hearing loss, children 2717.
 congenital rubella, bone pathology, man 4306.
 congenital rubella, case reports, man 5723.
 congenital rubella, cataracts, man 7001.
 congenital rubella, children, case reports 7652.
 congenital rubella, clinical manifestations, role-immune complexes, infants 3420.
 congenital rubella, diagnosis, man 4813, 6105.
 congenital rubella, eye diseases, man 7000.
 congenital rubella, man 7040.

congenital rubella, man, case reports 8379.
 diagnosis, antibodies enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, man 997.
 diagnosis, man 998, 1206, 1207, 1208, 2445, 4123, 4820, 4821, 4823, 5035, 6112, 6762, 6763, 6765, 7390, 7391, 7604, 8087, 8088, 8333.
 diagnosis, pregnancy, man 7605.
 epidemiology, children, Nigeria 3447.
 epidemiology, hepatitis, man 5099.
 epidemiology, hospital personnel 6362.
 epidemiology, man 593, 4359, 6361, 7041, 7688.
 epidemiology, man, Gambia 6359.
 epidemiology, man, Italy 2762.
 epidemiology, man, nosocomial environments 6180.
 epidemiology, man, review 1278.
 epidemiology, obstetrics hospitals, man 5754.
 epidemiology/immune status, man 1276, 2030.
 epidemiology/vaccination, man 1277.
 joints involvement, role-immune complexes, man 1236.
 man, review 1243.
 management, pregnancy, man 1299.
 maternal, rubella virus antibodies levels, neonates, man 1977.
 medical personnel 2031.
 neurological complications, man 1976.
 outbreaks, hospitals personnel 2029.
 platelets autoantibodies, man 5605.
 pregnancy, man 7689, 8419.
 togavirus 8045.
 transmission, breast feeding, man 5753.

Rubella virus,
 antibodies, assays 1207, 6762.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/haemolysis 268.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition/complement-dependent cells lysis 8086.
 antibodies, assays, haemagglutination inhibition 8088.
 antibodies, assays, haemolysis 2445, 4821, 6112.
 antibodies, assays, haemolysis (radial) 6764.
 antibodies, detection, use-Staphylococcus aureus protein A 998.
 antibodies, enzyme immunoassay 6752.
 antibodies, enzyme immunoassay, rheumatoid factor effects on 3963.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, rheumatoid factor effects on 269.
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 997, 4813, 4823, 6765.
 antibodies, haemadsorption assays, man 3965.
 antibodies, haemagglutination inhibition/enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 8087.
 antibodies, haemolysis/enzyme immunoassay 3964.
 antibodies, immunoassays 7390.
 antibodies, levels, maternal/neonates, man 2590.
 antibodies, levels, neonates, following maternal rubella, man 1977.
 antibodies, transmission (transplacental), effects on vaccination, children 1072.
 arthritis, children, case reports 8380.
 arthritis, immune response (cell-mediated), man 335.
 arthritis, man, case reports 3419.
 assays, immunoperoxidase test 6763.
 congenital infection, association-trisomy, children 6999.
 congenital infection, man, review 4339.
 effects on hyaluronic acid/prostaglandin E biosynthesis, fibroblasts, cell culture 7192.
 encephalitis, man, case reports 4304.
 epidemiology/vaccination, man 1275, 7687.

Rubella virus, (continued)

eye diseases, man, case reports 6314.
 haemagglutination, assays 2463.
 haemagglutinins, characterization 8114.
 haemagglutinins, purification 2940.
 haemagglutinins, purification/incorporation-liposomes/
 characterization 295.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man, multiple sclerosis
 5796.
 immune status, man 6181.
 immune status, military personnel 1806.
 immune status/vaccination, man 1074.
 immunoglobulin G antibody response, man 4912.
 immunoglobulin M, assays/purification 4819.
 immunoglobulin M, purification, chromatography (gel) 7391.
 immunoglobulin M antibodies, assays, immunofluorescence
 8085.
 infection, cell culture, DNA repair 4580.
 infection, epidemiology, pigeons 7090.
 neuraxitis, man 3394.
 panencephalitis, pathogenesis, role-immune response, man,
 review 1322.
 persistent infection, cell lines, man 3660.
 persistent infection, lymphocytes, man 7653.
 physicochemical properties, review 845.
 purification 7872.
 purification/protein composition 4563.
 replication, lymphocytes/monocytes, cell culture 3659.
 role-abortion, man 7651.
 role-birth defects, man 7611.
 role-multiple sclerosis, man 5795.
 role-rheumatoid arthritis, children 555.
 role-viruses, man 3482.
 strains, differentiation, neutralization kinetics 381.
 strains, vaccination, induced immunosuppression, man 1780.
 vaccination, children 3217, 4883, 4884.
 vaccination, children, review 4062.
 vaccination, complications, man 1777.
 vaccination, effects on lymphocytes T subpopulations, man
 382.
 vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated), man 1779.
 vaccination, immune response, relationship-
 histocompatibility system HLA, man 1111.
 vaccination, immunosuppression, man 8187.
 vaccination, man 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 1069, 1070, 1071,
 1073, 1075, 1778, 1781, 2525, 2526, 2527, 3218, 3219, 3220,
 3271, 4061, 4063, 4064, 6180, 6857.
 vaccination, man, review 1076, 4052, 6182.
 vaccines, preservation 4074.
 vaccines, transmission, neonates, case reports 3448.
 vaccines strains, congenital infection, man 6360.

Rubus henryi,
 plant viruses infection, symptoms, genetic control 2912.

Rubus occidentalis,
 plant viruses infection, symptoms, genetic control 2912.

Ryegrass mosaic virus,
 infection, *Lolium italicum* 2920.
 infection, susceptibility, *Lolium perenne* 2183.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

killer factors, RNA polymerase characterization 4752.
 virus-like particles, RNA biosynthesis 6054.

Saccharum,

Perkinsiella saccharicida/sugarcane Fiji disease virus
 resistance 8540.

Saccharum officinale,

photosynthesis, sugarcane mosaic virus infection 7152.

sugarcane mosaic virus infection 8559.

Saguinus labiatus,

measles virus experimental infection 2156.

Saguinus mystax,

measles virus experimental infection 2156.

Saimiri sciureus,

coxsackievirus B4 experimental infection 4471.

cytomegalovirus isolation/characterization, salivary gland 5.
 transmission-Creutzfeld-Jakob disease/kuru/scrapie 3529.

Sakhalin virus,

antisera, preparation 3966.

protein composition 4638.

Saliva,

antiviral activity 3297.

use-rabies diagnosis, dogs 3490.

Salivary gland,

antibody response, pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus
 experimental infection 2149.

extracts, immunosuppression-immune response, mice, rabies
 virus 8235.

Salmo gairdneri,

gill cells, haemorrhagic septicaemia virus phagocytosis 7514.

haemorrhagic septicaemia 6421.

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus experimental infection
 3546.

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection 7797.

Salmo irideus,

haemorrhagic septicaemia, blood protein composition 5162.

serum composition, haemorrhagic septicaemia 3512.

Salmo salar,

skin papilloma 4160.

Salmo trutta,

antibody response, phage MS2 3256.

Salmonella,

DNA segments inversion, phage Mu/phage P1 3944.

phages, induction, mitomycin C 7373.

Salmonella agona,

typing 2408.

Salmonella anatum,

phages receptors hydrolysis, phage c341/phage ϵ 15 infection
 241.

Salmonella hadar,

phage typing 2410.

Salmonella johannesburg,

phage ϕ 1(40) adsorption, role-endo-N-
 acetyl-galactosaminidase activity 1556.

Salmonella panama,

restriction-phages 6748.

Salmonella typhi,

phage typing 5487.

restriction-phages 6748.

Salmonella typhimurium,

arabinose operon, gene fusion-lactose operon, isolation,
 phage Mu 1701.

phage Mu DNA transfer, use-phage P1 1702.

phage Mu infection, lac gene-pyr gene gene fusion 4801.

phage Mu sensitivity 7365.

restriction-phages 6748.

Salmonella weltevreden,

phage typing 5485.

San Angelo virus,

infection, *Aedes albopictus* 8525.

transmission (transovarial), *Aedes albopictus* 3567, 5874.

San Miguel sea lion virus,

classification 5922.

San Miguel sea lion virus,(continued)

experimental infection, *Girella nigricans* 7119.
infection, *Callorhinus ursinus* 5173.
infection, *Callorhinus ursinus*/*Zalophus californianus* 8476.
San Miguel sea lion virus 7,
isolation-*Girella nigricans*/experimental infection, pigs 755.
Sanguinus fuscicollis,
Epstein-Barr virus lymphoma 5648.
Sanguinus labiatus,
hepatitis A virus arteritis + glomerulonephritis 7818.
Sanguinus oedipus,
hepatitis A virus arteritis + glomerulonephritis 7818.
Saponaria vaccaria,
carnation etched ring virus infection 8542.
Satellite tobacco necrosis virus,
RNA, complementary DNA, nucleotide sequence 2377.
RNA, complementary DNA containing plasmids,
construction/characterization 2407.
RNA, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 5963.
Schizaphis graminum,
transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus 5910.
Schizopneumonia,
aetiology, role-viruses, man 1219.
Schizothrix calcicola,
phage LPP-1 infection, bacteria effects on 3110.
Sciurus carolinensis,
poxvirus association-lung tumours 3321.
Scrapie,
histopathology, goats 625.
risks, laboratories 6398.
sheep, review 1321.
transmission, *Saimiri sciureus* 3529.
transmission (vertical), *Pan troglodytes* 8497.
Scrapie agent,
experimental infection, effects on behaviour, hamsters 8496.
experimental infection, hamsters 6446.
experimental infection, mice 2163, 4499, 6402, 7072, 7783.
physicochemical properties 2306.
purification/characterization 2307.
replication, cell lines 4569.
Seawater,
phages incidence 960.
Sediments,
adsorption-enteroviruses 3747.
Selenocystamine,
antiviral activity 6229.
Semen,
bluetongue virus detection, cattle 1349.
viruses incidence/significance, cattle 2095.
Semliki Forest virus,
antiviral activity, arildone 2615.
cross-reactivity-Sindbis virus antibody response, mice 4835.
defective interfering particles, RNA, 5'-terminus nucleotide
sequence 5327.
endocytosis, kidney cells, hamsters, mechanisms 3019.
envelopes, fusion-erythrocytes membranes 5996.
experimental infection, mice 2862, 3547, 6141.
haemolysis, erythrocytes, man 6625.
induced cell fusion 3657.
induction interferon, fibroblasts, mice 301.
infection, BHK-21 cells, phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis
5385.
infection, cell lines viruses, protein biosynthesis 7982.
infection, initiation-protein biosynthesis, neuroblastoma cells
7263.
inhibition protein biosynthesis, hosts cells, mechanisms 6628.
membrane biosynthesis, embryo cells, chickens 4759.

membrane com 5360.
membrane composition 6031.
membrane structure 106.
membranes, fusion-liposomes 29.
membranes, review 2380.
membranes glycoproteins, assembly 2385.
membranes glycoproteins, complementary DNA, nucleotide
sequence 2359.
membranes glycoproteins, reconstitution studies 7321.
membranes structure 851.
mutants, experimental infection, mice 6462.
penetration, mechanisms 3020.
prophylaxis-West Nile virus infection, mice 4475.
protein biosynthesis 3836.
protein biosynthesis/maturation 5447.
proteins, amino acid sequence 6593.
proteins, N-terminus, amino acid sequence 1524, 7223.
proteins, C-terminus amino acid sequence 824.
replication, cell lines, *Aedes albopictus* 4578.
replication, inhibition, α -difluoromethylornithine, polyamines
effects on 3014.
replication, Sindbis virus defective-interfering particles effects
on 3837.
replication/induction-interferon, lymphoblastoid cell lines,
man 2950.
replication/release, cells, chickens/hamsters, media (culture)
ionic strength effects on 186.
RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 5952.
temperature-sensitive mutant, membranes proteins
glycosylation 3905.
vaccination, mice 6461.
vaccines 6178.
virulence, relationship-macrophages function, mice 2136.
Sendai virus,
activation, proteinase, chick embryos chorioallantoic
membrane/fluids 45.
adsorption, effects on proteins mobility, erythrocytes
membranes, man 3021.
adsorption-cell lines, mice 7975.
antibodies, assays, neutralization micro-methods 1726.
antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3143.
antibodies, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6107.
antigens, immunotherapy, tumours, mice 4159.
antiviral activity, p-azidophenyl-6-chloro-6-deoxy- β -D-
glucopy 4155.
antiviral activity, fatty acids 4144.
antiviral activity, iodine 4943.
antiviral activity, prostaglandin A 2624, 6230.
assays, plaques neutralization 6526.
binding, erythrocytes membranes, man 4674.
capsids proteins, function 3877.
cell fusion 7199, 7902.
cell fusion, review 4586.
children, immune response 2603.
detection, immunofluorescence, man 1706.
experimental infection, mice 2158, 2159, 3559, 8518.
experimental infection, rats 4496.
fluorescence spectrum 7959.
glycoproteins, antibody response/lymphocytes T
cytotoxicity, mice 6221.
glycoproteins, liposomes containing/lymphocytes T
cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice
1816.
glycoproteins, purification 2226.
guanylate cyclase, characterization 7227.
haemolysis, erythrocytes, man 6625.
immune response, mice, histocompatibility system H-2

Sendai virus, (continued)

restriction 2605.

immune response, mice chimaeras 2880.

immunosuppression, lymphocytes response, man, in vitro 387.

inactivated, radioactive labelling, methodology 1466.

induced cell fusion, freeze-fracture studies 2253.

induced cell fusion, mechanisms 788, 2254.

induced cell fusion, role-calcium, tumour cells 40.

induced leucocyte migration inhibition, sodium linoleate effects on, man 402.

induction-cell fusion, ultrastructure 3671.

induction-interferon 1748.

induction-interferon, fibroblasts, mice 301.

infected cell lines, man, spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity 2604.

infected cells, AMP (cyclic) levels 5384.

infected target cells, mice, natural killer cells cytotoxicity 363.

infection, effects on membrane permeability, mammalian cells 785.

infection, epidemiology, children 7018.

infection, epidemiology, sludges/wastewater treatment personnel 2749.

infection, HeLa cells, complement cytotoxicity 7523.

infection, induction-chemiluminescence, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T, mice 1566.

infection, kidney cells, cattle, receptors characterization/specificity 1561.

infection, man, isolation, Antarctica 599.

infection, respiratory tract, role-sudden-infant-death syndrome, man 525.

infection, sudden-infant-death syndrome animal models, rats 703.

inhibition-inflammation, mice 5623.

inhibition-mitogens induced lymphocyte transformation, chickens 2568.

interaction-1-amino-2-anthraquinone sulphonic acid/naphthalic acid derivatives 1551.

interaction-spleen cells, mice, chemiluminescence induction, role-glycoproteins 41.

lung diseases, role-bacteria, mice 8481.

lymphocytes cytotoxicity, man 4933.

lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 4932, 7522.

lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 4934.

maturation/budding, membranes structure, infected cells 923.

membranes/protein biosynthesis 4748.

membranes structure 851.

neuraminidase, hydrolysis-gangliosides 2474.

pathogenicity, mice 702.

plaques assays, kidney cell lines, dogs 19.

pneumonia, children 4366.

protein biosynthesis 5435.

protein biosynthesis, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 2375.

protein biosynthesis, relationship-effects on cell membranes permeability 870.

proteins, activation 7226.

proteins, infected cell membranes 5449.

ribonucleoproteins, ultrastructure, isolation/staining methodology effects on 6599.

RNA, characterization 1518.

RNA, secondary structure 3708.

temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 4792.

temperature-sensitive mutant, persistent infection, Vero clls 3931.

vaccination, man 1770.

Sepsis,

herpesvirus, neonates, nosocomial environments, case reports 1941.

Serine proteinases,

effects on rotavirus (simian) SA11 plaques formation 782.

Serotyping,

adenovirus 6750.

cowpea mosaic virus 7411.

dengue virus 5533.

foot-and-mouth disease virus 7385.

rotavirus (human) 8107.

Serratia marcescens,

phage κ adsorption 4671.

phages resistant mutant, virulence, *Drosophila* 4793.

Serum sickness,

+ aplastic anaemia + non-A, non-B hepatitis, man, case reports 5742.

association-hepatitis B, man 5079.

Setaria viridis,

intracellular inclusions, wheat streak mosaic virus infection 2192.

Sewage,

phage P22/phage λ related phages isolates, classification 3.

phages distribution 8443.

phages isolation 7870.

Sewage sludge,

digestion (anaerobic), effects on viruses 1305.

Sexually-transmitted diseases,

epidemiology, man 6341.

Sezary syndrome,

+ herpes simplex virus disseminated infection, skin, case reports, man 6292.

Shallot latent virus,

+ leek yellow stripe virus, infection, *Allium parvum* 5251.

Shark River virus,

recombination-Pahayokee virus/antigenic characteristics 6087.

Sheep,

adenovirus (ovine) 5 isolates-gastrointestinal tract/respiratory tract, pathogenicity 667.

adenovirus, vaccination 4081.

adenovirus experimental infection 7786.

adenovirus vaccination 3234.

Akabane virus arthrogryposis-encephalitis, review 3509.

Akabane virus infection, epidemiology, Japan 3524.

Akabane virus infection epidemiology 5836.

antibody response, bovine leukaemia virus 2447.

arbovirus infection epidemiology, Kenya 4447.

bluetongue, Sudan 1348.

bluetongue diagnosis 6108.

bluetongue epidemiology, Australia 5832.

bluetongue epidemiology, Sudan 2101.

bluetongue virus, transmission, Diptera 7776.

bluetongue virus/epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus sheep 2133.

border disease 7758.

border disease, diagnosis 4824.

Border disease, review 2089.

border disease epidemiology 7777.

border disease epidemiology/pathology 5822.

Border disease virus experimental infection,

immunopathology 2138.

border disease virus vaccination 2559.

bovine diarrhoea-mucosal disease virus experimental infection 5860.

bovine leukaemia virus experimental infection 4482, 7805.

Sheep,(continued)

fibroblasts/kidney cells, transformation, SV40 DNA 3307.
 foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 2556.
 hypersensitivity (immediate), induction, sheep pox virus 4118.
 immune response, adenovirus (ovine) 1102.
 immune response, bovine leukaemia virus 4126.
 immune response, sheep pox virus 7502.
 louping-ill diagnosis, immunodiffusion 630.
 maedi epidemiology 7779.
 maedi eradication 2113.
 maedi virus transmission (horizontal) 5797.
 maedi virus/visna virus isolation/characterization 2065.
 malignant catarrhal fever virus infection, epidemiology 8484.
 neonates, experimental infection, rotavirus isolates-man/animals 2135.
 neonates, feline sarcoma virus/feline sarcoma virus transformed cells tumorigenicity 1872.
 orf, Nigeria 2821.
 orf virus skin diseases 4089.
 ovine pulmonary adenomatosis, histopathology 424.
 ovine pulmonary adenomatosis histopathology 3486.
 ovine pulmonary adenomatosis virus experimental infection 1369.
 parainfluenza virus 3 experimental infection 2160.
 parainfluenza virus 3 pneumonia 6427.
 parainfluenza virus 3 vaccination 4911.
 pseudorabies virus vaccination 4087.
 pulmonary adenomatosis, role-herpesvirus (ovine) 2807.
 respiratory tract diseases, adenovirus/parainfluenza virus 3 4421.
 Rift Valley fever virus vaccination 3247.
 sheep pox, diagnosis 8078.
 sheep pox, Nigeria 7093.
 slow virus diseases, respiratory tract 8459.
 slow virus diseases, review 1321.
 visna, visna virus gene expression 8012.
 visna-like diseases, retrovirus isolation 2090.
 visna virus vaccination 8461.
Sheep pox,
 diagnosis, sheep 8078.
 sheep, Nigeria 7093.
Sheep pox virus,
 antigenic characteristics 2462.
 antisera, immunoglobulins characterization 2442.
 attenuation/use-vaccines, sheep 343.
 immune response, sheep 7502.
 induction-hypersensitivity (immediate), sheep 4118.
 plaques formation, kidney cell culture, sheep 5286.
 replication, cell culture, sheep 8078.
Shellfish,
 Mississippi, enteroviruses isolation 8486.
Shigella dysenteriae,
 + adenovirus (human) 2, experimental infection, pigs 1365.
Shigella flexneri,
 lipopolysaccharides, interaction-phage T4 7971.
 phage typing, plasmids effects on 2409, 2411.
Shigella sonnei,
 phage typing, plasmids effects on 2409, 2411.
 phages restriction-modification 3936.
Shope fibroma virus,
 replication, rabbits/kidney cells 7114.
 skin tumours, rabbits 6236.
 tumours, immune response (cell-mediated), rabbits 6922.
 use-myxomatosis vaccines, rabbits 8212.
Shope papilloma virus,
 levels, papilloma, rabbits 7550.
 papilloma, immunotherapy, rabbits 7549.

Sickle cell disease,
 role-parvovirus, man 6976.

Sigma virus,
 infection, *Drosophila melanogaster*, resistance, genetic analysis 2176.
 temperature-sensitive mutant 6734.

Silica,
 effects on herpes simplex virus experimental infection, mice 2123.

Silimarin,
 treatment-hepatitis, man 5791.

Simbu virus,
 related viruses, isolation, cattle/*Culex brevitaris*, Australia 2106.

Simian foamy virus,
 infection, monkeys 3516.

Simian haemorrhagic fever virus,
 carriers, detection, monkeys 5148.
 isolation/characterization 5361.

Simian sarcoma-associated virus,
 cell fusion induction, transformed cell lines/tumour cells, man 1896.

infection, effects on morphology, cornea cells, rabbits, use-assays 1491.

producer cells, cell fusion susceptibility 2953.
 proviruses-DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 7925.

Simian sarcoma virus,
 antibodies, detection, man 388.
 antibodies, leukaemia, man 4262.
 DNA, cloning/organization 7340.
 DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), isolation/characterization 2370.
 proteins, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1719.
 proteins, purification/antigenic characteristics 5279.
 proviruses-DNA, cloning/restriction endonuclease mapping 7925.

role-leukaemia, man 5690.
 transformation, fibroblasts, Hodgkin's disease, man 8326.

Simian varicella virus,
 experimental infection, *Erythrocebus patas*/*Cercopithecus aethiops*, treatment, adenine arabinoside/AMP arabinoside 678.

Simian virus SA 12,
 infection, epidemiology, laboratory animals/man 2096.

Simian virus 5,
 persistent infection, RNA biosynthesis 1587.

Sindbis virus,
 antibody response, cross-reactivity-Semliki Forest virus, mice 4835.

antiviral activity, fatty acids 4144.

antiviral activity, interferon 4864.

antiviral activity, ribavirin + rimantadine 1831.

antiviral agents 6901.

assays, electron microscopy solid-phase methods 3136.

complement activation 380.

defective-interfering particles, effects on Semliki Forest virus replication 3837.

encephalitis, antibody response, mice 4121.

experimental infection, mice 7121.

experimental infection, mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection 682.

glycoproteins composition 2361, 5342.

growth rate mutants, isolation/characterization 6083.

haemagglutinins, receptors, role-foetal antigens, erythrocytes, chickens 294.

immune response, mice, role-complement 4120.

Sindbis virus, (continued)

- infected target cells, mice, natural killer cells cytotoxicity susceptibility 363.
- infection, BHK-21 cells, membrane composition 3883.
- infection, cell lines, *Aedes albopictus* 7188.
- infection, cell lines, Chinese hamster, antisera effects on 2951.
- infection, chloroquine/cytochalasin B effects on 4673.
- infection, epidemiology, man, Malaysia 587.
- infection, L cells, mice 7893.
- maturation, inhibition, actinomycin D 5448.
- membrane biosynthesis, embryo cells, chickens 4759.
- membrane structure, review 1546.
- membranes, review 2380.
- membranes biosynthesis 4735.
- penetration, BHK-21 cells, mechanisms 4672.
- prophylaxis-West Nile virus infection, mice 4475.
- protein biosynthesis, inhibition, rimantadin 3051.
- protein composition 4636.
- proteins, amino acid sequence 6593.
- receptors, characterization, cell lines, mammals/mosquitoes 2245.
- receptors, characterization, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 5997.
- replication, Mycoplasma effects on 3012.
- replication/induction-interferon, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 2950.
- replication/release, cells, chickens/hamsters, media (culture) ionic strength effects on 186.
- resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7823.
- resistance, ovary cells, Chinese hamster 7189.
- mRNA, nucleotide sequence 6032.
- RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 5952.
- RNA, translation initiation sites 2360.
- mRNA translation, radiaton (u.v) mapping 3052.
- strains, antigenic relationship/RNA nucleotide sequence divergence, geographic variations 805.
- temperature-sensitive mutant, membranes proteins maturation/assembly 3076.
- temperature-sensitive mutant/wild-types, persistent infection, cell lines, mice 7190.

Sinus histiocytosis,

- + lymphadenopathy, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 538.

Sisymbrium loeseli,

- turnip mosaic virus infection, symptoms 3591.

Sitobion avenae,

- transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena sativa* 2923.

Sitobion avenae,

- development, *Avena byzantina*, barley yellow dwarf virus infection effects on 2892.

- transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus 5910.

- transmission-barley yellow dwarf virus, latent period 2193.

Skin,

- pocks, incidence, variola, man 1231.

Skin diseases,

- herpes simplex virus, + Sezary syndrome, case reports, man 6292.

- herpes simplex virus, treatment, man 7067, 7732.

- herpes simplex virus, treatment, man, review 1312.

- herpes simplex virus 1, + arthritis, man, case reports 1949.

- herpesvirus, cattle, review 2816.

- herpesvirus, man, case reports 3399.

- papillomatosis, horses 4952.

- pathology, man 5060.

- treatment, interferon, man 4044.

- treatment, man 7433.

Skin tests,

- diagnosis-adenovirus infection, cattle 2810.

- diagnosis-pseudorabies, pigs 628.

Slow virus diseases,

- bibliography 7163.

- book 2203, 3619.

- man, review 2062, 2805, 8460.

- Paget's disease 2063.

- pathogenesis, genetic analysis, mice 2070.

- respiratory tract, sheep 8459.

- review 5142.

- sheep, review 1321.

- viruses isolation/characterization, man 1.

Slow viruses,

- review 744.

Sludges,

- adsorption-enteroviruses 3747.

- enteroviruses isolation 2218.

- inactivation-phages/coxsackievirus B/coxsackievirus B1 2054.

- viruses distribution 8442.

Smallpox,

- diagnosis, man 6972.

- epidemiology/eradication, man 6344.

Snowshoe hare virus,

- recombinants-La Crosse virus, temperature-sensitive mutant, attenuation 6713.

- recombination-La Crosse virus 7352.

- RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 76.

- transmission, *Aedes triseriatus*, role-RNA 7138.

Sodium,

- transport, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 5661.

Sodium butyrate,

- effects on DNA biosynthesis, polyoma virus 6642.

- effects on interferon biosynthesis, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 8160.

- enhancement-interferon induction, Sendai virus 1748.

Sodium chondroitin sulphate,

- aggregation-tobacco mosaic virus 4661.

Sodium dodecyl sulphate,

- inactivation-rotavirus (Simian) SA-11 2298.

Sodium fluoride,

- antiviral activity 6900.

Sodium linoleate,

- effects on measles virus/Sendai virus induced leucocyte migration inhibition, man 402.

Soil,

- adsorption-enteroviruses 3747

- adsorption-poliovirus 3750.

- Arthrobacter phages 8444.

- enteroviruses/phages survival, following sewage effluents irrigation 1294.

- poliovirus adsorption 4653.

- tobacco necrosis virus isolation 2895.

- viruses survival, factors affecting 4648.

Solanum,

- extracts, antiviral activity 8268

- plant viruses, host range 4515.

Solanum berthaultii,

- potato virus Y transmission, Aphididae 4536.

Solanum demissum,

- potato spindle tuber viroid replication, cell culture 4591.

Solanum melongena,

- cucumber mosaic virus infection 8544.

- extracts, antiviral activity 1833.

- tombusvirus isolation/characterization 8538.

- Solanum muricatum**,
 pepino latent virus isolation/characterization/classification 11.
- Solanum nodiflorum mottle virus**,
 RNA, characterization 4619.
- Solanum phureja**,
 x *Solanum tuberosum*, clones, potato spindle tuber viroid elimination, low temperature + meristem tip culture 1444.
- Solanum tuberosum**,
 x *Solanum phureja*, clones, potato spindle tuber viroid elimination, low temperature + meristem tip culture 1444.
 cultivars, potato spindle tuber viroid viroids, symptoms 1421.
 plant viruses eradication, heat treatments 3601.
 plant viruses infection 2198, 3592.
 potato leaf roll virus distribution 728.
 potato leaf roll virus infection, diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1734.
 potato leaf roll virus infection, resistance 5236.
 potato leaf roll virus/potato virus Y detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3152.
 potato leaf roll virus transmission, *Myzus persicae* 5914.
 potato spindle tuber viroid, transmission, *Insecta* 743.
 potato spindle tuber viroid infection, diagnosis 2461.
 potato spindle tuber viroid replication, cell culture 4591.
 potato virus A infection, resistance 5236.
 potato virus A/potato virus S infection 2910.
 potato virus S/potato virus X assays, latex agglutination 279.
 potato virus S/potato virus X infection 8562.
 potato virus S/potato virus X/potato virus Y infection, incidence, Philippines 1437.
 potato virus X, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1015.
 potato virus X infection 4509.
 potato virus X infection, resistance 5236.
 potato virus Y, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay/latex agglutination 8537.
 resistance potato virus Y 5889.
 strains, resistance, potato leaf roll virus, assays 729.
 tobacco rattle virus, transmission, *Trichodoridae* 720.
 ultrastructure, potato leaf roll virus infection 1424, 2190.
 ultrastructure, potato virus Y infection 3595.
- Soldado virus**,
 infection, *Ornithodoros maritimus* 8521.
 isolation, *Ixodoidea* 2883.
- Solvents**,
 effects on influenza A virus experimental infection susceptibility, mice 3557.
- Sorghum bicolor**,
 maize dwarf mosaic virus infection, interference-sugarcane mosaic virus 5895.
- Southern bean mosaic virus**,
 antibodies, isolation, centrifugation 1016.
 coat protein, secondary structure 5974.
 coat protein mRNA characterization 8022.
 infection, effects on proteins, *Phaseolus mungo* 2906.
 infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6480.
 proteins, cyanogen bromide peptides characterization 3736.
 proteins, X-ray diffraction 1536.
 RNA, c.d. 5335.
 RNA, infectivity, *Tritirachium alkaline* proteinase effects on 1410.
 RNA, stability, relationship-structure 5334.
 stability, proteins cross-linking effects on 1535.
- Southern sunnhemp mosaic virus**,
 distribution/infection, *Crotalaria juncea* 2188.
- Sowbane mosaic virus**,
 infection, *Beta vulgaris* 5907.
- Sowthistle yellow vein virus**,
 transmission, *Aphididae*, review 741.
 transmission, *Chaetosiphon jacobii*/*Hyperomyzus lactucae* 8564.
- Soybean mosaic virus**,
 antibodies, isolation, centrifugation 1016.
 assays, immunodiffusion, *Glycine max* 1012.
 infection, resistance, *Glycine max* 7836.
 isolation/coat protein characterization 832.
 proteins, purification/characterization 831.
 transmission, *Aphididae*, *Glycine max* 6492.
 transmission, *Myzus persicae*/*Rhopalosiphum maidis* 4539.
 transmission (seed), *Glycine max* 1440.
- Speothos venaticus**,
 parvovirus (canine) infection epidemiology 5827.
- Spermidine**,
 enhancement-DNA polymerase activity, herpes simplex virus 1 155.
 requirements, phage ϕ X174 DNA biosynthesis, cell-free system 2335.
- Spermine**,
 enhancement-DNA polymerase activity, herpes simplex virus 1 155.
- Spermophilus lateralis**,
 Colorado tick fever virus experimental infection 8507.
- Spermophilus richardsoni**,
 Colorado tick fever virus experimental infection 8507.
- Spermatozoa**,
 abnormalities/bluetongue virus detection, cattle 1349.
- Spinach mosaic virus**,
 infection, *Benincasa hispida* 5246.
- Spinacia oleracea**,
 ultrastructure, beet necrotic yellow vein virus infection 2189.
- Spiroplasma**,
 role-Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, man 6399.
- Spleen**,
 cells, proliferation, myeloproliferative sarcoma virus infection, mice 7585.
 leukaemia cells characterization, Friend leukaemia virus infection, mice 1884.
 man, interferon biosynthesis 8126.
 role-Marek's disease, chickens 8504.
- Spleen focus-forming virus**,
 anaemia/polycythemia inducing isolates, genomes comparison 2652.
 cloning/transfection, plasmid pBR322 949.
 DNA fragments, role-polycythemia 5681.
 env gene products, antigenic characteristics 3066.
 Friend leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus associated, membranes glycoproteins comparison 2980.
 gag gene expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 3360.
 gag gene proteins, detection, Friend leukaemia virus virions 3755.
 glycoproteins, heterogeneity 3866.
 induction, bromodeoxyuridine, Friend erythroleukaemia cells 7589.
 induction-erythroleukaemia, mice 1889.
 infection, bone marrow cells, mice, resistance, role-Fv-2 gene 494.
 isolation/characterization, Friend leukaemia virus components 475.
 leukaemogenesis, role-Fv-2 gene/Steel gene/histocompatibility system H-2, mice 4223.
 protein biosynthesis, Friend erythroleukaemia producer cells/non-producer cells 4221.
 release, Friend leukaemia virus transformed bone marrow cells, mice 478.

Spleen focus-forming virus, (continued)

RNA, heteroduplex formation-Friend leukaemia virus/

Moloney leukaemia virus complementary-DNA, analysis 77.
role-Friend leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus transformation 3352.

role-Friend leukaemia virus transformation, bone marrow cells, mice, in vitro 1883.

specific proteins/RNA, characterization 3705.

transformation, haematopoietic system cells, mice 4244.

transformed cells, mice, glycoproteins biosynthesis 1627.

tumorigenicity, susceptibility, steel gene mutants, mice 3361.

Spleen necrosis virus,

DNA, cloning-phage λ /mapping 8051.

Spodoptera frugiperda,

biological control, invertebrate viruses 7827.

cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus induced proteins, identification 43.

cell lines, Chrysodeixis eriosoma cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus replication 4588.

cell lines, DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 4679.

cell lines, media (culture) requirements, nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 792.

cell lines, transfection, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 3672.

cell lines, Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 4589.

cell lines, Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus protein biosynthesis 5437.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, DNA, heterogeneity 7927.

Spodoptera littoralis,

baculovirus, inclusion bodies, physicochemical properties 3764.

haemolymph, amino acids composition, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection effects on 2174.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 5222.

Spodoptera litura,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, survival, soil 4658.

Spongiform encephalopathy,

retrovirus, mice 5863.

Spring viraemia of carp virus,

experimental infection, Cyprinus carpio 6467.

pathogenicity, water temperature effects on, Cyprinus carpio 7128.

proteins, characterization 7935.

RNA biosynthesis 6048.

Squirrel monkey virus,

induction-cell fusion, mechanisms 1490.

infection, epidemiology, Macaca 7778.

review 847.

St. Louis encephalitis,

epidemiology, man, Canada 5781.

epidemiology, Ursus americanus 2846.

epidemiology, West Indies 3446.

man 5752.

man, case reports 8378.

man, review 1204.

prevention, role-mosquitoes control/vaccination 2050.

St. Louis encephalitis virus,

infection, man, Venezuela 2025.

infection/replication, Toxorhynchites amboinensis 8522.

transmission, Culex pipiens 588.

transmission, relationship-Culex ecology, USA 2164.

transmission (transovarial), Aedes, review 6474.

Staining,

assays-hepatitis B surface antigen 6520, 7877.

Staphylococcus aureus,

adherence, MDCK cells, influenza A virus infection effects on 6552.

adsorption, assays-rubella virus immunoglobulin M antibodies 1207.

association-respiratory tract diseases, viruses, children 2684.

binding, influenza A virus infected mammalian cells 1784.

isolates-poultry, phage typing 240.

mixed infection-influenza A virus, mice 3558.

phage typing 2412, 5488, 7375, 8067, 8068.

protein A, assays-rubella virus antibodies 6762.

protein A, induction- γ -interferon 6152.

protein A, use-rubella virus antibodies detection 998.

proteins, assays-rotavirus 6109.

Staphylococcus,

phages receptors, characterization 6101.

Stellaria media,

ultrastructure, beet necrotic yellow vein virus infection 2189.

Stenotaphrum secundatum,

resistance, panicum mosaic virus 6479.

Steroids,

biosynthesis, adenovirus (simian) SA7 transformed cells, mice 7556.

levels, hepatitis, man 567.

treatment-adenovirus (human) 8 keratoconjunctivitis, man 1308.

treatment-hepatitis, man 6396.

Stirellus bicolor,

transmission-maize rayado fine virus 2196.

Stomatitis,

herpes simplex virus, oesophagus involvement, man, case reports 1224.

Strawberry crinkle virus,

transmission, Aphididae, review 741.

transmission, Chaetosiphon jacobii/Hyperomyzus lactucae 8564.

Strawberry latent ringspot virus,

assays, immunoelectron microscopy 2458.

Streptococcus,

+ picornavirus, rhabdomyolysis, case reports, man 7642.

phage typing 6092.

phages, biological properties/physicochemical properties 838.

phages, cheese 8055.

pharyngitis, incidence, infectious mononucleosis, man 2697.

Streptococcus cremoris,

phages, assays 2217.

phages, cheese, isolation/ultrastructure 837.

phages, heat resistance 96.

phages, restriction-modification 3116.

phages infection, host specificity 974.

prophages curing 3115.

Streptococcus lactis,

phage m18(1) infection 8060.

phages, cheese, isolation/ultrastructure 837.

phages, heat resistance 96.

phages, restriction-modification 3116.

prophages curing 3115.

Streptococcus pneumoniae,

binding, influenza A virus infected mammalian cells 1784.

mixed infection-influenza A virus, chinchillas 3555.

Streptococcus pyogenes,

infection, complications-varicella, children, case reports 2705.

Streptococcus zooepidemicus,

+ adenovirus, pneumonia, horses 8471.

- Streptomyces**,
phages. DNA, characterization 796.
- Streptomyces albus**,
phage Pal6 adsorption 5994.
- Streptomyces coelicolor**,
plasmid SCP2, transduction, phage VP5 7380.
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus**,
transduction, phage SH10 DNA 7374.
- Streptomyces lividans**,
DNA, transduction, phage ϕ C43 7368.
- Streptomyces parvulus**,
protoplasts, transfection, phage R4 DNA 5499.
- Streptomyces rimosus**,
mutants, phage RP1 infection 8064.
- Streptomyces venezuelae**,
phage SV2 infection 7234.
- Streptovaricin U**,
antiviral activity, Rauscher leukaemia virus 419.
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis**,
+ Grave's disease, man, case reports 8465.
association-eye diseases, man, case reports 4411.
brain, measles virus protein biosynthesis, man 7745.
children, case reports 7744.
computed tomography, man 5146.
diagnosis, man 5517.
EEG, man 3488.
epidemiology, man 2069.
histopathology, man 7743.
immune response, man 8463.
immunological aspects, children 6403.
lymphocytes cell surface characteristics, man 626.
man 2068.
man, case reports 2067, 4412, 5145, 5147.
man, Kenya 8462.
man, review 2805.
measles virus stimulation-lymphocytes T, man 403.
mice, animal models 7133.
nerves ultrastructure, man 5798.
paramyxovirus isolation, man 8464.
pathogenesis, role-immune response, man, review 1322.
protein composition, cerebrospinal fluid, man 2716.
role measles virus, children 3489.
role measles virus, man 6404, 7075.
treatment, interferon, children 7432.
treatment, man 5799.
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus**,
experimental infection, hamsters 8519.
infection, cell culture 3670.
protein composition 5346.
replication, brain cell culture, ferrets, comparison-measles virus 786.
- Subterranean clover red leaf virus**,
infection, Beta vulgaris 3584.
- Sudden-infant-death syndrome**,
role-respiratory tract infection, viruses, man 525.
- Sugarcane Fiji disease virus**,
resistance, Saccharum 8540.
- Sugarcane mosaic virus**,
host range 4517.
immunoelectron microscopy 5526.
infection, interference-maize dwarf mosaic virus, Zea mays/
Sorghum bicolor 5895.
infection, Saccharum officinale 7152, 8559.
proteins characterization 7230.
resistance, Zea mays 7837.
- Sulphur dioxide**,
effects on southern bean mosaic virus/maize dwarf mosaic virus infection, Phaseolus vulgaris 6480.
- Sunn hemp mosaic virus**,
RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.
- Superinfection**,
immunity, phage P1/phage P7, review 3084.
- Superoxide dismutase**,
role-antiviral activity, interferon 8150.
- Surgery**,
transmission-hepatitis A virus, man 6374.
treatment-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection, skin, man 5788.
- SV40**,
+ polyoma virus transformed 3T3 cells, mice, cell aggregation/surface charge 4167.
A gene, gene expression, tumours cell lines, mice 3312.
abortive infection, kidney cells, mice 6529.
antigen t, cloning/characterization 4699.
antigen t, complex-hosts proteins, transformed cells 4629.
antigen t, isolation/characterization 4626.
antigen t, role-transformation cells, rats 1847.
antigen t/antigen T, role-transformation 4966.
antigen (tumour-associated), immune response (cell-mediated), mice 3261.
antigen T, amber mutation 2399.
antigen T, amino acid sequence/phosphorylation 5338.
antigen T, antigenic relationship-hosts cells proteins 3156.
antigen T, antigenic relationship-SV40-adeno-hybrid virus 6785.
antigen T, assays 4810.
antigen T, complex-hosts antigens 5643.
antigen T, complex-hosts proteins, infected/transformed cells 3811.
antigen T, complex-hosts proteins, transformed cells 4164.
antigen T, complex-hosts proteins, transformed cells, mice 4627.
antigen T, complex-hosts proteins, transformed cells 4628.
antigen T, distribution, transformed cells 4963.
antigen T, DNA-unwinding protein activity 890.
antigen T, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 6103.
antigen T, function 4625.
antigen T, heterogeneity 3807.
antigen T, immune response, mice 1797.
antigen T, infected/transformed cells, characterization 4630.
antigen T, interaction-DNA 4707.
antigen T, interaction-homologous/heterologous DNA 7289.
antigen T, intracellular localization, immunoperoxidase test 1707.
antigen T, modification 7402.
antigen T, monoclonal antibodies binding sites 3996.
antigen T, phosphorylation 2347, 4708.
antigen T, quaternary structure/interaction-DNA 7218.
antigen T, regulation-hosts cells antigen (tumour-associated), transformed cells, mice 5642.
antigen T, role-transformation 4964.
antigen T, C-terminus/N-terminus, antisera production 3125.
antigen T, variants, mRNA characterization 3812.
antigen T associated proteins, relationship 6646.
antigen t mutants, tumorigenicity, hamsters 7553.
antigen T-related proteins, binding-DNA 6644.
antigens, antigenic relationship-membranes proteins, foetal cells, hamsters 282.
antigens, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 358.
antisera, antiviral activity 8073.
chimaeras- β -globin genes, mice, cloning/transcription 3898.
chromatin, electron microscopy 6569.
chromatin, radiation (u.v.)-induced pyrimidines dimers 2968.

SV40(continued)

- chromatin, restriction endonuclease analysis 4601.
 chromosomes, nucleosomes structure 5320.
 chromosomes associated proteins 822.
 cloning-hepatitis B surface antigen genes 6090.
 complementation-DNA biosynthesis, adenovirus
 temperature-sensitive mutant 6708.
 cytolysis, cell lines, monkeys 5926.
 defective-interfering particles, generation, hosts cells effects
 on 3646.
 defective mutant, monkeys DNA containing,
 characterization 3899.
 deletion mutant, antigen (tumour-associated),
 characterization 4776.
 deletion mutant, antigen T expression 219.
 deletion mutant, characterization 4777.
 deletion mutant, DNA nucleotide sequence/phenotypes 4773.
 deletion mutant, induction-transplantation antigens 3086.
 deletion mutant, mRNA characterization 5401.
 DNA, arrangement, transformed cells, mice 6914.
 DNA, assays, transformed cells 6240.
 DNA, binding-histones cores complex, acetylation effects on
 64.
 DNA, characterization 7913.
 DNA, cloning vectors construction 7342.
 DNA, encapsulation, liposomes 1673.
 DNA, *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase transcription
 termination sites 5400.
 DNA, genomes segments, recombination 2398.
 DNA, heterogeneity, transformed cells, mice 5640.
 DNA, induction-DNA biosynthesis, BHK cells 7257.
 DNA, integration/organization, transformed cell lines,
 monkeys 4959.
 DNA, integration sites, nucleotide sequence, transformed
 cells, rats 6241.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed cells 4171.
 DNA, integration sites, transformed cells, rats 4710.
 DNA, integration-transformed cells, mice 3327.
 DNA, interaction-N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene 6568.
 DNA, interaction-DNA binding protein, rats 7284.
 DNA, 5-iododeoxyuridine substitution, effects on biological
 properties 7912.
 DNA, localization/organization, transformed cell lines,
 human 499.
 DNA, 5-methylcytosine content 63.
 DNA, nucleosomes organization 3684.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence 6556.
 DNA, nucleotide sequence/organization, transformed
 fibroblasts, rats 3306.
 DNA, oligomers, recombination, mechanisms 217.
 DNA, purification 2936.
 DNA, recombination mechanisms 6076.
 DNA, replication forks, nucleosomes location 2969.
 DNA, replication origin, homology-*Cercopithecus aethiops*
 5319.
 DNA, replicative intermediates, characterization 143.
 DNA, restriction endonuclease recognition sequence 6555.
 DNA, self-complementary regions 4602.
 DNA, tandem repetitive sequence, role-promoters 5399.
 DNA, transcription initiation 5403.
 DNA, transformation-mammalian cells 3307.
 DNA-binding protein identification 7287.
 DNA biosynthesis 2346, 7285, 7992.
 DNA biosynthesis, induction, carcinogens, transformed cells
 8283.
 DNA biosynthesis, role-DNA polymerase α 889.
 DNA biosynthesis, *Xenopus laevis* eggs 1586.
 DNA biosynthesis regulation, role-gene Agenes, gene A,
 SV40, role-regulation, DNA biosynthesis 4698.
 DNA fragments, expression, transformed cells, monkeys
 4711.
 DNA fragments, rRNA genes reactivation associated,
 identification 4772.
 DNA-proteins complex, isolation/characterization, infected
 cells 761.
 DNA replication, inhibition, novobiocin 145.
 DNA/mRNA, relationship 7286.
 early genes, initiation transcription 5402.
 early mutants, replication, transformed cells, monkeys 4169.
 early mRNA, 5'-terminus promoters identification 5404.
 early transcription defective mutant, characterization 3928.
 early transformation gene expression 4706.
 gene expression, normal/transformed cell lines, mice 1136.
 gene expression, role-transformation maintenance,
 transformed cells, hamsters 4969.
 gene regulation, role-mRNA splicing 4703.
 genes, localization, DNA 2263.
 histone acyltransferase isolation/characterization 3718.
 histones, modification, relationship-chromatin structure 1590.
 hosts DNA containing variants, isolation 4779.
 inactivation, chlorine 2610.
 induced antigen (tumour-associated), cell-mediated
 cytotoxicity, role-macrophages, mice 359.
 induced mutagenesis, relationship-transformation 4968.
 induction-chromosome aberrations, cell culture, man 2234.
 infected cells, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism 3787.
 infected cells, hosts antigens inductor, role-antigen t 4675.
 infected cells, RNA levels 869.
 infected/transformed cell lines, Tau antigen isolation/
 characterization 1736.
 infected/transformed cells, antigen T, function 4624.
 infected/transformed cells, RNA biosynthesis 4702.
 infection, effects on DNA repair 3786.
 infection, epithelium cell culture, mice 22.
 infection, tumour cell lines, mice 5927.
 initiator RNA, characterization 6645.
 interaction-hosts cells DNA, role-DNA biosynthesis 3809.
 lysis temperature-sensitive mutant, transformation activity
 6078.
 modified antigen T, detection, transformed cells, hamsters/
 mice 1848.
 monkeys DNA containing, restriction endonuclease analysis
 800.
 mutagenesis, cells, Chinese hamster 3785.
 mutagenesis, radiation (u.v.) 7341.
 mutagenicity/tumorigenicity, man 3374.
 mutants, isolation, *Escherichia coli* 2400.
 mutants, monkeys DNA carrying, isolation/characterization
 220.
 nonhistone proteins occurrence, relationship-maturation
 3074.
 nucleoproteins, cleavage, deoxyribonuclease I 5318.
 nucleoproteins characterization 5948.
 nucleoproteins complex formation, role-assembly 185.
 origin defective mutant, nucleotide sequence/expression,
 transformed cells 218.
 physicochemical properties/tumorigenicity, review 1135.
 pneumonia/kidney necrosis, *Macaca mulatta* 4419.
 proteins, radioimmunoassay 6510.
 recombinants-phase ϕ X174, infected BSC-1 cells 221.
 recombinants-plasmid pOT, expression/replication, L cells,
 mice 1672.
 recombination-hosts cells DNA 6077.
 regulatory mutant, antigen T-like proteins, binding-DNA

SV40,(continued)

4774.
 replication, control, Chinese hamster x monkeys cell hybrids 2945.
 replication, enhancement, 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine + mitomycin C, kidney cells, Chinese hamster 860.
 mRNA, caps structure 3806.
 RNA, mercury containing nucleotides incorporation 3808.
 mRNA, polyadenylation sites 6015.
 mRNA, precursors, identification 888.
 RNA, splicing 4701.
 mRNA, structure/function 4704.
 RNA biosynthesis 6016, 6647, 7288, 7991.
 RNA biosynthesis, assays 6014.
 RNA biosynthesis, early, regulation, role-antigen T 1588.
 mRNA biosynthesis, enhancement, 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine 3810.
 RNA biosynthesis, initiation-RNA polymerase 3034.
 RNA biosynthesis, regulation 4700.
 RNA biosynthesis, transformed cells, rats 4705.
 RNA biosynthesis/mapping 3035.
 mRNA/protein biosynthesis, interferon effects on 8147.
 mRNA splicing 1589.
 mRNA splicing sites, models 144.
 role-progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, man 2066.
 skin cell lines transformation, man 6953.
 specific early mRNA, 5'-terminus caps structure characterization 146.
 splicing defective mutant, β -globin genes, mice, insertion 1671.
 structural proteins mutants, RNA biosynthesis 6075.
 supercoiled DNA, detection 2324.
 temperature-sensitive mutant + wild-types, persistent infection, cell lines, monkeys 2946.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, biological properties 4778.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, complementation-adenovirus (human) 5 7343.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, DNA amplification/organization, transformed cells, mice 3326.
 transformation, bone marrow/cells macrophages, mice 439.
 transformation, effects on fibroblasts interaction-collagen, man/animals 3309.
 transformation, effects on iron deprivation induced membranes glycoproteins, cells, rats 432.
 transformation, effects on membrane glycoproteins, kidney cells, rats 434.
 transformation, fibroblasts, man, role-DNA repair 5021.
 transformation, liver cells, rats 7555.
 transformation, macrophages, New Zealand Black mouse 6239.
 transformation, mechanisms 4956, 4967.
 transformation, review 8312.
 transformation, role-histones acetylation 4962.
 transformation, 3T3 cells, mice, histones acetylation effects on 433.
 transformation genes, structure/function 4781.
 transformation proteins, identification, transformed cells 4166.
 transformed cell lines, allografts, rejection resistance, hamsters 2634.
 transformed cell lines, antigen T-hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, linkage 3308.
 transformed cell lines, hamsters/mice, protein biosynthesis 3324.
 transformed cells, antigen t/middle T antigen/antigen T characterization 4965.
 transformed cells, cell-mediated cytotoxicity, immunosuppression, pregnancy, hamsters 3260.
 transformed cells, detection-antigen T 4972.
 transformed cells, freeze-fracture 5638.
 transformed cells, growth requirements, media 7551.
 transformed cells, hamsters, membrane composition 7552.
 transformed cells, hamsters, phospholipids methylation 8281.
 transformed cells, hyaluronates receptors 6242.
 transformed cells, hybrids, reversion 4970.
 transformed cells, hybrids-WI-38 cells, life span 5637.
 transformed cells, identification-antigen (tumour-specific) 3330.
 transformed cells, isolation-transformation specific proteins 4988.
 transformed cells, man, cell cycle, methionine dependence 4253.
 transformed cells, man, characterization 2666.
 transformed cells, man, low molecular weight antigen T characterization 1735.
 transformed cells, man, receptors characterization 3311.
 transformed cells, man, mRNA characterization 6952.
 transformed cells, man/mice, antigenic characteristics 4165.
 transformed cells, melanoma, man, oncofoetal antigen expression 8313.
 transformed cells, mice, antigen (tumour-associated) 8284.
 transformed cells, mice, antigenic characteristics 8282.
 transformed cells, mice, DNA structure/expression 4163.
 transformed cells, mice, epidermal growth factor receptors 3310.
 transformed cells, mice, genomes organization 4960.
 transformed cells, mice, oncofoetal antigens identification 4168.
 transformed cells, mice, ornithine decarboxylase activity 5639.
 transformed cells, plasma membranes glycoproteins 2633.
 transformed cells, protein kinase 7554.
 transformed cells, rats, collagen/procollagen mRNA levels 6255.
 transformed cells, reversion, induction, dimethylsulphoxide 6913.
 transformed cells, revertants, characterization 4775.
 transformed cells, mRNA/proteins, characterization 4709.
 transformed cells, temperature effects on 4961.
 transformed cells, tumorigenicity, athymic nude mouse 4971.
 transformed embryo cells, mice, membranes composition/structure 1137.
 transformed embryo fibroblasts, man, rRNA biosynthesis 3314.
 transformed endothelium cells, man, adhesion-platelets, role-prostacyclin 3372.
 transformed fibroblasts, hamsters, fatty acids metabolism, relationship-membrane structure 437.
 transformed fibroblasts, man, concanavalin A receptors 2667.
 transformed fibroblasts, man, DNA repair 3373.
 transformed fibroblasts, man, isoenzymes patterns 500.
 transformed fibroblasts, man, methionine metabolism 3313.
 transformed fibroblasts, man, puromycin aminonucleoside, transport 3371.
 transformed macrophages cell lines, mice, antigen T/phagocytosis/ultrastructure 438.
 transformed macrophages cell lines, mice, cytarabine induced phagocytosis 3325.
 transformed 3T3 cells, mice, α -aminoisobutyric acid transport, plasma membranes 435.
 transformed 3T3 cells, mice, cell proliferation, inhibition, glucocorticoids 415.
 transformed 3T3 cells, plasma membranes proteins phosphorylation 436.

SV40.(continued)

transplantation antigens, antigenic relationship-antigen T 4833.

tumorigenesis, review 4951.

tumours, immune response, suppressor cells 5641.

use-preproinsulin genes cloning 5466.

virions, maturation/assembly 3075.

SV40-adeno-hybrid virus,

antigen T, antigenic relationship-SV40 6785.

antigen T, distribution, tumour cell lines, hamsters 5653.

antigen T gene expression 6706.

antigen T transport defective mutant, antigen T characterization 821.

antigen T transport defective mutant, characterization 222.

genomes organization/antigen T expression 6705.

infected HeLa cells, detection-antigen T 4972.

RNA, splicing 4701.

transformation, cells, Pan troglodytes 5644.

Sweet potato feathery mottle virus,

isolation/characterization, Ipomoea batatas 6620.

Swine influenza,

man 6369.

Swine influenza virus,

experimental infection, foetuses, pigs 700.

experimental infection, mice 3558.

infection, epidemiology, turkeys 7098.

Swine vesicular disease,

diagnosis, pigs 3971.

epidemiology, pigs, Denmark 4454.

Swine vesicular disease virus,

antibodies, assays 3971.

infection, pigs 4453.

serotyping, use-complement fixation 3135.

transmission, pigs 2840.

Sylvilagus nuttallii,

Colorado tick fever virus experimental infection 8507.

Symphysodon discus,

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, isolation/characterization 5155.

Syncerus caffer,

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 1790.

parainfluenza virus 3 isolation 660.

Synecytia,

formation, cell culture, relationship-pathogenicity, pseudorabies virus 6536.

Synecytia formation,

assays-respiratory syncytial virus 5283.

Synechococcus elongatus,

phage SM-2 infection, ultrastructure 3013.

phage SM-2 replication, photosynthesis inhibitors effects on 8065.

Synovitis,

malignant catarrhal fever virus, cattle 5847.

Syphilis,

+ cytomegalovirus hepatitis, man, case reports 4324.

association-hepatitis B, man, case reports 4336.

Systemic lupus erythematosus,

complications, varicella-zoster virus encephalitis, man, case reports 5717.

interferon response, man 3205.

role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 5713.

Tabamovirus,

evolution 7231.

strains, RNA, nucleotide sequence homology 2976.

Tacaribe virus,

antiviral activity, 2-deoxy-D-glucose/glucosamine 4154.

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5513.

persistent infection, BHK-21 cells/Vero cells, defective-interfering particles production 1492.

Taget virus,

protein composition 4638.

Tahyna virus,

antigens 7953.

experimental infection, mice 4480.

infection, epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.

Tail fibres,

attachment, role-gene 63, phage T4 1651.

proteins, genes, temperature-sensitive mutant, phage P22, fine structure mapping 6701.

Tails,

assembly, phage T4 6692.

assembly/structure, phage T3 4757.

proteins, temperature-sensitive mutant, phage P22, characterization 5458, 5459.

structure/function, phage λ 5351.

Talisomycin,

analogues, breakage-phage PM2 DNA 1503.

Tamiami virus,

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5513.

Tanapox,

epidemiology, man, Kenya 2018.

Tannic acid,

antiviral activity 4152.

Tannin,

inhibition-replication, ECHOvirus 9 4667.

Tataguine virus,

experimental infection, brain, mice/hamsters 2139.

Taurotragus oryx,

foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination 1790.

Taxonomy,

viruses 3624.

Tebrophen,

bonaphthon 8261.

Teleogryllus commodus,

cricket paralysis virus infection 3573.

Temperature,

effects on cucumber mosaic virus strains infection, Nicotiana tabacum 1405.

effects on potato spindle tuber viroid infection, Lycopersicon esculentum 1408.

effects on tick-borne encephalitis virus replication, Dermacentor andersoni 708.

inactivation-mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 51/
mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 2/mycoplasmatales virus-laidlawii 3 1537.

Tendons,

rupture, reovirus experimental infection, chickens 2859.

Tephrosia symptomless virus,

isolation/characterization 6508.

12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate,

effects on adenovirus (human) 5 replication, cell lines, man 6532.

enhancement-replication, Epstein-Barr virus transformed cells, man 6957.

induction-C-type virus 6258.

induction-Epstein-Barr virus, inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine/retinoic acid, lymphoblastoid cell lines, man 6664.

effects on herpesvirus infectivity, cell cultures, man/monkeys 3318.

induced Friend leukaemia virus gene expression, Friend erythroleukaemia cells, mice 1162.

effects on DNA biosynthesis/interferon biosynthesis, Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines 4020.

Tetragonia expansa,

beet yellows virus detection, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2459.

δ-9-Tetrahydrocannabinol,

antiviral activity, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 1132.

Tetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase,

genes, DNA fragments containing, isolation/characterization, phage T4 2261.

Tetrahydrouridine,

effects on deoxycytidine incorporation, herpes simplex virus DNA 5412.

Tetrazolium,

derivatives, antiviral activity 4149.

Tettnang virus,

encephalitis + pharyngitis, man 5722.

relationship-mouse hepatitis virus 1458.

Thalassaemia,

hepatitis B epidemiology, man 3462.

Thalasseus maximus,

fowl pox 5818.

Theobroma cacao,

cocoa swollen shoot disease control/epidemiology, Togo 1416.

cocoa swollen shoot virus infection 5886, 5887.

susceptibility, cocoa swollen-shoot virus infection 724.

Theophylline,

pharmacokinetics, influenza virus vaccination effects on, man 1782.

Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,

transfection, phage Ta1/phage TaZ 3117.

Thiol proteinases,

effects on rotavirus (simian) SA11 plaques formation 782.

Thiotriphosphates,

use-analysis, adenovirus (human) transcription initiation products 3036.

4-Thiouridine,

copolymers-uridine, inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 164.

Thogoto virus,

infection, epidemiology, cattle/sheep, Kenya 4447.

infection, epidemiology, man, Iran 4355.

transmission, Alveonasus lahorensis/Hyalomma anatolicum 7032.

Thrombocytopenia,

association-feline panleucopenia virus experimental infection, cats 664.

association-infectious mononucleosis, detection-platelets autoantibodies, immunoproliferative diseases 2699.

influenza virus vaccination effects on, man 4890.

Thrombocytopenic purpura,

role-cytomegalovirus, man 5056.

rubella complications, children, case reports 1238.

Thymidine,

cytotoxicity, resistance, herpes simplex virus transformed cell lines, mice 3316.

transport, spleen cells, mice, AKR leukaemia virus transport 6003.

Thymidine kinase,

activity, herpes simplex virus 2 transformed cells, rats 442.

cell lines, Spodoptera frugiperda, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection 4679.

gene mapping, transcription polarity, herpes simplex virus 1 1599.

genes, expression, herpes simplex virus deletion mutant, Xenopus laevis oocytes 2401.

genes, herpes simplex virus, carrying cell lines, reversion 3089.

genes, herpes simplex virus, DNA, transformation efficiency, mammalian cells 2635.

genes, herpes simplex virus, packaging-nucleosomes, cells, mice 922.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, cloning, plasmid pBR322 941.

genes, herpes simplex virus 1, expression, Escherichia coli 5468, 6091.

genes, nucleotide sequence, herpes simplex virus 2265.

genes, nucleotide sequence, herpes simplex virus 1 5323.

genes, transcription, mechanisms, herpes simplex virus 1 2350.

genes mapping, herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2 227.

genes products, identification, herpes simplex virus 1 6659.

herpes simplex virus 1, phosphorylation-5'-amino-5'-deoxythymidine 156.

location, herpes simplex virus 1 transformed cells, man/mice 441.

role-herpes simplex virus 1 infection, ganglia, mice 8501.

Thymidylate synthetase,

role-baseplates assembly/structure, phage T4 2294.

Thymine arabinoside,

antiviral activity 6710.

Thymus,

lymphoma, murine leukaemia virus induced, cell surface antigens characterization/relationship, mice 1159.

Thymus factors,

treatment-immunodeficiency, hepatitis B, man 1320.

Thyroiditis,

autoimmune thyroiditis, inhibition, interferon 5553.

Tibrogargan virus,

isolation/characterization, Culicoides brevitarsis 2208.

Tick-borne encephalitis,

control/prophylaxis, man 1298.

diagnosis, complement fixation/haemagglutination inhibition, man 512.

diagnosis, man 7389, 7603.

epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.

epidemiology, man, Europe, review 4357.

epidemiology, man, Germany, Fed Rep., relationship-Ixodes ricinus ecology 592.

epidemiology, man, Italy 591.

epidemiology, man, USSR 7039.

horses 8478.

man 6212, 7650.

man, Poland 4358.

man, review 8572.

- Tick-borne encephalitis virus,**
 biological properties 5291.
 DNA, integration-hosts cells 8007.
 experimental infection, mice 5201, 5202, 5580.
 glycoproteins isolation 1464.
 immune response, man 6212.
 immunoglobulin M, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 7389.
 infection, cell culture, DNA repair 4580.
 infection, epidemiology, man 8416.
 infection, Ixodidae, DDT effects on 2761.
 man, case reports 553.
 protein biosynthesis 3839.
 protein composition 4637.
 proteins, antigenic characteristics 8108.
 purification, chromatography + filtration 4562.
 purification, chromatography (column) 2939.
 replication, *Dermaecentor andersoni*, temperature effects on 708.
 replication, *Hyalomma plumbeum* 707.
 transmission, *Haemaphysalis concinna*, mice 7097.
 transmission, Ixodidae 2165.
 transmission (transovarial), *Ixodes persulcatus*/*Ixodes ricinus* 709.
 vaccination, man 3216, 4882, 6179.
 vaccines, inactivation/purification 2524.
Tilorone hydrochloride,
 induction-interferon, prostaglandins effects on, mice 310.
 induction-interferon, review 6149.
Tipula iridescent virus,
 biological control-Insecta 713.
 DNA, phosphorus content 7928, 7929.
Tissue culture chambers,
 viruses assays, methodology 3640.
Tobacco bushy top virus,
 host range 7838.
Tobacco etch virus,
 infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, ultrastructure, mathematical models 2191.
 infection, *Capsicum annuum* 7840.
 infection, incidence, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum frutescens*, Canada 1429.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, poly(A) polymerase 5247.
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 914.
Tobacco mosaic virus,
 aggregation, sodium chondroitin sulphate 4661.
 antibodies, production 2460.
 antiviral activity, algae 413.
 antiviral activity, alkylbenzenesulphonates/alkyl sulphates/alkanesulphonates 7541.
 antiviral activity, dianthin 6232.
 antiviral activity, dodecylbenzenesulphonic acid 7542.
 antiviral activity, herbimycin B 6233.
 antiviral activity, plant extracts 4948, 8267.
 antiviral activity, *Solanum* extracts 8268.
 assays, immunoelectrophoresis 3583.
 assembly 1660, 5450.
 assembly, thermodynamics 1659.
 coat protein, amino acid sequence/antigenicity 3737.
 coat protein aggregates, structure 2287.
 coat protein aggregation 1658.
 coat protein mutants 6735.
 coat protein mRNA, translation initiation sites 2376.
 coat protein subunits interaction 2313.
 defective mutant, isolation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6523.
 degradation rates, soil column 3770.
 disassembly, dimethyl sulphoxide 6585.
 host range/physicochemical properties 5373.
 immunoelectron microscopy 5526.
 immunoelectrophoresis (counter), detection, *Laeliocattleya* 3582.
 induced antiviral activity, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, characterization 7543.
 infection, *Capsicum chinense*, resistance, genetic analysis 2914.
 infection, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*/*Datura stramonium*/*Nicotiana glutinosa*, resistance 5233.
 infection, effects on phytylberol levels, *Nicotiana rustica* 2913.
 infection, effects on protein composition, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3593, 4527.
 infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
 infection, histopathology, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1422.
 infection, incidence, *Capsicum annuum*/*Capsicum frutescens*, Canada 1429.
 infection, induction-proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2184.
 infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2905, 5898.
 infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, resistance 7839.
 infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, Tm-1 gene effects on 2902.
 infection, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, lesions development 5897.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7266, 7846.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, induction-resistance, *Peronospora tabacina*/*Phytophthora parasitica*/*Pseudomonas tabaci* 8571.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, inhibition, *Agave sisalana*/*Furcraea* sap 5238.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, RNA biosynthesis, stimulation, abscisic acid 4528.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, temperature effects on 4521.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, ultrastructure 2915.
 infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts, inhibition, inhibitors derived from *Phytolacca americana* 1131.
 infection, susceptibility/symptoms, *Capsicum* 1401.
 infection, *Vigna unguiculata* 8549.
 isolates-*Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Nicotiana tabacum*, protein composition, relationship-alkalis induced disassembly 113.
 mixed infection-beet necrotic yellow vein virus, *Beta vulgaris* 5896.
 n.m.r. 3771.
 penetration, *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts 3022.
 protein biosynthesis, effects on RNA translation 6690.
 proteins, antigenicity 3164.
 proteins, interaction-polynucleotides, pH stability 1657.
 proteins, polymerization 7324.
 proteins, polymerization, ionic strength effects on 924.
 proteins, polymerization, thermodynamics 3078, 3079.
 resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7835.
 resistance, role-Tm gene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4519.
 resistance, transfer, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4522.
 RNA, assembly initiation sites 2389.
 RNA, encapsidation 1656.
 RNA, infectivity, *Tritirachium alkaline* proteinase effects on 1410.
 RNA, melting, role-assembly 3886.
 RNA, methylation, in vitro 915.
 RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.
 RNA, 5'-terminus fragments, nucleotide sequence/binding ribosomes 4755.
 role-roots wilt, *Cocos nucifera* 4520.
Solanum, host range 4515.
 strains, crystal structure 3769.
 strains, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 3153.
 structure, review 835.

temperature-sensitive mutant, assembly, role-RNA-coat protein interaction 2388.

transmission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* seeds 4537.

Tobacco necrosis virus,

antiviral activity, *Caryophyllaceae* extracts 6907.

infection, *Cucumis sativa* 5248.

infection, *Cucumis sativus*/*Vigna unguiculata* 8556.

infection, effects on protein composition, leaves, *Cucumis sativus* 1423.

infection, effects on protein composition, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4527.

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum*, induction-resistance,

Peronospora tabacina/*Phytophthora parasitica*/

Pseudomonas tabaci 8571.

infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7153.

infection, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, leaves water content 5249.

infection, *Vigna unguiculata* 8549, 8550.

isolation, soil 2895.

RNA, initiation factor 2 binding 5440.

Tobacco rattle virus,

infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, RNA characterization 1647.

proteins, structure 833.

Solanum, host range 4515.

transmission, *Trichodoridae*, *Solanum tuberosum* 720.

Tobacco ringspot virus,

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 5530, 6783.

host range 4523.

infection, *Glycine max*, effects on *Rhizobium japonicum* nitrogen fixation 7855.

infection, susceptibility/symptoms, *Capsicum* 1401.

infection, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4534.

infection, *Vigna unguiculata* 5899.

RNA, translation, role-protein 5441.

Tobacco streak virus,

infection, *Impatiens holstii* 6483.

Tobacco tumour virus,

infection, *Nicotiana* 8557.

Tobacco vein mottling virus,

infection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7266.

protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 1648.

resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5239.

Togavirus,

adsorption/pathogenicity/penetration, role-glycoproteins, review 861.

book 7164.

DNA biosynthesis, in vitro 8006.

infection, diagnosis, man 1205.

proteins 7222.

rubella 8045.

6-Toluoyl-1,2-naphthoquinones,

antiviral activity 4946.

Tomato aspermy virus,

infection, *Nicotiana*, cytopathology 7154.

RNA, 3'-terminus, nucleotide sequence 7930.

Tomato black ring virus,

assays, immunoelectron microscopy 2458.

eradication, *Solanum tuberosum*, heat treatments 3601.

RNA, characterization 6587, 7214.

RNA segments, replication 5442.

Tomato bushy stunt virus,

coat protein, secondary structure 5974.

infection, *Beta vulgaris* 4529.

infection, *Gomphrena globosa* 8539.

infection, *Gomphrena globosa* 8551.

infection, *Gomphrena globosa*, inhibition, aspirin 3594.

infection, trees 5908.

proteins, structure 2989.

RNA mobility, n.m.r. 89.

structure 1553.

Tomato mosaic virus,

attenuation/control, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8565.

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8532.

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, incidence, British Isles 739.

infection, susceptibility, *Ocimum basilicum*, review 4511.

RNA, nucleotide sequence 2976.

Tomato ringspot virus,

infection, *Prunus domestica* 5900.

Tomato spotted wilt virus,

assays, haemagglutination (passive) 6784.

Solanum, host range 4515.

subvirus particles, isolation/characterization 5991.

Tomato yellow leaf curl virus,

transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, *Lycopersicon esculentum*, prevention 7853.

Tomato yellow mosaic virus,

infection, *Lycopersicon esculentum*/*Nicotiana glutinosa* 8558.

Tomusvirus,

isolation/characterization, *Solanum melongena* 8538.

Toxins,

Corynebacterium diphtheriae, phage β tox gene nonsense mutant effects on 2390.

Metarhizium anisopliae, antiviral activity 4153.

Vibrio cholerae, inhibition-antitumour activity/antiviral activity, interferon 1750.

Toxoplasma gondii,

induction- γ -interferon 4844.

Toxorhynchites amboinensis,

arbovirus infection/réplication 8522.

cell lines, infection, Changuinola virus/Corriparta virus 2244.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus replication 7894.

Trachea,

histopathology, bovine rhinotracheitis, cattle 4464.

organ culture, cattle, interferon induction, bovine

rhinotracheitis virus 5570.

Tradescantia,

potyvirus infection 8548.

Transcription,

regulation, viruses 876.

Transduction,

Escherichia coli tyrR gene, phage λ 3105.

phage λ x phage Mu hybrids, *Escherichia coli* cheA gene/tar gene isolation 1700.

Transfection,

assays, feline sarcoma virus proviruses DNA transformation, cell lines, mice/mink 469.

Transfer factor,

prevention-varicella, leukaemia, children 1296.

prophylaxis-tick-borne encephalitis virus experimental infection, mice 5580.

treatment-cytomegalovirus congenital diseases, man 6394.

Transformation,

DNA, Moloney leukaemia virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus, on, fibroblasts, mice 1885.

Translocation,

carbon, inhibition, prune dwarf virus + *Prunus necrotica* ringspot virus infection, *Prunus persicae* 731.

Transmissible gastroenteritis,

control, pigs 661, 662.

diagnosis, pigs 1336.

pigs 5823.

Transmissible gastroenteritis, (continued)

pigs. review 7782.

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus,

antigenic relationship-coronavirus (canine)/feline infectious peritonitis virus 2467.

attenuated/wild-types, physicochemical properties 849.

experimental infection, neonates, pigs 8515.

experimental infection, pigs 6158, 7813.

experimental infection, pigs, antibody response,

gastrointestinal tract/salivary gland 2149.

infection/vaccination, immune response, pigs 1116.

isolation/characterization, gastroenteritis, pigs 1352.

physicochemical properties 6615, 7955.

protein composition, comparison-coronavirus (canine) 3727.

RNA, physicochemical properties/replication 809.

vaccination, pigs 1794, 3246, 3250, 4097, 4908.

Transmissible venereal tumour,

dogs 4949.

Transmission (horizontal),

hepatitis B virus, association-liver tumours, man 1191.

Transmission (seed),

plant viruses, review 7725.

Transmission (vertical),

viruses. review 7725.

Transposons,transposon Tn10, effects on gene expression, phage λ 3888.

transposon Tn10, hybrids-phage fd, construction/use-cloning vectors 928.

transposon Tn3, containing DNA, phage λ , packaging 917.**Trialeurodes vaporariorum,**transmission-plant viruses, *Lactuca sativa* 7155.**Triatoma infestans,**

hepatitis B surface antigen detection 2891.

Triazoles,

antiviral activity 1824, 6231.

s-Triazolo[4,3-a]quinoxalines,

antiviral activity 1834.

Trichodoridae,transmission-tobacco rattle virus, *Solanum tuberosum* 720.**Trichomoniasis,**

association-herpes genitalis, man 1921.

Trichoplusia ni,

cell culture, nuclear polyhedrosis virus induced proteins, identification 43.

cell lines, transfection, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA 3672.nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection, effects on DNA polymerase/thymidine kinase, cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4679.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, protein biosynthesis 5437.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, replication, cell lines, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 4589.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus penetration/infection, gastrointestinal tract 3784.

Tridemnum,

extracts, antiviral activity 7534.

Trifluoridine,

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 614.

Trifluorothymidine,

antiviral activity 6710.

antiviral activity, assays 3293.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 2057, 7731, 8452.

Trifolium incarnatum,

crimson clover latent virus isolation/characterization 2212.

Trifolium pratense,

isolates, peanut stunt virus, characterization 3011.

Trifolium repens,

red clover necrotic mosaic virus infection 7849.

Rhizobium trifolii nodules/weight, white clover mosaic virus infection effects on 1415.

Trigeminal nerve,

herpes zoster, treatment, man 4402.

Trisodium phosphonoformate,

antiviral activity 1128, 5627, 5628, 6710.

effects on plaques formation, herpesvirus 5284.

inhibition-Epstein-Barr virus replication/lymphocytes transformation, man 417.

inhibition-RNA biosynthesis, vesicular stomatitis virus 3069.

inhibition-woodchuck hepatitis virus DNA polymerase 1569.

treatment-herpes simplex virus keratitis, rabbits 670.

Triticum aestivum,

brome mosaic virus infection 5254.

cocksfoot mild mosaic virus infection 8543.

crop production assessment, barley yellow dwarf virus infection 2921.

intracellular inclusions, wheat streak mosaic virus infection 2192.

wheat spindle streak mosaic virus infection 2922.

wheat streak mosaic virus infected, ultrastructure, mathematical models 2191.

wheat streak mosaic virus infection, factors affecting 2185.

Tritirachium alkaline proteinase,

effects on infectivity, southern bean mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus RNA 1410.

Tropical environments,African swine fever virus *Phaenocarpa aethiopicus* 679.**Trypanosomiasis,**

effects on rinderpest virus vaccination, cattle 1095.

Trypsin,

coronavirus (bovine) cell fusion/plaques formation, brain/thyroid cell lines, cattle 4582.

effects on capsids formation, brome mosaic virus 5988.

effects on plaques formation, rotavirus (simian) SA11 3655.

effects on rotavirus infectivity, cell lines 781.

sensitivity, haemagglutinins, influenza A virus recombinants 3169.

Tryptophan,

content, haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 3999.

Tuftsia,

effects on C-type virus (murine) expression, tumour cell lines, mice 3777.

Tulipa,

plant viruses, review 4540.

Tumorigenesis,

theories 7545.

Tumour cell lines,

cervix, herpes simplex virus detection, man 7593.

diagnosis-enterovirus (human) infection, man 2949.

liver, establishment/hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis 5694.

liver, man, genes hepatitis B virus identification/expression 508.

liver, man, hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis 510.

Marek's disease virus induced, antibodies, incidence, chickens 450.

mice, mumps virus persistent infection 38.

Tumour cells,

avian myeloblastosis virus MC29 induced, tumorigenicity, chickens 1148.

Tumour cells,(continued)

Epstein-Barr virus derived from, DNA density 70.
 man, interferon release, induction, natural killer cells 314.
 Moloney sarcoma virus induced, immune response, mice,
 role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 1810.
Tumour promoting agents,
 enhancement-adenovirus (human) 5 transformation, embryo
 cells, mice/rats 4975.
 enhancement-polyoma virus transformation, cells, rats 1846.
Tumour promoters,
 induction-Epstein-Barr virus, protein biosynthesis/RNA
 biosynthesis requirements, lymphoblastoid cell lines 4666.
Tumours,
 Abelson leukaemia virus induced, induction-antibodies, cells
 protein, mice 2592.
 adenovirus (simian) SA7 induced, growth rate, relationship-
 AMP (cyclic) levels 4978.
 adrenal, retrovirus expression, mice 1858.
 aetiology/control, man/animals, review 3323.
 AKR leukaemia virus, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice
 4231.
 association-viruses, hamsters, review 452.
 avian leucosis virus induced, transforming genes detection,
 mice 1862.
 BK virus, hamsters, occurrence-genomes DNA 3299.
 bone, immunotherapy, interferon, case reports 4026.
 bone, induction, BK virus, hamsters 2630.
 bone, induction, radiation, associated C-type virus
 expression, mice 1158.
 bone, man, treatment, α interferon, effects on blood
 chemistry 4034.
 bone, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, characterization, rats
 5011.
 bone, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, immune response,
 rats 4986.
 bone, treatment, interferon, man 4865.
 brain, BK virus induced, ultrastructure, hamsters 1843.
 brain, induction, avian sarcoma virus, BCG effects on, rats
 4186.
 brain, induction, JC virus, hamsters 425.
 brain, Rous sarcoma virus induced, treatment, carmustine,
 dogs 456.
 breast, diagnosis, use mammary tumour virus antigens, man
 1189.
 breast, man, chromium-51 complement fixation, D-type virus
 antigens 3138.
 breast, role-D-type virus, man 5691.
 breast, role-mammary tumor virus, man 6964.
 breast, role-mammary tumour virus, man 2676, 8325.
 breast, virus-like particles detection, man 1897.
 bronchus, association-condyloma acuminatum, respiratory
 tract, man, case reports 1900.
 Burkitt's lymphoma, cell lines, cytogenetics 503.
 cell fusion, induction, baboon endogenous virus/Mason-
 Pfizer monkey virus/simian sarcoma-associated virus 1896.
 cell lines, dogs, establishment/susceptibility-viruses infection
 20.
 cervix, association-condyloma acuminatum, man 5019.
 cervix, detection-herpes simplex virus 2 antigens, man 1906.
 cervix, herpes simplex virus antigens detection,
 immunofluorescence (indirect) 256.
 cervix, herpes simplex virus 2 antibodies, man 1905.
 cervix, herpesvirus, immune response, man 4254.
 cervix, immunotherapy, interferon, man 6820.
 cervix, role-herpes simplex virus 1/herpes simplex virus 2,
 man 3375.

cervix, role-herpes simplex virus 2, man 4255, 4256, 5022,
 7383, 7592.
 cervix, role-herpesvirus, man 5683.
 children, relationship-maternal varicella, pregnancy 1914.
 connective tissue, horses, non-integrated papilloma virus
 (bovine) 1 DNA 427.
 DNA, AKR leukaemia virus proviruses localization, mice
 8304.
 eye, adenovirus (human) 12, immune response, rats 4977.
 eye, induction, adenovirus (human) 12, Papio 3315.
 feline leukaemia virus, immune complexes, cats 3349.
 feline sarcoma virus, vaccination, lymphoma cells, cats 4096.
 Friend leukaemia virus/Gross leukaemia virus induced,
 immunological tolerance, association-runtng syndrome, rats
 477.
 gastrointestinal tract, role-papilloma virus (bovine), cattle
 3301.
 genital tract, role-adenovirus/herpesvirus/parainfluenza
 virus, man 2668.
 genitourinary tract diseases, DNA polymerase (RNA-
 dependent)/high molecular weight RNA detection, man 1898.
 head-and-neck, immunotherapy, interferon, man 6819.
 herpes simplex virus, immunotherapy, hamsters 4173.
 herpes simplex virus 2, tumorigenicity, relationship-
 plasminogen activator activity 7560.
 herpes simplex virus 2 induced, bearing mice, complement
 activation 443.
 herpes simplex virus 2 induced, complement levels, hamsters
 3317.
 immunotherapy, interferon 6817.
 immunotherapy, interferon, man 1045, 6818.
 immunotherapy, β -interferon, man, review 6816.
 immunotherapy, interferon, review 1044.
 immunotherapy, paramyxovirus antigens, mice 4159.
 induced polyoma virus, antibody-dependent cell-mediated
 cytotoxicity, mice 3304.
 induction, Moloney sarcoma virus, mice 2659.
 induction/growth, lactic dehydrogenase virus infection effects
 on, mice 4985.
 inhibition-interferon induction, mice 322.
 Kaposi's sarcoma, role-cytomegalovirus, man 1179.
 kidney, herpes simplex virus antigen (tumour-associated)
 isolation, man 1904.
 liver, + cirrhosis, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, man
 3380.
 liver \pm cirrhosis, hepatitis B surface antigen incidence, liver,
 man 1918.
 liver, aetiology/epidemiology, man, Pacific Ocean Islands
 1192.
 liver, association-hepatitis B virus, man, Papua New Guinea
 1185.
 liver, association-hepatitis B virus transmission (horizontal),
 man 1191.
 liver, avian myelocytomatosis virus MC29, membranes
 isolation/characterization, chickens 4184.
 liver, cell lines, man, hepatitis B virus DNA expression/
 integration 507.
 liver, cell lines, man, isolation-hepatitis B surface antigen
 2677.
 liver, hepatitis B core antigen/antibodies distribution, man
 5029.
 liver, hepatitis B virus DNA integration, man 511.
 liver, hepatitis B surface antigen/hepatitis B e antigen,
 chemotherapy effects on, man 1190.
 liver, induction, feline sarcoma virus, cats, angiography 466.
 liver, man, hepatitis B surface antigen biosynthesis/
 transplantation-nude mouse 2882.

Tumours,(continued)

- liver, role-hepatitis A virus, man 5692.
 liver, role-hepatitis B virus, children 5693.
 liver, role-hepatitis B virus, man 509, 1917, 3434, 5030, 6282, 6966, 6967, 8327, 8328, 8401.
 lung, association-poxvirus, *Sciurus carolinensis* 3321.
 lung, herpes zoster incidence, man 2015.
 lung, papovavirus-condyloma acuminatum, cervix, association 4249.
 lung, treatment, interferon, man 1758.
 lymphosarcoma, cattle, review 1869.
 mammary, relationship-mammary tumour virus antigens, milk, mice strains 2661.
 mammary gland, book 2206.
 mammary gland, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene induced, mammary tumour virus expression, mice 6270.
 mammary gland, mammary tumour virus proviruses gene amplification, mice 1894.
 mammary gland, rats, antigenic relationship-mammary tumour virus 7587.
 mammary gland, role-carcinogens/hormones/mammary tumour virus, mice 6949.
 mammary gland, role-retrovirus, man/animals, review 1861.
 mammary gland, susceptibility, relationship-circulatory system anatomy, mice 1895.
 man, association-hepatitis B virus, man 1916.
 man, role-C-type virus (simian) 3378.
 methylcholanthrene induced, cross-reactivity-murine leukaemia virus antibodies, mice 486.
 3-methylcholanthrene induced, susceptibility, relationship-endogenous retrovirus expression, mice 3346.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, antigenicity, mice 7578.
 Moloney leukaemia virus, mice, DNA exonucleotidyltransferase 7579.
 Moloney leukaemia virus induced, immune response, role-suppressor cells, mice 1112, 1113.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, immune response (cell-mediated), mice 6268.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, immune response, mice 6946.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, immunological tolerance, mechanisms, mice 1114.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, immunotherapy, mice 3357.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, rats 4240.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 6215.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, lymphocytes T suppressor cells, mice 5678, 5679.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, spontaneous cell-mediated cytotoxicity, mice 2660.
 Moloney sarcoma virus, treatment, doxorubicin, rats 7584.
 Moloney sarcoma virus induced, antigens identification, mice 491.
 Moloney sarcoma virus induced, immune response, mice 490.
 Moloney sarcoma virus induced, leucocytes (granulocytic) mediated cytotoxicity, mice 1171.
 Moloney sarcoma virus induced, lymphocytes T adoptive immunotherapy, mice 1890.
 Moloney sarcoma virus induced, transforming growth factors isolation/characterization, rats 1169.
 murine sarcoma virus, immune response, mice 6267, 6945.
 murine sarcoma virus, immunosuppression, mice 4235.
 murine sarcoma virus, immunotherapy, adenovirus fibres, mice 4170.
 murine sarcoma virus, macrophages activation, lymphocytes T-dependent, mice 3278.
 murine sarcoma virus, natural killer cells response, mice 2657.
 nasopharynx, aetiology/epidemiology, man, Alaska 2674.
 nasopharynx, antibody response, man, Epstein-Barr virus 6958.
 nasopharynx, association-Burkitt's lymphoma, family studies, Tanzania 1911.
 nasopharynx, cell lines, man, membranes proteins characterization 1603.
 nasopharynx, diagnosis, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies, man 3384.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 1186.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus deoxyribonuclease antibodies incidence/levels, man 1913.
 nasopharynx, Epstein-Barr virus DNA mapping 71.
 nasopharynx, immune response (cell-mediated), man 1108.
 nasopharynx, prognosis, relationship-Epstein-Barr virus antibodies levels, man 1910.
 nasopharynx, role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 3377, 5026, 5686, 7594, 8318.
 nasopharynx, role-Epstein-Barr virus, nasopharynx 5687.
 nervous system, viruses detection, cattle 1142.
 polyoma virus induced, antigen (tumour-associated)/antigen (tumour-specific) isolation/characterization 13.
 prostate, retrovirus-like particles production, bromodeoxyuridine/interferon effects on 3289.
 prostate, role-cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus 2, man 5023.
 prostate, role-herpes simplex virus 2, man 8314.
 prostate, role-viruses, man 2662.
 radiation induced, endogenous C-type virus expression, mice 3331.
 radiation leukaemia virus, immune response, mice 4230.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, antigen (tumour-associated) 6943.
 Rauscher leukaemia virus, treatment, haloperidol, mice 5008.
 retrovirus isolation, rats 4180.
 role-Epstein-Barr virus, man 8316.
 role-herpesvirus/retrovirus, primates, review 4157.
 role-papilloma virus, man 6273.
 role-papilloma virus, man/cattle 3300.
 role-retrovirus, man 1899.
 role-retrovirus, man, review 1188, 4261.
 role-viruses, cattle 8270.
 role-viruses, man 4248.
 role-viruses, man, immunological aspects 6274.
 role-viruses, review 1173, 8269.
 role-viruses, tumours 5018.
 Rous sarcoma virus, immunotherapy, chickens 4192.
 Rous sarcoma virus, RNA isolates, oncogenicity 4204.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, characterization/antibody response, *Macaca mulatta* 1150.
 Rous sarcoma virus induced, immunotherapy, chickens 459.
 Shope fibroma virus, immune response (cell-mediated), rabbits 6922.
 skin, association-herpes simplex virus recurrent infection sites, case reports, man 1178.
 skin, association-varicella scars, man, case reports 5027.
 skin, papillomavirus (human) 5, man, case reports 3302.
 skin, Shope fibroma virus, rabbits 6236.
 skin, virus-like particles isolation, hamsters 421.
 SV40, immune response, suppressor cells 5641.
 thymus, induction, nitrosomethylurea, role-endogenous AKR leukaemia virus, AKR mouse 2648.
 tongue, papilloma virus (human) isolation, man, case reports 2663.
 treatment, interferon, man 4862.
 treatment, interferon, man, review 6142.
 viruses, book 2932.
 vulva, immunotherapy, influenza A virus infected tumour-

Tumours,(continued)

cells, man 4158.

Tunicamycin,

effects on interferon antiviral activity/physicochemical properties 4042.

effects on Mason-Pfizer monkey virus cell fusion 5937.

inhibition-glycosylation, vesicular stomatitis virus proteins 1038.

Turkeys,

adenovirus (avian) experimental infection 3530.

astrovirus detection, faeces 2071.

avian leucosis virus resistance 7563.

avian reticuloendotheliosis virus transmission (vertical) 7567.

eggs production, Newcastle disease 4434.

German Dem. Rep., bluecomb disease 4445.

immune response (cell-mediated), bluecomb disease virus 389.

immunoproliferative diseases diagnosis 5655.

infertility, role-poxvirus 7086.

influenza 6423.

influenza virus isolation/characterization 5826.

Newcastle disease virus experimental infection 2879, 4495.

respiratory tract diseases prophylaxis, infectious bursitis

virus vaccination/immunization (passive) 1792.

swine influenza virus infection, epidemiology 7098.

Turnip crinkle virus,

RNA, function 7931.

Turnip mosaic virus,

host range 2903.

infection, *Brassica oleracea* 7144.

infection, *Lunaria annua* 8560.

infection, *Sisymbrium loeselii*, symptoms 3591.

resistance, *Brassica oleracea* 6478.

Turnip yellow mosaic virus,

assembly, *Brassica pekinensis* 8028.

coat protein, secondary structure 5974.

host range/identification 3585.

infected *Brassica chinensis*, RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) activity 1649.

physicochemical properties, freeze-thawing studies 3772.

proteins, antigenic determinants 3165.

RNA, characterization 2379, 4620.

RNA, proteins binding sites, identification 193.

RNA, reverse transcription 2378.

Tymovirus,

infection, *Cardamine* 7850.

Tyrosine,

content, haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 3999.

phosphorylation, retrovirus 8008.

Tyrosine hydroxylase,

brain, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus experimental

infection, mice 3549.

Tyulenyi virus,

isolation, *Ixodes uriae* 2884.

3T3 cells,

mice, transformation, SV40, histones acetylation effects on 433.

mice, transformed, polyoma virus pseudotypes formation 216.

rats, transformation, polyoma virus, role-antigen t 429.

SV40 transformed, plasma membranes proteins

phosphorylation 436.

Ulcers,

duodenum, role-herpes simplex virus, man 7623.

eye, association-herpes simplex virus keratitis, man 1947.

Ultracentrifugation,

assays-rubella virus immunoglobulin M antibodies 1207.

enhancement-herpes simplex virus adsorption-cell culture 1559.

purification-hepatitis B core antigen, liver tissues, man 773.

Ultrafiltration,

isolation-poliovirus 1, water 763.

purification-rubella virus haemagglutinins 2940.

Ultrasound,

+ herpion, treatment-herpes genitalis, man 2795.

Upupa epops,

Newcastle disease 5165.

Uracil,

antiviral activity 1837.

Urethritis,

parainfluenza virus 3, man 8386.

Uridine,

copolymers-4-thiouridine, inhibition-avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) 164.

Uridine (5-(aminomethyl)-2-deoxy),

analogues, synthesis/antiviral activity 1828.

Uridine (5-(azidomethyl)-2-deoxy),

analogues, synthesis/antiviral activity 1828.

Uridine (5-(hydroxymethyl)-2-deoxy),

analogues, synthesis/antiviral activity 1828.

Urinary retention,

+ herpes genitalis, man, case reports 6294.

Urinary tract diseases,

role-viruses, man/animals, review 2075.

viruses, man, review 4272.

Urine,

viruses detection, electron microscopy 516.

Urticaria,

+ hepatitis B, man, case reports 4337.

Ustilago maydis,

killer factors, restriction-modification 5881.

virus-like particles characterization 3577.

viruses, RNA characterization 3709.

Uukuniemi virus,

infection, epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.

isolation, *Ixodes uriae* 2884.

protein biosynthesis/characterization 3840.

Vaccina virus,

antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 1127.

Vaccination,

man, central nervous system diseases, neurological complications 1772.

Vaccines,

man, review 2520.

production, review 2545.

Vaccinia,

association-immunosuppression, man, case reports 4293.

complications-vaccinia virus vaccination, man 7450.

man, case reports 7683.

Vaccinia virus,

antiviral activity, adenosine (3'-deoxy)/adenosine (5'-deoxy) 1823.
 antiviral activity, 2'-deoxyuridine 6226.
 antiviral activity, 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-phenanthrene thiosemicarbazones 8248.
 antiviral activity, 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine 5630.
 antiviral activity, formazans/tetrazolium derivatives 4149.
 antiviral activity, 5-formyl-2'-deoxyuridine derivatives 3290.
 antiviral activity, zinc chloride 5631.
 assembly 7320.
 combined vaccines-Yersinia pestis, guinea-pigs 4090.
 cores, inhibition-initiation complex formation 7259.
 9-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl)adenine + 6-azauridine antiviral activity 412.
 disseminated infection, immunodeficiency, children, case reports 6994.
 DNA, terminal repeat, caps/initiation sites 3832.
 DNA, terminal repeats, instability 5325.
 DNA, termini, tandem repeated sequences 72.
 DNA-binding protein isolation/poxvirus 7997.
 DNA biosynthesis, initiation/termination 3831.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, aphidicolin, mechanisms 2351.
 DNA polymerase, inhibition, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2325.
 early genes, mapping 3903.
 electrophoretic mobility, assays 7948.
 experimental infection, Macaca mulatta 7425.
 experimental infection, mice 2858, 4031, 5840, 5852, 5854.
 experimental infection, nerves/ganglia, hamsters 7104.
 experimental infection, rhesus monkeys 3542.
 genomes, function/structure, review 926.
 GTP pyrophosphates exchange enzymes, association-mRNA guanylttransferase RNA (guanine-7-)-methyltransferase complex 2352.
 haemagglutinins, characterization 6801.
 host range deletion mutant 7349.
 immune response, hamsters 4119.
 induction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, role-histocompatibility system H-2, mice 2585.
 induction-lymphocytes T suppressor cells, mice 6880.
 infection, effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines 300.
 infection, effects on DNA repair 3790.
 infection, fibroblasts, mice, ultrastructure 5287.
 infection, immunosuppression, role-suppressor cells, mice 3268.
 infection, Kupffer cells, liver, man 1479.
 infectivity, factors affecting 2019.
 inhibition-initiation complex formation, Ehrlich ascites tumour cells 1604.
 inhibition-protein biosynthesis, hosts cells, radiation (u.v.) effects on 7979, 7980.
 keratitis, treatment, adenine arabinoside/hypoxanthine arabinoside, rabbits 668.
 late proteins, mapping 1679.
 lymphocytes response, man 375.
 lymphocytes T activation, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 2584.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, hamsters 6881.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 7504.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 7503.
 man, central nervous system diseases, neurological complications 1772.
 modification-DNA repair 5544.
 mutagenesis, cell lines, mice, relationship-DNA repair 1478.

nucleoproteins complex characterization 4633.
 phosphorylation, myelin basic protein, in vitro 871.
 protein biosynthesis 7998.
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 4751.
 recognition, lymphocytes T, histocompatibility system H-2 restriction, mice 4105.
 replication, bone marrow cell culture, rats 5930.
 replication, embryo fibroblasts, chickens 7185.
 replication, fibroblasts, chick embryos 5932.
 replication, fibroblasts, Hodgkin's disease, man 8326.
 replication, Mycoplasma effects on 3012.
 replication, ultrastructure 2316.
 ribonuclease, inhibition, cytosol, HeLa cells 7298.
 mRNA, caps formation 3830.
 RNA, characterization 5418.
 mRNA, mapping 895.
 mRNA, methylation, inhibition, 2',5'-oligo (A) 5'-phosphates 6027.
 mRNA, 5'-terminus, nucleotide sequence heterogeneity 1605.
 RNA biosynthesis/DNA biosynthesis, comparison-reovirus, review 894.
 RNA guanylyltransferase, mRNA capping 5417.
 role-schizophrenia, man 1219.
 role-viruses, man 3482.
 strains, protein composition 2278.
 subvirus particles preparation, radiation (u.v.) 2296.
 surface proteins, immune response, rabbits 1088.
 vaccination, children 7451.
 vaccination, chromosome aberrations, lymphocytes, man 1063.
 vaccination, complications 7115.
 vaccination, complications, relationship-blood groups, man 4056.
 vaccination, complications, vaccinia, man 7450.
 vaccination, guinea-pigs 8229.
 vaccination, immunosuppression, man 8187.
 vaccination, man 331, 2521, 8188.
 vaccination, rabbits 3243.
 vaccines, transmission, man 5582, 7683.
 vaccines production 4055.
 vaccines strains, biological properties 6833.
 variants, DNA characterization 4610.
Vaccinium corymbosum,
 blueberry ringspot virus infection, histopathology 1412.
 tobacco ringspot virus infection 4534.
Vaginitis,
 herpes simplex virus, treatment, man 2796.
Vallota mosaic virus,
 isolation/characterization, Vallota speciosa 1459.
Vallota speciosa,
 vallota mosaic virus isolation/characterization 1459.
Valyl-tRNA synthetase,
 modification, phage T4, role-replication, Escherichia coli mutants 868.
Varicella,
 + Guillain-Barre syndrome, children, case reports 7640.
 + hepatitis, children, case reports 6304.
 antibody response, man, radioimmunoassay 2441.
 association-haemolytic uremic syndrome, man, case reports 1955.
 association-haemorrhage, immunosuppression, man, case reports 1956.
 association-idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, children 547.
 association-purpura, man, case reports 3410.
 association-Reye's syndrome, man 1958.
 bone involvement, children, case reports 1957.

Varicella, (continued)

complications. *Streptococcus pyogenes* infection, children, case reports 2705.
 congenital infection, man, case reports 6306.
 diagnosis. complement fixation/immunofluorescence, man 1202.
 diagnosis, man 3133, 6971.
 diagnosis/treatment, man, review 517.
 epidemiology, man 580, 4443, 6343.
 epidemiology, man, hospitals 1267.
 epidemiology/vaccination, children, nosocomial environments 7027.
 eye involvement, man, case reports 1959.
 heart involvement, children, case reports 6993.
 kidney transplantation, children 581, 5747.
 leukaemia, children 5094.
 leukaemia, children, case reports 4291, 8362.
 liver pathology, man 542.
 maternal, pregnancy, relationship-immunoproliferative diseases/tumours, children 1914.
 mouth lesions, man 3409.
 platelets autoantibodies, man 5605.
 prevention, transfer factor, leukaemia, children 1296.
 scars, association-skin tumours, man, case reports 5027.
 skin pathology, man 5060.
 treatment, man 4395.
Varicella-zoster virus,
 antibodies, assays 3133.
 antibodies, radioimmunoassay 2441, 8077.
 antibody response, man 4116.
 antisera, production 3955.
 antiviral activity, 9-(2-hydroxyethoxymethyl)guanine 2618.
 antiviral agents 4143.
 arthritis, children, case reports 6301.
 arthritis, man, case reports 1229.
 arthritis, monocytes levels, synovial fluid, children 1230.
 assays, immunofluorescence 3126.
 congenital infection, association-trisomy, children 6999.
 congenital infection, man, review 4339.
 DNA structure, relationship-latency, review 801.
 encephalitis, antibody response, cerebrospinal fluid, man 4117.
 encephalitis, complications-systemic lupus erythematosus, man, case reports 5717.
 glycoproteins, antigens 6788.
 hepatitis, + liver necrosis, man, case reports 6305.
 hypersensitivity (delayed) response, herpes zoster, man 372.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man 1109, 6343.
 immune response (cell-mediated), man, ageing effects on 373.
 immune response, man 6209.
 immune response, man, herpes zoster 7501.
 immunization (passive), children 1054.
 immunization (passive), man 2518, 8179.
 immunoglobulins, preparation 6828.
 immunosuppression, man 2583.
 infection, antibodies/immune complexes, assays, man 1960.
 infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, man 1922.
 infection, immunocompromised hosts, review 7724.
 infection, kidney involvement, man, review 527.
 infection, lung, association-immunosuppression, man 524.
 infectivity, enhancement, DEAE-dextran 7184.
 isolation/proteins characterization 90.
 keratitis, diagnosis/treatment, man 5034.
 leukoencephalitis, man, case reports 7641.
 myelitis, man, case reports 4290.

myelopathy, man, case reports 8361.
 neuraxitis, man 3394.
 pneumonia, treatment, acycloguanosine, man, case reports 616.
 protein biosynthesis 6666.
 recurrent infection, incidence, man 2755.
 replication, griseofulvin effects on, cell culture 1554.
 replication, lung embryo cells, man 7889.
 replication, Vero cells 7888.
 role Bell's palsy/herpes zoster oticus, man 2818.
 role-face nerves paralysis, man 1948.
 transformation, embryo cells, hamsters 4176.
 transmission, air, man, nosocomial environments 2016.
 vaccination, children 6832.
 vaccination, man 7449.
 vaccination, man, review 4054.
 wild-types/vaccines strains, antibody response, guinea-pigs 374.
Variola,
 diagnosis, man 4815.
 eradication, man 2049, 2786, 2787, 5782, 7726.
 eradication, man, Africa 2790.
 eradication, man, Bangladesh 2789.
 eradication, man, India 2788.
 eradication/surveillance, man 5783.
 occupational diseases, man, case reports 8364.
 skin pathology, man 5060.
 skin pox incidence, man 1231.
 surveillance, man 5784.
Variola virus,
 antibodies, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 4815.
 eradication, man 4391.
 experimental infection, monkeys 1370.
 vaccination, complications, death, man 1064.
 vaccination, immune response (cell-mediated), guinea-pigs 344.
 vaccines, stability, factors affecting 332.
Vasculitis,
 + periarteritis nodosa, role-hepatitis B surface antigen/
 diagnosis, man 7609.
 association-hepatitis B, man 5079.
 association-hepatitis B, man, Alaska 3466.
 complications-influenza virus vaccination, man, case reports 1081.
 cytomegalovirus, children, case reports 3405.
 hepatitis B, man 7666.
 role-hepatitis B virus, man, case reports 5739.
Vector-borne diseases,
 dengue haemorrhagic fever, man 589.
Vectors,
 eradication, control-plant viruses 3600.
Vegetable marrow mosaic virus,
 infection, *Luffa acutangula* 5246.
Velvet tobacco mottle virus,
 RNA, biological properties/physicochemical properties 6586.
 RNA, characterization 3715, 4619.
 RNA isolation/characterization 3714.
Venezuelan equine encephalitis,
 diagnosis, man 6284.
 man 4303.
 man, review 1204.
Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,
 avirulent mutants, characterization 6084.
 envelopes, structure 2998.
 experimental infection, athymic nude mouse 7123.
 experimental infection, mice 4476, 6141.
 experimental infection, mice/monkeys/rats 2863.

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, (continued)

experimental infection, rats 7122.
 freeze-fracture studies 7951.
 proteins, intracellular localization 3053.
 replication, embryo cells, chickens/Toxorhynchites
 amboinensis 7894.
 replication/induction-interferon, lymphoblastoid cell lines,
 man 2950.
 temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization
 6085.
 transmission (transplacental), horses 2864.
 vaccination, guinea-pigs/mice 1091.
 vaccination, mice/monkeys 7800.
 vaccines, use-adjuvants, laboratory animals 341.
Vero cells,
 varicella-zoster virus replication 7888.

Vesicular exanthema virus,

classification 5922.

Vesicular stomatitis virus,

+ mengovirus double infection, protein biosynthesis
 interference, role-hosts cells 5421.
 x pseudotypes, host range, infection 6551.
 abortive infection, cornea cells, rabbits, mechanisms 33.
 adsorption-BHK cells, e.s.r. 7974.
 antibody-mediated neutralization, Mycoplasma orale effects
 on 2598.
 antiviral activity, arildone 2615.
 antiviral activity, interferon 4027, 4864.
 antiviral activity, interferon, role-prostaglandin synthase
 3194.
 antiviral activity, nucleosides analogues 1127.
 antiviral activity, procaine 7537.
 assembly 6061.
 attenuation, RNA biosynthesis 4747.
 concanavalin A agglutination, transformed/non-transformed
 cells 1024.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA, characterization 6579.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA biosynthesis, in vitro 173.
 defective-interfering particles, RNA biosynthesis 3070.
 defective interfering particles, RNA characterization 4614.
 defective-interfering particles production, cell lines, Aedes
 albopictus 3068.
 double-stranded RNA, role-replication/interferon induction
 3833.
 envelopes glycoproteins, maturation/structure 6062.
 envelopes proteins, distribution, membranes, kidney cells,
 dogs 7323.
 experimental infection, hamsters 7816.
 experimental infection, mice 697, 2599, 2873, 4031, 7131.
 experimental infection, mice, beige mutant 6468.
 glycoproteins, isolation/characterization 1527.
 glycoproteins, isolation/interaction-cell membranes 3783.
 glycoproteins, recognition, lymphocytes T 5615.
 glycoproteins, reconstitution studies 7241.
 glycoproteins, role-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity 393.
 glycoproteins, spontaneous association-phosphatidylcholine
 vesicles 2956.
 glycoproteins maturation defective mutant 192.
 glycoproteins mutants, membranes assembly, carbohydrates
 requirement 3885.
 haemolysis, erythrocytes, man 6625.
 incorporation-2'-5'-oligo (A) synthetase 303.
 induction-interferon, fibroblasts, mice 301.
 induction-lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility

system H-2 restriction, mice 392.
 infected cells, AMP (cyclic) levels 5384.
 infected cells, cell surface antigens assays/localization 280.
 infected cells, membranes ultrastructure 3643.
 infected cells, protein biosynthesis, regulation 3023.
 infected target cells, mice, natural killer cells cytotoxicity
 susceptibility 363.
 infected tumour cells, rats, membranes proteins transport
 3875.
 infection, Aedes albopictus cell lines, methionine deprivation
 7900.
 infection, BHK-21 cells, membrane composition 3883.
 infection, cell lines, rabbits, nucleoside phosphotransferase
 activity 7978.
 infection, chloroquine/cytochalasin B effects on 4673.
 infection, effects on prostaglandins biosynthesis, cell lines
 300.
 infection, effects on membrane permeability, mammalian
 cells 785.
 infection, lymphocytes B/lymphocytes T lymphoblastoid cell
 lines, man 6550.
 infection, nervous system cell lines, mice, antisera effects on
 3667.
 infectivity, relationship-membrane composition 4655.
 inhibition-DNA biosynthesis, hosts cells 6004.
 inhibition-hosts cells protein biosynthesis, mechanisms 7264.
 interaction-cell membranes, review 7254.
 isolates, matrix protein characterization 5970.
 lymphocytes B mitogenesis, mice 391.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, histocompatibility system H-2
 restriction, mice 6217, 6888, 7515, 7516.
 lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, mice 6889.
 membrane biosynthesis 190, 5431, 6696.
 membrane composition, effects on infectivity 191.
 membrane proteins, reconstitution studies 7322.
 membrane structure 1550.
 membrane structure, cholesterol effects on 107.
 membrane structure, review 1546.
 membranes, review 2380.
 membranes biosynthesis 4735.
 membranes composition, comparison-infected embryo
 fibroblasts, chickens/relationship-budding sites 1548.
 membranes glycoproteins biosynthesis/assembly 2386.
 membranes/protein biosynthesis 4748.
 membranes proteins, mobility, BHK-21 cells 4761.
 membranes proteins characterization 7243.
 membranes structure 851.
 mixed infection-Moloney leukaemia virus, pseudotypes 6060.
 neutralization, complement 6800.
 nucleocapsids, physicochemical properties, matrix protein
 effects on 7957.
 nucleocapsids, replication/assembly 189.
 persistent infection, BHK-21 cells, mutants isolation/
 defective-interfering particles effects on 1689.
 persistent infection, tumour cells, mice, interferon effects on
 2500.
 promoters localization 8015.
 protein biosynthesis, cell-free system 4751.
 protein biosynthesis, relationship-effects on cell membranes
 permeability 870.
 protein biosynthesis, tumour cells, mice 8013.
 protein biosynthesis mutants, use-interferon assays, cell
 culture 1046.
 protein kinase, role-transcription 1633.
 proteins, phosphoserine/phosphothreonine/phosphotyrosine
 content 3728.
 proteins, localization, membranes 3004.

Vesicular stomatitis virus, (continued)

proteins glycosylation, inhibition, interferon/tunicamycin 1038.

pseudotypes-avian sarcoma virus 7242.

pseudotypes-C-type virus (feline), use, C-type virus (feline) receptors genes mapping, man x mice cell hybrids 232.

pseudotypes-cytomegalovirus, production 5470.

replication, *Aedes albopictus* cell lines 2957.

replication, BHK cells 3067.

replication, lymphocytes, man, activation effects on 7886.

replication, lymphocytes T, mice 5939.

replication, spleen cells, mice 7196.

replication/assembly, regulation 6063.

replication/release, cells, chickens/hamsters, media (culture) ionic strength effects on 186.

RNA, defective-interfering particles effects on, infected cells, hamsters 174.

mRNA, isolation, electrophoresis 766.

RNA, nucleotide sequence, comparison-defective-interfering particles 3707.

mRNA, poly (A) adjacent nucleotide sequence 85.

mRNA, transcription, in vitro 172.

mRNA, translocation, regulation 3876.

RNA biosynthesis 6049, 8014.

RNA biosynthesis, inhibition, ATP arabinoside/trisodium phosphonoformate 3069.

RNA polymerase, inhibition, protamine 4746.

RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), transcription mechanisms 6050.

RNA transcripts, characterization 175.

strains, infected target cells, lymphocytes T cytotoxicity, cross-reactivity, mice 394.

survival, fermented food wastes 6601.

temperature-sensitive mutant, experimental infection, mice 7815.

temperature-sensitive mutant, generation, cell culture passage 3925.

temperature-sensitive mutant, neurovirulence, mice 2151, 8516.

temperature-sensitive mutant, proteins characterization 2983, 7225.

temperature-sensitive mutant, replication, cell cycle effects on 3779.

temperature-sensitive mutant, structural protein characterization 3924.

transmission, role-*Acanthamoeba castellanii* 4350.

transmission (transovarial), *Aedes*, review 6474.

Vibrio,
phage α 3a infection 4808.

Vibrio (NAG),
lysogeny 3121.

Vibrio cholerae,
biological properties, prophages induction effects on 959.

lysogeny, phage VIII 979.

mutagenesis, phage VcA1 7379.

phage ϕ 2, biological properties/physicochemical properties 2291.

phages, physicochemical properties 2995.

phages, use-wastewater treatment 958.

strains, phage ϕ 149 host range 972.

toxins, inhibition-antitumour activity/antiviral activity, interferon 1750.

Vicia faba,
broad bean wilt virus infection, ultrastructure 5901.

brome mosaic virus transmission (seed) 3597.

mosaic diseases 2896.

pea seed-borne mosaic virus infection 8536.

plant viruses, book 5269.

plant viruses infection, control 1442.

Vicia sativa,

clover yellow mosaic virus isolation/characterization 2907.

Vigna radiata,

growth/nodulation/nitrogen fixation, mung bean severe

mosaic virus infection effects on 2187.

Vigna unguiculata,

blackeye cowpea mosaic virus assays, immunodiffusion 1012.

cowpea banding mosaic virus, transmission (seed) 5255.

cowpea chlorotic spot virus/cowpea banding mosaic virus transmission (seed) 5912.

cowpea mosaic virus infection 5243.

cowpea mottle virus infection 7150.

cucumber mosaic virus infection, antifungal agents detection 8570.

cucumber mosaic virus isolates, isolation/characterization 1406.

protoplasts, cowpea mosaic virus protein biosynthesis/processing 1646.

resistance, cowpea mottle virus infection 4514.

tobacco necric virus/tobacco mosaosis virus infection 8549.

tobacco necrosis virus infection 8550, 8556.

tobacco ringspot virus infection 5899.

Vinculin,

phosphorylation, Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells 6257.

Viola tricolor,

potato virus Y, isolation/characterization 1409.

Violamycins,

inhibition-phage T3 RNA biosynthesis 3798.

Virions,

morphogenesis, review 114.

Viroids,

characterization, review 817.

review 744, 2288, 5257, 7854.

RNA, transcription, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* RNA polymerase II 6691.

role-tumours, hamsters 6234.

structure, review 835.

Visna,

diagnosis, immunodiffusion, goats 1723.

like diseases, retrovirus isolation, sheep 2090.

sheep, visna virus gene expression 8012.

Visna virus,

antigens variants, RNA nucleotide sequence 83.

antigens variation 7406.

characterization 6728.

experimental infection, rabbits 5865.

gene expression 8012.

isolation/characterization, sheep 2065.

replication, central nervous system cell lines, sheep, ultrastructure 2955.

replication, hosts cells DNA biosynthesis requirements 7249.

temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterization 235.

vaccination, sheep 8461.

Vitamin A,

levels, measles + malnutrition, children, tropical environments 7658.

treatment-herpes simplex virus 1 keratitis, rabbits 7109.

Vitamin C,

prophylaxis-hepatitis, man 5785.

Vitamin E,

treatment-herpes labialis, man 1313.

- Vitis.**
arabis mosaic virus/grape fanleaf virus infection, diagnosis 8529.
- Vitis vinifera.**
grapevine yellow speckle disease virus infection, incidence/symptoms, Australia 1436.
Sicily, plant viruses infection 737.
- Vulpes.**
rabies diagnosis 5804.
- Vulpes fulva.**
adenovirus (canine)/canine distemper virus epidemiology 7770.
- Vulpes vulpes.**
population dynamics, rabies effects on 5182.
rabies control/epidemiology 5183, 5188.
rabies epidemiology 2849, 5180, 5184.
rabies virus experimental infection 5215.
rabies virus vaccination 349.
- Wad Medani virus.**
infection, epidemiology, man, Iran 4355.
isolation, Ixodoidea 2883.
transmission, Alveonassus lahorensis/Hyalomma anatolicum 7032.
- Walnut blackline virus.**
infection, Juglans hindsi/Juglans regia 2904.
- Wanowrie virus.**
infection, epidemiology, man, Iran 4355.
transmission, Alveonassus lahorensis/Hyalomma anatolicum 7032.
- Warts.**
association-kidney transplantation, man 2689.
bone involvement, man 4273.
clinical manifestations/histopathology, man 3368.
histopathology/immune response (cell-mediated), man 3259.
immune response (cell-mediated), man 1100.
immunotherapy, man 1177, 2665.
incidence, relationship-milk diets, man, tropical environments 1176.
inflammation, man 2571.
kidney transplantathion, man 6339.
kidney transplantation, man 6338.
man 8345.
man. review 8311.
- papilloma virus (human) 1/papilloma virus (human) 4**
aetiology, man, ultrastructure 1903.
role-papillomavirus, man 6291, 6979.
treatment, levamisole, man 1310.
treatment, man 1902, 5787, 7066.
- Water.**
coastal zone, Viruses inactivation 2053.
contamination, enteroviruses, review 5127.
coxsackievirus A9/ECHOvirus 7 concentration 5276.
coxsackievirus B inactivation, chlorine 2611.
disinfection, ozone 3474.
enteroviruses concentration 4554.
enteroviruses detection/removal, review 5129.
enteroviruses detection/survival 2047.
enteroviruses heat inactivation, sediments effects on 2297.
enteroviruses incidence/significance 2048.
enteroviruses levels 7061.
enteroviruses levels, relationship-bacteria indicator organisms 4384.
enteroviruses occurrence, review 5128.
enteroviruses pollution, phage f2 indicator organisms 8440.
enteroviruses survival 2784.
filtration concentration, filtration 2938.
hepatitis A virus/hepatitis B virus isolation, chromatography (affinity) 772.
phage T4 removal, adsorption-silicates 1304.
phages assays 3633.
phages concentration 4555.
phages isolation, filters 2216.
poliovirus concentration, membrane filtration 6515.
poliovirus 1 inactivation, chlorine 2621.
poliovirus 1 isolation, ultrafiltration 763.
poliovirus 1/reovirus 1 survival 6610.
poliovirus 2 concentration, filtration 2219.
pollution indicator organisms, use-phage f2/poliovirus 1 1540.
reclaimed water, enteroviruses levels 2781.
seawater, viruses inactivation, factors affecting, review 1306.
temperature, effects on pathogenicity, spring viraemia of carp virus, Cyprinus carpio 7128.
transmission-enteroviruses 7028.
transmission-enteroviruses, pigs 1374.
transmission-viruses 4368.
viruses assays, use-cell culture 2232.
viruses concentration 4553.
viruses content 2782.
viruses detection 982.
viruses identification, sampling methodology 2231.
viruses isolation 6524.
viruses levels 7059.
viruses pollution 8441.
viruses removal 7170.
viruses survival/transmission 5126.
wastewater, viruses, association-solids 7060.
- Watermelon mosaic virus.**
infection, epidemiology/incidence, vegetables, France 1428.
infection/transmission, Cucurbitaceae 8553.
- Watermelon mosaic virus 1.**
transmission, Aphis gossypii, Cucumis melo 3599.
- Watermelon mosaic virus 2.**
infection, Cucurbita pepo 5893, 8552.
transmission, Aphis gossypii, Cucumis melo 3599.
- Wegener's granulomatosis.**
herpes zoster epidemiology, man 5095.
- Wesselsbron virus.**
congenital infection, role-brain defects, livestock 4428.
infection, cattle, Zimbabwe 5834.
infection, vector-borne diseases, cattle, Zimbabwe 2847.
- West Nile virus.**
experimental infection, mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus infection 682.
infection, cell lines, Aedes 2246.
infection, diagnosis, man 995.
infection, epidemiology, animals, Spain 7095.
infection, epidemiology, man, India 7684.
infection, prophylaxis, Chikungunya virus/Semliki Forest virus/Sindbis virus, mice 4475.
infection, susceptibility, Culex tritaeniorhynchus 1390.
protein composition 4636.
transmission, Culex tritaeniorhynchus 710.
- Western equine encephalitis.**
differential diagnosis-herpes simplex virus encephalitis, man, case reports 519.
epidemiology, Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex pipiens, USA 586.
epidemiology, Ursus americanus 2846.
man, review 1204.

Western equine encephalitis,(continued)

prevention, role-mosquitoes control/vaccination 2050.

Western equine encephalitis virus,

epidemiology, *Aedes/Anopheles/Culiseta melanura/Culex pipiens*, USA 586.

experimental infection, *Macaca mulatta* foetuses, malformations/mortality 684.

experimental infection/teratogenicity, foetuses, *Macaca mulatta* 683.

glycoproteins, haemolysis 5967.

nucleoside triphosphatase activity 3838.

protein composition 6594.

proteins, separation, chromatography (column) 2221.

transmission, *Culex pipiens*, factors affecting 1389.

transmission, *Culex tarsalis* 8415.

transmission, relationship-*Culex* ecology, USA 2164.

vaccines, use-adjuvants, laboratory animals 341.

Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus,

infection, *Triticum aestivum* 2922.

Wheat streak mosaic virus,

infection, intracellular inclusions, *Setaria viridis/Triticum aestivum* 2192.

infection, *Triticum aestivum*, factors affecting 2185.

Whirling disease,

Brevoortia tyrannus, aetiology 3495.

White clover mosaic virus,

infection, *Trifolium repens*, effects on *Rhizobium trifolii* nodules/weight 1415.

White line mosaic virus,

Zea mays 2215.

Whitlow,

herpes simplex virus, man, nosocomial environments 4343.

herpes simplex virus 1, treatment, man 3477.

Wildlife,

transmission pseudorabies virus 5168.

Wiseana,

baculovirus infection 3572.

Wisteria sinensis,

wisteria vein mosaic virus, isolation/characterization 4530.

Wisteria vein mosaic virus,

isolation/characterization, *Wisteria sinensis* 4530.

Woodchuck hepatitis virus,

DNA polymerase, inhibition, trisodium phosphonoformate 1569.

Woolly monkey virus,

pseudotypes-Kirsten sarcoma virus, transformation associated proteins, characterization 2982.

X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome,

antibody response-Epstein-Barr virus, man 4916.

association-Epstein-Barr virus infection, man 8356.

X-ray diffraction,

clover yellow mosaic virus 3767.

DNA/proteins, phage fd 4593.

haemagglutinins, influenza A virus 5543.

phage Pf1 98.

potato virus X 112.

reovirus 3 7950.

southern bean mosaic virus proteins 1536.

Xanthomonas,

phages sensitivity 8054.

Xanthomonas campestris,

phage typing 6737.

phages, biological properties/physicochemical properties 6606.

Xanthosoma,

plant viruses infection 4532.

Xanthosoma helliborifolium,

dasheen mosaic virus infection 7137.

Xanthosoma sagittaeifolium,

dasheen mosaic virus isolation 1407.

Xenopus laevis,

eggs, polyoma virus/SV40 DNA biosynthesis 1586.

oocytes, Rauscher leukaemia virus protein biosynthesis 903.

Yaba virus,

infection, effects on concanavalin A receptors, kidney cells, monkeys 1480.

Yeasts,

virus-like particles, review 4507.

Yellow fever,

diagnosis, man 2444.

epidemiology, man 6355, 6356, 6357.

epidemiology, man, Brazil 8417.

man, Africa, review 3445.

man, case reports 1975, 5068.

Yellow fever virus,

characterization 6612.

epidemiology/vectors, Africa, review 6358.

epidemiology/vectors, Gambia 2026.

experimental infection, mice 2137, 6141.

experimental infection, radiation (γ) treated mice 4479.

infection, *Aedes africanus* 7826.

infection, man, Venezuela 2025.

transmission, *Aedes/Culex*, Nigeria 8418.

transmission, *Haemagogus* 8417.

transmission (transovarial), *Aedes*, review 6474.

vaccination, man 8188, 8193.

vectors, control 6390, 6391.

vectors, Senegal 2027.

yellow fever, cells, *Aedes aegypti* 7191.

Yersinia pestis,

combined vaccines-vaccinia virus, guinea-pigs 4090.

Yucaipa virus,

like viruses, characterization 2303.

protein biosynthesis 5435.

strains, protein composition 7939.

Zalophus californianus,

fibroblasts/kidney cells, transformation, SV40 DNA 3307.

San Miguel sea lion virus infection 8476.

Zea mays,

maize dwarf mosaic virus infection 6481, 7842.

maize dwarf mosaic virus infection, interference-sugarcane mosaic virus 5895.

maize dwarf mosaic virus resistance 3588.

maize mosaic virus infection 6486.

maize white line mosaic virus infection 2901.

plant viruses infection 8546.

plant viruses infection, bibliography 8574.

plant viruses infection, Ivory Coast 2919.

sugarcane mosaic virus resistance 7837.

white line mosaic virus 2215.

Zebrina,

potyvirus infection 8548.

Zika virus,

infection, man, Nigeria 2028.

Zinc,
effects on-Moloney sarcoma virus tumorigenesis, mice 5012.
treatment-herpes simplex virus 2 experimental infection,
vagina, mice 3535.

Zinc chloride,
antiviral activity 5631.

Zinc sulphate,
treatment-herpes simplex virus skin diseases, man 7067.

Zinnia elegans,
potato virus X infection 7843.

Zoonoses,
book 6503, 6504.
man 1933.
review 577.



Virology
Abstracts